

THE
ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
FIFTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Canada

OWEN SOUND, ONTARIO, JUNE 4-11, 1924



TORONTO
MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, 192 SPADINA AVENUE
1924

MM64 P929a 1924-25 OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1924

THE RIGHT REVEREND CLARENCE MACKINNON, D.D., HALIFAX, N. S.
Moderator

THE REVEREND R. B. COCHRANE, M.A., Toronto }
THE REVEREND W. G. WALLACE, D.D., Toronto } Joint Clerks.

45217 28-2-1930 BOARDS AND COMMITTEES:

SUBJECTS.	CONVENERS.	POST OFFICE.
The General Board.....	REV. D. R. DRUMMOND, D.D.....	Hamilton
Presbyterian College, Halifax—Board.....	REV. R. JOHNSTON, M. A.....	New Glasgow, N.S.
" " " "—Senate.....	REV. PRINCIPAL C. MACKINNON D.D.....	Halifax, N.S.
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board.....	PURVIS MCDUGALL, Esq.....	Montreal
" " " "—Senate.....	REV. PRINCIPAL FRASER, D.D., LL.D.....	Montreal
Morrin College—Governors appointed by Assembly..	REV. J. U. TANNER, B.A.....	Westmount
Queen's Theological College—Board.....	REV. S. T. MARTIN, M.A.....	Kingston
Knox College—Board.....	REV. S. W. DYDE, D.D.....	Toronto
" " " "—Senate.....	THOMAS BRADSHAW, Esq.....	Toronto
Manitoba College—Board.....	REV. PRINCIPAL GANDIER, D.D.....	Toronto
St. Andrew's College, Saskatoon—Board.....	J. H. G. RUSSELL, Esq.....	Winnipeg
" " " "—Senate.....	R. A. WILSON, Ph.D.....	Saskatoon
Robertson College—Board.....	REV. PRINCIPAL OLIVER, Ph.D.....	Saskatoon
" " " "—Senate.....	WM. SHORT, K.C.....	Edmonton
Westminster Hall—Board.....	REV. PRINCIPAL MILLAR, D.D.....	Edmonton
Ottawa Ladies' College—Board.....	G. F. GIBSON, Esq.....	Vancouver
Home Missions and Social Service.....	W. LYLE REID, Esq.....	Ottawa
Foreign Missions.....	REV. W. H. SEDGEWICK, D.D.....	Ottawa
Widows' and Orphans' Fund—Western Section.....	REV. PRINCIPAL GANDIER, D.D.....	Toronto
" " " "—Maritime Provinces.....	J. J. GIBSON, Esq.....	Toronto
" " " "—Church of Scotland.....	REV. PROF. FALCONER, D.D.....	Halifax, N.S.
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	J. K. MACDONALD, Esq.....	Toronto
Finance—Eastern Section.....	THOS. McMILLAN, Esq.....	Toronto
Protection of Church Property.....	E. KAULBACH, Esq.....	Halifax
Church and Manse Board.....	W. H. WARDROPE, K.C.....	Hamilton
Committee on Church Praise.....	J. A. McLAREN, Esq.....	Toronto
Presbyterian Record.....	REV. P. M. MACDONALD, M.A.....	Toronto
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.....	REV. G. C. HEINE, B.A.....	Montreal
Board of Publications.....	REV. R. B. COCHRANE, M.A.....	Toronto
Public Worship and Aids to Devotion.....	ARTHUR HEWITT, Esq.....	Toronto
Board of Trustees.....	REV. R. W. DICKIE, D.D.....	Montreal
Committee on Church Union.....	J. K. MACDONALD, Esq.....	Toronto
Correspondence with other Churches.....	REV. G. C. PIDGEON, D.D.....	Toronto
Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	REV. PRINCIPAL C. MACKINNON, D.D.....	Halifax
Board of Management, Pointe-Aux-Trembles.....	C. S. McDONALD, Esq.....	Brampton, Ont.
Board on Standing Committees.....	REV. J. U. TANNER, B.A.....	Montreal
Board of Education.....	REV. M. C. RUMBALL, D.D.....	Morden, Man.
Historical Committee.....	REV. D. M. RAMSAY, D.D.....	Toronto
James Robertson Memorial.....	ALEX. FRASER, Esq., LL.D.....	Toronto
	A. B. BAIRD, D.D.....	Winnipeg
ACTING AGENT, Maritime Synod - - -	H. A. FLEMMING, Esq., Halifax, N. S.	
TREASURER of the Church - - -	REV. R. LAIRD, D.D., Toronto.	
ASSISTANT TREASURER - - -	MISS L. E. KING, Toronto	
EDITOR, Presbyterian Record - - -	REV. E. SCOTT, D.D., Toronto.	
EDITORS, Presbyterian Witness - - -	REV. ROBT. HADDOW, D.D., Toronto.	
	REV. G. S. CARSON, D.D., Toronto.	
EDITORS, Presbyterian Publications - - -	REV. J. M. DUNCAN, D.D., Toronto.	
	REV. G. A. LITTLE, B.A., Toronto.	
BUSINESS MANAGER, Presbyterian Publications - - -	REV. D. M. SOLANDT, B.D., Toronto.	

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., St. John, N.B.
1881	Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1882	St. John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	St. John, N.B.,	Geo. L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	Geo. Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	St. John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914	Woodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm Macgillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton,	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D. LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.

CHANGES IN RULES AND PROCEDURE

The Assembly amended Section 19 of the *Rules and Forms of Procedure* to read as follows:—"Meetings of the congregation are called by the authority of the Session of its own motion or on requisition in writing of the Deacons' Court or Board of Managers, or on requisition in writing of a number of persons in full communion, or by mandate of a superior court, etc., etc."

In this connection the Assembly also enacted "that in Mission Fields and Congregations, where the Session has not yet been established, the Superintendent or the Moderator appointed by the Presbytery, be charged with the duties of calling Congregational meetings."—(*Minutes*, 1924, p. 97).

MATTERS SENT DOWN TO PRESBYTERIES FOR CONSIDERATION AND REPORT

(Under Barrier Act)

REMIT RE RETIRED MINISTERS ON THE ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

The law of the Church is stated at present as follows:—

"Ordained Ministers within the bounds (f) who have retired from the active duties of the ministry with leave of the Assembly, retaining all their judicial functions, while resident within the bounds of the Presbyteries on whose application they were given leave to retire. Should they remove to any other Presbytery, and be duly transferred thereto, their names shall be placed on the Constituent Roll of that Presbytery." (Declaratory Act of 1911, section (f); amended in 1918 (*Minutes*, p. 48) and amended again in 1923 (*Minutes*, p. 98).

Are you in favor of substituting for the above the following?:—

"Ordained ministers within the bounds (f) who have retired from the active duties of the ministry with leave of the Assembly, retaining all their judicial functions, provided always that they were members of Presbytery at the time when leave was granted. If such a minister removes to another Presbytery, his name may, with the consent of both Presbyteries, be transferred to the Roll of that Presbytery." (*Minutes*, 1924, p. 94).

(Not under Barrier Act)

- 1.—Overture from Presbytery of Toronto *re* Status of Directors of Religious Education—(*Minutes*, 1924, p. 96, 97).
- 2.—Overture from Presbytery of Moosejaw *re* Baptism by Missionaries ordained as Elders.—(*Minutes*, 1924, p. 97).

THE
ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
Fiftieth General Assembly
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Canada

FIRST SEDERUNT

At Owen Sound, Ontario, and within Knox Church there, the fourth day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which time and place, Ministers and ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of Port Arthur, on the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.

The Right Reverend Alfred Gandier, D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, conducted public worship and preached a suitable sermon on the text, "A people prepared for the Lord," Luke 1 : 17.

-He then constituted the Assembly with prayer.

ROLL CALL

The names of the Commissioners appointed having been presented in a printed list, the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the Roll of the Assembly subject to any corrections subsequently to be made, when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll is as follows:

(Those marked with an asterisk were not present)

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1.—PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY

Ministers

D. M. Gillies, D.D., Glace Bay, N.S.
C. H. Ballard, Port Morien, N.S.
W. B. MacLean, Ingonish, N.S.
A. MacMillan, Marion Bridge, N.S.
A. C. Fraser, Indian Brook, Vict. Co., N.S.

Elders

Ronald MacVicar, L.L.B., Sydney, N.S.
Jonathan MacKinnon, Sydney, N.S.
Angus J. MacDonald, Glace Bay, N.S.
*J. S. Munroe, M.D., Neil's Harbor, N.S.
D. P. McLeod, Sydney, N.S.

2.—PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS

John MacKinnon, B.D., Baddeck, N.S.
H. G. Wright, Inverness, N.S.

Neil S. MacIver, River Denys, N.S.
*J. B. Henderson, Inverness, N.S.

3.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

A. A. MacLeod, Trenton, N.S.
E. A. Kirker, Pictou, N.S.
C. A. M. Earle, Lansdowne Station, N.S.
C. C. Walls, Saltsprings, N.S.
G. F. Rogers, Merigonish, N.S.
Robert Johnston, New Glasgow, N.S.
D. M. Matheson, Stellarton, N.S.

Allister Fraser, Hopewell, N.S.
J. W. Ross, W. Branch, River John, N.S.
Frank Smith, Durham, N.S.
P. A. MacGregor, New Glasgow, N.S.
J. J. MacLeod, New Glasgow, N.S.
N. G. Munro, Stellarton, N.S.
W. C. Hattie, Caledonia, N.S.

4.—PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE

P. A. Walker, Amherst, N.S.
L. W. Parker, Parrsboro, N.S.
Robt. L. Coffin, Tatamagouche, N.S.

*E. D. Angus, Northport, N.S.
John Byers, New Annan, N.S.
*John Campbell, Amherst, N.S.

5.—PRESBYTERY OF TRURO

H. H. Blanchard, B.D., R.R. 5, Truro, N.S.
A. D. Stirling, B.A., Brookfield, N.S.
W. S. Irving, Clifton, N.S.
J. A. McKean, B.D., Springside, Up. Stewiacke, N.S.

Percy McCurdy, Clifton, N.S.
R. Hunter Putnam Belmont, R.R. 1, N.S.
Arthur Johnson, Newton Mills, Up. Stewiacke, N.S.
Seymour Main, East Noel, N.S.

6.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX

A. L. Fraser, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
A. P. Logan, Bedford, N.S.
J. A. McGlashen, Dartmouth, N.S.
R. A. Patterson, Halifax, N.S.
C. MacKinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
R. W. Ross, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
J. MacAskill, St. Croix, N.S.

*Gordon Crowe, Middleton, N.S.
*A. M. King, Annapolis, N.S.
*H. W. Cameron, Halifax, N.S.
A. Owen Price, Bridgetown, N.S.
Edwin Murray, St. John's, Nfld.
D. Williams, Halifax, N.S.
E. Kaulbach, Halifax, N.S.

7.—PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH

L. P. Archibald, Rose Bay, N.S.
John MacKay, Mahone Bay, N.S.

*Robert Dawson, Bridgewater, N.S.
H. E. Kirk, Yarmouth, N.S.

[3136]

8.—PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN

Ministers

*T. Hunter Boyd, Glasgow, Scotland
S. R. Prince, B.D., Woodstock, N.B.
J. A. Ramsay, B.A., Monton, N.B.
W. A. Ross, M.A., Milltown, N.B.
*J. S. Sutherland, D.D., Fredericton, N.B.
Wm. Swan, Debec, N.B.

Elders

I. W. Baird, Chipman, N.B.
A. F. Bentley, M.L.A., St. Martins, N.B.
*Wm. M. Burns, Fredericton, N.B.
*C. S. Everett, St. Andrew's, N.B.
*Hon. J. G. Forbes, St. John, N.B.
Robert Reid, St. John, N.B.

9.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

A. D. Archibald, M.A., Bathurst, N.B.
F. W. Thompson, B.A., Loggieville, N.B.
E. J. Shaw, Dalhousie, N.B.
John C. Mortimer, Tabusintac, N.B.
Dr. Thomas Harrison, Black River Bridge, N.B.

*D. McNaughton, Little Branch, Black River, N.B.
*Herbert Sweetman, Port Daniel Centre, Que.
Henry Scott, Stonehaven, N.B.
G. G. Stothart, Newcastle, N.B.
*A. G. Adams, Campbellton, N.B.

10.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

G. P. Tattrie, O'Leary, P.E.I.
G. S. Mitchell, B.D., Summerside, P.E.I.
J. A. McLellan, B.D., Valleyfield, P.E.I.
D. MacGowan, B.A., Georgetown, P.E.I.
M. D. MacDonald, Murray River, P.E.I.
G. C. Taylor, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

*W. H. MacGregor, Lot 16, P.E.I.
Malcolm Nicholson, N. Wiltshire, P.E.I.
Major W. Townsend, Summerside, P.E.I.
Wm. H. Underhay, Bay Fortune, P.E.I.
J. N. MacDonald, Valleyfield, P.E.I.
Robert W. Webster, Marie, P.E.I.

11.—PRESBYTERY OF TRINIDAD

F. J. Coffin, D.D., San Fernando, Trinidad
S. A. Fraser, Truro, N.S.

*Judge J. G. Forbes, St. John, N.B.
J. D. MacKay, Truro, N.S.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

12.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Andrew T. Love, D.D., Quebec, Que.
J. R. MacLeod, D.D., Lachute, Que.
K. MacLennan, Ph.D., Gould, Que.
Alfred Bright, B.A., Sherbrooke, Que.

K. D. MacLeod, Scotstown, Que.
J. A. MacCallum, Danville, Que.
*J. O. Hutchinson, Kinnear's Mills, Que.
John A. Greig, Breakeyville, Que.

13.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

*R. L. T. Ballantyne, Riverfield, P.Q.
J. E. Boucher, St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.
D. N. Coburn, Ormstown, P.Q.
W. R. Cruikshank, D.D., Montreal
R. De Pierro, Montreal
Prin. D. J. Fraser, D.D., Montreal
J. G. Greig, Valleyfield, P.Q.
Geo. Peck, Montreal
Robert McCord, Athelstan, P.Q.
E. E. Mowatt, Athelstan, P.Q.
Wm. Munroe, St. Lambert, Que.
W. P. Tanner, Dundee, P.Q.
S. J. Taylor, Westmount
E. Scott, D.D.

A. D. Adnerson, Montreal
James Colquhoun, Dundee Centre, P.Q.
S. E. Copping, Joliette, P.Q.
Hamilton W. Elliot, Ormstown, P.Q.
*Aplhens Kimpton, Ste. Therese, P.Q.
A. G. Burton, Montreal
J. H. Cayford, Montreal
Jas. M. Dunlop, Montreal
G. A. Snider, Westmount
W. B. Wood, Westmount
J. A. Weatherbee, Montreal
James Rodger, Westmount
James Martel, Montreal
*James Robertson, Montreal

[3137]

14.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Ministers

John Murray, B.D., Martintown, Ont.
D. M. McLeod, B.A., Moose Creek, Ont.
W. W. Conrad, Northfield Station, Ont.
A. L. Howard, Ph.D., Vankleek Hill, Ont.

Elders

P. E. Campbell Cornwall, Ont.
*J. G. Harkness, Cornwall, Ont.
M. D. Morrison, Dalhousie Mills, Ont.
J. A. McRae, Glen Sandfield, Ont.

15.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

J. W. Woodside, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.
Robert Strange, Vars, Ont.
P. L. LeBel, Namur, Que.
Robert Gamble, Ottawa
P. W. Anderson, M.A., Ottawa
G. G. D. Kilpatrick, B.A., Ottawa
L. S. Hughson, D.D., Vernon, Ont.

George H. Watt, Ottawa
J. M. Brunton, Marvelville, Ont.
*Joseph Bennett, River Desert, Que.
T. J. Black, Stittsville, Ont.
A. E. McRae, Ottawa, Ont.
*R. H. Eckford, Kirk's Ferry, Que.
W. H. McKeown, Vars, Ont.

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

R. W. McVey, Beechburg, Ont.
D. J. Campbell, Glasgow Station, Ont.
Thomas McNaught, White Lake, Ont.
H. W. Cliff, M.A., B.D., Arnprior, Ont.
A. H. Scott, D.D., Perth, Ont.

*R. S. McTavish, Balderson, Ont.
*George S. McIlraith, Lanark, Ont.
W. J. Palmer, Wemyss P.O., Ont.
John Stewart, Appleton
*Andrew Andrews, Douglas, Ont.

17.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

R. J. M. Glassford, Winchester, Ont.
D. A. Cowan, B.D., Brockville
W. A. Morrison, Spencerville, Ont.
P. A. McLeod, Kemptville, Ont.

Judge J. K. Dowsley, Brockville
J. E. Angus
W. R. Bain, Brockville, Ont.
B. N. Henderson, Morton, Ont.

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

18.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Prin. S. W. Dyde, D.D., LL.D., Kingston
C. L. Cowan, B.D., Picton, Ont.
S. G. McCormack, M.A., Madoc, Ont.
A. J. Wilson, B.D., Napanee, Ont.
J. J. Black, B.D., R.R. 3, Campbellford, Ont.
Robert Laird, D.D., Toronto
A. S. Kerr, M.A., Belleville, Ont.

Richard Townsend, Holloway, Ont.
*W. Nettleton, Picton, Ont.
*R. White, Joyceville, Ont.
W. McIntosh, Belleville, Ont.
I. L. Moore, Belleville, Ont.
Thomas Montgomery, Stirling, Ont.
J. Rannie, R.R. 5, Campbellford, Ont.

19.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

Geo. I. Craw, B.A., R.R. 5, Peterborough, Ont.
P. L. Jull, B.A., Lakesfield, Ont.
D. A. Thomson, Hastings Ont.
C. F. McIntosh, B.D., Campbellford, Ont.

James Dutton, Peterborough
*J. H. Walker, Port Hope, Ont.
John Dick, Warkworth, Ont.
John McIntosh, R.R. 3, Peterborough

20.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

Wm. Davies, Woodville, Ont.
W. G. Smith, Glenarm, Ont.
A. H. Drumm, Bobcaygeon, Ont.
*Geo. A. Williams, Tamsui, Formosa

William McPherson, Woodville, Ont.
W. S. Ormiston, B.A., Uxbridge, Ont.
Wm. Tocher, Sunderland, Ont.
John Heron, Seagrave, Ont.

[3138]

21.—PRESBYTERY OF WHITBY

Ministers

J. R. Fraser, M.A., Columbus, Ont.
P. F. Gardiner, B.A., Pickering, Ont.

Elders

James Waddell, Port Perry, Ont.
Fred Cassie, Brougham, Ont.

22.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

W. G. Back, D.D., Toronto
J. Gordon Cheyne, Toronto
Prin. A. Gandier, D.D., Toronto
James Wilson, D.D., Toronto
W. G. Wallace, D.D., Toronto
H. J. Pritchard, B.A., Toronto
E. A. Earchman, B.D., Toronto
C. Melville Wright, B.A., Toronto
H. S. Clugston, B.D., Toronto
Frank Rae, M.A., Unionville, Ont.
Malcolm McArthur, Brampton, Ont.
A. E. Armstrong, M.A., Toronto
Thomas A. Rodger, Toronto
Prof. R. Davidson, D.D., Toronto
J. Ewing Reid, B.A., Toronto
Alex. MacMillan, D.D., Toronto
D. M. Ramsay, D.D., Toronto
Geo. C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto
R. B. Cochran, M.A., Toronto
Charles A. Mustard, B.A., Toronto

*Robert Howie, Oakville, Ont.
*Andrew McClure, Norval, Ont.
Wm. Johnston, Toronto
Wallace Anderson, Toronto
Thomas Michie, Milton, R.R. 4, Ont.
J. L. Jenkins, King City, Ont.
*James McNeil, Maple, Ont.
C. J. Russell, Jr., Georgetown, Ont.
H. C. Hammill, Markham, R.R. 1, Ont.
James Cockburn, Pepperlaw, R.R. 1, Ont.
Frank Weir, Agincourt, Ont.
W. G. Clark, Toronto
J. K. Featherston, Streetsville, Ont.
James A. Gibson, Unionville, Ont.
*J. E. Phillips, Woodbridge, Ont.
Dr. D. C. Smith, Stouffville, Ont.
E. A. Hugill, Toronto
Robert Stewart, Milton, Ont.
Thos. MacMurchy, Weston, Ont.
J. L. Davidson, Toronto, Ont.

23.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

J. A. Matheson, B.D., Orangeville, R.R. 5, Ont.
E. H. Lockhart, Caledon East, Ont.
W. N. Carr, Alton, Ont.
George Kendell, Dundalk, Ont.

Dougall McPherson, Orangeville
John McEachren, Inglewood
W. Logan Craig, Grand Valley, Ont.
Hector McInnis, Singhampton, R.R., Ont.

24.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

W. J. Watt, B.D., Allandale, Ont.
J. T. Taylor, D.D., Indore, Cent. India
E. F. McL. Smith, B.A., Alliston
W. C. Conning, Rosseau, Ont.
M. C. Gandier, Port McNicoll, Ont.
J. A. McMahon, Duntroon, Ont.

*Thomas Burgess, Bala, Ont.
George Knuff, Ravenna, R.R. Ont.
Hon. D. Carmichael, M.P.P., Collingwood, Ont.
Louis Jones, Port McNicoll, Ont.
H. M. Lay, Barrie, Ont.
R. A. Findlay, Bracebridge, Ont.

25.—PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY

James Binnie, Parry Sound, Ont.
James B. Skene, Huntsville, Ont.
J. D. Byrnes, D.D., Barrie, Ont.

*A. W. Sinclair, Loring, Ont.
*J. B. MacDougall, Ph.D.
James Calder, Parry Sound, Ont.

26.—PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

C. T. Sylvester, Englehart, Ont.
J. F. Anderson, B.D., Kirkland Lake, Ont.

Prof. J. Sharp, M.A., Haileybury, R.R. 1, Ont.
*J. Patterson, Englehart, Ont.

[3139]

27.—PRESBYTERY OF SUDBURY

Ministers

Wm. Munro, Silverwater, Ont.
A. I. Heinonen, Victoria Mines, Ont.

Elders

J. Haddow Fell, Gore Bay, Ont.
Alex. Caddell, Providence Bay, Ont.

28.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

R. D. Tannahill, B.D., MacLennan, Ont.
T. F. Heeney, B.A., Blind River, Ont.

John Cheer, Richard's Landing, Ont.
*W. J. Smith, Hilton Beach, Ont.

29.—PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND

A. A. Laing, M.A., Thornbury, Ont.
J. E. Anderson, Lion's Head, Ont.
Duncan Sillars, Dornoch, Ont.

S. J. Cameron, Wiarton, Ont.
Wm. Gardiner, Meaford, Ont.
*T. G. Idle, Thornbury, Ont.

30.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

W. J. Burnett, B.A., Holstein, R.R. 2, Ont.
W. H. Smith, B.A., Duham, Ont.
Andrew Laing, B.A., Fordwich, Ont.

*Wm. Mainland, Arthur, Ont.
Robert McArthur, Moorefield, Ont.
*Peter Pollock, Drayton, Ont.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

G. C. Little, B.A., Guelph, Ont.
A. M. Hamilton, M.A., Guelph, Ont.
J. J. Lowe, Galt, Ont.
M. B. Davidson, M.A., Galt, Ont.
J. T. Strachan, Campbellville, Ont.

Duncan Shepherd, Galt, Ont.
Andrew Elliott, Galt, Ont.
Geo. W. Smart, Galt, Ont.
Robert McGregor, Belwood, Ont.
Samuel Young, Guelph, Ont.

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

32.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

J. A. Wilson, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.
D. A. Ferguson, B.A., Glanford St'n, R.R. 2, Ont.
C. H. Bowman, B.A., Welland, R.R. 4, Ont.
S. Banks Nelson, D.D., Hamilton
J. M. MacDonald, B.D., Dundas, Ont.
Neil D. MacKinnon, Caledonia, Ont.
John McClung, Hamilton, Ont.
W. A. McIlroy, B.A., Hamilton
D. R. Drummond, D.D., Hamilton
John Radford, Smithville, Ont.

James Bews, Hamilton
James McGregor, Caledonia, Ont.
E. H. Jones, St. Catharines, Ont.
John Thompson, Cayuga, Ont.
Capt. Thos. Stewart, Port Dalhousie, Ont.
Maurice Sharp, Ancaster, R.R. 2, Ont.
*Alex. McFarlane, Millgrove, R.R. 1, Ont.
Frank Reid, Simcoe, Ont.
Thomas Marshall, Dunnville, Ont.
R. A. Thompson, Lynden, Ont.

33.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

Dr. L. B. Gibson, Woodstock, Ont.
Harold W. Lyons, B.A., Indore, Central India
Geo. W. Wood, Ingersoll, Ont.
S. D. Jamieson, Delhi, Ont.

Dr. W. H. Nichol, Brantford, Ont.
T. A. Cockburn, Brantford, Ont.
W. J. Haddow, Brantford, Ont.
John Kitson, Bright, Ont.

[3140]

34.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Ministers

N. Stevenson, Appin, Ont.
W. G. Rose, Delaware, Ont.
C. A. Malcolm, Lawrence Station, Ont.
D. C. MacGregor, D.D., London, Ont.
Wm. Beattie, D.D., London, Ont.
John Hosie, London, Ont.
D. G. Paton, Glencoe, Ont.

Elders

*Dr. R. D. Dewar, Melbourne, Ont.
P. J. Thompson, B.A., London, Ont.
D. Hyndman, West Lorne, R.R., Ont.
John G. McKay, Thamesford, R.R. 3
James McKellar, Dutton, R.R. 3, Ont.
Wm. Waddell, London, Ont.
D. McKenzie, Hyde Park, Ont.

35.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Wm. Moore, Amherstburg, Ont.
J. M. Beill, Bothwell, Ont.
*D. H. Marshall, Chatham, Ont.
A. S. Orton, Chatham, Ont.
J. P. McQuarrie, Harrow, Ont.
M. A. S. Bradford, Tilbury, Ont.

Charles Willan, Blytheswood, R.R. 1, Ont.
*Wm. McVean, Dresden, Ont.
J. D. Fraser, Leamington, Ont.
John Grant, Eberts, R.R. 1, Ont.
Peter Crawford, Electric, Ont.
A. B. Gray, Windsor, Ont.

36.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

J. J. Monds, Petrolia, Ont.
A. W. Shepherd, Parkhill, Ont.
H. V. Workman, B.A., Watford, Ont.
George Aitken, Parkhill, R.R., Ont.

Hugh Fraser, Ailsa Craig, R.R., Ont.
W. T. Amos, Parkhill, R.R. 8, Ont.
A. C. McPhail, Petrolia, Ont.
J. B. Williams, Sarnia, Ont.

37.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

G. F. N. Atkinson, Britton, R.R. 1, Ont.
C. N. Paddon, Milverton, Ont.
Finlay Matheson, B.A., Stratford, Ont.
Robert Martin, D.D., Stratford, Ont.

*Robert Norris, Staffa, Ont.
Wm. Holmes, Milverton, R.R. 2, Ont.
Dr. John Proudfoot, Monkton, Ont.
Samuel Burnett, Atwood, R.R. 1, Ont.

38.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON

James Abery, Londesboro, Ont.
Colin Fletcher, D.D., Hensall, Ont.
J. A. Ferguson, B.A., Seaforth, Ont.
James Hamilton, Goderich, Ont.

*R. B. McGowan, Blyth, Ont.
B. R. Higgins, Clinton, Ont.
Robert Hogg, Dublin, R.R. 1, Ont.
John D. Melville, Londesboro, Ont.

39.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

Robert Harkness, Ph.D., Ripley, Ont.
Robert McCallum, Lucknow, Ont.
Crawford Tate, Bluevale, Ont.
G. Gomm, Kincardine, R.R. 1, Ont.

*J. H. Stutt, Wroxeter, Ont.
J. A. Scott, Belgrave, Ont.
J. H. Smith, Wingham, R.R. 1, Ont.
D. S. McDonald, Ripley, R.R. 4, Ont.

40.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

W. E. Wallace, B.A., North Bruce, R.R. 1, Ont.
A. H. Wilson, Dobbinton, Ont.
A. M. Boyle, B.A., Southampton, Ont.

M. A. Halliday, Chesley, Ont.
W. T. Hopper, Paisley, Ont.
James Wallace, Port Elgin, R.R. 1, Ont.

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

41.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

M. P. Berezynski, Fort William, Ont.
Robert Dewar, Fort William, Ont.

Judge John MacKay, Port Arthur, Ont.
A. Cameron, Port Arthur, Ont.

[3141]

42.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Ministers

J. W. Anderson, Stony Mt., Man.
 A. B. Baird, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
 J. M. Beaton, Dryden, Ont.
 L. A. Bygrave, Sanford, Man.
 David Christie, D.D., Winnipeg
 Thurlow Fraser, D.D., Winnipeg
 R. Katsunoff, Winnipeg, Man.
 P. D. Lascelles, Dominion City, Man.
 D. McIvor, B.D., Norwood, Man.
 George Muir, Springfield, Man.
 D. M. Solandt, Toronto.

Elders

Charles Abbott, Stony Mountain, Man.
 Dr. W. T. Allison, Winnipeg
 H. J. Bray, Dugald, Man.
 Judge Alex. Dawson, Winnipeg
 F. S. Harstone, Winnipeg
 John A. Matheson, North Transcona, Man.
 Dr. R. K. McClung, Winnipeg
 J. F. McCulloch, Argyle, Man.
 M. Rodgers, Winnipeg
 H. J. Seymour, R.R. 1, Winnipeg
 J. W. Wilson, Winnipeg

43.—PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE

Andrew Hood, Pilot Mound, Man.
 W. Ruddell, Ninga, Man.

*Geo. W. McDonald, Boissevain, Man.
 John Fraser, Ninga, Man.

43.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENBORO

G. A. Dyker, Belmont, Man.
 W. T. Hamilton, Rathwell, Man.
 Hislop Dickson, M.A., B.D., Cypress
 River, Man.

Peter McCuaig, Minto, Man.
 R. P. Morrison, Treherne, Man.
 *George Wanless, Belmont, Man.

45.—PRESBYTERY OF PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

J. A. Beattie, B.D., Austin, Man.
 R. G. Stewart, B.D., Neepawa, Man.
 A. C. Strachan, B.A., Gladstone, Man.

Peter Broadfoot, Gladstone, Man.
 Walter Gunn, Eden, Man.
 R. J. Drysdale, Arden, Man.

46.—PRESBYTERY OF DAUPHIN

J. Jackson, Minitonas, Man.
 Philip Duncan, Dauphin, Man.

Ed. Carroll, The Pas, Man.
 Gavin Craig, Dauphin, Man.

47.—PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA

J. H. Selkirk, Shellmouth, Man.
 George Lockhart, B.A., Hamiota, Man.
 John Carmichael, Oakburn, Man.
 F. E. Pitts, Birtle, Man.

Matthew E. Greenlaw, Clanwilliam, Man.
 Lauchlin McFadyen, Shellmouth, Man.
 G. Y. Rankin, Oakner, Man.
 Geo. H. Pattison, Newdale, Man.

48.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

W. J. Allen, Moore Park, Man.
 J. G. Miller, Brandon, Man.
 J. S. Caldwell, Alexander, Man.
 G. S. Lloyd, Virden, Man.
 H. P. Davidson, Reston, Man.

*Alfred Rice, Reston, Man.
 James Davidson, Rounthwaite, Man.
 J. H. McKnight, Virden, Man.
 John Kirkpatrick, Kemnay, Man.
 J. D. Ledingham, Souris, Man.

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

49.—PRESBYTERY OF YORKTON

J. E. Thompson, Yorkton, Sask.

Angus MacLeod, Yorkton, Sask.

[3142]

50.—PRESBYTERY OF KAMSACK

Ministers

W. McWhinney, Kamsack, Sask.
 G. G. Heffelfinger, Buchanan, Sask.

Elders

*A. Lindgren, Kamsack, Sask.
 *Dr. Dick, Canora, Sask.

51.—PRESBYTERY OF ABERNETHY

J. G. Coghill, B.A., Esterhazy, Sask.
 *Wm. Dewar, B.A., Dubuc, Sask.
 Robert Stevenson, Raymore, Sask.

Keith Webster, Rocanville, Sask.
 A. W. McClintock, Balcarres, Sask.
 *W. J. Merrin, Dubuc, Sask.

52.—PRESBYTERY OF QU'APPELLE

J. Kovack, B.A., Kipling, Sask.
 H. A. McLeod, B.D., Wolseley, Sask.
 A. C. Reeves, B.A., Qu'Appelle, Sask.

*Judge A. G. Farrell, Moosomin, Sask.
 M. Hammett, Glenavon, Sask.
 A. MacVicar, Kelso, Sask.

53.—PRESBYTERY OF ARCOLA

Andrew Russell, Manor, Sask.
 James Greer, Lampman, Sask.

Joseph A. Dorrance, High View, Sask.
 *Murdoch Smith, Redvers, Sask.

54.—PRESBYTERY OF ALAMEDA

W. Rupert Weare, Bienfait

55.—PRESBYTERY OF WEYBURN

A. E. Swanston, Milestone, Sask.
 J. F. Sellar, Dummer, Sask.

*John Howe, Lewvan, Sask.
 W. J. Jolly, Weyburn, Sask.

56.—PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

Robert McMillan, B.D., Gravelburg, Sask.
 J. H. Stewart, B.D., Eastend, Sask.

*James Sewell, Cadillac, Sask.
 R. A. Snider, B.A., Eastend, Sask.

57.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

G. R. Burt, Liberty, Sask.
 J. R. Harcourt, B.A., Kharua, India
 W. S. E. Inglis, B.D., Keddlerton, Sask.
 W. H. Madill, Balgonie, Sask.

W. G. Robinson
 Peter Storey, Girvin, Sask.
 Hugh McGillivray, Regina, Sask.
 W. T. Balfour, Lumsden, Sask.

58.—PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

Dr. W. J. McIvor, Moose Jaw, Sask.
 J. G. Morrison, Expanse, Sask.
 W. T. Rees, Bateman, Sask.
 J. S. Davidson, Moose Jaw, Sask.

James G. Knox, Tuxford, Sask.
 Daniel Ferguson, Caron, Sask.
 Charles Garner, Moose Jaw, Sask.
 J. L. Hodgson, Caron, Sask.

59.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

R. F. Hunter, M.A., B.D., Watrous, Sask.
 R. J. Smith, Vonda, Sask.
 Prin. E. H. Oliver, Saskatoon, Sask.
 J. A. Donnell, Saskatoon, Sask.
 D. S. Dix, Ph.D., Saskatoon

W. H. Pryor, Bradwell, Sask.
 Edward Wightman, Broderick, Sask.
 J. T. Richardson, Humboldt, Sask.
 R. B. Beavis, Conquest, Sask.
 W. N. Howell, Saskatoon, Sask.

[3143]

60.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

Ministers

S. A. White, M.A., Pathlow, Sask.
John McKinnon, Shellbrook, Sask.
W. A. Osborne, B.D., Kinistino, Sask.

Elders

*A. E. Cairns, Melfort, Sask.
*A. C. Howard, Prince Albert, Sask.
*W. Green, Shellbrook, Sask.

61.—PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD

G. A. Sutherland, M.A., Battleford, Sask.
T. S. Watson, M.A., Wilkie, Sask.
A. L. Sibbald, M.A., Maymont, Sask.

R. S. Cruikshank, N. Battleford, Sask.
M. G. Turnbull, Ruddell, Sask.
President W. C. Murray, LL.D., Saskatoon, Sask.

62.—PRESBYTERY OF KINDERSLEY

J. G. Anderson, Netherhill, Sask.
W. H. May, B.A., Plenty, Sask.

R. A. Miller, Rosetown, Sask.
Angus McFadyen, Springwater, Sask.

63.—PRESBYTERY OF SWIFT CURRENT

Wm. Burge, Vanguard, Sask.
*C. B. Kerr, B.D., Webb, Sask.

Dr. G. L. Cameron, Swift Current, Sask.
*R. H. Sweeting, Gull Lake, Sask.

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

64.—PRESBYTERY OF VERMILION

*Wm. Simons, Edmonton South, Alta.
W. T. Cromb, Islay, Alta.

W. G. Roebuck, Islay, Alta.
*Mr. Cameron, Lloydminster, Sask.

65.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

J. E. Duclos, Edmonton, Alta.
F. D. Roxburgh, Edmonton, Alta.
Henry Dickie, D.D., Edmonton, Alta.
A. E. Hayes, Edmonton, Alta.
J. Y. McGookin, Edmonton, Alta.

Ralph Smith, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
W. T. Coote, Leduc, Alta.
Gerard V. Pelton, Edmonton, Alta.
D. S. MacKenzie, Edmonton, Alta.
D. F. McLennan, Edmonton, Alta.

66.—PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

T. F. McGregor, Fort Vermilion, Alta.

T. A. Norris, Peace River, Alta.

67.—PRESBYTERY OF LACOMBE

C. H. McClellan, Morningside, Alta.
T. Beveridge, Camrose, Alta.

A. M. Anderson, Lacombe, Alta.
Charles Weir, Loughheed, Alta.

68.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

H. Young, Bowden, Alta.
J. S. Shortt, Olds, Alta.
R. C. Acheson, Three Hills, Alta.

John McVicar, Red Deer, Alta.
*George Wood, Olds, Alta.
W. J. Reay, R.R. 3, Red Deer, Alta.

69.—PRESBYTERY OF CASTOR

A. Stewart, B.A., Castor, Alta.
J. C. Herbison, Big Valley, Alta.

R. M. Pratt, Castor, Alta.
John M. Murray, Consort, Alta.

[3144]

70.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

Ministers

Hugh McKellar, D.D., Calgary, Alta.
Robert Johnston, D.D., Calgary, Alta.
A. Rannie, B.A., Calgary, Alta.
A. McTaggart, B.A., Calgary

Elders

George E. Fairbourn, Calgary, Alta.
H. W. Chambers, Didsbury, Alta.
James H. Maguire, Calgary, Alta.
R. Fullard, Calgary.

71.—PRESBYTERY OF MEDICINE HAT

R. H. Lyttle, Bassano, Alta.

Wm. Henderson, Redcliff, Alta.

72.—PRESBYTERY OF HIGH RIVER

J. N. Brunton, Vulcan, Alta.
G. W. Langille, Granum, Alta.

Wm. Blair, High River, Alta.
H. D. Johnson, Cayley, Alta.

73.—PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

J. Phillips Jones, M.A., B.D., Lethbridge, Alta.
H. C. Woods, Magrath, Alta.

T. S. McLean, Macleod
K. W. Reikie, Lethbridge

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

74.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

E. W. MacKay, B.A., Cranbrook, B.C.
J. G. Shearer, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

John F. Smith, Cranbrook, B.C.
J. J. Bell, Ottawa, Ont.

75.—PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

W. Stott, Armstrong, B.C.
*J. A. Leslie, Golden, B.C.
J. A. Dow, R.R. 1, Kelowna, B.C.

Judge J. D. Swanson, Kamloops, B.C.
A. G. Munn, W. Summerland, B.C.
W. A. Wyllie, Kamloops, B.C.

76.—PRESBYTERY OF CARIBOO

J. A. Petrie, Quesnel, B.C.

*K. Irwin, Prince George, B.C.

77.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

*A. C. Cameron, New Westminster, B.C.
*J. Richmond Craig, Vancouver, B.C.
A. D. Archibald, Vancouver
*J. S. Muldrew, B.A., N. Vancouver, B.C.
W. J. Mark, St. Stephen's Church, New Westminster, B.C.
Prin. W. H. Smith, Westminster Hall, Vancouver, B.C.
John, McInnis, New Westminster, B.C.
J. R. Munro, B.D., Vancouver, B.C.
*J. S. Henderson, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
T. R. Peacock, B.A., Murrayville, B.C.
T. H. Mitchell, M.A., New Westminster.
Wm. Gilmour, B.A., Westminster Church, Vancouver, B.C.

*J. R. MacKenzie, Coquitlam, B.C.
John Baillie, Port Hammond, B.C.
*N. McDiarmid, Ladner, B.C.
*J. B. Campbell, Lynn Valley, B.C.
J. B. Millar, Mission, B.C.
W. L. Taylor, Westminster Church, Vancouver, B.C.
*M. Robson, Knox Church, Kerrisdale, B.C.
*F. Howlett, New Westminster, B.C.
Judge Grant, Vancouver, B.C.
James McLarty, Vancouver, B.C.
Wm. McAdam, New Westminster, B.C.
W. J. Robertson, N. Vancouver, B.C.

[3145]

78.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Ministers

Walter T. Beattie, Courtenay, B.C.
David Lister, Nanaimo, B.C.
Bryce H. Wallace, B.D., Duncan, B.C.
J. S. Patterson, Victoria, B.C.

Elders

*E. G. Taylor, Nanaimo, B.C.
Charles A. MacKay, Victoria, B.C.
H. B. Currie, Alberni, B.C.
Donald Fraser, Victoria, B.C.

79.—PRESBYTERY OF HONAN

W. H. Grant, Honan, China
J. H. Bruce, Honan, China
J. D. MacRae, Honan, China
J. Goforth, D.D., Honan, China

*Dr. Wm. McClure, Honan, China
Dr. R. G. Struthers, Honan, China
Andrew Armstrong, Owen Sound, Ont.
A. B. Bompas, Wolseley, Sask.

MODERATOR'S ADDRESS

Dr. Gandier then briefly addressed the Assembly referring first of all to the twenty-six Ministers of the Church who had passed away during the year. The Moderator proceeded to tell of his visit last summer to the International Missionary Congress at Oxford, and to the meeting of the Eastern Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches at Zurich. Referring to his visits during his term of office to the various Synods the Moderator informed the Assembly that he had covered twenty-nine thousand miles since his election to the office of Moderator. He realized as never before the wonderful place given everywhere to an accredited representative of the Church of Christ.

ELECTION OF THE MODERATOR

Dr. D. Christie moved that Dr. Clarence Mackinnon be called to the chair. The motion was seconded by Dr. D. C. MacGregor.

Dr. R. Johnston nominated Dr. Jonathan Goforth, the nomination being seconded by Mr. James Rodger.

It was moved by Dr. A. L. Howard, and seconded by Mr. M. G. Morrison, that Dr. A. H. Scott be chosen. Dr. Scott asked that, with the leave of his mover and seconder, his name be withdrawn. The request was granted.

The vote being taken, the choice of the Assembly was found to have fallen on Dr. Mackinnon who was accordingly declared elected. He was escorted to the chair by the mover and seconder of his nomination and welcomed by the retiring Moderator.

He then briefly addressed the court, acknowledging the honor and craving the support of the Assembly in the discharge of his duties.

THANKS TO THE RETIRING MODERATOR

Mr. W. B. Wood moved that the Assembly record its appreciation

[3146]

of the great services to the Church which Dr. Gandier had rendered during the past year, and that he be thanked especially for the inspiring and uplifting sermon with which he opened the Assembly. The motion was seconded by Dr. A. H. Scott and carried enthusiastically.

The Moderator conveyed the thanks of the Assembly to Dr. Gandier who replied in suitable terms.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Committee on Business presented its report which was adopted as follows:

1. That, with a view of having the attendance accurately recorded, each member be requested to write upon a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address and the Presbytery which he represents, and to hand it in to the Registration Office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stated Reports to be submitted to this Assembly.

2. That the sederunts of the Assembly be from ten in the morning until half-past twelve, the last half hour after to-morrow to be spent in devotional exercises; from half-past two to half-past five in the afternoon; and from eight to ten in the evening, and that the first hour to-morrow morning be spent in devotional exercises.

3. That to meet the desire of the local Committee, parallel public meetings be arranged in Division Street Church for Thursday, Friday and Monday evenings.

4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows:

Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are Commissioners, the following members who have been nominated by Presbyteries:—

Messieurs R. Strange, H. W. Cliff, P. A. McLeod, A. S. Kerr, J. A. Matheson, W. H. Smith, A. A. Laing, W. A. McLroy, W. G. Rose, D. H. Marshall, F. Matheson, Dr. R. Harkness, and others as follows: Messieurs C. D. McIntosh, W. A. Ross, J. G. Greig, D. A. Cowan, A. J. Wilson, W. J. Watt, Dr. L. B. Gibson, A. W. Shepherd, W. T. Hamilton, F. E. Pitts, J. E. Thompson, A. Russell, Dr. Henry Dickie, G. W. Langille, A. D. Archibald and J. A. Dow, *Ministers*.

Messieurs P. A. McGregor, Major Townsend, J. O. Hutchinson, M. D. Morrison, J. H. Walker, A. W. Sinclair, Frank Reid, P. J. Thompson, Judge McKay, J. H. McKnight, W. T. Balfour, Dr. G. L. Cameron, George Wood, G. E. Fairbourne, W. A. Wylie and Donald Fraser, *Elders*.

5. That the following be appointed the Committee on the Roll of Assembly:—

Dr. Henry Dickie, *Convener*, Mr. P. A. McLeod, *Minister*, and Messieurs F. S. Harstone and E. Kaulbach, *Elders*.

6. That the Committees to examine the records of the Assembly, the Synods and the General Board be as follows, the first name on each Committee to be Convener thereof, with instructions to report as soon as possible:—

[3147]

The General Assembly—Dr. A. Henderson, Mr. A. D. Archibald (Bathurst), *Ministers*, and Mr. J. K. Moffatt, *Elder*.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces—Messieurs T. H. Mitchell and W. Stott, *Ministers*, and Mr. E. G. Taylor, *Elder*.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Messieurs J. S. Shortt and J. N. Brunton, *Ministers*, and Mr. D. S. MacKenzie, *Elder*.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Messieurs A. C. Reeves and J. G. Coghill, *Ministers*, and Judge A. G. Farrell, *Elder*.

Synod of Hamilton and London—Messieurs Robt. Dewar and Hislop Dickson, *Ministers*, and Judge Dawson, *Elder*.

Synod of Manitoba—Messieurs J. M. Macdonald and W. E. Wallace, *Ministers*, and Mr. A. C. McPhair, *Elder*.

Synod of Saskatchewan—Messieurs W. G. Smith and T. F. Heeney, *Ministers*, and Mr. J. H. Cayford, *Elder*.

Synod of Alberta—Messieurs Robt. Gamble and R. J. M. Glassford, *Ministers*, and Mr. J. H. Cayford, *Elder*.

Synod of British Columbia—Messieurs J. A. McGlashen and F. W. Thompson, *Ministers*, and Mr. H. Putnam, *Elder*.

Presbytery of Honan—Mr. A. L. Fraser and Dr. Colin Fletcher, *Ministers*, and Mr. D. F. McLennan, *Elder*.

General Board—Dr. W. R. Cruickshank, *Minister*, and Mr. W. J. Haddow, *Elder*.

7. That the Moderator be requested to appoint at this sederunt:—

(a) A Committee to confer with the Moderator in nominating Committees.

(b) A Committee on Sabbath Services.

(c) A Committee on Business (additional members).

(d) A Committee to nominate Standing Committees (additional members).

8. That the service of Praise at this Assembly be in charge of Dr. Alexander MacMillan and those whom he may associate with him.

9. That the main floor of the auditorium be reserved exclusively for Commissioners.

10. That the printed order for to-morrow be adopted with this change, that the report of the Historical Committee be received at the afternoon sederunt.

RETIRING MODERATOR'S REPORT

Dr. Gandier reported that, as instructed by the last Assembly, he had communicated, through His Excellency the Governor-General, the Loyal Address to His Majesty the King, the receipt of which was duly acknowledged.

RECORDS OF SYNODS

The Records of the several Synods were called for and were laid on the table.

[3148]

COMMITTEES NOMINATED BY MODERATOR

The Moderator then named these Special Committees, and his nominations were accepted by the Assembly:—

COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH MODERATOR IN NOMINATING COMMITTEES

Mr. H. J. Pritchard, *Convener*, Messieurs J. A. Donnell, M. B. Davidson, J. A. Ramsay, H. W. Cliff and E. W. MacKay, *Ministers*, and Messieurs A. D. Anderson and R. A. Thompson, *Elders*.

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SERVICES

The Moderator, the Clerks, Messieurs P. T. Pilkey and J. L. McInnis, *Ministers*.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS (ADDITIONAL MEMBERS)

Dr. R. W. Ross, Dr. J. G. Miller, and Mr. D. A. Thomson, *Ministers*, and Mr. M. A. Halliday, *Elder*.

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE STANDING COMMITTEES (ADDITIONAL MEMBERS)

Messieurs J. S. Muldrew, W. A. Wyllie, Dr. D. S. Dix, D. McIvor, James Binnie, J. A. Wilson and E. A. Kirker, *Ministers*, and Messieurs K. Reikie, James Rodger and J. D. Mackay, *Elders*.

LEAVE TO SIT DURING THE MEETING OF ASSEMBLY

The Board of Education was given leave to meet during the sessions of the Assembly.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements the Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the first hour to be occupied with devotional exercises, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Owen Sound, Ontario, and within Knox Church there, the fifth day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment.

[3149]

As arranged at the first sederunt, the Assembly engaged for an hour in devotional exercises, consisting of reading the Scriptures, praise and prayer, after which the Assembly was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

ADOPTION OF MINUTES

The minutes of the First Sederunt, as printed, were adopted.

REPORT OF THE BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Dr. R. W. Ross, *Convener*, presented the following report of the Business Committee which was adopted without change:—

The Committee on Business begs to report as follows:—

1. That the report of the Committee on the Roll of Assembly be heard as the first order this morning.
2. That the Mayor of the City of Owen Sound be heard at eleven forty-five to-day, and that Dr. Trevor Davies, representing the Methodist Church in Canada, be heard at twelve o'clock noon.
3. That Dr. Gandier, the *ex-Moderator*, be asked to preside at the parallel meeting in Division Street Church to-night.
4. That the Moderator be asked to name a special Committee to draft suitable resolutions in connection with the fiftieth Anniversary Jubilee of the Church, and that the section of the report of the General Board containing recommendations in regard to the celebration of the Jubilee throughout the Church be dealt with after the resolutions are presented to-morrow morning as the first order of business.
5. That the official photograph of the Assembly be taken after adjournment at twelve-thirty to-morrow.
6. That since the documents dealing with the matters hereinafter mentioned have been duly examined by the Bills and Overtures Committee, found to be in order, and are duly transmitted to the Assembly, the Business Committee recommends that they be dealt with as follows:—
 - (a) That the Overture from the Presbytery of Toronto re the status of Directors of Religious Education and the Overture from the Presbytery of Swift Current re the calling of Congregational Meetings be referred to a special Committee to be named by the Moderator.
 - (b) That the Overtures from the Presbytery of London and from the Presbytery of Sydney re War be referred to the Board of Home Missions and Social Service.
 - (c) That the Moderator be asked to name a Committee to deal with the applications for leave to place names on the Roll of Presbytery.
 - (d) That the Overture from the Presbytery of Hamilton re Unemployment Insurance be referred to the Board of Home Missions and Social Service.

[3150]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE ROLL OF ASSEMBLY

The following report of the Committee on the Roll of Assembly was adopted on motion of Dr. Henry Dickie, duly seconded:—

Presbytery of Wallace:—

In place of Mr. C. D. MacIntosh, River John, N. S., *Minister*, substitute Mr. Robt. L. Coffin of Tatamagouche, N. S.

Presbytery of Truro—For Mr. McGregor Bentley, *Elder*, Five Hands, N. S., substitute the name of Mr. Percy McCurdy.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island—For Mr. J. C. Martin, Northam, P.E.I., *Minister*, substitute the name of Mr. G. P. Tattrie, O'Leary, P.E.I.

Presbytery of Toronto—For Mr. J. K. Moffatt, Weston, *Elder*, substitute the name of Mr. Thos. MacMurchy, Weston.

For Mr. Arthur Hewitt, Toronto, *Elder*, substitute the name of Mr. J. L. Davidson, Toronto.

Presbytery of Guelph—For Mr. Hugh D. Cameron, Guelph, R.R. 6, *Elder*, substitute the name of Mr. Samuel Young, Guelph.

Presbytery of Stratford—For Mr. J. K. Mayburry, Britton, R.R. 1, *Elder*, substitute the name of Mr. Samuel Burnett, Atwood, R.R. 1.

Presbytery of Dauphin—For Mr. J. W. McKillop, Kenville, Man., *Minister*, substitute the name of Mr. Philip Duncan, Dauphin.

Presbytery of Regina—For Mr. A. E. Linnon, Francis, Sask., *Elder*, substitute the name of Mr. W. G. Robinson.

Presbytery of Peace River—For Mr. R. E. Pow, Peace River, Alta., *Minister*, substitute the name of Mr. T. F. McGregor, Fort Vermilion.

Presbytery of Red Deer—For Mr. W. G. McKechnie, Rocky Mt. House, *Minister*, substitute the name of Mr. R. C. Acheson, Three Hills, Alta.

For Mr. Joseph Smeeton, Nordegg, Alta., *Minister*, substitute the name of Mr. H. Young, Bowden, Alta., and for Mr. R. J. Rollis, Three Hills, Alta., *Elder*, substitute the name of Mr. W. J. Reay, R.R. 3, Red Deer, Alta.

REPORT OF REMITS

The Clerk presented the report on the answers to Remits sent down by the last Assembly to Presbyteries. He moved that the report be received and be referred for consideration to a special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator. The motion was duly seconded and adopted.

REPORT OF THE MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND

EASTERN SECTION

Dr. R. W. Ross presented the report of the Committee on the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Eastern Section, and moved its acceptance and adoption. The motion was duly seconded and carried.

[3151]

REPORT OF THE MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

Dr. W. G. Wallace presented the report of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Church of Scotland, and moved its reception and adoption. The motion was duly seconded and carried.

REPORT OF THE MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND,
WESTERN SECTION

In the absence of the Convener, Mr. J. J. Gibson, the report of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Western Section, was presented by Mr. W. T. Hamilton, who moved its adoption. The motion was seconded by Mr. Frank Reid, and was carried.

REPORT OF THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND

In the absence of the Convener, Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Dr. W. G. Wallace presented the report of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, and the following Supplementary Report:—

To the Reverend The General Assembly:

A belated application for leave to retire from the active duties of the Ministry has made it necessary, in order that the applicant may not lose a year, to send in a supplementary Report.

It would greatly conduce to order, and save considerable trouble, if ministers intending to seek retirement would conform to the Assembly's rule and see that their application for leave to retire reaches the hands of the Convener by April 15th.

The present case is that of the Rev. John A. Logan, D.D., Westminster Presbytery, age 77, with 32 years of pastoral service, and 15 years in connection with Westminster Hall as Agent, Treasurer and Librarian, in all 47 years since Ordination.

It is recommended that retirement be granted with benefit as non-rate-paying, from date of resignation.

Re the case of the Rev. Dr. A. A. Gray: (Included in the regular Report of the Committee to the Assembly):

As the Convener finds that he is not able to attend the Assembly, as he had hoped to have done, and as there is no recommendation connected with the reference to the case in the Committee's Report, he ventures to respectfully make a recommendation herein; that a special grant of \$100 a year be made for a period of two years, during which it is hoped that improvement in health may take place, and that his case be then reconsidered, and if deemed necessary, be made permanent.

Respectfully submitted,

J. K. MACDONALD,
Convener.

[3152]

Dr. Wallace moved that the Assembly receive the reports, adopt the various recommendations, and approve the Committee's suggestions that Ministers who had paid rates and attained the age of seventy, be allowed to draw the amount per year that their rates have purchased, even though they are meantime continuing in the active work. Dr. A. H. Scott seconded the motion, and it was adopted by the Assembly.

RE THE CASE OF REV. JOHN FERRY, D.D.

Dr. W. J. McIvor moved that Dr. John Ferry, who is now totally blind, be granted the sum of Two Hundred Dollars from the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund for one year. Dr. W. G. Wallace seconded the motion and it was carried.

RE THE CASE OF REV. R. E. KNOWLES

Mr. C. L. Cowan asked if the Rev. R. E. Knowles is any longer entitled to the grant which he had been receiving from the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. The Assembly referred the inquiry to the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

REPORT OF THE JAMES ROBERTSON MEMORIAL FUND

Dr. A. B. Baird, Convener, presented the report of the James Robertson Memorial Fund, which on his motion, duly seconded, was received and adopted.

VISIT OF THE MAYOR OF OWEN SOUND

As previously arranged, His Worship Mayor W. J. Christie, accompanied by Mr. W. T. Harris, President of the Board of Trade, visited the Assembly at eleven forty-five o'clock. They both suitably addressed the Court, extending a welcome on behalf of the citizens of Owen Sound, and expressing their pleasure at the presence in their City of the members of the Assembly. The Moderator replied in fitting terms, thanking the civic representatives for their visit and for the warmth of their greeting.

VISIT OF THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA

At twelve o'clock the Assembly received the Rev. Dr. Trevor H. Davies, who conveyed greetings from the Methodist Church in Canada. In an address of great power and beauty, Dr. Davies dwelt upon the call of the hour to the Church to-day and the moral and spiritual resources which the Church possessed to meet the present need. The Moderator thanked Dr. Davies both for his kindly address and for the cordial greetings which he brought from the members of the Methodist Church.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements the Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was made, and the sederunt was closed with prayer by the Moderator.

[3153]

THIRD SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

REPORT OF HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Alexander Fraser, *Convener*, presented the report of the Historical Committee. Thereafter it was moved by Mr. R. B. Cochrane, seconded by the Hon. Col. D. Carmichael, and resolved:—

That the General Assembly receive and adopt the report of the Historical Committee, express its satisfaction with the evidence of increased interest in this work throughout the Church, and concur in the Committee's request, that similar allowances as made last year be granted this year with respect to the collecting of pioneer reminiscences and College work.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION

In the absence of the Convener, Mr. Arthur Hewitt, Dr. J. M. Duncan, the Editor, presented the report of the Board of Publication. He outlined briefly the editorial policy of the Board, and was followed by Mr. D. M. Solandt, the Business Manager, who commented on the financial side of the report. Thereafter, it was moved by President W. C. Murray, and seconded by Mr. W. A. McIlroy, that the report be received and its recommendations adopted. The motion carried. It was agreed to re-appoint Henry Barber & Co., Chartered Accountants, as auditors for the Board of Publication.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

Mr. R. B. Cochrane, *Convener*, presented the report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, and moved the adoption of its recommendations. Mr. G. G. Heffelfinger seconded the motion. After Dr. J. C. Robertson, Secretary of the Board, had been heard, the report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Dr. W. H. Sedgewick, *Convener*, presented the report of the Board of Home Missions and Social Service commenting briefly on its salient features. Dr. J. H. Edmison, General Secretary, presented the section of the report dealing with the Remits from the last General Assembly, and on motion of Dr. R. W. Ross, duly seconded, this section of the report was adopted.

[3154]

Dr. R. W. Ross presented the following resolutions which on his motion, seconded by Dr. W. R. Cruikshank, were adopted without amendment:

RE ACTION OF LEGISLATURES

The General Assembly commends the action taken by the Legislature of Manitoba at its last Session, which makes it "Unlawful to employ habitually any child under the age of 18 years between the hours of 9 p.m. and 6 a.m."

The General Assembly expresses gratitude that, in accordance with its oft repeated declaration regarding the "inestimable value of the Sabbath in relation to the physical well-being, industrial prosperity, and the highest spiritual attainment of a people," the Legislative Assemblies of Ontario, Alberta and British Columbia have made provision whereby Municipalities may provide that employees of permanent Fire Departments shall be allowed one day off in seven.

RACE TRACKS

Inasmuch as the Jockey Clubs of Canada have been exempted from the laws forbidding the business of gambling, and are yearly increasing in number, and, by their special privileges, encourage practices which are elsewhere made illegal—

And, in consequence, are a growing menace in this matter to the welfare of our people—

Therefore, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada requests the Parliament of Canada to bring such Clubs under the operation of the General Law regulating Gambling.

And that a copy of this Resolution be sent to all Members of the House of Commons, and Senate of Canada.

DRUG ADDICTS

The General Assembly regards with appreciation the existing legislation for the control and regulation of the traffic in narcotics. Nevertheless the General Assembly regrets to learn that the illicit sale of drugs continues. Whereas many addicted to the use of drugs develop dangerous criminal tendencies, and—

Whereas investigations made and services rendered by the Church's representatives serving in First Church and Community House, Vancouver, revealed the fact that many helpless victims of the traffic in drugs earnestly desire to be freed from this degrading habit; Therefore the General Assembly instructs the Board of Home Missions and Social Service to bring this matter to the attention of the proper authorities, in order to consider the wisdom of establishing one or more Institutions for the care and cure of those who have fallen victims to the use of drugs.

[3155]

PROHIBITION

In view of the fact that a persistent effort is being made by the friends of the Liquor Traffic throughout Canada to discredit Prohibitory Legislation and secure its repeal.

The General Assembly places on record its unaltered conviction—

That only by the entire suppression of the manufacture and sale of Alcohol for beverage purposes can the evils connected therewith be eradicated.

Notwithstanding the organized efforts of the Liquor Interests to make enforcement difficult, Prohibitory Legislation (Dominion and Provincial) has been of very great moral, social and economic benefit to the nation.

No system of Government Sale of Alcoholic liquor (as a beverage) can control the traffic, or eliminate the evils that have always accompanied such use.

Furthermore, since the failure to observe and enforce one law breaks down respect for all law, the General Assembly appeals to every one who values good citizenship to rigorously observe the law, and to support actively the authorities charged with its administration, in their effort to secure better enforcement.

And reminds our people that only by systematic and sustained educational effort can the remaining evils be completely and permanently overcome, and the efforts of the Drink Traffic to re-establish itself be defeated.

THE ONTARIO TEMPERANCE ACT

WHEREAS the Ontario Temperance Act has had only three years under present conditions in which to prove its worth as a law to regulate the traffic in strong drink—and;

WHEREAS this Act has operated under serious handicaps owing to the absence of a Federal Law prohibiting the manufacture of intoxicating liquors for beverage purposes—and;

WHEREAS, notwithstanding the difficulties in its way, the Ontario Temperance Act has proved to be of great assistance in improving the economic, social and moral condition of the people of Ontario;

THEREFORE, the General Assembly is of opinion that, before the electorate is asked to express judgment on the merits of the Ontario Temperance Act, this law should be given reasonable time under the most favorable conditions possible to test its value as a temperance measure, and that unless requested by such disinterested organizations as Boards of Trade, Chambers of Commerce, Wholesale and Retail Merchants' Associations, National Council of Women, etc., no action be taken looking to the repeal of this law.

On motion of Dr. Ross, seconded by Dr. Cruickshank, the report of the Board of Home Missions and Social Service as a whole was adopted.

[3156]

RESOLUTION RE FRONTIER COLLEGE

It was moved by Dr. Robt. Johnston, seconded by Mr. A. J. Wilson, and resolved:—

That the Assembly has heard with gratification of the work for men in lumber, mining and construction camps being carried on by the Frontier College, and commends it as an agency making for a better Canadian citizenship.

OVERTURES ON WAR REMITTED TO BUSINESS COMMITTEE

On the suggestion of Dr. W. H. Sedgewick, the Overtures on War remitted at the morning sederunt to the Board of Home Missions and Social Service were re-committed to the Business Committee to decide on some other method of dealing with them.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES NAMED BY THE MODERATOR

The Assembly approved of the following Committees named by the Moderator:—

COMMITTEE TO DRAFT SUITABLE RESOLUTIONS IN CONNECTION WITH THE JUBILEE

Dr. Thurlow Fraser, *Convener*, Mr. Jas. Binnie, Dr. R. Davidson, Dr. A. T. Love, Mr. A. M. Hamilton, Dr. Robt. Laird, *Ministers*, and Prof. J. Sharp and Mr. J. J. Bell, *Elders*.

OVERTURES RE STATUS OF DIRECTORS OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, CALLING OF CONGREGATIONAL MEETINGS, AND PERMISSION FOR MISSIONARIES TO BAPTIZE

Dr. David Christie, *Convener*, Mr. A. S. Orton, Mr. F. E. Pitts and Mr. Robt. Johnston, (New Glasgow), *Ministers*, and Mr. Robt. Reid, (St. John), and Mr. Frank Reid (Simcoe), *Elders*.

COMMITTEE TO DEAL WITH APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE TO PLACE NAMES ON THE ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

Mr. J. W. Woodside, *Convener*, Dr. D. C. MacGregor, Dr. J. G. Miller, Mr. J. A. McKean, *Ministers*, and Col. D. Carmichael, President Walter C. Murray and Mr. R. A. Thompson, *Elders*.

COMMITTEE ON ANSWERS TO REMITS

Mr. G. G. D. Kilpatrick, *Convener*, Dr. D. R. Drummond, Mr. J. A. Beattie, Mr. J. S. Muldrew, *Ministers*, and Mr. W. B. Wood, Mr. P. A. McGregor, (New Glasgow), and Mr. Wallace Anderson, *Elders*.

[3157]

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements had been made, the Assembly adjourned to meet in the same place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer.

JUBILEE COMMEMORATIVE SERVICE

This Assembly being the fiftieth Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, the sederunt this evening took the form of a Jubilee service, commemorative of the union in 1875 of the different branches of the Presbyterian Church in the Dominion. The following was the order of service:—

Praise 74—"O God our help in ages past."

Scripture Reading—Dr. R. P. MacKay.

Prayer—Dr. Hugh McKellar and Mr. James Rodger.

Praise 293—"Christ is made the sure foundation."

Prayer—Rev. John McClung and Dr. J. Goforth.

Praise 599—"O God of Bethel."

Messages from the ordained Ministers of 1875 still living as follows:—Dr. W. T. McMullen, Dr. Jas. Patterson, Dr. Kenneth J. Grant, Dr. Henry Gracey, Dr. Donald Ross, Mr. John Davidson, Dr. John Thomson, Dr. D. M. Gordon, Mr. Donald Stewart, Dr. J. W. Mitchell, Dr. G. M. Milligan, Dr. John Campbell, Mr. J. H. Chase, Dr. A. B. Dickie, Mr. C. J. Burgess, Mr. J. Layton, Dr. John Gray, Dr. George Bryce, Dr. J. Fraser Campbell, Dr. Jos. Annand, Dr. John Abraham, Mr. J. MacAlister, Mr. J. M. Sutherland, Mr. Joseph Gandier, Dr. John Murray, Dr. R. D. Fraser, Dr. E. D. MacLaren, Dr. D. W. Morison, Dr. J. B. Fraser, Dr. Hugh McKellar, Mr. A. H. Cameron, Dr. G. G. MacRobbie, Mr. Robt. Thynne.

Reminiscences by Dr. Henry Gracey and Dr. J. B. Fraser.

Historical address—Prof. A. B. Baird.

Closing address by the Moderator.

Praise 75—"O, with Thy tender mercies, Lord."

[3158]

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly then adjourned to meet again in the same place at ten o'clock on Friday morning, of which public intimation was made, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At Owen Sound, Ontario, and within Knox Church there, the sixth day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

ADOPTION OF MINUTES

The minutes of the Second, Third and Fourth Sederunts, as printed, were adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF THE ROLL OF ASSEMBLY

Dr. Henry Dickie, *Convener*, presented the report of the Committee on the Roll of Assembly, which on his motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

It is as follows:

Presbytery of Brockville—In the place of Mr. Robt. Greer, *Elder*, Morrisburg, Ont., substitute the name of Mr. W. R. Bain, Brockville, Ont.

In Place of Mr. B. N. Henderson, Morton, Ont., *Elder*, substitute the name of Mr. Howard Nesbit, Williamsburg, Ont.

Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth—In place of Mr. G. R. McKean, Shelburne, *Minister*, substitute the name of Mr. John MacKay, Mahone, N.S.

Presbytery of Minnedosa—In place of Mr. Robt. S. Lee, *Elder*, Newdale, Man., substitute the name of Mr. G. H. Pattison, Newdale, Man.

Presbytery of Inverness—In place of Mr. A. Mackay, Scotsville, N. S., *Elder*, substitute the name of Mr. Neil S. MacIver, River Denys, N. S.

Presbytery of Hamilton—Mr. John Radford, Smithville, Ont., on official list but inadvertently omitted from printed list.

[3159]

REPORT OF THE BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Dr. R. W. Ross, *Convener*, presented the following report of the Business Committee, which on his motion, duly seconded, was adopted:—

The Business Committee beg to recommend as follows:—

1. That the report of the Committee on the Church's Jubilee be the first order this morning.
2. That the Overtures from the Presbytery of Sydney and London re War be referred to a special Committee to be named by the Moderator.
3. That the Overture from the Synod of British Columbia re Statistical Reports, and the Overture of the Presbytery of Honan re the Budget, be referred to the General Board.
4. That the Overture of the Presbytery of Calgary re Prohibition be referred to the Board of Home Missions and Social Service.
5. That the Moderator name a special Committee to examine and recommend respecting applications to retire from the Assembly.
6. That the appeal of Dr. Davidson from the finding of Toronto Presbytery re the application of the Rev. Ronald MacLeod be referred to a Judicial Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.
7. That Dr. Rochester, the Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance, be given the first fifteen minutes at this afternoon's sederunt, and that the rest of the afternoon be devoted to the consideration of the report of the Church Union Committee as previously arranged.
8. That, if time permits at this morning's sederunt, the Assembly hear the report of the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, and also the report of the Alliance of Reformed Churches.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SERVICES

The Clerk presented the following report of the Committee on Sabbath Services, which on his motion, duly seconded, was adopted:—

Your Committee on Sabbath Services begs to recommend as follows:—

1. That the Preacher in the Assembly Church at the Morning Service be Dr. D. Christie of Winnipeg, Manitoba, and in the Evening, Mr. J. D. MacRae of Shantung, China.
2. That the Assembly Communion Service be held at four o'clock in the afternoon, and that it be conducted by the Moderator, assisted by Dr. Goforth and Dr. Love.
3. That Mr. W. B. Wood, Chairman, Mr. J. D. MacKay, Mr. F. S. Harstone, and Mr. E. Kaulbach be a Committee to select the Elders who are to serve at the Communion Service, and to make other necessary arrangements.

MESSAGE FROM THE BAY OF QUINTE METHODIST CONFERENCE

The Moderator presented to the Assembly the following message from the Bay of Quinte Methodist Conference:—

[3160]

The Bay of Quinte Methodist Conference in Centenary session sends heartiest greetings to their brethren of the great sister Church. May the spirit of God enrich and guide you and crown all your deliberations and enterprise with abundant success.

Andrew McLaughlin, Secretary.

The message was received with enthusiasm by the Assembly, and the Moderator was asked to send a suitable message in reply.

RESOLUTIONS RE THE JUBILEE YEAR

Dr. Thurlow Fraser reported for the Committee appointed to draft suitable resolutions in reference to the Jubilee of the Church. On his motion, seconded by Mr. J. J. Bell, the Assembly approved of these resolutions as follows:—

RESOLUTIONS RE JUBILEE YEAR

That, in this Jubilee Year of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, this Fiftieth General Assembly publicly express and put on record its gratitude to God for the faith, hope and courage of the pioneers who founded in the East and West of Canada those branches of the Presbyterian Church whose parallel streams brought eternal life to so many of the early settlers.

For the holy self-sacrifice and idealism which enabled the men of fifty years ago to sink traditional differences and individual preferences in the historic union of 1875, that the glory of God and the saving of the people might be promoted.

For the blessings God has showered upon the Church in these fifty years, that in numbers it has increased threefold, and in vision and world wide service yet more.

That this Fiftieth General Assembly do humbly pray and faithfully believe that the God who made His abode in the hearts of the fathers shall continue to make His abode in us their children; and great as have been His blessings upon the Church in the years that have been, still greater will be the blessings in the years that are to be.

That, in accordance with recommendation (1) section (b) of the report of the General Board, (Appendix p. 261) Synods and Presbyteries arrange Commemorative services in the congregations to take place on May 17th, or other Sunday near the close of the Fiftieth year of the Church.

That this Fiftieth General Assembly give affectionate greetings to the ministers and elders of the union of 1875, still surviving, express its gratitude to God for their long and faithful service and pray God to continue His blessings upon their closing years.

B

[3161]

REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD RE JUBILEE CELEBRATION

Dr. R. Laird presented the section of the report of the General Board containing the recommendations re the celebration of the Jubilee Anniversary throughout the Church. On his motion, seconded by Mr. W. B. Wood, the recommendations were adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PRAISE

In the absence of Mr. P. M. Macdonald, *Convener*, Mr. J. M. Macdonald presented the report of the Committee on Church Praise. He moved the reception and adoption of the report. Prof. R. Davidson seconded the motion. After Dr. A. MacMillan, Secretary of the Committee, had been heard, the motion to adopt the report was carried.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

In the absence of the Convener, Dr. R. W. Dickie, Dr. A. MacMillan presented the report of the Committee on Public Worship, and moved its reception and adoption. The motion was duly seconded and carried.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

Dr. Gandier, *Convener*, presented the report of the Board of Foreign Missions. He made reference to the recommendation that Dr. Hamilton Cassels, who has been connected with the Board for thirty-five years, should be made Honorary Convener. After reviewing the financial situation and the condition of affairs in the Mission Fields of the Church, Dr. Gandier moved the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by Dr. A. B. Baird.

Dr. R. P. MacKay, Secretary of Foreign Missions, addressed the Assembly, outlining the present opportunity in non-Christian lands. Thereafter, the motion to adopt the report was carried.

CABLE TO PROFESSOR YOHAN MASIH

Dr. Gandier announced to the Assembly that Professor Yohan Masih, who had spent the last year in Canada, was arriving in Bombay to-day, and suggested that the Assembly send him by cable greetings and thanks for his valuable services to the Church while in Canada. Subsequently, the Assembly decided to send the following message:—

"Assembly sends hearty greetings to Masih. Wishes to express their best thanks."

COMMITTEES NAMED BY THE MODERATOR

The Assembly approved of the following Special Committees named by the Moderator:

[3162]

COMMITTEE RE OVERTURES ON WAR

Prin. S. W. Dyde, *Convener*, Dr. W. G. Back, Dr. D. S. Dix, Mr. P. A. Walker, Mr. F. Matheson, *Ministers*, and Mr. D. S. Mackenzie and Judge Grant, *Elders*.

COMMITTEE RE APPLICATIONS TO RETIRE FROM THE ASSEMBLY

Dr. D. A. Thompson, *Convener*, Mr. A. C. Reeves and Mr. A. Shepherd, *Ministers*, and Mr. John Dick, *Elder*.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

Dr. A. B. Baird, *Convener*, Dr. Robt. Martin, Prin. E. H. Oliver, Mr. A. L. Fraser, Mr. G. F. N. Atkinson and Mr. C. F. McIntosh, *Ministers*, and Judge J. D. Swanson, Judge J. K. Dowsley and Mr. James Rodger, *Elders*.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES

The Assembly then engaged in devotional exercises, a number of the Commissioners leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet again in the same place at half past two in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE DEATH OF THE REV. JAMES R. JOHNSTON,
OF PRESTON

The Moderator announced that a message had just been received telling of the death of the Reverend James R. Johnston, Minister of the Congregations of Preston and Doon for the last twenty-five years. The Moderator led the Assembly in prayer, commending the bereaved family circle to the Heavenly Father's comfort and care. At the suggestion of Dr. J. R. MacLeod, the Moderator was asked to send a message of condolence to those in sorrow.

[3163]

ADDRESS BY DR. ROCHESTER, SECRETARY OF THE LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE

As previously arranged, the Assembly now listened to an address by Dr. W. M. Rochester, the General Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance in Canada. Thereafter, on motion of Dr. D. R. Drummond, seconded by Mr. James Rodger, the following resolution was carried:

The Assembly reaffirms its conviction of the inestimable value of the Sabbath to mankind, and, in particular, in its ministration to the highest human interest;

Commends to the members and adherents of the Church the duty and privilege of preserving its sanctity and of using its hours in keeping with the high purpose of its institution; commends in general the work of the Lord's Day Alliance; urges vigilance and earnestness on the part of all for the maintenance of its defence; and specially calls upon all to adequately support this organization in the present heavy undertaking of an appeal to the Privy Council to restore to the Province of Manitoba the Lord's Day Act and to confirm its validity throughout the Dominion.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH UNION

Before the report of the Committee on Church Union was presented, Mr. Ronald MacVicar, on behalf of himself and others, asked and was granted leave to present the following statement:—

In my own name and in the name of all who are of the same mind in this matter, I crave leave to state:

1. That we adhere to the protest made at last Assembly in Port Arthur in the year 1923 by the Rev. R. G. MacBeth and others, and also to the protests formerly made to the Assembly in Winnipeg in 1922, to the Assembly in Toronto in 1921, and also to the protest formerly made at the General Assembly in Winnipeg in 1916 by the Rev. T. Wardlaw Taylor and the Rev. Robert Campbell respectively.

2. That in consenting to discuss and vote in the General Assembly upon the report of the Union Committee and any recommendations therein or any motions arising therefrom, we in no wise depart from any claim or right under said protest, but we take part in discussion or vote without prejudice to any constitutional or other rights we and those we represent may have in this matter.

Dated this sixth day of June, 1924, at the City of Owen Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

Signed:—John McVicar, J. A. McMahon, C. H. Bowman, A. H. Wilson, Ephraim Scott, Andrew T. Love, W. J. Mark, John Smith Patterson, Charles A. McKay, A. J. McDonald, D. Hyndman, J. A. Greig, Ronald McVicar, Robert Johnston, F. D. Roxburgh, D. F. McLellan, John Hosie, S. Banks Nelson, Daniel J. Fraser, James Wilson, John McKay, R. J. M. Glassford, P. A. McGregor, Geo. C. Taylor, Geo. S. Mitchell, J. A. Shortt, J. J. Bell.

Dr. Geo. C. Pidgeon, *Convener*, then presented the report of the Committee on Church Union. The report is as follows:—

[3164]

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee hereby records its deep and painful sense of the great loss sustained by the Church as a whole, and especially by this Committee, in the death of Dr. J. H. Turnbull of High Park, Toronto. His sense of fairness, conciliatory spirit, sound judgment and clear vision made him an invaluable member of the Committee. In his passing, his associates have lost a real friend and the cause of Union a most convincing advocate.

The instructions given by the General Assembly of 1923 were quite specific, and we endeavored to carry them out in detail. Acting on the recommendation of the General Board, the Assembly established a separate fund for Church Union expenses. Our estimate for the first year was \$25,000 and accordingly an appeal was sent out by the General Board to the Church for that amount. After careful consideration of the entire task entrusted to your Committee, and after conference on the subject with the other negotiating Churches, we found that \$75,000 would be required for the two years covered by the Assembly's instructions. This was accepted by the General Board in due course, and they invited the Union Committee to co-operate in raising this amount. We have done this, and a due proportion has been allocated to each of the Synods and arrangements made to raise it without interfering with the Budget.

Article 6 of the Resolutions of 1923 reads as follows:—

"The Committee is hereby empowered for and on behalf of the General Assembly in its Conferences with the like Committees of the other negotiating Churches and by such conferences with representatives of the Minority to use its best efforts, by amendment of the proposed legislation or otherwise (consistently with the principle and general form of the legislation as approved by the Assembly) to maintain the unity of the Church, or if that be impossible, then to reach a satisfactory agreement with the Minority in reference to the name and status of the non-concurring Congregations and division of denominational property and rights of the Presbyterian Church in Canada without recourse, as far as possible, to the Commission referred to in the said legislation."

Your Committee took this matter up at its Autumn Meeting, and under its instructions the Convener wrote Principal Fraser who had represented those dissenting at the last Assembly, calling attention to the resolution and expressing the earnest desire of the Committee for conference and agreement. Principal Fraser sent an encouraging reply, and at his suggestion counsel representing both sides were brought together, but "it was made clear by counsel for the Minority that discussion was useless unless counsel for the Presbyterian Church would concede their principle, that the Presbyterian Church would not enter Union as a Church." This position has been maintained throughout by the leaders of the Minority that this central principle of the Basis and the Bill must be surrendered before conciliation comes within the bounds of possibility.

In all the Unions of Churches consummated in Canada it has been the policy of the United Church to maintain relationship with all the parent

[3165]

bodies across the seas. After consulting with representatives of the Methodist and Congregational Churches who agreed to communicate with the official heads of Ecumenical Methodism and world-wide Congregationalism, the Convener wrote to the Secretary of the Alliance of Reformed Churches, forwarding copies of the Basis of Union and the proposed Bill, and asking if in their judgment the United Church of Canada would be eligible for membership. The matter was referred by them to the Western Section, of which our Church is a member, and at their meeting in Newport News, Va., in February last they passed the following resolution:—

"In the event of the United Church of Canada seeking admission to membership in the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system, the Western Section, having examined carefully the Basis of Union of the United Church of Canada adopted by the Presbyterian Church in Canada, the Methodist Church and the Congregational Churches of Canada, is of the opinion that the said Basis of Union satisfies the conditions of membership laid down in the constitution of the Alliance, viz:— in regard to the authority of the Scriptures and the doctrine and policy of the Reformed Churches and would recommend the admission of the United Church of Canada."

Your Committee felt that the matter was of such importance that our Church should be represented at the meeting of the Eastern Section in April and accordingly sent Principal Clarence Mackinnon and Dr. C. W. Gordon to state our position and desire. After the most careful consideration of all the interests involved, the Committee reached the following finding:—

"that while the proposed United Church of Canada in the 'Basis of Union' presents some departures from recognized practises of the older Presbyterian Churches of the English-speaking world, Presbyterian Principles are sufficiently preserved in its constitution to justify the Alliance in admitting the Church to its membership, should an application be made."

This was adopted with cordiality and complete unanimity, and I have no doubt that when the matter comes before the corresponding bodies in the Methodist and Congregational Communions, the same recognition will be given, and thereby the United Church of Canada will become a link between these three historic divisions of the Christian Church and a bond to bring them close together.

Last year the General Assembly instructed the Union Committee in co-operation with similar Committees from the other negotiating Churches to inform the membership of the Church of its action now taken, the time and methods to be decided upon by the Committee in charge, and to take such further steps in preparation for the consummation of Union as will secure the fullest measure of spiritual benefit for an event so momentous in the religious history of this Dominion. Action in this direction was taken through the Joint Union Committee. A "Joint Bureau of Literature and Information" was established, and the Rev. R. J. Wilson, D.D., of Chalmers Church, Kingston, appointed Secretary. Conferences were

arranged in all the provinces of the Dominion. Literature dealing with the various phases of the Union problem has been issued. All that could be done has been done to keep the Church informed, and to prepare our members for the consummation of Union.

In accordance with Resolution 3 the General Assembly appointed the members of its Union Committee to be the representatives of the Presbyterian Church in the first General Council of the United Church. Each Synod was asked to nominate certain members to this first General Council, and we are glad to report that all the Synods have now carried out the General Assembly's instructions and the Presbyterian representation on the first General Council is fully provided. The report from the Synods on this matter will be presented in another connection.

In appointing its Committee last year the General Assembly gave it authority, in co-operation with similar Committees from the other negotiating Churches, "to put the Bills in final shape and to procure the enactment of the proposed acts of the Parliament of Canada and of the Legislature of the Provinces of Canada, and of such other Legislatures of the Colonies and Countries outside of Canada as may be necessary to consummate the said Union." This was a serious task and careful preparation was made for it. Dr. E. Leslie Pidgeon of Winnipeg was appointed to represent our Church in securing the legislation desired in the different Provinces and at Ottawa. Similar appointments were made by the other two Churches, viz., Dr. W. R. Young of Toronto by the Methodist Church and Dr. W. T. Gunn by the Congregational Church. A Committee on Law and Legislation was appointed and it gave careful attention to the amendments to the Bill proposed by the different denominations. The chief changes are as follows. The preamble was amended to read:—

"Whereas The Presbyterian Church in Canada, The Methodist Church and The Congregational Churches of Canada have by their petition represented that, believing the promotion of Christian unity to be in accordance with the Divine Will, they recognize the obligation to seek and promote union with other Churches adhering to the same fundamental principles of the Christian faith, and that, having the right to unite with one another without loss of their identity upon terms which they find to be consistent with such principles, they have adopted a Basis of Union which is set forth in Schedule 'A' to this Act and have agreed to unite and form one body or denomination of Christians under the name of 'The United Church of Canada;' and have prayed that it may be enacted as hereinafter set forth; And whereas it is expedient to grant the prayer of the said petition: Therefore His Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, enacts as follows:"

As originally drafted the Act proposed that all congregations who held their property solely for their own benefit should be listed in order to be exempted from the provisions of the section which dealt with property held under the Model Trust Deed. An effort to secure such lists was made, and it was found that there were grave possibilities of error

and oversight with consequent injustice to the congregation interested. Consequently Section 7 was amended so as to cover all such congregations without naming them, and secure to them the same rights in the new Church as they had held previously in their former affiliation. It now reads:—

"Any real or personal property belonging to or held by or in trust for or to the use of any congregation, whether a congregation of the negotiating Churches or a congregation received into the United Church after the coming into force of this section, solely for its own benefit, and in which the denomination to which such congregation belongs has no right or interest, reversionary or otherwise, shall not be subject to the provisions of sections 4 and 5 hereof or to the control of The United Church, unless and until any such congregation at a meeting thereof regularly called for the purpose shall consent that such provisions shall apply to any such property or a specified part thereof."

"(a) The union of the said Churches, The Presbyterian Church in Canada, the Methodist Church and the Congregational Churches shall become effective upon the day upon which this section comes into force and the said Churches as so united are hereby constituted a body corporate and politic under the name of "The United Church of Canada," hereinafter called "The United Church." (App. on Law, p. 19, s. 1.)

(b) The several corporations referred to in subsections (e), (f) and (g) of section 2 hereof are hereby merged in The United Church and the congregations referred to in subsection (a) of said section 2 are hereby admitted to and declared to be congregations of the United Church.

(c) Notwithstanding anything in this Act contained, members of any non-concurring congregation hereinafter mentioned shall not be deemed to have become, by virtue of the said union or of this Act, members of The United Church.

(d) Any minister of the negotiating Churches may within six months after the coming into force of this section notify the Clerk or Secretary of the General Council, in writing, of his intention not to become a minister of The United Church and in such event he shall not be deemed to have become, by virtue of the said union or of this Act, a minister of The United Church."

Section 21 was amended principally with a view "to providing for the interim exercise of powers by the Supreme Courts and the different Courts or governing bodies of the three negotiating Churches, until the first meeting of the General Council." This section now reads as follows:—

"Notwithstanding anything in this Act contained,—

(a) The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, the General Conference of The Methodist Church and The Congregational Union of Canada shall continue to have, exercise and enjoy all their respective powers, rights, authorities and privileges in the same manner, and to the same extent as if this Act had not been passed, until the first meeting of the General Council.

[3168]

(b) All Synods and Presbyteries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, all Conferences and District Meetings of The Methodist Church and all Associations of The Congregational Churches of Canada, and all other Courts or governing bodies of any of the negotiating Churches will continue to have, exercise and enjoy all or any of their respective powers, rights, authorities and privileges in the same manner and to the same extent as if this Act had not been passed until such time or times as The United Church by its General Council shall declare that the said powers, rights, authorities and privileges, or any of them, shall cease and determine.

(c) Every Corporation, Board, Committee and other body, whether incorporated or unincorporated, created by or under the government or control of or in connection with any of the negotiating Churches, shall continue to have, exercise and enjoy all their respective powers, rights, authorities and privileges in the same manner and to the same extent as if this Act had not been passed, until such time or times as The United Church by its General Council, or otherwise, shall declare that the said powers, rights, authorities and privileges, or any of them, shall cease or determine or be modified or altered as set out in such declaration, and thereupon such powers, rights, authorities and privileges, or any of them, shall cease or determine or be modified or altered, as the case may be, in accordance with the terms of such declaration or declarations from time to time made."

The section dealing with the Church's spiritual freedom has been strengthened and now reads:—

"Notwithstanding anything in this Act contained, it is hereby declared:—

(a) That the said union of the negotiating Churches has been formed by the free and independent action of the said Churches through their governing bodies and in accordance with their respective constitutions, and that this Act has been passed at the request of the said Churches in order to incorporate The United Church and to make necessary provision with respect to the property of the negotiating Churches and the other matters dealt with by this Act.

(b) That nothing in this Act contained shall be deemed to limit the independent and exclusive right and power of The United Church to legislate in all matters concerning its doctrine, worship, discipline and government, including therein the right and power from time to time to frame, adopt, alter, change, add to or modify its laws, subordinate standards and formulas and to determine and declare the same or any of them, but subject to the conditions and safeguards in that behalf contained in the Basis of Union.

(c) That the United Church by virtue of its independent and exclusive right and power to legislate in respect of the matters mentioned in the next preceding subsection has the right to unite with any other Church or religious denomination without loss of its identity upon such terms as it may find to be consistent with the principles, doctrines, and

[3169]

religious standards set forth in the Basis of Union, or any amendment thereof made by the General Council under the provisions of the Basis of Union."

The Bill has been passed by the Legislatures of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island and Nova Scotia. The Private Bills Committee of the Legislature of Ontario passed an amendment which destroyed the central principle of the Bill, and it was therefore withdrawn. The Bill is now under discussion at Ottawa, and will be presented to the Legislature of British Columbia and Quebec in due course, and also brought back again to the Legislature of Ontario. It will not be presented in Newfoundland or Bermuda until action has been taken by the Dominion.

On the 25th of January last a Writ was issued in the Supreme Court of Ontario against the Convener and Members of the General Assembly's Committee, including the Moderator of the General Assembly, making two claims:—

"(A) A declaration that the defendants are not lawfully authorized by the Presbyterian Church in Canada to negotiate with other persons representing other Churches or to take any other steps towards effecting organic union between the Presbyterian Church in Canada and any other Church or Churches, or to petition the Parliament of Canada or any of the Provincial Legislatures to pass legislation for the purpose of incorporating the United Church of Canada or providing for the conveyance to or vesting of the property of the Presbyterian Church in another Church and thereby diverting the said property from the uses for which it has been acquired or donated.

(B) An injunction restraining the defendants from purporting to act as the agents or authorized representatives of the Presbyterian Church in Canada for any of the purposes aforesaid."

This Writ was issued in the names of the following "Ministers, Elders and Members of the Presbyterian Church in Canada," and who claimed to "sue on behalf of themselves and all others who are Ministers, Elders, Members and Adherents of the said Church":—

John D. Cunningham, James Mackay, Alex. J. MacGillivray, George H. Smith, T. Crawford Brown, S. Banks Nelson, Stuart C. Parker, William F. McConnell, Donald T. L. McKerroll, Thomas Wardlaw Taylor, John Gibson Inkster, James Wilson, John Forbes Michie, William B. MacLean, Charles S. McDonald, George D. Forbes, T. B. McQuesten, Albert T. Laing, Ernest W. McNeill, James Scott, James Rennie, James Andrew Milne, Frederick Norval Waldie, Thomas McMillan, David Burton Dewar, Thomas Ramsay, John James Morrison, James Robert Moodie, and George Hope.

The suit was entered too late to prevent your Committee from applying for Legislation, even if the injunction claimed had been granted, but it has not yet been tried, and, as the plaintiffs were not ready when the case was called a short time ago, we have no information as to when it will now be brought up for trial.

J. H. EDMISON,
Secretary.

GEO. C. PIDGEON,
Chairman.

[3170]

After speaking to the report, Dr. Pidgeon presented the following Resolutions:—

I. In view of the fact that the right of the Church to restate its own faith, to shape its own polity, and to determine its own destiny has been challenged and that the whole question of the spiritual independence of the Church has definitely arisen, this General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada sets forth the following as expressing its conviction regarding the liberty of Christ's Church in matters spiritual:

This Church has the right and power, subject to no civil authority, to legislate and to adjudicate finally in all matters of doctrine, worship, government and discipline in the Church; to frame, adopt and modify its subordinate standards of faith; and the right to unite with any other Christian Church without loss of its identity on terms which it finds to be consistent with its own principles, doctrines and religious standards.

II. This Assembly must, therefore, decline to accept the Amendments which have been introduced into the Preamble of the Church Union Bill now before Parliament as invading and violating these rights. This Assembly respectfully urges the Parliament of Canada to pass during this session the Church Union Bill without any amendment which would invalidate the principle of the Bill.

III. That the Committee on Union be continued to complete the work assigned to it by the last General Assembly, and the names of Principal Alfred Gandier and Dr. E. Leslie Pidgeon be added in place of Mr. Angus MacMurchy and the late Dr. J. H. Turnbull.

IV. That the Assembly enjoin all Presbyteries and congregations within the Church to assist in such ways as are within their power to carry out the policy of the Church in the matter of Union and especially to use such measures as will guarantee full consideration of all the issues involved before any congregational vote is taken.

That the Assembly also enjoin upon the various Boards and Committees of the Church the duty of continuous and sympathetic co-operation with the policy of the Assembly with respect to Church Union.

Thereafter, Dr. Pidgeon moved that the report be received and its recommendations considered. The motion was seconded by Dr. D. C. MacGregor and agreed to. Dr. Pidgeon then moved that the first and second recommendations of the report be adopted. Dr. D. C. MacGregor seconded the motion.

Dr. D. J. Fraser then moved the following amendment:—

The General Assembly records its appreciation of the patient and careful attention given to the Church Union Bill by the Private Bills Committee of Parliament. And in view of the Amendment thereto adopted by the said Committee:

And also, in view of great and growing opposition, as evidenced by the attitude of hundreds of congregations that have recently expressed themselves on the subject;

[3171]

Resolves, that no further steps be taken in the matter until such time as the Civil Courts have decided upon the constitutionality of the entire proceedings.

Mr. Ronald McVicar seconded the amendment.

Judge McKay had the floor when the hour for adjournment arrived.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly then adjourned to meet again in the same place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

In the same place, and at eight o'clock of the same day, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. William Munroe leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PERMISSION TO LEAVE THE ASSEMBLY

Mr. D. A. Thomson, Convener, presented the report of the Committee on permission to retire from the Assembly. The report recommended that Messieurs J. A. Dorrance and John Fraser be permitted to leave the Assembly on Saturday morning. On motion of Mr. Thomson, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

At the request of the Moderator, Mr. A. E. Armstrong, Associate Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, introduced each of the honored Missionaries of the Church who addressed the Assembly. The speakers were:—Rev. Principal F. J. Coffin, D.D. of Trinidad; Rev. J. H. Bruce of Honan, Rev. Professor Harold W. Lyons of India, Dr. R. Gordon Struthers of Honan, Rev. Jonathan Goforth, D.D. of China, and Rev. J. R. Harcourt of India.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet again in the same place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[3172]

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Owen Sound, Ontario, and within Knox Church there, the seventh day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted.

ADOPTION OF MINUTES

The minutes of the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Sederunts, as printed, were adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE TO RETIRE FROM THE ASSEMBLY

On motion of Mr. D. A. Thomson, Convener, duly seconded, Mr. J. A. Ferguson and Mr. T. McFayden were granted leave to retire from the Assembly to-day.

REPORT OF THE BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Dr. R. W. Ross, Convener, presented the report of the Business Committee, which was adopted without change. The recommendations were as follows:—

1. That a delegate from the Anglican Church of Canada be heard at eleven forty-five on Monday morning.
2. That the first order on Monday afternoon be the hearing of the deputation from the Congregational Union of Canada.
3. That, if necessary, the Church Union debate be continued as the second order on Monday afternoon.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ROLL OF ASSEMBLY

Dr. H. Dickie, Convener, reported the following change in the Roll of the Assembly in the Presbytery of Brockville—for the name of Mr. A. E. Angus, Merriekville, Elder, substitute the name of Mr. B. N. Henderson, Morton. On the motion of Dr. Dickie, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

[3173]

STATEMENT OF TREASURER RE MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Treasurer of the Church reported that the General Board had been in communication with the Board of Education in regard to the expenses of the latter. It was the judgment of the Boards that the only way in which these expenses could be reduced without impairing the work of the Board of Education would be by reducing the number of its members. The Boards accordingly join in recommending to the General Assembly that the membership of the Board of Education henceforth be limited to twenty members, the membership to include a representative from each of the Theological Colleges, one member each from the Synods of the Maritime Provinces, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia, and seven members to be chosen from the Synods of Montreal and Ottawa, Toronto and Kingston, Hamilton and London.

On motion of Dr. Laird, seconded by Mr. R. B. Cochrane, the recommendation was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH UNION (DEBATE RESUMED)

President W. C. Murray gave notice that he would move on Monday that the vote be taken at the close of the afternoon sederunt on Monday. Mr. W. B. Wood moved that subsequent speeches be limited to fifteen minutes. Dr. D. Christie seconded the motion and it was agreed to.

Judge McKay, who had the floor when the debate was adjourned at a previous sederunt, concluded his address. He was followed by Mr. G. D. Kilpatrick, Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Mr. D. McIvor, Mr. J. S. Shortt, Mr. A. F. Bentley, Mr. Robt. Johnston.

At this stage it was decided to continue the debate until twelve-thirty. Thereafter, Dr. James Wilson resumed the discussion. He was followed by Mr. Hislop Dickson.

THE QUESTION OF TIME OF ANNOUNCEMENTS REFERRED TO BUSINESS COMMITTEE

On motion of Dr. Robt. Johnston, the Business Committee was asked to consider the question of having the announcements made after, instead of before, the half hour of devotion.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES

The Assembly then engaged in devotional exercises, consisting of praise and prayer, in charge of Dr. A. H. Scott.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet again in the same place, on Monday, June the ninth, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was made, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[3174]

NINTH SEDERUNT

At Owen Sound, Ontario, and within Knox Church there, the ninth day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

ADOPTION OF MINUTES

The Minutes of the Eighth Sederunt, as printed, were adopted.

REPORT OF THE BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Dr. R. W. Ross, *Convener*, presented the report of the Business Committee, which on his motion, duly seconded, was adopted. The recommendations are as follows:—

1. That the order of business for to-day be:—

Morning Sederunt:—

- (a) Report of Special Committee on the Roll of Presbytery.
- (b) Report of Special Committee on Annuities.
- (c) Alliance of Reformed Churches.
- (d) Report of the Presbyterian Record.
- (e) Report of the Church and Manse Board.
- (f) Report of Finance Committee, East.
- (g) Report of the Board of Trustees.
- (h) World Conference on Faith and Order.
- (i) Fixing time and place of next meeting.
- (j) Fixed order for eleven forty-five o'clock—receiving the delegate from the Anglican Church, the Rev. Dr. Mackenzie-Naughton.

2. Afternoon Sederunt—Two-thirty o'clock.

- (a) Receiving the delegate from the Congregational Union of Canada, Rev. Dr. W. T. Gunn.
- (b) Church Union debate resumed.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ROLL OF ASSEMBLY

Dr. H. Dickie, *Convener*, recommended that the following changes be made in the Roll of Assembly which, on his motion, duly seconded, were adopted:

Presbytery of London—For Mr. John G. McKay, substitute Mr. John McKay.

[3175]

Presbytery of Brockville—For the name of Mr. Howard Nesbit, substitute Mr. A. E. Angus.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON LEAVE TO RETIRE FROM THE ASSEMBLY

Mr. A. W. Shepherd presented the report of the Committee on leave to retire from the Assembly. The report was referred back to the Committee for the purpose of conferring further with the Commissioners who desire to retire.

MESSAGE FROM DR. JAMES PATTERSON OF MONTREAL

The Moderator read a message from Dr. James Patterson of Montreal, one of the veteran ministers of the Church, who was ordained on Sept. 14th, 1857.

The Moderator was authorized to send a suitable reply to Dr. Patterson.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

Dr. R. Davidson, Convener, presented the report of the Committee on the Roll of Presbytery. After explaining the report, Dr. Davidson moved that the report as a whole, with its recommendations, be adopted, and that the Moderator name a small Committee to determine the exact wording in which the resolution of Assembly re the placing of names on the Roll of Presbyteries shall be remitted to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

Dr. J. G. Miller seconded the motion, and it was adopted by the Assembly.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ANNUITIES

Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Convener, presented the report of the Special Committee on Annuities. On the motion of Mr. J. G. Cheyne, seconded by Mr. J. S. Shortt, the report was adopted.

ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES

Dr. W. G. Wallace was heard in connection with the work and organization of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System. Thereafter, he moved, seconded by Dr. A. MacMillan, that the Assembly receive the report, express gratification at the increasing interest in the work of the Alliance, make the usual grant of \$630.00, commend the needs of the suffering Churches of Central Europe to our people, and request the Moderator to appoint a Committee to nominate delegates to the Council of the Alliance to be held at Cardiff, Wales, June 23rd to July 2nd, 1925.

The motion was carried.

[3176]

Dr. Wallace read a message of greeting from the meeting of the representatives of the Alliance of Reformed Churches, held at Zurich last year. The deliverance of the Alliance in regard to War was also read and the Clerk was instructed to print this finding in the Minutes of the Assembly. The deliverance is as follows:—

THE CHURCHES AND PEACE

This Conference of The Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, assembled at Zurich, July 20 to 27, 1923, and consisting of representatives of thirty-eight branches of the Reformed Church in twenty-three countries, of Europe, America, Great Britain and Ireland, and many parts of the British Empire, views with grave anxiety the present unrest in Europe, and the spirit of hate, suspicion and mistrust, so sadly prevalent among the nations; and deplores the vast sums that continue to be spent on armaments and preparations for war, and the great numbers of men remaining under arms.

Convinced that only in the application of the principles of Christianity, and the prevailing of that spirit of brotherhood and conciliation which the spirit of God inspires, can the way of abiding peace be found, and recognizing that in loyalty to our Lord and Master, and to our duty in this our day, a special responsibility rests on the Church of Christ to care for friendship and good will among the nations.

This Conference calls on the Churches of our order, here represented, and on all members thereof, to seek ever for the settlement of all disputes between nations by methods of conciliation and arbitration, and to maintain, both by personal influence and by the national and international activities of the organized Church, the spirit of Jesus Christ.

The Conference reaffirms its belief that The League of Nations, strengthened and enlarged so as to include all peoples, offers the best security for peace in the coming generations, and for the removal of the wrongs and grievances that provoke war, and pledges itself to do all in its power to awaken enthusiasm, and the support of the peoples, for this great institution.

The Conference is gratified to hear of the activities and increasing influence of The World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches, and recommends the Churches connected with the Presbyterian Alliance in all lands to associate themselves with this organization, so that by the common and united effort of the whole Christian Church the cause of peace and brotherhood may be advanced.

The Conference appeals to all members of the Churches of the Reformed Faith to abound in prayer to the God and Father of all men, that He may guide the Nations, and their rulers and statesmen, and all leaders in the Press and public life, ever to seek those things that make for peace.

[3177]

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD

Dr. Ephraim Scott, Editor, in the absence of the Convener, Mr. G. C. Heine, presented the report of the Committee on the Presbyterian Record. On motion of Dr. Scott, seconded by Mr. G. A. Sutherland, the report was adopted. The Moderator, in the name of the Assembly, thanked Dr. Scott for his long and faithful service as Editor of the Record.

REPORT OF THE CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD

In the absence of the Convener, Mr. J. A. McLaren, Dr. W. G. Wallace, the Secretary, presented the report of the Church and Manse Board. Dr. Wallace moved the adoption of the report together with the financial statement. Judge Swanson seconded the motion, which was carried.

RECEPTION OF DELEGATE FROM THE ANGLICAN DIOCESE OF HURON

The Rev. Dr. J. Mackenzie-Naughton, Rector of St. George's Church, Owen Sound, representing the Bishop of Huron, was introduced to the Assembly by the Moderator, and brought greetings from the Anglican Churches of the Diocese. The Moderator replied in suitable terms.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, EASTERN SECTION

Mr. R. Johnston presented the report of the Finance Committee, Eastern Section, and on his motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

COMMITTEES NAMED BY THE MODERATOR

The Assembly approved of the following Committees named by the Moderator:—

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE DELEGATES TO THE COUNCIL OF THE ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES

Dr. D. M. Ramsay, *Convener*, Dr. W. R. Cruikshank, Mr. J. A. Ramsay, Mr. J. Phillips Jones, *Ministers*, and Mr. A. F. Bentley, M. L. A., and Mr. W. B. Wood, *Elders*.

COMMITTEE TO DRAFT THE FORM IN WHICH THE RESOLUTION OF ASSEMBLY RE PLACING NAMES ON THE ROLL OF PRESBYTERIES SHALL BE REMITTED TO THE PRESBYTERIES UNDER THE BARRIER ACT

Dr. R. Davidson, *Convener*, Dr. A. B. Baird, Dr. W. G. Wallace, Mr. R. B. Cochrane and Dr. J. G. Miller, *Ministers*.

[3178]

REPORT RE SABBATH SERVICES

The Moderator reported that the services in the Assembly Church had been conducted yesterday as arranged. Dr. D. Christie preached in the morning, and Mr. J. D. MacRae spoke in the evening on conditions in China. At the Communion Service in the afternoon, the Moderator was assisted by Dr. R. W. Ross and Dr. J. Goforth, and five hundred and thirty Commissioners communed. The Elders who took part in the service were:—

Messieurs P. A. MacGregor, J. D. MacKay, Ronald MacVicar, E. Kaulbach, Major W. Townsend, Robt. Reid, James Rodger, W. B. Wood, Judge Dowsley, Wallace Anderson, E. A. Hugill, R. A. Thompson, W. J. Haddow, Andrew Armstrong, Judge MacKay, J. D. Ledingham, F. S. Harstone, Dr. R. W. McClung, President Walter C. Murray, Jas. H. Maguire, G. V. Pelton, John McVicar, Judge Swanson, Judge Grant, William MacAdam and Donald Fraser.

RECOMMENDATION OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE RE TIME OF ANNOUNCEMENTS

Dr. R. W. Ross, *Convener*, recommended that the announcements be made before the half hour of devotion at the close of the morning sederunt as has been the practice, but that care be taken to keep the full half hour for devotional exercises. The recommendation was adopted.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES

The Assembly now engaged in devotional exercises consisting of praise and prayer, in charge of the Elders, Mr. W. B. Wood presiding.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly then adjourned to meet again in the same place, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was made, and this sederunt closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT

In the same place, on the same day, and at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

[3179]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE ROLL OF ASSEMBLY

Dr. H. Dickie, *Convener*, presented the following report of the Committee on the Roll of Assembly which, on his motion, duly seconded, was carried:—

Presbytery of Winnipeg—For the name of Dr. E. Leslie Pidgeon, Winnipeg, substitute the name of Mr. D. M. Solandt, Toronto.

Presbytery of Kindersley—For the name of Mr. James Bews, Eatonia, Sask., *Minister*, substitute the name of Mr. J. G. Anderson, Netherhill, Sask.

Presbytery of Brandon—For Mr. F. W. Buscarlet, Souris, Man., *Elder*, substitute the name of Mr. J. D. Ledingham, Souris, Man.

COMMITTEE ON LEAVE TO RETIRE FROM THE ASSEMBLY

Mr. D. A. Thomson, *Convener* of the Committee on leave to retire from the Assembly, asked that the following members be granted permission to retire from the Assembly which, on his motion, duly seconded, carried:—Messieurs W. H. McEwen, Wm. Johnston, W. S. Riddell, Wm. Johnston, John Byers, J. Gordon Cheyne, H. E. Kirk, J. M. Dunlop, R. E. Rae, W. E. Clarkson, A. B. Gray Wilson, A. M. McVicar, Neil McIvor, Thos. Cockburn and R. Little.

VISIT OF REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA

The Assembly received Rev. Dr. W. T. Gunn, fraternal visitor from the Congregational Union of Canada, who addressed the court briefly, bringing greetings from the Congregational Churches, and expressing pleasure at the prospect of a closer union in the near future. The Moderator replied briefly, reciprocating the good wishes expressed.

REPORT OF THE CHURCH UNION COMMITTEE (DEBATE RESUMED)

President Murray gave notice that he would postpone his motion re the taking of vote until to-morrow morning. Dr. Ephraim Scott resumed the debate. He was followed by Dr. E. H. Oliver, Col. Carmichael, Dr. W. H. Smith, Dr. Robt. Johnston, President Murray, Judge Swanson, Mr. W. T. Rees, and Mr. James Rodger.

At this stage, Mr. A. Mactaggart moved, seconded by Mr. W. T. Cromb, that the discussion now close. The motion was carried.

On the request of President Murray and Dr. D. Christie, it was decided to divide the two parts of the resolution of Dr. Pidgeon and to vote on resolutions 1 and 2 separately.

Dr. G. C. Pidgeon then closed the debate.

Dr. L. B. Gibson, seconded by Mr. James Rodger, then moved in amendment to the amendment the following resolution:—

[3180]

Whilst strongly asserting the spiritual independence of the Church, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada freely recognizes the difficulties that have emerged over the question of its temporalities in the matter of legislation now being sought to consummate Church Union.

In view of the withdrawal of the Union Bill from the Ontario Legislature; its failure to receive Royal Assent in the Legislature of Prince Edward Island; the uncertainty of the action to be taken by the Dominion Parliament; and the sharp division of opinion throughout the Church that threatens to imperil her spiritual life and work;

This Assembly, in order to promote harmony throughout the Church, instructs its Union Committee to withdraw the present Bill before Parliament, for one year, and in the meantime to ascertain the mind of the people, in the light of recent developments, so as to prevent, if possible, recourse to Courts of Law.

On being put to the house, the amendment to the amendment was defeated.

The amendment of Dr. Fraser was then voted on, and it was also defeated, the vote being 444 to 92.

The Assembly then proceeded to take the vote on the motion of Dr. G. C. Pidgeon, to adopt the first resolution of the report of the Church Union Committee. At the request of two members, this vote was taken by the calling of the Roll.

Dr. D. R. Drummond moved, seconded by Dr. L. B. Gibson, that the Assembly adjourn. This motion was defeated, and the Assembly proceeded to take the vote on the motion of Dr. G. C. Pidgeon to adopt the second resolution of the Church Union Committee. At the request of two members, this vote was also taken by the calling of the Roll. As the Clerks, who acted as tellers, had not finished counting the votes, the Assembly decided to adjourn and the announcement of the vote was left until a future sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly then adjourned to meet again in the same place, at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

In the same place, on the same day, and at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

[3181]

HOME MISSIONS AND SOCIAL SERVICE

This evening's sederunt was devoted to addresses on the work in Canada in charge of the Board of Home Missions and Social Service.

Dr. W. H. Sedgewick, *Convener*, was the first speaker, and he then introduced the following, each of whom addressed the Assembly briefly:—Rev. Dr. John Macintosh, Home Mission Convener of the Presbytery of Sydney; Rev. T. F. McGregor, M.A., of Fort Vermilion, Alta.; Rev. R. DePierro, Missionary to the Italians, Montreal, Qué.; Rev. G. G. Heffelfinger, Missionary to the Non-Anglo-Saxons, Buchanan, Sask.; Rev. Edgar Foreman, Supt. of Community Work, Hamilton; Rev. D. N. McLachlan, Secretary for Social Service, and Dr. A. T. Love.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE RESULT OF THE VOTE ON UNION

The Clerk announced the result of the tellers' count of the vote on the first two Resolutions in the report of the Church Union Committee—250 Ministers voted for the first Resolution, and 41 Ministers against; 176 Elders voted for the first Resolution and 55 Elders against, a total of 426 for and 96 against.

The vote was as follows:—

FOR—*Ministers*—C. H. Ballard, W. B. MacLean, A. MacMillan, A. C. Fraser, John MacKinnon, H. G. Wright, A. A. MacLeod, E. A. Kirker, C. A. M. Earle, C. C. Walls, G. F. Rogers, D. M. Matheson, P. A. Walker, L. W. Parker, R. L. Coffin, H. H. Blanchard, A. D. Stirling, W. S. Irving, J. A. McKean, A. L. Fraser, A. P. Logan, J. A. McGlashen, R. A. Patterson, R. W. Ross, J. MacAskill, L. P. Archibald, John MacKay, S. R. Prince, J. A. Ramsay, W. A. Ross, Wm. Swan, A. D. Archibald, F. W. Thompson, E. J. Shaw, John Mortimer, Thos. Harrison, G. P. Tattie, J. A. McLellan, D. MacGowan, M. D. MacDonald, F. J. Coffin, S. A. Fraser, J. R. MacLeod, K. MacLennan, J. E. Boucher, D. N. Coburn, W. R. Cruikshank, R. De Pierro, J. G. Greig, Geo. Peck, Robert McCord, E. E. Mowatt, Wm. Munroe, W. P. Tanner, S. J. Taylor, John Murray, D. M. McLeod, W. W. Conrad, A. L. Howard, J. W. Woodside, Robert Strange, P. L. LeBel, Robert Gamble, P. W. Anderson, G. G. D. Kilpatrick, L. S. Hughson, R. W. McVey, D. J. Campbell, Thos. McNaught, H. W. Cliff, D. A. Cowan, W. A. Morrison, P. A. McLeod, S. W. Dyde, S. G. McCormack, A. J. Wilson, J. J. Black, Robert Laird, A. S. Kerr, P. L. Jull, C. F. McIntosh, Wm. Davies, A. H. Drumm, J. R. Fraser, P. F. Gardiner, W. G. Back, A. Gandier, W. G. Wallace, H. J. Pritchard, E. A. Earchman, C. Melville Wright, H. S. Clugston, Frank Rae, Malcolm McArthur, A. E. Armstrong, R. Davidson, J. Ewing Reid, Alex. MacMillan, D. M. Ramsay, Geo. C. Pidgeon, R. B. Cochrane, Charles A. Mustard, J. A. Matheson, W. N. Carr, George Kendall, W. J. Watt, J. T. Taylor, E. F. McL. Smith, W. C. Conning, James Binnie, J. D. Byrnes, C. T. Sylvester, J. F. Anderson, Wm. Munro, A. I. Heinonen, R. D. Tannahill, T. F. Heeney, A. A. Laing, J. E. Anderson, Duncan Sillars, W. H.

[3182]

Smith, Andrew Laing, A. M. Hamilton, J. J. Lowe, J. A. Wilson, D. A. Ferguson, Neil D. MacKinnon, John McClung, W. A. McLroy, Harold W. Lyons, Geo. W. Wood, W. G. Rose, C. A. Malcolm, D. C. MacGregor, Wm. Beattie, D. G. Paton, Wm. Moore, J. M. Beill, A. S. Orton, J. P. McQuarrie, M. A. S. Bradford, A. W. Shepherd, H. V. Workman, George Aitken, G. F. N. Atkinson, C. N. Paddon, Finlay Matheson, Robert Martin, James Aberly, Colin Fletcher, James Hamilton, Robert Harkness, Robert McCallum, Crawford Tate, G. Gomm, W. E. Wallace, M. P. Berezynski, Robert Dewar, J. W. Anderson, A. B. Baird, J. M. Beaton, L. A. Bygrave, David Christie, Thurlow Fraser, R. Katsunoff, P. D. Lascelles, D. McIvor, George Muir, D. M. Solandt, Andrew Hood, G. A. Dyker, W. T. Hamilton, Hislop Dickson, J. A. Beattie, A. C. Strachan, Philip Duncan, J. Jackson, J. H. Selkirk, George Lockhart, John Carmichael, F. E. Pitts, W. J. Allen, J. G. Miller, J. S. Caldwell, G. S. Lloyd, H. P. Davidson, J. E. Thompson, W. McWhinney, G. G. Heffelfinger, J. G. Coghill, Robert Stevenson, H. A. McLeod, James Greer, W. Rupert Weare, A. E. Swanston, J. F. Sellar, Robert McMillan, G. R. Burt, J. R. Harecourt, W. S. E. Inglis, W. H. Madill, W. J. McIvor, J. G. Morrison, W. T. Rees, J. S. Davidson, R. F. Hunter, R. J. Smith, E. H. Oliver, J. A. Donnell, D. S. Dix, John MacKinnon, W. A. Osborne, G. A. Sutherland, T. S. Watson, A. L. Sibbald, J. G. Anderson, W. H. May, Wm. Burge, W. T. Cromb, J. E. Duclos, Henry Dickie, A. E. Hayes, J. Y. McGookin, T. F. McGregor, C. H. McClellan, T. Beveridge, R. C. Acheson, H. Young, A. Stewart, A. Rannie, A. McTaggart, J. N. Brunton, G. W. Langille, J. Phillips Jones, H. Woods, J. G. Shearer, W. Stott, J. A. Dow, A. D. Archibald, W. H. Smith, John McInnis, J. R. Munro, T. R. Peacock, T. H. Mitchell, Wm. Gilmour, Walter T. Beattie, Bryce H. Wallace, W. H. Grant, J. H. Bruce, J. D. MacRae.

FOR—*Elders*—Jonathan MacKinnon, D. P. McLeod, Neil S. MacIver, Allister Fraser, J. W. Ross, Frank Smith, N. G. Munro, W. C. Hattie, John Byers, Hunter Putnam, Percy McCurdy, Arthur Johnson, Seymour Main, A. Owen Price, Edwin Murray, D. Williams, E. Kaulbach, I. W. Baird, A. F. Bentley, Robert Reid, Henry Scott, G. G. Stothart, Malcolm Nicholson, W. Townsend, Wm. H. Underhay, J. N. MacDonald, Robert W. Webster, J. D. MacKay, A. D. Anderson, James Colquhoun, S. E. Copping, Hamilton W. Elliot, A. G. Burton, J. H. Cayford, J. M. Dunlop, G. A. Snider, W. B. Wood, James Martel, M. D. Morrison, J. A. McRae, George H. Watt, J. M. Brunton, A. E. McRae, W. H. McKeown, W. J. Palmer, J. E. Angus, W. R. Bain, B. N. Henderson, W. McIntosh, Thomas Montgomery, J. Rennie, William McPherson, Wm. Tocher, John Heron, James Waddell, Fred. Cassie, Wallace Anderson, C. J. Russell, H. C. Hammill, James Cockburn, Frank Weir, J. K. Featherstone, James A. Gibson, Thos. MacMurchy, J. L. Davidson, D. C. Smith, D. A. Hughill, Dougall McPherson, Hector McInnis, George Knuff, H. M. Lay, R. A. Findlay, James Calder, J. Sharp, J. Haddow Fell, Alex. Caddell, John Cheer, Wm. Gardiner, Robert McArthur, Duncan Shepherd, Geo. W. Smart, Robert McGregor, Samuel Young, James McGregor, E. H. Jones, John Thompson, Thos. Stewart, Frank Reid, R. A. Thompson, W. J. Haddow, John Kitson, P. J. Thompson, John McKay, Wm. Waddell, D. McKenzie, Charles Willan, Peter Craw-

[3183]

ford, A. B. Gray, W. T. Amos, Wm. Holmes, Samuel Burnett, B. R. Higgins, John Melville, J. A. Scott, D. S. McDonald, M. A. Halliday, W. T. Hopper, A. Cameron, Charles Abbott, W. T. Allison, H. J. Bray, F. S. Harstone, R. K. McClung, J. F. McCullough, M. Rodgers, Peter McCuaig, R. P. Morrison, Peter Broadfoot, Walter Gunn, R. J. Drysdale, Ed. Carroll, Gavin Craig, Matthew Greenlaw, G. H. Pattison, G. Y. Rankin, James Davidson, J. H. McKnight, John Kirkpatrick, J. D. Ledingham, Keith Webster, A. W. McClintock, M. Hammett, A. MacVicar, W. G. Robinson, Peter Storey, W. T. Balfour, James G. Knox, Daniel Ferguson, Charles Garner, J. L. Hodgson, W. H. Pryor, Edward Wightman, J. T. Richardson, R. B. Beavis, W. N. Howell, R. S. Cruikshank, M. G. Turnbull, W. C. Murray, R. A. Miller, Angus McFadyen, W. T. Coote, Gerard V. Pelton, T. A. Norris, A. M. Anderson, R. M. Pratt, John Murray, George E. Fairbourne, H. W. Chambers, R. Fullard, Wm. Henderson, Wm. Blair, H. D. Johnson, T. S. McLean, K. Reikie, J. D. Swanson, A. G. Munn, John Baillie, J. B. Millar, W. L. Taylor, Judge Grant, Wm. McAdam, W. J. Robertson, Donald Fraser, R. G. Struthers, Andrew Armstrong, A. B. Bompas.

AGAINST—*Ministers*—D. M. Gillies, Robert Johnston, Andrew T. Love, Alfred Bright, D. J. Fraser, E. Scott, A. H. Scott, R. J. M. Glassford, C. L. Cowan, G. I. Craw, D. A. Thomson, W. G. Smith, Thomas A. Rodger, E. H. Lockhart, J. A. McMahon, James B. Skene, W. J. Burnett, G. C. Little, M. B. Davidson, J. T. Strachan, C. H. Bowman, S. Banks Nelson, D. R. Drummond, John Radford, L. B. Gibson, S. D. Jamieson, N. Stephenson, John Hosie, J. J. Monds, A. H. Wilson, A. M. Boyle, R. G. Stewart, A. C. Reeves, F. D. Roxburgh, J. C. Herbison, Hugh McKellar, Robert Johnston, J. A. Petrie, J. W. Mark, David Lister, J. S. Patterson.

AGAINST—*Elders*—Ronald MacVicar, Angus J. MacDonald, P. A. MacGregor, J. J. MacLeod, K. D. MacLeod, J. A. MacCullum, John A. Greig, J. A. Weatherbee, James Rodger, T. J. Black, John Stewart, J. K. Dowsley, Richard Townsend, I. L. Moore, James Dutton, John McIntosh, W. S. Ormiston, Wm. Johnston, Thomas Michie, Robert Stewart, John McEachren, W. Logan Craig, S. J. Cameron, Andrew Elliott, James Bews, Thomas Marshall, W. H. Nichol, T. A. Cockburn, D. Hyndman, James McKellar, J. D. Fraser, John Grant, Hugh Fraser, A. C. McPhail, James Wallace, John MacKay, Alex. Dawson, H. J. Seymour, J. W. Wilson, Angus MacLeod, W. J. Jolly, R. A. Snider, G. L. Cameron, Ralph Smith, D. S. MacKenzie, D. F. McLennan, Charles Weir, John McVicar, W. J. Reay, James H. Maguire, John F. Smith, J. J. Bell, W. A. Wyllie, Charles A. MacKay, H. B. Currie.

For the second Resolution, 238 Ministers voted and 166 Elders, while 46 Ministers and 47 Elders voted against, a total of 404 for the motion and 93 against.

The vote was as follows:

FOR—*Ministers*—C. H. Ballard, W. B. MacLean, A. MacMillan, A. C. Fraser, John MacKinnon, H. G. Wright, A. A. MacLeod, E. A. Kirker,

[3184]

C. A. M. Earle, C. C. Walls, G. F. Rogers, P. A. Walker, L. W. Parker, R. L. Coffin, H. H. Blanchard, A. D. Stirling, W. S. Irving, J. A. McKean, A. L. Fraser, A. P. Logan, J. A. McGlashen, R. A. Patterson, R. W. Ross, J. MacAskill, L. P. Archibald, John MacKay, S. R. Prince, J. A. Ramsay, W. A. Ross, Wm. Swan, A. D. Archibald, F. W. Thompson, E. J. Shaw, John Mortimer, Thomas Harrison, G. P. Tattrie, J. A. McLellan, D. MacGowan, M. D. MacDonald, F. J. Coffin, S. A. Fraser, J. R. MacLeod, J. E. Boucher, W. R. Cruikshank, R. De Pierro, J. G. Greig, Geo. Peck, Robert McCord, E. E. Mowatt, Wm. Munroe, W. P. Tanner, S. J. Taylor, John Murray, D. M. MacLeod, W. W. Conrad, A. L. Howard, J. W. Woodside, Robert Strange, P. L. LeBel, Robert Gamble, P. W. Anderson, G. G. D. Kilpatrick, L. S. Hughson, R. W. McVey, D. J. Campbell, Thomas McNaught, H. W. Cliff, D. A. Cowan, W. A. Morrison, S. W. Dyde, S. G. McCormack, A. J. Wilson, J. J. Black, Robert Laird, A. S. Kerr, P. L. Jull, C. F. McIntosh, Wm. Davies, P. F. Gardiner, W. G. Back, A. Gandier, W. G. Wallace, H. J. Pritchard, E. A. Earchman, C. Melville Wright, H. S. Clugston, Frank Rae, A. E. Armstrong, R. Davidson, J. Ewing Reid, Alex. MacMillan, D. M. Ramsay, Geo. C. Pidgeon, R. B. Cochrane, Chas. A. Mustard, J. A. Matheson, W. N. Carr, George Kendall, W. J. Watt, J. T. Taylor, E. F. McL. Smith, W. C. Conning, James Binnie, J. D. Byrnes, C. T. Sylvester, J. F. Anderson, Wm. Munro, A. I. Heinonen, R. D. Tannahill, T. F. Heeney, A. A. Laing, J. E. Anderson, Duncan Sillars, A. M. Hamilton, J. J. Lowe, J. A. Wilson, D. A. Ferguson, Neil D. MacKinnon, John McClung, W. A. McIlroy, Harold W. Lyons, Geo. W. Wood, C. A. Malcolm, D. C. MacGregor, Wm. Beattie, D. G. Paton, Wm. Moore, J. M. Beill, A. S. Orton, J. P. McQuarrie, M. A. S. Bradford, A. W. Shepherd, H. V. Workman, George Aitken, G. F. N. Atkinson, C. N. Paddon, Finlay Matheson, Robert Martin, James Aberly, Colin Fletcher, James Hamilton, Robert Harkness, Robert McCallum, Crawford Tate, G. Gomm, W. E. Wallace, M. P. Berezynski, Robert Dewar, J. W. Anderson, A. B. Baird, J. M. Beaton, L. A. Bygrave, David Christie, Thurlow Fraser, R. Katsunoff, P. D. Lascelles, D. McIvor, George Muir, D. M. Solandt, Andrew Hood, G. A. Dyker, W. T. Hamilton, Hislop Dickson, J. A. Beattie, A. C. Strachan, Philip Duncan, J. Jackson, J. H. Selkirk, George Lockhart, John Carmichael, F. E. Pitts, W. J. Allen, J. G. Miller, J. S. Caldwell, G. S. Lloyd, H. P. Davidson, J. E. Thompson, W. McWhinney, G. G. Heffelfinger, J. G. Coghill, Robert Stevenson, H. A. MacLeod, James Greer, W. Rupert Weare, A. E. Swanston, J. F. Sellar, G. R. Burt, J. R. Harcourt, W. S. E. Inglis, W. H. Madill, W. J. McIvor, J. G. Morrison, W. T. Rees, J. S. Davidson, R. F. Hunter, R. J. Smith, E. H. Oliver, J. A. Donnell, D. S. Dix, John MacKinnon, W. A. Osborne, G. A. Sutherland, T. S. Watson, A. L. Sibbald, J. G. Anderson, W. H. May, Wm. Burge, W. T. Cromb, J. E. Duclos, Henry Dickie, A. E. Hayes, J. Y. McGookin, T. F. McGregor, C. H. McClellan, T. Beveridge, H. Young, A. Stewart, A. Rannie, A. McTaggart, J. N. Brunton, G. W. Langille, J. Phillips Jones, H. Woods, J. G. Shearer, W. Stott, J. A. Dow, A. D. Archibald, W. H. Smith, John McInnis, J. R. Munro, T. R. Peacock, T. H. Mitchell, Wm. Gilmour, Walter T. Beattie, Bryce H. Wallace, W. H. Grant, J. H. Bruce, J. D. MacRae.

[3185]

FOR—*Elders*—Jonathan MacKinnon, D. P. McLeod, Neil S. MacIver, Allister Fraser, J. W. Ross, Frank Smith, N. G. Munro, W. C. Hattie, Percy McCurdy, Hunter Putnam, Arthur Johnson, Seymour Main, A. Owen Price, Edwin Murray, D. Williams, E. Kaulbach, I. W. Baird, A. F. Bentley, Robert Reid, Henry Scott, Malcolm Nicholson, W. Townsend, Wm. H. Underhay, J. N. MacDonald, Robert W. Webster, J. D. MacKay, A. D. Anderson, James Colquhoun, S. E. Copping, Hamilton W. Elliott, A. G. Burton, J. H. Cayford, J. M. Dunlop, G. A. Snider, W. B. Wood, James Martel, M. D. Morrison, J. A. McRae, George H. Watt, J. M. Brunton, A. E. McRae, W. H. McKeown, J. E. Angus, W. McIntosh, Thomas Montgomery, J. Rennie, Wm. McPherson, Wm. Tocher, John Heron, James Waddell, Fred Cassie, Wallace Anderson, C. J. Russell, H. C. Hammiß, James Cockburn, Frank Weir, J. K. Featherstone, James A. Gibson, Thos. MacMurchy, J. L. Davidson, D. C. Smith, D. A. Hugill, Dougall McPherson, Hector McInnis, George Knuff, Louis Jones, H. M. Lay, R. A. Findlay, James Calder, J. Sharp, J. Haddow Fell, Alex. Caddell, John Cheer, Wm. Gardiner, Robert McArthur, Duncan Shepherd, Geo. W. Smart, Robert McGregor, Samuel Young, James McGregor, E. H. Jones, Thos. Stewart, Frank Reid, R. A. Thompson, W. J. Haddow, John Kitson, P. J. Thompson, John McKay, Wm. Waddell, D. McKenzie, Charles Willan, Peter Crawford, A. B. Gray, W. T. Amos, Wm. Holmes, Samuel Burnett, B. R. Higgins, John Melville, J. A. Scott, D. S. McDonald, M. A. Halliday, W. T. Hopper, A. Cameron, W. T. Allison, H. J. Bray, F. S. Harstone, J. F. McCulloch, M. Rodgers, Peter McCuaig, R. P. Morrison, Peter Broadfoot, Walter Gunn, R. J. Drysdale, Ed. Carroll, Gavin Craig, Matthew Greenlaw, G. H. Pattison, G. Y. Rankin, James Davidson, J. H. McKnight, John Kirkpatrick, J. D. Ledingham, Keith Webster, A. W. McClintock, M. Hammett, A. MacVicar, W. G. Robinson, Peter Storey, W. T. Balfour, James G. Knox, Daniel Ferguson, Charles Garner, J. L. Hodgson, W. H. Pryor, J. T. Richardson, R. B. Beavis, W. N. Howell, R. S. Cruikshank, W. C. Murray, R. A. Miller, Angus McFadyen, W. T. Coote, Gerard V. Pelton, T. A. Morris, A. M. Anderson, R. M. Pratt, John Murray, George E. Fairbourne, H. W. Chambers, R. Fullard, Wm. Henderson, Wm. Blair, H. D. Johnson, T. S. McLean, K. Reikie, J. D. Swanson, A. G. Munn, John Baillie, J. B. Millar, W. L. Taylor, Judge Grant, Wm. McAdam, W. J. Robertson, Donald Fraser, R. G. Struthers, A. B. Bompas.

AGAINST—*Ministers*—Robert Johnston, G. S. Mitchell, G. C. Taylor, Andrew T. Love, Alfred Bright, D. J. Fraser, E. Scott, A. H. Scott, R. J. M. Glassford, P. A. McLeod, C. L. Cowan, G. I. Craw, D. A. Thomson, W. G. Smith, A. H. Drumm, J. R. Fraser, James Wilson, Thomas A. Rodger, E. H. Lockhart, James B. Skene, G. C. Little, M. B. Davidson, J. T. Strachan, C. H. Bowman, S. Banks Nelson, D. R. Drummond, John Radford, L. B. Gibson, S. D. Jamieson, N. Stephenson, John Hosie, J. J. Monds, A. H. Wilson, A. M. Boyle, R. G. Stewart, A. C. Reeves, F. D. Roxburgh, R. C. Acheson, J. S. Shortt, J. C. Herbison, Hugh McKellar, Robert Johnston, J. A. Petrie, J. W. Mark, David Lister, J. S. Patterson.

[3186]

AGAINST—*Elders*—Ronald MacVicar, Angus J. MacDonald, J. J. MacLeod, K. D. MacLeod, J. A. MacCallum, John A. Greig, J. A. Weatherbee, James Rodger, John Stewart, Richard Townsend, I. L. Moore, James Dutton, John McIntosh, W. S. Ormiston, Thomas Michie, Robert Stewart, John McEachren, W. Logan Craig, James Bews, W. H. Nichol, D. Hyndman, James McKellar, J. D. Fraser, John Grant, Hugh Fraser, J. H. Smith, James Wallace, John MacKay, Alex. Dawson, H. J. Seymour, J. W. Wilson, Angus MacLeod, W. J. Jolly, R. A. Snider, G. L. Cameron, Ralph Smith, D. S. MacKenzie, D. F. McLennan, Charles Weir, John McVicar, W. J. Reay, James H. Maguire, John F. Smith, J. J. Bell, W. A. Wyllie, Charles A. MacKay, H. B. Currie.

RESOLUTIONS RE PROHIBITION VOTES IN BRITISH COLUMBIA AND SASKATCHEWAN

Mr. D. N. McLachlan submitted the following resolutions which were adopted unanimously:—

RE BRITISH COLUMBIA

The General Assembly regards the attempt now being made in British Columbia to secure the right to sell beer for consumption on the premises to be not only an effort to extend the sale of intoxicants, but ultimately to re-establish places of resort for drinking purposes.

The General Assembly encourages the people of British Columbia to persevere in their opposition to the liquor traffic in the assurance that the revelation of the evils inevitably connected with widespread facilities for drinking alcoholic beverages, no matter by whom they are sold, will in the near future bring the desired revulsion which will secure the elimination of such practices from the whole Dominion.

RE SASKATCHEWAN

In view of the harmful effects which experience has invariably shown to attend the Government sale of alcoholic liquor, for beverage purposes, the General Assembly hopes the people of Saskatchewan will resist to the utmost the present attempt to fasten this system and its attendant evils on their Province, and assures them of its hearty support and co-operation in resisting the effort now being made to defeat prohibitory legislation.

NOTICE OF DISSENT

Dr. E. Scott, on behalf of himself and others, gave notice that at the next sederunt he would enter dissent against the action of the Assembly on the Church Union Resolutions adopted at the afternoon sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly then adjourned to meet again in the same place, to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was made, and this sederunt closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[3187]

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At Owen Sound, Ontario, and within Knox Church there, the tenth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

ADOPTION OF MINUTES

The Minutes of the Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Sederunts, as printed, were adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON REMITS RE WAR

Dr. S. W. Dyde, *Convener* of the Committee to which was referred the Overtures from the Presbyteries of Sydney and London in reference to War, submitted the following resolution:—

The passing years deepen our gratitude to our brave soldiers who fought in the Great War in order to preserve for Canada and the world their heritage of freedom, and we stand in reverent silence before the memorials to our glorious dead.

Notwithstanding views to the contrary, we are fully convinced that war is not a normal function of any society, and that the glorifying of war should cease. We deeply deplore and strongly condemn the resort to arms as a means of settling disputes between nations, and remind ourselves with pride of the peace that has prevailed for more than one hundred years between the British Commonwealth of Nations and the United States of America.

We are keenly sensible that the radical causes of war are to be found in a disposition of men and nations to live to and for themselves and that a pressing need for each of us is to be at pains to understand the aspirations of other peoples, to support as far as possible all agencies devoted to the cultivation of international good-will, and particularly the League of Nations through its Canadian Branch, and to stir ourselves and our Congregations regularly to a deeper familiarity with and concern for its work and spirit. And we are persuaded that by acting in this way we are paying homage to Him Whom we rejoice to name the Prince of Peace.

Dr. Dyde, seconded by Judge Grant, moved the reception of the report, the discussion on which was deferred to a later sederunt.

[3188]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON LEAVE TO RETIRE FROM THE ASSEMBLY

On motion of Mr. D. A. Thomson, *Convener*, duly seconded, the following were granted permission to retire from the Assembly to-day:— Messieurs W. T. Cromb, Dr. S. A. Fraser, R. B. Hogg, John Sharp, P. E. Campbell, J. B. Skene, G. H. Fell, W. Chambers, A. Bright, G. E. Fairbourne, J. McDonald, G. Peck, J. S. Moore, W. Abbott, W. A. Morrison, W. H. Smith, J. D. McRae, A. D. Anderson, J. Stewart, J. A. Matheson, Dr. W. Beattie, J. D. Lowe, G. W. Smart, Dr. D. J. Fraser and J. H. Bruce.

REPORT OF THE BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Dr. R. W. Ross, *Convener*, submitted the report of the Business Committee which, on his motion, duly seconded, was adopted without change. The report is as follows:—

The Business Committee begs to recommend that the order of Business for to-day be as follows:—

Morning Sederunt:—

- 1.—Church Union report concluded.
- 2.—Report of the Board of the Deaconess Training Home.
- 3.—Correspondence with other Churches.
- 4.—Report of the Board of Education.
- 11.50 a.m.—Fixing the time and place of next meeting of Assembly.

Afternoon Sederunt:—

- 1.—Report of Committee to Strike Standing Committees.
- 2.—Report of the General Board.
- 3.—Social Service Council of Canada (Dr. Shearer 20 minutes).
- 4.—Report of Morrin College.
- 5.—Report of Special Committees.
- 6.—Ottawa Ladies' College.
- 7.—World's Conference on Faith and Order.
- 8.—Universal Christian Conference on Life and Work.
- 9.—Report of Board of Trustees.

Evening Sederunt:—

Addresses on the Budget—Dr. D. Christie, Mr. R. A. Thompson.

MOTION BY THE TREASURER IN REGARD TO TRAVELLING EXPENSES

Dr. Robt. Laird, Treasurer, moved:—

That, in the case of Commissioners who travel to Assembly by motor car, the Treasurer be authorized to pay an amount equal to the lowest first-class railroad fare obtainable for Commissioners from the residence of Commissioners to the Assembly and return.

[3189]

The motion was duly seconded and adopted.

On the suggestion of Dr. Laird, the Assembly authorized the Treasurer's Office to issue the cheques to Commissioners for travelling expenses at 8.45 to-morrow morning.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Dr. M. C. Rumball, *Convener*, laid on the table the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees. On motion of Dr. R. Martin, seconded by Dr. W. R. Cruikshank, the report was received and laid over to a subsequent sederunt for further consideration.

CONSIDERATION OF THE REPORT OF THE CHURCH UNION COMMITTEE CONTINUED

Much to the delight of the Assembly, the Moderator showed the court a call to the grandfather of Dr. G. C. Pidgeon, the *Convener* of the Church Union Committee, moderated in by Dr. Keir, the grandfather of Dr. D. J. Fraser, who moved the principal amendment to the Church Union report.

DISSENT ENTERED

Dr. E. Scott, on behalf of himself and others, presented the following dissent, which was received and ordered to be recorded in the Minutes of this sederunt:—

We beg respectfully to record our dissent from the finding of Assembly, re clauses one and two of the Report of the Union Committee, for many reasons, among them the following:—

1.—The Ministers and Elders in Assembly and the other Church Courts are not the Church, but are chosen by the people to manage the work of the Church, within and for their Church, but have no right to blot out or transfer the Church entrusted to their care.

2.—The people are the Church and less than one-third of the people voted for the Basis of Union when their vote was taken eight years ago, while the Church Union Bill was never before the people for their judgment, and to it there is a great and growing opposition.

3.—The Church is a voluntary Association with its Basis and Constitution and standards, to which its members and Ministers pledge adherence, and from which they are free to withdraw, but which a small part of them, in this case less than one-third, have no right to transfer or disband.

4.—For this Assembly to ask Parliament for legislation to blot out this Church is not in accord with the ordination vows in which its members pledged themselves to "maintain and defend the same, and to follow no divisive course from the present order established therein."

[3190]

5.—The resolution of Assembly does not keep faith with the contracts and promises made by the Assembly in 1905 and 1912,—that "Union must carry the consent of the entire membership and have practically unanimous action"—nor does it keep faith with the Assembly's unanimous agreement and declaration of 1917 to "await the leadings of Providence and the lessons of the War," when the people have never been asked for their experience.

6.—This Bill, with its Basis of Union, which the Assembly asks Parliament to pass, is a backward step both in Creed and Polity. As an example of the latter, it takes away the right of the people to decide the choice of their own Minister, vesting in a Settlement Committee the right and power to intrude upon any self-supporting Congregation a Minister whom they have not called and do not want, a thing impossible in the democratic Presbyterian Church.

7.—The Bill with its attempted coercion of scores of thousands of our people is greatly alien to the spirit of Christ and unworthy of His Church and His Name.

8.—For the Assembly to approach the High Court of Parliament with the request for legislation, and to receive from Parliament such long and courteous and patient consideration, and then to charge Parliament with invading and violating the Assembly's rights is neither respectful to Parliament nor consistent with the principles of free government.

(Signed) E. Scott, Daniel J. Fraser, James Wilson, Robert Johnston, K. D. McLeod, Andrew Elliott, Robertson Johnston, P. A. McGregor, Wm. H. Nichol, John McVicar, Geo. C. Taylor, Geo. S. Mitchell, Alex. M. Boyle, W. J. Reay, H. J. Seymour, J. D. Fraser, D. F. McLennan, James McKellar, John Grant, Ralph Smith, Charles A. MacKay, John McKay, R. J. M. Glassford, W. A. Wylie, John Hosie, A. J. McDonald, A. M. McLeod, W. S. Ormiston, Jno. J. Monds, John Radford, C. H. Bowman, D. Hyndman, H. B. Currie, D. Lister, W. J. Mark, John Smith Patterson, J. H. Maguire, J. C. Herbison, J. J. Bell, F. D. Roxburgh, J. Fingal Smith, S. Banks Nelson, R. G. Stewart, Donald McVicar, James Rodger, R. A. Snider.

On motion of Dr. Murray, duly seconded, the Moderator was asked to appoint a Committee to answer the reasons for dissent presented by Dr. Scott.

Dr. G. C. Pidgeon, *Convener*, then moved the adoption of Resolution 3 of the report of the Church Union Committee. The motion was seconded by Mr. R. B. Cochrane.

At this point, Judge McKay proposed an amendment which was objected to on the ground that it re-opened the question previously settled by the Assembly. On being asked by the Moderator, the Court refused to allow the re-opening of the discussion.

On motion of Mr. D. N. Coburn, duly seconded, the Assembly decided to proceed to take the vote at once. On being put to the house, Resolution 3 was adopted.

[3191]

Dr. G. C. Pidgeon then moved the adoption of Resolution 4 of the report of the Committee on Church Union.

In amendment, Dr. E. Scott moved, seconded by Judge McKay, that after the word "taken," there be added these words "with fullest liberty to all to give expression to their opinion." The amendment was defeated.

Dr. L. B. Gibson moved, and Mr. G. C. Taylor seconded, that the word "enjoin" in the Resolution be changed to "urge." Judge McKay moved, in amendment to the amendment, that the word "recommend" be substituted for the word "enjoin." On being put to the house, the amendment to the amendment was defeated.

At this point, Dr. Gibson withdrew his amendment.

The fourth resolution was then adopted.

FIXING OF THE TIME AND PLACE OF THE NEXT MEETING OF THE ASSEMBLY

Dr. James Wilson in the name of the Session of New St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, moved that the Assembly be held next year in that Church. The motion was duly seconded. Mr. R. B. Cochrane, in the name of the Session and Board of College Street Church, Toronto, invited the Assembly to meet there. On a vote being taken, the Assembly decided to meet in College Street Church, Toronto. The Clerk was instructed to communicate with the Session of St. Andrew's Church, thanking them for extending the invitation.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

Dr. W. G. Wallace presented the report of the Committee on Correspondence with other Churches which, on his motion, duly seconded, was adopted as follows:

The Committee on Correspondence with other Churches has pleasure in recommending that, in accordance with the invitation of the Church of Scotland Colonial Committee, the General Assembly agrees to send a delegate to the Assembly of the Church of Scotland, which meets at Edinburgh in May, 1925, and that the choice of the delegate be left in the hands of the Moderator.

Further, the Committee recommends that Rev. R. H. Gilmour, Crystal City, Man., be appointed a delegate to the Irish General Assembly.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES

The Assembly then engaged in devotional exercises in charge of Dr. R. P. MacKay.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly then adjourned to meet again in the same place, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was made, and this sederunt closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[3192]

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

In the same place, on the same day, and at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON REMITS

Mr. G. G. D. Kilpatrick, *Convener*, presented the report of the Committee on answers to Remits, which on his motion, seconded by Mr. Wallace Anderson, was carried. The report is as follows:—

While your Committee feels that the Assembly should recognize the devoted services, the magnificent achievements and the unfailing loyalty of the women of our Church in all that pertains to the work of the Church, and while your Committee feels that endeavors should be made to secure, increasingly, representation from the women in the councils of the Church, your Committee would recommend as follows:—

1.—In view of the fact that but little more than half of the Presbyteries made returns on the questions submitted;

2.—In view of the fact that in these returns there is little unanimity of opinion on the matters involved;

3.—And in view of the present situation in Church life which must involve the consideration of many questions in wider relationships;

Your Committee does not feel prepared to bring in any finding on the questions submitted, but recommends that the whole question be left for the consideration of the Church at a later date.

RECORDS EXAMINED

The records of the Assembly, the various Synods and the General Board were reported by the several Committees appointed to examine the same, as having been neatly and accurately kept, and it was ordered that these be attested accordingly. The records of the Presbytery of Honan had not been sent forward.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LEAVE TO RETIRE FROM THE ASSEMBLY

Mr. A. W. Shepherd presented the report of the Committee on leave to retire from the Assembly, asked that the following members be granted permission to leave the Assembly which, on his motion, duly seconded,

C

[3193]

carried:—Messieurs A. C. Woods, D. Lister, A. L. Fraser, Geo. C. Taylor, K. D. McLeod, D. N. Coburn, H. H. Blanchard, G. V. Pelton, John McEachern, Malcolm Nicholson, W. Gilmour, Hector McInnes and Robt. Acheson.

COMMITTEE NAMED BY THE MODERATOR

The Moderator named the following Committee to prepare answers to the reasons for Dissent presented by Dr. E. Scott and others:—

President Walter C. Murray, *Convener*; Dr. D. C. MacGregor, Dr. R. W. Ross, Dr. A. B. Baird, Mr. G. G. D. Kilpatrick, *Ministers*, and Judge Grant, *Elder*.

The Assembly accepted the nominations.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Dr. Ramsay, *Convener*, presented the report of the Board of Education. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received, and the Assembly considered its recommendations.

The first section on College reports is as follows:—

COLLEGE REPORTS

The following is a summary of the reports of the Senates of our Theological Colleges to this Assembly:—

1.—*Students*—During the sessions, 1923-1924, it appears that 141 students were being prepared by our Colleges for the work of the Christian ministry. Of these, 35 belonged to the third year, 43 to the second, and 52, in whole or in part, to the first. Of these last, however, some were carrying on their Arts work, while taking certain first year Theological classes. Moreover, 11 other men were doing some work in Theology, but cannot be classified as members of one of the Theological years. These 11 may be called "partial" students inasmuch as they are not doing the full work of a year, but yet their purpose is to enter upon the work of the ministry.

Attention is also called to the fact that Miss Jessie C. Elliott, B.A., has this spring finished the full theological course at Saskatoon, and been designated as a Missionary among the New Canadians. Again, Miss Caroline E. McLaren, B.A., has completed the second year of the theological course in Knox College, proving herself a brilliant student, as the Senate's report will show.

Besides these two, 17 ladies were taking the classes in Theology required in their course, 11 of them being students of the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home in Toronto, and 6, of the Women's Course in Manitoba College.

[3194]

Again, out of a large number of our Ministers who have been pursuing post-graduate studies, 23 were this spring awarded the degree of B.D. The Assembly will welcome every evidence that our Ministers are fitting themselves to carry on the great tradition of a learned and efficient Ministry.

Some of our Senates have not reported the number of men whom they know to be preparing themselves for the study of Theology, but certain Senates are in touch with 157 men who are at some stage of their preparatory course, of whom 6 are in the Matriculation class of Montreal College. Montreal also reports 7 men who are getting ready to become Medical Missionaries, and Knox mentions a similar group.

It may be added that a large number of other students reside in our College residences where these are able to accommodate them, and thus place themselves under the good influences which, we believe, are felt there.

2.—*Co-operation*—All our Colleges for which it is practicable co-operate with other Theological Colleges in the same city. Co-operation is long established and cordially maintained at Montreal, Manitoba and Robertson. Knox and Victoria have now completed their second session of it and are so well pleased with the results that they intend to make it still more intimate. The students of Knox in the session just past were favoured with the teaching of Victoria's Professors in Religious Education, Sociology and Public Speaking. Westminster Hall, having by the authority of the General Assembly changed the time of its session to the winter, was able to co-operate fully last winter with the Methodist and Anglican Colleges of British Columbia, and even to organize Seminary classes for advanced students and candidates for the B.D. degree. The Senate records its satisfaction with the cordial relations established and the results obtained.

It should also be noted that the three Vancouver Colleges enjoyed last winter a very full six-weeks' course in Systematic Theology by Prof. Morgan of Queen's, while Queen's men on their part profited during the fall term from a course in Practical Theology by Prof. Best who was generously loaned by the Montreal Co-operating Colleges.

3.—*Extension Work*—Queen's College, encouraged by the success of the lectures delivered last summer by Professors Glover and Scott in connection with University Summer School, now announces a similar course for this summer to be given by our own Dr. J. R. P. Selater on "Christian Optimism in Modern English Poetry."

A Knox-Victoria Summer School was held for two weeks in August, 1923, and this summer also such a school is to be held, the programme of which will be found in the College report. Last winter Knox and Victoria also joined in a Winter School "for volunteer workers" at which work of a high grade is said to have been done.

Manitoba gave 11 diplomas in its Teacher Training Department, and the Missionary Training course begun last session attracted an average attendance of 110. Large numbers of Ministers are doing post-graduate work in the Department of Religious Education of Manitoba.

[3195]

4.—*Important Events*—Queen's mourns the loss of the honored chairman of her Board, Mr. G. M. Macdonell, K.C. A movement is on foot to endow a lectureship in his memory and that of his deeply revered brother, Rev. D. J. Macdonnell, and the Assembly will wish for the movement the most complete success. Knox missed for a large part of last session the services of her Principal, whom the duties of the Moderator of the Assembly called away, but she was well served by Rev. Dr. Selater with a course on preaching, and Principal Taylor of Indore with a course on India. Here, too, it should be said that Halifax, Montreal and Knox Colleges enjoyed in 1923-24 the lectures of Rev. Professor Yohan Masih, D.D., on his own land, and all our Eastern Colleges those of Rev. Dr. Edmison given on the Robertson Memorial Foundation.

Manitoba is cheered by the fact that she has now recovered from the depletion caused by the war, the attendance in the regular Theological course being equal to that of the best days of her history.

An altogether notable event of the past session in College circles was the opening of the College Residence and School Home at Saskatoon. 104 men were in residence during the session, 20 of them New Canadians. The atmosphere was that of a Christian home. The applications for admission were far in excess of the accommodation. The building has proved itself admirably adapted to its purpose. For their help in its furnishing, gratitude is expressed to the Women's organizations of the Province. The College Act of Incorporation has been so amended that it may hereafter be known as St. Andrew's College, and the Assembly's approval of this action is asked.

5.—*Appointments*—The attention of the Assembly is respectfully called to the testimony borne by Queen's and Knox that their work has been seriously handicapped by the fact that the Assembly of 1923 did not allow to them those additions to their staffs for which they have now waited several years. Neither College presses its claim this year, but the hope may be expressed that in the near future the Church may feel able to equip more fully Colleges so long identified with her life. Robertson College reports that its efficiency was substantially increased by the services which, with the consent of the Assembly, it received last session from Rev. Dr. J. Macartney Wilson, and the Board now renews its request for his appointment to the chair of Systematic Theology.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1.—That the Assembly approve the action of the Board of our College at Saskatoon in getting its charter amended so as to be able to assume a name so full of historic significance as St. Andrew's.

2.—That, in view of the present unsettled condition of the Church which renders it inadvisable to make any permanent appointment this year, also in view of the appreciated services of Dr. J. Macartney Wilson who has filled the chair of Systematic Theology during the past

[3196]

year, the Board of Robertson College be authorized to make arrangements for the continuance of Dr. Wilson's services for another year, or, if need be, for the necessary assistance through the services of Professors of the other Colleges of the Church.

These recommendation 1 and 2 were, on motion of Dr. Ramsay, duly seconded, adopted by the Assembly.

RECEPTION OF MINISTERS FROM OTHER CHURCHES

The section of the report of the Board of Education on reception of Ministers from other Churches was then presented by Dr. Ramsay, and the recommendations were disposed of as indicated:—

1.—That no action be taken in the case of the application of Chatham Presbytery for leave to receive as a Minister of this Church the Rev. J. E. Harold White, B.A., B.D., a Minister of the Methodist Church, inasmuch as Mr. White has intimated his desire to withdraw his request. Agreed.

2.—That no action be taken in the case of the application of Brandon Presbytery for leave to receive as a Minister of this Church the Rev. J. E. Ramsden, B.A., a Minister of the Baptist Church, inasmuch as Mr. Ramsden has signified his intention to accept a call to a Church of another denomination. Agreed.

3.—That application of the Presbytery of Assiniboia for leave to receive as a Minister of this Church the Rev. J. D. Fenner, a Minister of the Canada Conference of the Evangelical Association, be not granted. Agreed.

4.—That the application of the Presbytery of Calgary for leave to receive as a Minister of this Church the Rev. T. E. Jeffreys, a Minister of the Presbyterian Church in U.S.A., be not granted. Agreed.

5.—That the application of Westminster Presbytery for leave to receive as a Minister of this Church, the Rev. Robt. Mackie, M.A., a Minister of the Church of Scotland, be not granted. Agreed.

SPECIAL LEAVE TO LICENSE AND ORDAIN

The section of the report dealing with special leave to license and ordain was adopted as follows:—

That in answer to the application of the Presbytery of Winnipeg leave be granted to that Presbytery to license and ordain Mr. Wm. Steenson. Agreed.

SPECIAL COURSES FOR STUDENTS

The section of the report dealing with special courses for students was then presented by Dr. Ramsay, and its various recommendation were dealt with as indicated:—

[3197]

1.—That the application of the Presbytery of Halifax on behalf of Mr. John Morrison be granted, and he be given the standing of a student in the first year in Theology. Agreed.

2.—That the application of the Presbytery of St. John on behalf of Mr. W. E. Armstrong be granted, that he be required to take a one-year course in Arts and Theology under the direction and to the satisfaction of Montreal College, and that, upon the report of the College Senate to this Board, his further course be more definitely determined. Agreed.

3.—That, in accordance with action taken by the Presbytery of Hamilton, Mr. W. A. Earlston Doe be granted the standing of a first year student in Theology. Agreed.

4.—That the application of the Presbytery of London on behalf of Mr. William Smith be granted, and he be allowed to take his second year in Theology at Western University, but be required to take his third year intramurally at Knox College. Agreed.

5.—That the application of the Presbytery of Winnipeg on behalf of Mr. N. B. McLenaghan be granted, and he be required to take, in addition to what he has done, two years in Arts and two years in Theology under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Senate of Manitoba College. Agreed.

6. That Mr. Thos. Moore, for whom application is made by the Presbytery of Abernethy, be required to take, in addition to what he has done, an intramural course of two years under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Senate of St. Andrew's College, Saskatoon. Agreed.

7.—That Mr. Jas. Douglas, for whom application is made by the Presbytery of Prince Albert, be required to take an intramural course of three years in Theology under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Senate of St. Andrew's College, Saskatoon. Agreed.

8.—That Mr. D. A. Allan, for whom application is made by the Presbytery of Westminster, be required to take an intramural course of three years in combined Arts and Theology under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Senate of Westminster Hall. Agreed.

9.—That Mr. W. J. Johnston, for whom application is made by the Presbytery of Westminster, be given the standing of a first year student in Theology. Agreed.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Assembly agreed to give authority to the Toronto members of the Board of Education to issue any unfinished business of the Board.

[3198]

HONORARIUM FOR DR. D. M. RAMSAY

On motion of President Murray, duly seconded, it was unanimously agreed to give to Dr. D. M. Ramsay, the Chairman of the Board of Education, an honorarium of Five Hundred Dollars as in previous years.

On motion of Dr. Ramsay, duly seconded, the report of the Board of Education was adopted as a whole.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Dr. M. C. Rumball, *Convener*, presented the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, which on his motion, duly seconded, was considered in detail. Thereafter the report as amended was adopted as a whole as follows:—

STANDING COMMITTEES

THE GENERAL BOARD

D. R. Drummond, D.D., *Chairman*

Robert Laird, D.D., *Secretary*

1925	1926	1927
R. M. Hamilton, Brockville	D. R. Drummond, D.D., Hamilton	M. A. Halliday, Chesley
J. A. Paterson, Toronto	E. Leslie Pidgeon, D.D., Winnipeg	W. H. Leckie, Vancouver
J. D. Ross, Brandon	W. A. Mactaggart, Toronto	T. L. Hamilton, Listowel
M. A. McKinnon, D.D., Regina	W. W. McNairn, Campbellton	D. F. McLennan, Edmonton
Jas. Binnie, Parry Sound	J. W. Woodside, Ottawa	J. S. Sutherland, D. D. Kingston
Norman Slater, Hamilton	Arthur Hewitt, Toronto	Prof. J. Matheson, Kingston
E. Kaulbach, Halifax	A. E. Mitchell, Vancouver	W. B. Wood, Montreal
A. Rannie, Calgary	Judge Farrell, Regina	

and representatives of the various Boards.

EXECUTIVE FOR THIS YEAR

W. B. Wood	Norman Slater	Jas. Binnie
Jas. Little, D.D.	T. L. Hamilton	J. W. Woodside
J. A. Paterson	J. C. Robertson, D.D.	D. M. Ramsay, D.D.
A. Hewitt	J. H. Edmison, D.D.	R. B. Cochrane
Prin. Gandier, D.D.	R. Laird, D.D.	D. R. Drummond, D.D.

[3199]

GROUP A

I.—BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS AND SOCIAL SERVICE

E. D. McLaren, D.D., *Hon. Convener.*
 W. H. Sedgewick, D.D., *Convener.*
 J. H. Edmison, D.D., *General Secretary of the Board.*
 D. N. McLachlan, *Field Secretary of Social Service.*
 C. G. Young, D.D., *Secretary for Non-Anglo-Saxon Work.*
 R. Laird, D.D., *Treasurer of the Church.*

1925	1926	1927
J. W. Cruikshank	J. A. Mustard	W. McDonald
D. M. Ramsay, D.D.	W. G. Brown	Dr. S. Moyer, Rosetown
W. R. Cruikshank, D.D.	E. G. Thompson	D. C. MacGregor, D.D.
R. A. Thompson,	Arch. Young, Regina	G. A. Woodside, D.D.
Lynden	D. D. Millar	C. E. Kidd
R. S. Laidlaw, D.D.	W. H. Sedgewick, D.D.	Geo. A. Keith
A. D. Matheson	A. H. Denoon, D.D.	J. R. Watts
R. W. Ross, D.D.	H. W. Cliff	A. S. Ross
H. J. Pritchard	John Stirling	Hugh Miller
J. G. Shearer, D.D.		

Synodical Conveners, Superintendents of Districts, Convener or Secretary of Board of Publications, and Secretary of the Church and Manse Board.

II.—BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

Honorary Convener, Hamilton Cassels, K.C., LL.D., Toronto.
Principal Gandier, LL.D., *Convener*; the Secretaries, R. P. Mackay, D.D. and A. E. Armstrong; and the following:—

1925	1926	1927
D. S. Dix, Ph.D.	A. B. Baird, D.D.	Judge Grant, Vancouver
D. Flemming	Dr. J. Fraser Smith	G. A. Sutherland
R. Martin, D.D.	D. H. Gibson	John McQuaker, Owen Sound
R. G. Struthers, Toronto	J. R. McNeillie, Lindsay	P. M. Macdonald
D. McTavish, D.Sc.	P. W. Anderson	Thos. McMillan, Toronto
W. S. Leslie, Montreal	J. A. McGlashen	E. Scott, D.D.
V. T. Mooney	N. H. McGillivray	A. H. Campbell
J. D. Mackay, Truro	Frank Rae	E. Lockhart
John Lowden, Toronto	W. A. McIlroy	W. Stanley Owen
	A. D. Reid	J. K. Macdonald, Toronto

The Synodical Conveners and the Convener or Secretary of the Board of Publication.

Associate Member.—The Treasurer of the Church.

[3200]

III.—THE BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

R. B. Cochrane, *Convener*

1925	1926	1927
W. J. McIvor, S. T. D.	J. S. Muldrew	H. Dickson
Prof. F. W. Kerr	Prof. M. F. Munro	R. B. Cochrane
W. M. Kannawin, D.D.	Prof. E. M. Best.	H. Dickie, D.D.
B. A. Caspell, Grantford	W. A. Mactaggart	W. R. McIntosh
Alex. McGregor	F. C. McIntosh	J. A. Pue-Gilchrist
Mrs. R. A. Jamieson, St. John	W. A. Ross	J. M. Mutch
E. J. Smith	J. E. Reid	W. A. Dobson
Miss Mary Eadie	Miss J. McDonald	Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll
Mrs. Arnott, Hamilton	Miss Cora Messer	Mrs. Turkington, Whitby

The Secretaries and Field Workers.

The Editors and the Business Manager of Presbyterian Publications; Secretary of the Board of Home Missions and Social Service; Joint Foreign Mission Secretary; and the Convener of the Board of Publication.

NOTE.—In case of a change of Synodical Conveners, the new Convener shall be the member of the Board.

GROUP B

I.—COMMITTEE ON TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Treasurer's Office.

II.—BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES SCHOOL

J. U. Tanner, *Chairman*

1925	1926	1927
J. U. Tanner	J. G. Pelton	W. D. Reid, D.D.
Prof. H. E. Reilly	J. W. Meldrum	Geo. Peck
A. G. Mackinnon	G. C. Heine	H. Joliat
G. E. Ross, D.D.	R. Gamble	S. Rondeau, D.D.
Mrs. I. C. Sharp	Mrs. Amelia Grier	Alexis Pelletier
Prof. Chas. Bieler, D.D.	Mrs. Chas. H. Thorburn,	Principal E. H. Brandt,
Dr. Chas. W. Rondeau	Ottawa	D.D.
		Miss C. Davidson

The four ladies to be appointed by the Women's Missionary Society, those named above to act until their successors are appointed.

Associate Member.—G. R. Lighthall.

[3201]

III.—PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX

*Board of Management*Robt. Johnston, *Chairman*; E. Kaulbach, *Vice-Chairman*

1925	1926	1927
Principal C. Mackinnon, D.D.	Prof. J. W. Falconer, D.D.	A. D. Archibald
J. A. Clark, D.D.	R. W. Ross, D.D.	Prof. J. M. Shaw, D.D.
C. Munro, D.D.	A. M. McLeod	D. H. Mackinnon
Hon. R. M. McGregor, N. Glasgow	R. L. Coffin	R. Johnston
Prof. H. A. Kent, D.D.	Hon. D. A. Cameron, Halifax	D. A. Frame
D. McOdum	P. A. Walker	A. V. Morash
Judge Forbes	Geo. Millar	John McKeen
D. A. McKinnon, Charlottetown	W. K. MacKay	Chas. Hill
Hugh Ross, K.C., Sydney	Dr. J. Stewart, Halifax	James Ross, D.D.
L. H. McLean	A. S. Barnstead	J. S. Sutherland, D.D.
Wm. Duff, M.P.	G. P. Bolton, Sussex	A. Matheson, Sydnev
A. Montgomery	G. Wallace Dickson	J. C. Gass
E. Kaulbach	Ross Marshall	E. A. Wood
Hon. Geo. E. Faulkner		C. H. Mitchell
H. A. Flemming		C. L. Torey

*Senate*Principal Mackinnon, *Chairman**Professors of the College and the following:*

1925	1926	1927
G. E. Wilson, Halifax	J. R. Miller	J. Y. McKinnon
A. L. Fraser	W. Girdwood	J. W. A. Nicholson
W. R. Campbell	G. A. Christie	John Macintosh, D.D.
R. B. Layton	Anderson Rogers, D.D.	John Stirling
Howard Murray, LL.D.	F. S. Mackenzie	J. A. MacKay, LL.D.
E. H. Ramsay, D.D.	A. J. Macdonald	J. A. Ramsay
W. B. Rosborough	B. C. Salter	D. C. Ross

[3202]

IV.—PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

*Board of Management*Purvis McDougall, *Chairman*

1925	1926	1927
Prin. D. J. Fraser, D.D.	F. Robertson	D. McK. Rowat
G. B. Fraser	John Fair	J. R. Cowans
J. R. McLeod, D.D.	W. Smardon	W. S. Leslie
H. M. Watson	Lieut.-Col. Stark	Dr. Berwick
J. G. Ross	R. S. Kinghorn	W. Yuile
Judge Archibald	C. J. Fleet	Wm. Drysdale
W. D. Turner	Malcolm Campbell	J. A. Nicholson
John W. Ross, LL.D.	Wellington Dixon, LL.D.	C. H. Holt, LL.D.
W. J. Morrice	A. T. Love, D.D.	A. D. Anderson
W. A. Kneeland	Purvis McDougall	James Gardner
W. M. Birks	J. T. McCall	D. M. McGoun
S. J. Macarthur	Prof. Chas. Bieler, D.D.	R. W. Dickie, D.D.
Geo. A. Campbell	Stewart Rayside	J. W. Woodside

*Senate*Principal D. J. Fraser, *Chairman**Professors of the College and the Following:*

1925	1926	1927
A. Bright	W. J. Clark, D.D.	Isaac Gammell
W. D. Reid, D.D.	Hugh Munro	A. S. Ross
I. A. Montgomery	Geo. Hanson, D.D.	A. G. Mackinnon
R. W. Dickie, D.D.	Prof. J. L. Morin	Wm. Munro
J. G. Potter	G. E. Ross, D.D.	W. McMillan
S. T. Martin	D. N. Coburn	D. M. MacLeod
Norman McMurray	Prof. D. A. Murray, Montreal	Prof. Cyrus MacMillan
J. J. MacCaskill	H. C. Sutherland, D.D.	A. R. McMaster
H. Joliat	J. B. McLean, D.D.	Prof. Wm. Caldwell

Representatives of the Alumni Association.

1925	1926	1927
Donald McLeod	J. E. Greig	D. Currie, D.D.

[3203]

V.—BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE,
KINGSTON

Chairman to be appointed.

Retire 1925

D. G. Laidlaw, Kingston; N. M. Leckie, Kingston; Principal S. W. Dyde, R. J. Wilson, D.D., Dr. Herbert Horsey, Ottawa.

Retire 1926

J. M. Macdonnell, Toronto; J. D. Boyd, W. G. Back, D.D.; W. T. Minnes, Kingston; R. Ross, D.D.

Retire 1927

Prof. W. J. Patterson, London; J. R. Watts, Principal R. Bruce Taylor, D.D.; G. A. Brown, J. R. Fraser.

Retire 1928

T. Crawford Brown, K. J. Macdonald, Chas. E. Kidd, M. N. Omond, J. H. Edmison, D.D.

Retire 1929

W. M. Kannawin, D.D., A. H. Denoon, D.D.; D. M. Gordon, C.M.G.; D. C. Ramsay, W. T. Herridge, D.D.

VI.—KNOX COLLEGE, TORONTO

Board of Management

Thos. Bradshaw, *Chairman*

1925

Prof. T. B. Kilpatrick, D.D.
R. Martin, D.D.
Jas. McKay
J. M. Duncan, D.D.
R. F. Cameron
J. J. Patterson
A. T. Reid, Toronto
J. K. Macdonald, Toronto
—Dr. A. H. Perfect, Toronto
J. A. Cranston
Sir James Woods

1926

D. E. Hughes
W. A. Bremner
—Prof. R. Davidson, D.D.
F. J. Maxwell
D. T. L. McKerroll
A. Ballantyne
Jas. Little, D.D.
A. R. Auld
W. H. Smith
W. H. Sedgewick, D.D.
R. S. Gourlay
Jas. Brown, Toronto

1927

Principal Gandier, D.D.
Prof. W. Manson
A. S. Orton
D. C. MacGregor, D.D.
C. F. McIntosh
R. B. Cochrane
W. D. McDonald
M. Neilson
Thos. Bradshaw, Toronto
H. L. Thompson
R. Pogue

[3204]

Representing Alumni:

1925
M. McArthur1926
Geo. Macdonald

Senate

Principal Gandier, *Chairman*

Professors of the College and the following:

1925

—R. P. Mackay, D.D.
—J. R. P. Selater, D.D.
Geo. S. Easton
R. C. Tibb
J. B. Paulin
—Geo. A. Little
—E. A. Henry, D.D.
—Prof. W. R. Taylor, Ph.D.

1926

R. W. Crow
T. R. Robinson, Ph.D.
F. Matheson
M. B. Davidson
R. C. McDermid
J. A. Paterson, K.C.
H. J. Pritchard
J. A. Wilson

1927

Geo. A. Cornish
R. J. Wilson, D.D.
J. A. Miller
R. W. Murray
C. Gowans
S. Farley
J. D. Cunningham, D.D.
G. C. Pidgeon, D.D.

Representing Alumni:

1925
Wm. Fingland1926
N. A. McEachern

VII.—MANITOBA COLLEGE, WINNIPEG

Board of Management

J. H. G. Russell, *Chairman*

1925

A. B. Baird, D.D.
J. H. G. Russell
D. Christie, D.D.
G. R. Crowe
F. B. Duval, D.D.
J. Fleming
D. D. Millar
J. S. Miller
D. McIntyre, Ph.D., Winnipeg
W. M. Scott
S. C. Murray, D.D.
Alex. Cameron
Hugh Hamilton
J. George Miller
W. R. Ross

1926

Philip Duncan
Geo. Bryce, D.D.
John McEachern
A. C. Strachan
Judge Dawson
C. W. Gordon, D.D.
J. Hodges
J. T. Haig
Prof. A. A. Stoughton, Ph.D.
H. J. Robertson
H. J. Keith
H. H. Saunderson, Winnipeg
P. E. Scott, D.D.
W. McQuaker
J. A. Cormie, D.D.

1927

A. M. Campbell
A. N. McPherson
Prin. J. MacKay, D.D.
A. Matheson
F. W. Clark
E. J. Thomas
K. J. Johnston
David Flemming
C. W. Laidlaw
W. A. Maclean, D.D.
Matthew Rodgers
M. C. Rumball, D.D.
Thurlo Fraser, D.D.
J. A. Tuer
E. Leslie Pidgeon, D.D.

[3205]

VIII.—ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE, SASKATOON

*Board of Management*R. A. Wilson, Ph.D., *Chairman*

The Principal, the Synod's Home Mission Convener, the Secretary for Non-Anglo-Saxon Work, and the following:

1925	1926	1927
President W. C. Murray, D.D.	Peter Strang, D.D.	R. McGowan
Mrs. R. J. MacDonald	M. A. McKinnon, D.D.	D. S. Dix, Ph.D.
Professor A. R. Greig	J. E. Thompson	J. A. McKeigan
Jas. Balfour	S. P. Rondeau	Prof. W. W. Swanson
J. A. Donnell	A. M. Gibb	Prof. M. F. Munro
F. A. Blain	B. Glover	R. J. Russell
S. H. Carr	Geoffrey Glover	G. H. Clare
W. L. Kirkpatrick	Dr. Sylvester Moyer	Judge Farrell
T. McAfee	C. A. Dunning	J. C. Wilson
N. D. McKinnon	W. A. Cameron	J. H. Francis

*The Senate*Principal E. H. Oliver, Ph.D., *Chairman*

Professors of the College, the Synod's Home Mission Convener, the Secretary for Non-Anglo-Saxon Work, and the following:

1925	1926	1927
W. C. Clark, D.D.	A. A. Graham, D.D.	H. D. Leitch
A. Young	A. S. Morton, D.D.	A. J. Lewis
W. A. Macdonell	Prof. J. A. Sharrard, Ph.D.	W. A. Osborne
A. Henderson, D.D.	J. L. Nicol, Ph. D.	Miss L. E. Gruchy
Prin. A. J. Pyke	W. W. MacPherson	G. G. Heffelfinger

IX.—ROBERTSON COLLEGE, EDMONTON

*Board of Management*Wm. Short, K.C., *Chairman*

1925	1926	1927
D. G. McQueen, D.D.	Prof. J. Adam	Robert Johnston, D.D.
W. G. Brown	A. R. McLennan	Prof. J. M. McEachren
F. D. Roxburgh	R. J. Hutchings	J. P. Jones
A. D. Reid	A. M. Terrill	John Graham
A. C. Bryan	D. S. McKenzie	J. Macartney Wilson, D.D.
W. M. Grant	Wm. Short	R. B. Douglas
Dr. R. B. Wells	W. Simons	D. J. Graham
A. F. Ewing	T. S. Paton	Prin. J. M. Millar, D.D.
Dr. J. S. Wright	H. Young	J. F. Lymburn

[3206]

Pres. H. M. Tory, Hon. A. C. Rutherford, *Associate Members.**Senate*Principal J. M. Millar, D.D., *Chairman**Members of the Staff and the following:*

1925	1926	1927
J. E. Duclos	J. R. Brown	A. Rannie
M. S. Kerr	W. J. Kidd	R. H. McKinnon
D. G. McQueen, D.D.	A. E. Hayes	Thos. Wilson
P. K. McRae	John T. Ross	Dr. J. T. Ferguson
F. D. Roxburgh	W. H. Muncaster	M. H. Wilson
J. S. Shortt	A. Fullerton	K. W. McKenzie
Wm. Simons	C. E. A. Pocock	W. K. Thomson
G. R. Lang	S. H. McCuaig	A. McTaggart
	W. G. Brown	

X.—WESTMINSTER HALL, VANCOUVER

*Board of Management*G. F. Gibson, *Chairman*

1925	1926	1927
A. F. Munro	C. H. Daly	Prin. W. H. Smith, D.D.
J. K. Wright, D.D.	R. J. Douglas	J. J. Logan
J. A. Logan, D.D.	E. G. Thompson	G. A. Wilson, D.D.
D. Campbell	W. L. Clay, D. D.	J. S. Henderson, D.D.
R. G. MacBeth, D.D.	A. E. Mitchell, D.D.	John Campbell, Ph.D.
Robert McNair	G. F. Gibson	R. M. Miller
L. B. McLellan	C. N. Haney	Prof. G. E. Robinson
J. F. Millar	A. D. McKenzie	J. S. Muldrew
J. S. Gordon	H. H. McDougall	E. McGougan
J. R. Craig	James Forman, Ph.D.	Pres. L. S. Klinck, D.Sc.
W. H. Leckie	James Ramsay	Judge J. D. Swanson
C. T. McHattie	J. McQueen	T. H. Mitchell
Wm. Duncan	Prof. Lemuel E. Robertson	Dr. R. A. Little
W. Kitchen	Prof. D. Buchanan	Prof. H. T. Logan
A. M. Stewart	W. McAdam	Prof. J. Henderson
W. Gilmour	C. A. Maharg	W. H. McInnes
Ewart Clugston	A. D. Archibald	A. M. O'Donnell
D. Symington	Prof. E. H. Archibald, Ph.D.	T. M. Henderson
J. Carruthers, D.D.	W. G. Wilson, D.D.	G. A. McBain
W. More	E. D. McLaren, D.D.	Jas. Kerr

[3207]

XI.—WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND

1.—Western Section

J. J. Gibson, *Convener*

1925	1926	1927
Joseph Henderson, Toronto	Walter N. Carr	S. A. Woods
K. J. McDonald	R. Pogue	T. J. Thompson
J. Buchanan	John Penman, Paris	Thos. Bradshaw
D. M. Tait, Toronto	A. T. Reid, Toronto	P. T. Pilkey
Dugald Currie, D.D.	W. T. Hamilton	A. D. Cornett
Wesley Megaw	Jas. Little, D.D.	Orr Bennett
Wm. Thompson, Orillia	J. W. Richardson	T. H. Watson, Toronto
F. J. Hartley	D. A. Thomson	Chas. Cumming

2.—Eastern Section nominated by the Synod of Maritime Provinces.

Prof. J. W. Falconer, *Convener*

R. L. Coffin, Dr. A. B. Dickie, D. MacDonald, C. Munro and Robt. Johnston, *Ministers*; Dr. A. H. McKay, Hon. R. M. McGregor, G. MacG. Mitchell, H. A. Flemming, J. D. McKay and Robt. Dawson.

XII.—AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND

J. K. Macdonald, Thos. McMillan, *Joint Conveners*

1925	1926	1927
J. K. Macdonald	D. E. Hughes	W. A. Mackay
D. T. L. McKerroll	A. T. Love, D.D.	A. H. Scott, D.D.
Thos. McMillan, Toronto	A. H. Denoon, D.D.	W. A. Bremner
L. H. McLean	Robert Manser	Thos. H. Somerville, St. John
D. McTavish, D.Sc.	H. E. Abraham	M. McArthur
Peter Henderson	Wm. Yuile, Montreal	S. Banks Nelson, D.D.
Henry Sutherland	J. G. Cheyne	A. Auld, Toronto
D. C. Tennant	H. D. Leitch	C. C. MacIntosh
D. R. Drummond, D.D.		

Executive.—The Conveners and M. McArthur, A. Auld, H. Sutherland, D. McTavish, D.Sc., D. T. L. McKerroll, D. R. Drummond, D.D.

[3208]

XIII.—CHURCH PRAISE

P. M. Macdonald, *Convener*

1925	1926	1927
Peter Henderson	M. Macgillivray, D.D.	Prof. R. Davidson, D.D.
W. T. Herridge, D.D.	A. R. Gordon, D.D.	G. C. Heine
Alex. MacMillan, D.D.	P. M. Macdonald	Prof. R. E. Welsh, D.D.
Prof. J. McFadyen, D.D.	J. M. McDonald	C. A. Myers
A. T. Cringan, Mus. Bac.	Hugh Matheson	W. W. Brown, Hamilton
J. Thomson, D.D.	J. Macartney Wilson, D.D.	Prof. H. A. Kent, D.D., Halifax

The members in Toronto, with the Convener, W. W. Brown and J. M. McDonald, to be an Executive Committee.

XIV.—PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATIONS

Arthur Hewitt, *Convener**Ex-officio.*—The Editors and the Business Manager.

1925	1926	1927
John Lowden	A. Hewitt	A. W. Wright
J. D. Cunningham	J. J. Gibson	Frank Yeigh
T. J. Thompson	Prof. J. Matheson	J. B. McLean, D.D.
D. L. McRae, Ph.D.	H. J. Fraser	Alex. MacGillivray, D.D.
Aubrey Fullerton, Edmonton	G. A. Brown	W. W. Peck
		R. A. Gray

Together with the Convener of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies and two others to be named by said Board, and the Convener or Secretary of any other co-operating Board, as per action of the Assembly re Literature and Publicity. The Toronto members to form the Executive.

GROUP C

I.—MORRIN COLLEGE

Governors appointed by the General Assembly: J. U. Tanner and S. T. Martin, Westmount.

H.—QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE

*Bursary and Scholarship Committee*Principal S. W. Dyde, D.D., *Convener*

1925	1926	1927
James Farrell, Kingston	J. W. Stephen	D. M. Gordon, C.M.G.
Donald Ross, D.D.	John Watson, LL.D.	Prin. S. W. Dyde, D.D.
T. J. S. Ferguson	J. D. Boyd	W. T. Minnes, Kingston

[3209]

III.—OTTAWA LADIES' COLLEGE

W. Lyle Reid, *Chairman*

1925	1926	1927
D. M. McLachlin	J. R. Watts	C. C. Ray, Ottawa
Alex. McLaren	D. Y. Hossack	P. W. Anderson
Fred Bronson	G. Allan	R. M. Hamilton
J. W. Woodside	W. Lyle Reid	John McKinley
G. G. D. Kilpatrick	Dr. J. K. M. Gordon	J. R. Cameron

IV.—PROTECTION OF CHURCH PROPERTY

W. H. Wardrope, *Convener*

1925	1926	1927
Isaac Pitblado, Winnipeg	Sir J. M. Gibson, Hamilton	Robt. Eadie, Ottawa
Judge Farrell, Moosomin	Judge Grant, Vancouver	Judge Finlayson, Sidney
Hon. Justice Archibald, Montreal	Judge McKay, Port Arthur	Justice Hutchinson, Montreal
Judge Forin, Nelson	Judge H. M. Mowat, Toronto	Hamilton Cassels, L.L.D., Toronto
Col. Pontin, Belleville	Judge Dawson, Winnipeg	Wm. H. Wardrope, Hamilton
Angus MacMurchy, K.C., Toronto	W. F. Nickle, M.P., Kingston	R. H. Barron, Montreal
Judge Swanson, Kamloops	Judge Lamont, Regina	Geo. A. Campbell, K.C.
A. G. Browning, Hamilton	Judge J. H. Scott, Perth	T. H. Purdom, K.C., London
Norman Sommerville, Toronto	Judge Patterson, New Glasgow	Wm. Yuile, Montreal
J. H. Black, Morden, Man.	Judge Cumberland	John Pitblado, Montreal
	D. McK. Rowat	Judge C. A. Stuart, Calgary
	A. Ballantyne, Toronto	Jas. Chisholm, Hamilton

Executive

W. H. Wardrope	Jas. Chisholm	Sir J. M. Gibson
N. Sommerville	T. H. Purdom	Judge Mowat
A. Ballantyne	W. F. Nickle	Hamilton Cassels
	Angus MacMurchy	

[3210]

V.—CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD

J. A. McLaren, *Chairman*

1925	1926	1927
J. A. Paterson, LL.D.	W. G. Back, D.D.	D. R. Drummond, D.D.
E. L. Pidgeon, D.D.	J. G. Ross	W. G. Wallace, D.D.
Arthur Hewitt	Robt. Laird, D.D.	J. A. McLaren
and the General Secretary of Home Missions and Social Service		

VI.—PRESBYTERIAN RECORD

G. C. Heine, *Convener*

1925	1926	1927
M. A. Campbell	E. Scott, D.D.	I. A. Montgomery
W. T. Morrison	J. G. Potter	Prin. E. H. Brandt, D.D.
W. S. Cuthbert	W. D. Reid	Isaac Gammell
G. C. Heine	Prof. D. A. Murray	George Hanson, D.D.
<i>Corresponding Members.</i> —Principal Mackinnon, D. McTavish, D.Sc.; W. H. Sedgewick, D.D.; S. T. Martin, A. D. McKenzie, Prof. A. B. Baird, D.D.; Wylie C. Clark, D.D.; D. G. McQueen, D.D.; J. R. Robertson. The members in Montreal to form the Executive.		

VII.—PUBLIC WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION

Prof. R. E. Welsh, D.D., *Convener*

1925	1926	1927
W. Farquharson, D.D.	Arch. Young	Geo. G. D. Kilpatrick
Prof. R. Davidson, Ph.D.	James Little, D.D.	Prof. R. E. Welsh, D.D.
Alex. McMillan, D.D.	Hugh Matheson	R. M. Dickey
R. W. Dickie, D.D.	J. B. McCorkindale	D. L. McRae, D.D.

VIII.—BOARD OF TRUSTEES

A. T. Reid, James Rodger, Hamilton Cassels, LL.D.; Robert Laird, D.D.; J. K. Macdonald, J. J. Gibson, G. Tower Fergusson.

IX.—COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

Principal C. Mackinnon, D.D., *Convener*; D. G. McQueen, D.D.; John Currie, G. M. Milligan, D.D.; E. D. McLaren, D.D.; President Falconer, K.C.M.G.; R. Johnston, D.D.; Professor W. G. Jordan, D.D.; Professor A. R. Gordon, D.D.; R. J. Power (Newfoundland); J. R. McNeillie; Prin. E. H. Oliver, D.D.; Colin Fletcher, D.D.; J. T. Ferguson, D.D.

[3211]

X.—DEACONESS COMMITTEE AND BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME

C. S. McDonald, *Convener*

1925	1926	1927
C. S. McDonald	E. D. G. Freeman	R. J. MacKay, D.D.
C. A. Mustard	Prof. John McNeill,	J. C. Robertson, D.D.
Prof. A. B. Baird, D.D.	Ph.D.	Jno. Lowden, Toronto
H. J. Pritchard	Jno. McClelland,	Jas. Little, D.D.
	Toronto	
	J. A. Miller	

Together with the following:

Mrs. W. M. Kannawin	Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll	Mrs. G. S. Carson
Dr. Margaret Paterson	Mrs. A. Gandier	Mrs. D. B. Hanna
Mrs. W. Graham	Miss H. E. G. Buchanan	Miss Helen F. McEwen
Mrs. Adam Ballantyne	Mrs. Norman H. Russell	Miss Elizabeth Burns

Ex-officio:—The Presidents of the Women's Missionary Societies (Eastern and Western Sections); the Conveners of their Deaconess Committees and the Lady Superintendent.

XI.—BOARD TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES FOR 1925

M. C. Rumball, D.D., *Convener*

1925	1926	1927
G. Ernest Forbes	R. J. Douglas	M. C. Rumball, D.D.
W. R. Cruikshank, D.D.	R. Martin, D.D.	J. A. Miller
F. D. Roxburgh	P. E. Scott, D.D.	W. Patterson

Clerks of Assembly, *ex-officio*.

XII.—COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Clerks of Assembly, R. Laird, D.D.; R. T. Cockburn, R. A. Thompson.

XIII.—BOARD OF EDUCATION

D. M. Ramsay, D.D., *Convener*

1925	1926	1927
J. F. L. Macdonald	W. L. Clay	D. M. Ramsay, D.D.
J. M. Duncan, D.D.	J. A. Ramsay	A. S. Orton
Prof. W. T. MacClement	Pres. W. C. Murray,	Jas. S. Shortt
Neil M. Leckie	LL.D.	A. T. Love, D.D.
	J. G. Miller, D.D.	

Together with one to be appointed by the Senate of each Theological College.

Executive:—D. M. Ramsay, D.D.; Representatives of Knox and Queen's Colleges, J. M. Duncan, D.D.; Prof. MacClement.

[3212]

XIV.—HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Alexander Fraser, LL.D., *Convener*

A. B. Dickie, D.D.; Frank Baird; E. Scott, D.D.; John Murray, D.D.; M. MacGillivray, D.D.; M. Matheson; J. H. Ratcliffe, D.D.; Prof. W. J. Patterson; Geo. Bryce, D.D.; A. B. Baird, D.D.; E. H. Oliver, Ph.D.; Prof. A. S. Morton, D.D.; A. O. McRae, Ph.D.; D. G. McQueen, D.D.; J. A. Logan, D.D.; J. Campbell, Ph.D.; A. E. Armstrong; A. L. Budge; Prof. J. T. Neill, Ph.D.; A. S. Reid; G. C. Heine, J. J. Bell.

XV.—ROBERTSON MEMORIAL

A. B. Baird, D.D., *Chairman*; R. Laird, D.D., *Vice-Chairman*; C. MacKinnon, D.D.; S. W. Dyde, D.D.; E. H. Oliver, D.D.; G. G. D. Kilpatrick; J. M. Miller, D.D.; W. H. Smith, D.D.; D. C. MacGregor, D.D.; Prof. R. E. Welsh, D.D.

NOTE.—The attention of the Conveners is called to the regulation instructing them to report to the Convener of the Board to Strike Committees the attendance at the meetings of their respective committees, as failure to attend, unless satisfactorily explained, forfeits membership.

Suggestions by the Conveners, accompanying such reports, will be carefully considered by the Committee.

Your Committee recommends (a) that the Clerks of Synods report to the Convener of the Board to Strike Standing Committees the names of the Conveners of their standing committees prior to the meeting of the Assembly each year; (b) that the address of all laymen nominated be given.

Synods are requested to make nominations for the Assembly's Committees, and to forward the same to the Convener of the Board to Strike Standing Committees.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Dr. D. R. Drummond, *Chairman*, presented the report of the General Board. On motion of Dr. Drummond, duly seconded, Recommendations (a), (b) and (c) in Section III. of the report were adopted without change.

On motion of Principal Gandier, seconded by Dr. Drummond, the Assembly directed the Clerks to express the thanks of the Court and of the Church as a whole, to Mr. H. A. Flemming of Halifax for his valuable services as Acting Agent during the past year.

[3213]

On motion of Dr. Drummond, duly seconded, *Recommendations (a) and (b)* under Section IV. of the report were adopted by the Assembly. Dr. Gandier was heard in connection with the recommendation to take a special offering throughout the Church for the relief of the Protestant Churches of Central Europe.

The Recommendation of Section V. in regard to the Presbyterian Witness was adopted without change.

Dr. R. Laird presented the Section of the report dealing with the report of the Treasury Board. All of the Recommendations under Sections (A), (B) and (C) were adopted.

Under Section (D) Dr. Laird reported on the overture from Honan Presbytery in regard to the Budget. The General Board considered that the suggestions therein contained are now covered adequately by our present measures. The Recommendations of this Section were adopted.

When dealing with Section (E), Dr. Laird presented a statement from the Central India Council re our present Budget system, and, also, the reply of the General Board to this communication. The Recommendations of this Section were adopted.

The Recommendations of Section (F) were then adopted without change.

On motion of Dr. Laird, duly seconded, the report of the Auditors was received. The Treasurer's accounts were also received and adopted.

Sections VII. and VIII. of the report were adopted without change.

Dr. J. G. Miller presented the Section of the report dealing with Life Service, and, on motion of Dr. Drummond, duly seconded, this Section was adopted.

Mr. J. W. Woodside presented the Section of the report dealing with Church Life and Work. On his motion, seconded by Dr. Drummond, the Recommendations of this part of the report were adopted.

The last division of the report on Statistics was adopted on motion of Dr. Drummond, duly seconded.

REQUEST FOR THE SERVICES OF THE MODERATOR

The Assembly decided to ask the Board of Pine Hill College, Halifax, to set the Moderator free from as much of his work as Principal as possible, so that, during his year as Moderator, he may be able to visit the Churches in all parts of Canada.

Dr. Drummond now moved the adoption of the report of the General Board as a whole. The Clerk seconded the motion, and it was agreed to.

[3214]

ASSEMBLY AGREES TO HEAR MR. E. MURRAY OF ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

On the suggestion of Dr. R. W. Ross, in view of the fact that it is unusual to have a Commissioner from the most easterly Congregation in the Church, that of St. John's, Newfoundland, the Assembly decided to hear at the opening of the evening Sederunt, Mr. E. Murray, a member of that Congregation.

ADJOURNMENT

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the Assembly adjourned to meet again in the same place, at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

In the same place, on the same day, and at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. A. MacMillan leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Assembly adopted the suggestion of the Business Committee that the order for to-night be as follows:—

- 1.—A brief address from Mr. Edwin Murray of St. John's Nfld.
- 2.—General Board.
- 3.—Conclusion of Report of Church Union Committee.

ADDRESS BY MR. EDWIN MURRAY OF ST. JOHN'S, NFLD.

As arranged at the afternoon sederunt, Mr. E. Murray of St. John's, Nfld., spoke for a few minutes, expressing appreciation that the Assembly had invited him to address the court. He accepted this invitation as a recognition of our Church in Newfoundland, and assured the Assembly that his Congregation would consider this an honor.

GENERAL BOARD

Dr. D. R. Drummond, Chairman of the General Board, in a brief address introduced the two speakers of the evening. Dr. D. Christie spoke on "The Greatness of the Church's Task," and Mr. R. A. Thompson followed with an address on "The Consecration of Money."

[3215]

CONSIDERATION OF THE REPORT OF THE CHURCH UNION COMMITTEE
CONTINUED

Dr. G. C. Pidgeon, *Convener*, presented two statements from the Church Union Committee as follows:—

1.—The Synods have acted in accordance with the instructions of the last Assembly and have appointed their quota of representatives to the first General Council. Their names will appear in the report of the Clerks of Assembly.

2.—We have considered carefully the question and have agreed to recommend to the Joint Committee consideration of some plan by which the status of Ministers in the transition period may not be disturbed through serving in non-concurring Congregations.

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST GENERAL COUNCIL OF THE UNITED
CHURCH FROM THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN CANADA ARE AS FOLLOWS:

1.—The Moderator and Clerks of the Assembly, and the members of the Union Committee of the Presbyterian Church.

2.—Appointees of the various Synods;—as follows:

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

Rev. John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
Rev. Donald MacDonald, B.D., Port Hastings, C.B.
Rev. D. A. Frame, M.A., Westville, N.S.
Rev. G. E. Forbes, B.A., Scotsburn, N.S.
Rev. C. D. MacIntosh, M.A., River John, N.S.
Rev. D. C. Ross, B.D., Stewiacke.
Rev. L. H. McLean, M.A., Newcastle, N.B.
Rev. John M. MacLeod, M.A., St. Peter's Bay, P.E.I.
Rev. D. K. Grant, M.A., Yarmouth, N.S.
Rev. F. J. Coffin, D.D., San Fernando, Trinidad.
Mr. D. W. McDonald, New Glasgow, N.S.
Mr. J. D. MacKay, Truro, N.S.
Mr. E. Kaulbach, Halifax, N.S.
Hon. J. G. Forbes, St. John, N.B.
Mr. Jas. M. McLeod, Vernon Bridge, P.E.I.
Mr. W. R. McMillan, Durham Centre, Rest. Co., N.B.

Alternates:

M. T. H. Sommerville, St. John, N.B.
Rev. J. C. MacDonald, Princes Town, Trinidad.
Rev. J. W. A. Nicholson, M.A., Dartmouth, N.S.
Rev. W. McN. Matthews, B.D., Millerton, N.B.
Mr. C. P. Moore, Sydney, N.S.

[3216]

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC:

Rev. J. C. MacLeod, B.D., Richmond, Que.
Rev. W. O. Rothney, M.A., Ph.D., Sherbrooke, Que.
and Rev. J. R. MacLeod, D.D., Lachute, *Alternate*.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL:

Rev. A. G. MacKinnon, B.D., Lachute, Que.
Rev. D. N. Coburn, B.D., Ormstown, Que.
Mr. W. B. Wood, Montreal, Que.
Hon. J. A. Robb
and Mr. J. W. Richardson, Montreal, Que., *Alternate*.

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY:

Rev. H. C. Sutherland, D.D., Lancaster, Ont.
Rev. Arpad Govan, D.D., Williamstown, Ont.
and Dr. D. O. Alguire, Cornwall, Ont., *Alternate*.

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA:

Rev. J. W. Woodside, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.
Rev. T. J. Thompson, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.
and Mr. E. S. MacPhail, *Alternate*.

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW:

Rev. H. W. Cliff, M.A., B.D., Arnprior, Ont.
Rev. W. A. Dobson, B.D., Carleton Place, Ont.
and Mr. F. S. Thom, *Alternate*.

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE:

Rev. M. N. Omand, B.D., Prescott, Ont.
Mr. E. J. Smith
and Rev. W. A. Morrison, Spencerville, Ont., *Alternate*.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON:

Rev. A. J. Wilson, B.D., Napanee, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH:

Rev. W. A. Bremner, Cobourg, Ont.
Rev. James Rollins, Peterborough, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY:

Rev. F. H. McIntosh, M.A., Lindsay, Ont.
Mr. S. Phillips, Minden, Ont., *Alternate*

PRESBYTERY OF WHITBY:

Rev. D. W. Best, M.A., Bowmanville, Ont.
Rev. E. Turkington, Whitby, Ont., *Alternate*.

[3217]

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO:

Rev. H. J. Pritchard, B.A., 91 Dearborn Ave., Toronto, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE:

Rev. Geo. Kendall, Dundalk, Ont.
Mr. Robt. McCullough.

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE:

Rev. Geo. Brown, B.D., Barrie, Ont.
Mr. C. J. Miller, Orillia, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY:

Rev. James Binnie, B.D., Parry Sound, Ont.
Rev. J. D. Byrnes, D.D., Barrie, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF TIMISKAMING:

Prof. John Sharp, Haileybury, Ont.
Rev. J. O. Watts, Haileybury, Ont., *Alternate*.

PRESBYTERY OF SUDBURY:

Rev. Wm. McDonald, B.D., Sudbury, Ont.
Rev. W. T. Prittie, Copper Cliff, Ont., *Alternate*.

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA:

Judge Stone, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Rev. J. S. Duncan, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., *Alternate*.

PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND:

Rev. P. T. Pilkey, M.A., Owen Sound, Ont.
Rev. J. B. Fraser, M.D., Owen Sound, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGUEN:

Rev. J. H. Lemon, B.A., Clifford, Ont.
Mr. Jos. McMurchy, *Alternate*.

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH:

Rev. Geo. B. MacLennan, B.D., Kitchener, Ont.
Rev. Stuart A. Woods, B.A., Morriston, Ont.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Rev. W. A. McIlroy, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.
Rev. W. K. Shearer, B.A., Brantford, Ont.
Rev. Wm. Beattie, D.D., London, Ont.
Rev. Norman Lindsay, B.A., Dover Centre, Ont.
Rev. John R. Hall, M.A., Sarnia, Ont.
Rev. Finlay Matheson, B.A., Stratford, Ont.
Rev. J. E. Hogg, B.A., Clinton, Ont.
Rev. W. A. Bradley, B.A., Teeswater, Ont.

[3218]

Rev. W. H. Sedgewick, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
Sir John Gibson, Hamilton.
Mr. John Harold, Paris.
Mr. Spencer Stone, Chatham, Ont.
Mr. R. D. Cameron, Lucknow, Ont.
Mr. M. A. Halliday, Chesley, Ont.
Mr. J. S. Parks, Lucan, Ont.,
Lethbridge, M.P.P.
Mr. R. A. Thompson, Lynden, Ont.
Mr. Peter Lindsay, Parkhill, Ont.

Alternates:

Mr. W. J. Haddow, Brantford, Ont.
Rev. Murray C. Tait, Wallaceburg, Ont.
Mr. Norman Slater, Hamilton, Ont.
Mr. James McQueen.
Rev. H. D. McCuaig, B.A., Paisley, Ont.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Rev. A. B. Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
Mr. Alex. Baird, Winnipeg, Man.
Rev. J. A. Cormie, D.D., Norwood, Man.
Rev. J. W. Cruikshanks, B.D., Fort William, Ont.
Rev. J. B. McLaren, Clanwilliam, Man.
Rev. J. G. Miller, D.D., Brandon, Man.
Rev. E. L. Pidgeon, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
Mr. Frank Ross, Elgin, Man.
Rev. M. C. Rumball, D.D., Morden, Man.

Alternates:

Mr. Peter Broadfoot, Gladstone, Man.
Mr. John Fleming, Winnipeg, Man.
Rev. D. D. Millar, Winnipeg, Man.
Mr. John Kennedy, Dauphin, Man.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Rev. H. D. Leitch, Regina, Sask.
Rev. D. S. Dix, M.A., Ph.D., Saskatoon, Sask.
Rev. Colin G. Young, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
Rev. B. Glover, B.D., Kamsack, Sask.
Rev. A. Young, M.A., Regina, Sask.
Rev. J. A. McKeigan, B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.
Mr. Jas. Balfour, K.C., Regina, Sask.
Rev. A. A. Graham, B.O., Moose Jaw, Sask.
Rev. R. C. Pollock, Maple Creek, Sask.

[3219]

Alternates:

Rev. P. Strang, D.D., Regina, Sask.
 Rev. R. J. McDonald, B.D., Prince Albert, Sask.
 Rev. R. J. Russell, N. Battleford, Sask.
 Rev. A. Henderson, D.D., Vandura, Sask.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Rev. A. C. Bryan, B.D., Calgary, Alta.
 Rev. J. A. Claxton, B.D., Medicine Hat, Alta.
 Rev. W. J. Kidd, B.D., Okotoks, Alta.
 Rev. Henry Young, B.D., Bowden, Alta.
 Rev. W. M. Grant, M.A., Edmonton, Alta.
 Principal J. M. Millar, D.D., Edmonton, Alta.
 Rev. R. G. Watt, B.D., Tofield, Alta.
 Rev. H. Dickie, D.D., Edmonton, Alta.

Alternates:

Rev. A. McTaggart, B.A., Edmonton, Alta.
 Mr. E. G. King, Calgary, Alta.
 Mr. J. T. Ross, Edmonton, Alta.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY OF CARIBOO:

Rev. J. R. MacCrimmon, B.D., Burns Lake, B.C.

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY:

Rev. J. T. Ferguson, D.D., Calgary, Alta.

PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS:

Rev. J. F. Millar, B.A., Penticton, B.C.
 Rev. J. Dow, B.A., Kelowna, R.R. 1., *Alternate*.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA:

Mr. G. McGregor, Victoria, B.C.
 Rev. W. L. Macrae, Victoria, B.C., *Alternate*.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER:

Rev. A. E. Mitchell, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
 Rev. J. S. Henderson, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
 Rev. J. R. Robertson, B.D., Vancouver, B.C.
 Mr. G. F. Gibson, Vancouver, B.C.
 Judge Grant, Vancouver, B.C.
 Rev. J. S. Muldrew, N. Vancouver, B.C. *Alternates*.

REPORT OF THE CHURCH UNION COMMITTEE ADOPTED

On motion of Dr. G. C. Pidgeon, seconded by President Murray, the report of the Church Union Committee as a whole was adopted.

APPRECIATION OF THE MODERATOR

Dr. G. C. Pidgeon and Dr. E. Scott united in an expression of appreciation to the Moderator for his complete fairness during the progress of the Church Union debate.

ADDRESS BY DR. SHEARER, SECRETARY OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE COUNCIL OF CANADA

The Assembly now listened to an address by Dr. J. G. Shearer, Secretary of the Social Service Council of Canada. Dr. Shearer then introduced to the Assembly Mr. J. P. Jones of Lethbridge, recently appointed Associate Secretary of the Social Council.

On motion of Dr. Ross, seconded by Dr. H. Dickie, the following motion was adopted:—

The Assembly has heard with gratification of the work accomplished, and in progress, under the Social Service Council of Canada in the interests of Social Welfare throughout the Dominion, and of the large degree in which the work of the Provincial Councils is being linked up with that of the Council in the interests of efficiency and economy; and commends to the confidence and support of the Board of Home Missions and Social Service, and of all our people, the General and Associate Secretaries, Dr. J. G. Shearer, and Rev. J. Phillips Jones and their helpers, in the great and important work committed to their leadership.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE RE APPEAL OF DR. RICHARD DAVIDSON

Dr. A. B. Baird, *Convener*, presented the report of the Committee appointed to consider the appeal of Dr. Richard Davidson from the decision of the Presbytery of Toronto to put on its constituent roll the name of the Rev. Ronald Macleod of the Rosedale Community Church. On motion of Dr. Baird, duly seconded, the report was adopted. The report follows:—

Inasmuch as the North Rosedale Church has adopted the Basis of Union and expressed its purpose of entering the United Church of Canada; and inasmuch as Rev. Ronald Macleod, the minister of that Church, is a minister in good standing in the Presbyterian Church in Canada; and inasmuch as the Presbytery of Toronto according to the resolution passed on March 4, 1924, desires that Mr. Macleod should have his full share with other ministers in the work of the Presbytery, the Judicial Committee does not consider it necessary to give an opinion on the constitutional questions raised by the pleadings, but recommends that the General Assembly in the exercise of its power to put names on the Roll of Presbytery (Act. of 1911, section 1) (e) directs the Presbytery of Toronto to add the name of Mr. Macleod to its roll.

RE CASE OF THE REV. DUNCAN MACKENZIE

After Dr. D. M. Ramsay, Chairman of the Board of Education, had explained the case of the Rev. Duncan McKenzie, the Assembly adopted the following resolution:—

That the Assembly's Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund be instructed to recognize the Rev. Duncan McKenzie, formerly of Wood Island, as a Minister of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Dr. R. Laird presented the report of the Board of Trustees, and, on his motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

RE-APPOINTMENT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY

On motion of Dr. Robert Laird, seconded by Dr. R. W. Ross, Dr. W. G. Wallace and Mr. R. B. Cochrane were re-appointed Clerks of the General Assembly for the ensuing year.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO DRAFT FORM OF REMIT RE RETIRED MINISTERS
ON THE ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

Dr. Richard Davidson reported for the Committee appointed to draft form of Remit re Retired Ministers on the Roll of Presbytery. The Assembly approved of the following form to be sent down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act:—

For—"Ordained Ministers within the bounds (f) who have retired from the active duties of the ministry with leave of the Assembly, retaining all their judicial functions while resident within the bounds of the Presbyteries on whose application they were given leave to retire: Should they remove to any other Presbytery and be duly transferred thereto, their names shall be placed on the Constituent Roll of that Presbytery." (Declaratory Act of 1911, section (f); amended in 1918 (*Minutes*, p. 48) and amended again in 1923 (*Minutes*, p. 98).)

Substitute—"Ordained Ministers within the bounds (f) who have retired from the active duties of the ministry with leave of the Assembly, retaining all their judicial functions, provided always that they were members of Presbytery at the time when leave was granted. If such a Minister removes to another Presbytery, his name may, with the consent of both Presbyteries, be transferred to the Roll of that Presbytery."

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly then adjourned to meet again in the same place, to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and the sederunt closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[3222]

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Owen Sound, Ontario, and within Knox Church there, the eleventh day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four, and at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. D. A. Thomson leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

ADOPTION OF MINUTES

The Minutes of the Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth Sederunts, as amended, were adopted.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Assembly accepted the following as the Docket of Business for this sederunt:—

- 1.—Morrin College.
- 2.—Ottawa Ladies' College.
- 3.—Pointe-aux-Trembles.
- 4.—World's Conference on Faith and Order.
- 5.—Universal Christian Conference on Life and Work.
- 6.—Special Committees.
- 7.—Eleven A.M.—Answers to Dissent re Church Union.
- 8.—Votes of Thanks.
- 9.—Adoption of Minutes.

QUESTION OF PRIVILEGE—DR. E. H. OLIVER

Dr. E. H. Oliver now rose to a question of privilege. He referred to an article in the Montreal Standard of June 7th, containing a resolution said to have been passed by the Presbyterian Church Association of Montreal, attacking the salaried officials of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Dr. Oliver asked if this resolution had been received by the Clerks of the Assembly. The Clerk replied that the resolution had been received and submitted to the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which Committee had refused to send on the Resolution to Assembly.

REPORT OF POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES SCHOOL

Mr. J. U. Tanner, Chairman of the Board, presented the report of the Pointe-aux-Trembles School. On motion of Dr. W. G. Wallace, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

[3223]

REPORT OF MORRIN COLLEGE

Mr. J. U. Tanner presented the report of the representatives of the Assembly on the Board of Morrin College. On motion of Dr. A. H. Scott, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

CORRESPONDENCE RE UNIVERSAL CHRISTIAN CONFERENCE ON LIFE AND WORK

Dr. W. G. Wallace submitted the correspondence in reference to the Universal Christian Conference on Life and Work to be held in Stockholm on August 11th to the 20th, 1925, and moved that this Assembly appoint four delegates to this conference and express its unanimous judgment that its quota of delegates should be listed under the British section. The motion was duly seconded and carried. It was decided to advise the other Churches in Canada of this action of the Assembly. The choice of the delegates was left in the hands of the Moderator.

WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER

On the suggestion of the Clerk, the question of appointing delegates to the World Conference on Faith and Order in 1927 was left for decision to next year's Assembly.

REPORT OF OTTAWA LADIES' COLLEGE

Mr. J. R. Watts presented the report of the Board of the Ottawa Ladies' College, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

SUGGESTION OF MR. W. RUPERT WEARE TO THE COMMITTEE ON THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND

The Assembly decided to refer to the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund the suggestion of Mr. W. Rupert Weare that, if possible, or considered advisable by the Committee, some scheme be devised by which Ministers over the age limit (55) may be allowed to become connected with the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO, THE PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW AND THE PRESBYTERY OF SWIFT CURRENT

Dr. D. Christie submitted the report of the Committee appointed to consider the Overtures from the Presbyteries of Toronto, Moose Jaw and Swift Current:—

1.—Re Overture from the Presbytery of Toronto re the Status of Directors of Religious Education.—The Committee recommended that the

[3224]

prayer of this Overture be granted. It was moved in amendment by Dr. Ephraim Scott, seconded by Dr. R. Johnston, that the Overture be referred to Presbyteries for their judgment. The amendment was carried

2.—Overture from the Presbytery of Moose Jaw re Baptism by Missionaries.—The Committee recommended that the Assembly enact that Presbyteries be permitted to authorize Missionaries, ordained as Elders, to administer Baptism in places where Ministers are not readily available—the Missionary to send a report of such Baptisms and the attendant circumstances to the Clerk of Presbytery. It was moved in amendment by Mr. F. W. Thompson, seconded by Dr. R. Johnston, that this Overture be sent down to Presbyteries for their judgment. The amendment carried.

3.—Overture from the Presbytery of Swift Current re the Calling of Congregational Meetings.—The Committee recommended:—

(a) That Section 19 of the Rules and Forms of Procedure be amended by inserting in the third line the word "on requisition in writing" before the phrase "of a number of persons."

(b) That the Assembly enact that in Mission Fields and Congregations where the Session has not yet been established the Superintendent or the Moderator appointed by the Presbytery be charged with the duties of calling Congregational meetings.

These two recommendations were adopted by the Assembly.

On motion of Dr. Christie, duly seconded, the report as amended was adopted.

ANSWERS TO REASONS OF DISSENT SUBMITTED BY DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT AND OTHERS

President W. Murray submitted the report of the Committee appointed to answer the Reasons for Dissent submitted by Dr. Ephraim Scott and others to the finding of the General Assembly in adopting the first two Resolutions of the report of the Committee on Church Union. The Assembly adopted the report without change. The report follows:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee appointed to answer the dissent of Reverend Doctors Scott, Fraser and others from the deliverance of the General Assembly on the first two recommendations of the Committee on Church Union begs to submit the following:—

1.—This Assembly holds in the words of Dr. Charles Hodge of Princeton (that eminent authority on Presbyterianism) that "The Church is not a vast democracy where everything is decided by the popular vote." "The Constitution of the Presbyterian Church provides for the erection and operation of a graduated series of ecclesiastical councils."

D

[3225]

"Every particular Congregation is governed by the Session consisting of its pastor and the ruling Elders as representatives of the people." "The Churches appear in the Presbytery by representatives from their Session." "Synods are only large Presbyteries." "The General Assembly of the whole Church is composed of the representatives of the constituent Presbyteries." In all these bodies, pastors and ruling Elders, representatives of the people, are equal in numbers and "all the powers of these bodies vest in them as bodies and not in the members severally." Through these Courts the Church in a constitutional manner declares its mind.

2.—This Assembly in the words of Articles declaratory of the Constitution of the Church of Scotland in matters spiritual, (adopted by the General Assembly of that Church and incorporated in the "Church of Scotland Act, 1921" of the British House of Commons) affirms that:—

(1) This Church, as part of the Universal Church wherein the Lord Jesus Christ has appointed a government in the hands of Church office-bearers, received from Him, its Divine King and Head, and from Him alone, the right and power, subject to no civil authority to legislate, and to adjudicate finally, in all matters of doctrine, worship, government, and discipline in the Church, including the right to determine all questions concerning membership and office in the Church, the constitution and membership of its Courts, and the mode of election of its office-bearers, and to define the boundaries of the spheres of labor of its ministers and other office-bearers. Recognition by civil authority of the separate and independent government and jurisdiction of this Church in matters spiritual, in whatever manner such recognition be expressed, does not in any way affect the character of this government and jurisdiction as derived from the Divine Head of the Church alone, or give to the civil authority any right of interference with the proceedings or judgments of the Church within the sphere of its spiritual government and jurisdiction.

(2) This Church has the inherent right, free from interference by civil authority, but under the safeguards for deliberate action and legislation provided by the Church itself, to frame or adopt its subordinate standards, to declare the sense in which it understands its Confession of Faith, to modify the forms of expression therein, or to formulate other doctrinal statement, and to define the relation thereto of its office-bearers and members, but always in agreement with the Word of God and the fundamental doctrines of the Christian Faith contained in the said Confession, of which agreement the Church shall be sole judge, and with due regard to liberty of opinion in points which do not enter into the substance of the Faith.

(3) The Presbyterian Church in Canada, believing it to be the will of Christ that His disciples should be all one in the Father and in Him, that the world may believe that the Father has sent Him, recognizes the obligation to seek and promote union with other Churches in which it finds the Word to be purely preached, the sacraments administered according to Christ's ordinance, and discipline rightly exercised; and it has

the right to unite with any such Church without loss of its identity on terms which this Church finds to be consistent with its own principles, doctrines and religious standards.

3.—This Assembly asserts that the Presbyterian Church in Canada has, in an orderly manner and with due regard to the requirements of its Constitution, taken the steps necessary for the consummation of Organic Union with the Methodist and Congregational Churches in Canada, and that these steps have been in harmony with the precedents set by the Union of 1875, save wherein greater concessions have been made to Minorities.

This Assembly also asserts that the different Courts of the Church in increasing numbers and greater agreement have signified their approval of this Union, and that more than four-fifths of the total votes cast were given for the Resolutions from which Dr. Scott and those adhering with him record their dissent.

4.—This Assembly denies the imputation that the purpose of Union is the obliteration of the Church and reaffirms the ideal that has, through the years, inspired our efforts and upheld our purpose, namely, that through Union our Church might enter into a wider life and more effective service for the Kingdom.

And, in reply to those who prefer against us a charge of infidelity to our ordination covenant, would remind them of their own vow to maintain and defend the Government of this Church by its Courts, to submit themselves in the spirit of meekness to the admonitions of these Courts, and maintain, according to their power, the unity and peace of the Church.

5.—This Assembly denies that the Assemblies of 1905, 1912 and 1917 made any "contracts or promises" which have been broken by the action of this Assembly, and it now reaffirms the declaration of the Assembly of 1921 upon these claims.

6.—The Assembly claims that the statement of doctrine in the Basis is not a "backward step both in Creed and Polity." It holds that "there are few Presbyterians who can find any substantial difference between it and the Shorter Catechism or the Confession of Faith;" and that "this statement will be of permanent value to the Christian World"; that "it will be a standing testimony to the essential unity of the Protestant Evangelical Church both in this and in other lands", and "will be of value in helping to set before the world the substance of the Protestant Christian faith", and "may also serve as a standard or model to other Churches contemplating Union".

The Assembly also holds that the call as a right of the Congregation is not taken away in the Basis, nor has the Settlement Committee appointed by the Presbyteries, assembled in Conference, and through which they act, greater discretionary power than the Presbyteries in this Church to-day.

7.—This Assembly, mindful of the stand made in times past by our fathers for the rights and liberties of Christ's Kirk, and seeking to be true to the heritage of historic Presbyterianism, claims that the action of a Committee of a Legislature in declaring that the Presbyterian Church may not unite as a Church with the Methodist and Congregational Churches, but must remain separate, though permitting the majority to secede and unite, is an infringement of the spiritual independence of the Church, inasmuch as it denies to the Church as a Church liberty of action to follow its conscience in obeying the Will of Jesus Christ, its Divine King and Head, as revealed in His prayer for His disciples:—

"Neither pray I for these alone but for them also which shall believe on me through their word; that they all may be one as thou Father art in me and I in thee; that they also may be one in us, that the world may believe that Thou hast sent me."

QUESTION OF PRIVILEGE,—MR. J. W. WOODSIDE

Rising to a question of privilege, Mr. J. W. Woodside referred to the article in *The Standard* of Montreal under date of June 7th, 1924, containing an attack on the salaried officials of the Church, and was granted permission to move the following resolution:—

Whereas *The Standard* of Montreal under date of Saturday, June 7, 1924, contains a prominent front page article headed "Presbyterian Budget has been affected" which contains statements gravely reflecting upon the "salaried officials of the Presbyterian Church," this Assembly do herewith express its full and complete confidence in the said officials, and its approval of and admiration for their efficient and sound administration of the finances of the Church.

Mr. W. B. Wood seconded the motion, which was carried unanimously.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON APPLICATIONS TO PLACE NAMES ON THE ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

Mr. J. W. Woodside, *Convener*, presented the report of the Committee on Applications to place the names of Ministers on the Roll of Presbytery, and its various recommendations were disposed of as follows:—

1.—That the application of the Presbytery of Miramichi, on behalf of Rev. L. J. King, be not granted. Adopted.

2.—That the application of the Presbytery of Orangeville, on behalf of the Rev. Hugh Matheson, be granted. Adopted.

3.—That the application of the Presbytery of Miramichi, on behalf of Rev. G. S. Gardner, be granted. Adopted.

4.—That the application of the Presbytery of Wallace, on behalf of the Rev. F. M. Purdy, be granted. Adopted.

[3228]

5.—That the application of the Presbytery of Macleod, on behalf of the Rev. J. P. Jones, be granted. Adopted.

6.—That the application of the Presbytery of Kingston, on behalf of the Rev. R. J. Wilson, D.D., be granted. Adopted.

7.—That the application of the Presbytery of Westminster, on behalf of Mr. J. G. Reid, be granted. Adopted.

8.—That the application of the Presbytery of Quebec, on behalf of the Rev. Henry Dubois, be granted. Adopted.

9.—That the application of the Presbytery of Ottawa, on behalf of the Rev. J. W. H. Milne, D.D., be granted. Adopted.

10.—That the application of the Presbytery of Calgary, on behalf of Mr. A. W. R. Whiteman, now taken from the table of the Assembly, and referred to this Committee, be granted.

11.—That the application of the Presbytery of Kamloops, on behalf of the Rev. W. W. Peck, be granted. Adopted.

On motion of Mr. Woodside, seconded by Dr. J. G. Miller, the report of the Committee as a whole was adopted.

DELEGATES TO THE CARDIFF COUNCIL APPOINTED

Dr. Ramsay, *Convener*, presented the report of the Committee appointed to nominate delegates to the 1925 meeting of the Council of the Alliance of Reformed Churches. The report was adopted without change. The following are the Ministerial delegates:—

The Right Rev. Principal Mackinnon, Moderator General Assembly.
 Rev. Principal Gandier, Knox College, Toronto.
 Rev. Dr. G. C. Pidgeon, Toronto, Ont.
 Rev. Dr. W. H. Sedgewick, Hamilton, Ont.
 Rev. Dr. J. H. Edmison, Toronto, Ont.
 Rev. A. E. Armstrong, Toronto, Ont.
 Rev. G. G. D. Kilpatrick, Ottawa, Ont.
 Rev. Dr. D. C. MacGregor, London, Ont.
 Rev. Dr. A. MacMillan, Toronto, Ont.
 Rev. Prof. W. G. Jordan, Kingston, Ont.
 Rev. John Kovack, Kipling, Sask.

Four others to be chosen by a Committee consisting of the Moderator and Clerks of the Assembly, and the Treasurer of the Church.

Alternates:

Rev. Dr. John Pringle, Sydney, N.S.
 Rev. John F. Anderson, Kirkland Lake, Ont.
 Rev. Dr. J. R. P. Selater, Toronto, Ont.

[3229]

Rev. J. A. Ramsay, Moncton, N.B.
 Rev. Prin. E. H. Oliver, Saskatoon, Sask.
 Rev. J. H. A. Anderson, Chatham, N.B.
 Rev. Prin. W. H. Smith, Vancouver, B.C.

The following are the Elder delegates:—

Mr. F. S. Harstone, Winnipeg, Man.
 Mr. W. B. Wood, Montreal, Que.
 Judge Swanson, Kamloops, B.C.
 Mr. James Rodger, Montreal, Que.
 Mr. W. Lyle Reid, Ottawa, Ont.
 Mr. M. A. Halliday, Chesley, Ont.
 Prof. John Matheson, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.
 Mr. J. H. Cayford, Montreal, Que.
 Mr. R. A. Thompson, Lynden, Ont.
 Mr. Arthur Hewitt, Toronto, Ont.
 Mr. E. Kaulbach, Halifax, N.S.
 Dean McRae, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.
 Judge Grant, Vancouver, B.C.

Two others to be chosen by the Committee already named in this report.

Alternates:

Judge Farrell, Moosomin, Sask.
 Mr. Norman Slater, Hamilton, Ont.
 A. F. Bentley, M.L.A., St. Martin's, N.B.
 Prof. John Sharp, Haileybury, R.R. 1, Ont.
 Mr. J. D. Mackay, Truro, N.S.
 Sir James Woods, Toronto, Ont.
 Mr. Thos. Macmillan, Toronto, Ont.
 Hon. D. Carmichael, M.L.A., Collingwood, Ont.

The Committee already named is instructed to correspond with the delegates appointed and others as there may be need, and to make all necessary arrangements in order that this Church may be represented as adequately as possible.

DISCUSSION OF REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES RE WAR

Dr. S. W. Dyde, *Convener*, moved the adoption of the resolutions on War, which had been submitted at a previous sederunt. The motion was duly seconded and adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Judge McKay, and seconded by Mr. W. H. Grant, that the following words be added to the resolution "and we urge that all people obey our Lord's last command 'Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to all nations.'" The amendment was defeated, and the original motion adopted.

[3230]

FINDING RE THE OVERTURE OF CALGARY PRESBYTERY ON PROHIBITION

The General Assembly adopted the following recommendation from the Board of Home Missions and Social Service re the Overture of Calgary Presbytery on Prohibition:—

The Board of Home Missions and Social Service would recommend to the General Assembly that no action be taken on the Overture from the Presbytery of Calgary on the matter of Prohibition inasmuch as the suggestions of the Overture have been carried out, viz.,

1.—The present General Assembly has by resolution "re-affirmed its unaltered opposition to the traffic in alcoholic liquors for beverage purposes," and has "pledged itself anew to the cause of Prohibition";

2.—The *Presbyterian Witness* has "been giving more space and consideration to the prohibition issue." Already in 1924, eleven editorials in addition to six contributed articles have appeared in the *Presbyterian Witness* on the subject of Prohibition.

APPOINTMENT OF EXECUTIVE OF BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS AND SOCIAL SERVICE

On motion of Dr. R. Laird, seconded by Mr. R. B. Cochrane, the Assembly resolved that the Sub-executive and Executive of the Board of Home Missions and Social Service be comprised as follows:—

Sub-executive:—

The Convener, members of the Board resident in Toronto, with Dr. D. C. MacGregor, Rev. J. R. Watts and Dr. W. R. Cruikshank.

Executive:—

The members of the Sub-executive, District Superintendents, Synod Conveners, with Dr. G. A. Woodside, Dr. R. W. Ross, and Mr. R. A. Thompson.

RESOLUTION RE PRAYER

It was moved by Dr. R. W. Ross, seconded by Dr. Jonathan Goforth, and carried:—

"That, in view of the new and perilous condition that exists throughout the world, in view of the recognized possibilities of prayer as verified by the promises of God's Word and the experience of God's people, and in view of the spirit of hunger and expectancy that prevails throughout the Church, this General Assembly request the General Board, through its Committee on Church Life and Work, to promote a prayer campaign and, further, that this Assembly pledge its co-operation with a view to such a volume of prayer and such an outpouring of the Spirit of God as will enable the Church to rise to a larger and fuller life, and to face successfully the problems that confront her."

LOYAL ADDRESS

The preparation and forwarding of the Loyal Address to His Majesty the King was left in the hands of the Moderator.

[3231]

MINUTES HELD AS READ

On motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, the Minutes of the last sederunt were held as read.

VOTES OF THANKS

On motion of Mr. E. W. Mackay, seconded by Dr. A. MacMillan, the following resolutions of thanks were carried enthusiastically by the Assembly:—

That the members of the General Assembly at the close of this memorable meeting in Knox Church, Owen Sound, record their grateful appreciation for the provision so generously made for their comfort. The well-kept beauty of the city itself, with its bracing air, lent itself admirably to the splendid hospitality of its people.

To the Session and managers of the churches, and to the Committees co-operating so effectively with them; to the women whose gracious service was so often in evidence; to the ministers of the two churches and especially to the Rev. P. T. Pilkey, minister of Knox Church, whose mastery of every detail won the admiration of all, we owe an unpayable debt.

That the hearty thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the Press, the Postal and Telegraph authorities, and the Transportation Companies whose effective service has done so much to facilitate the work of the Supreme Court of the Church.

That the thanks of the General Assembly be tendered to Mr. Sidney English and the choir of Knox Church; Mr. Griffith Colebrook and the choir of Division Street Church, and to the members of the choir of Commissioners for their efficient services throughout the week of meeting; also to Mr. Reginald Geen and choristers of St. George's Church for the recital of music given to the visiting Commissioners.

THE MODERATOR'S CLOSING ADDRESS

The business of the General Assembly being concluded, the Moderator briefly addressed the Assembly, acknowledging the courtesy of the brethren and the fine spirit characterizing the proceedings. Dr. Gandier led in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Assembly joined in singing part of the one hundred and tenth Psalm.

The Moderator led the Assembly in prayer, and said:—

"In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of the General Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly, and order another General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the city of Toronto, Ontario, and within College Street Church there, on the first Wednesday of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five, at eight o'clock in the evening."

The Moderator then closed the sessions with the Apostolic benediction.

APPENDICES

REPORT OF BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS AND SOCIAL SERVICE FOR YEAR 1923

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

"The sum of the whole matter is this—that our civilization cannot survive materially unless it be redeemed spiritually. It can be saved only by becoming permeated with the Spirit of Christ and being made free and happy by the practices which spring out of that Spirit. Only thus can discontent be driven out and all the shadows lifted from the road ahead."

It would be difficult better to express this conviction lying behind the Church's Home Missions and Social Service effort than is done in these sentences from the great idealist of recent American history. To make Canada Christian, for her own safety, and for the friendly service of the world—this is the first end and final aim of the work of the Board which is best denominated "The Board of National Missions."

The old task of planting churches in new communities of the great west and the developing east continues to make its urgent call upon the resources of the Board; that these resources, of late years, have not permitted ready and adequate response to this call is a matter of profound concern and regret. In the older sections of the Dominion, the maintenance of the country church, which has long been the very fountain of the nation's piety, becomes increasingly difficult. But perhaps the most needy communities religiously in our wide land to-day are not in our pioneer districts nor in our old-time countryside, but in the heart of our rapidly growing cities. There has come about a reversal of the Canadian frontier. To make good cities—clean and God-fearing cities—this is for the present hour the main work of the Church in this land. For the city is strategic. It makes the nation. He who makes the city makes the nation.

Only as our Home Mission programme shall respond to the exigencies of the hour, serving every community at the point of its greatest need, with all the fervor and loyalty that live in the heart of the Presbyterian Church, will the Board be able to meet the high call of the Nations in these days pregnant with destiny.

FINANCIAL POSITION

Financially the Board is in a stronger position than a year ago; not because of a larger revenue, but because of a policy of retrenchment. The expenditure for maintenance in 1923 were \$585,823, exclusive of general expense, or \$80,000 less than in 1922. This reduction, amounting to 12%, was due directly to the leaving of work undone and fields unoccupied. Moreover, these expenditures were \$44,000 less than the appropriation authorized by the General Assembly and testify to a serious and successful effort to relieve the financial strain.

The revenue was sufficient to meet the expenditures and to reduce the Home Mission share of the Church's deficit from \$100,000 to \$45,000. This debt still stands in the way of expansion or even resumption of the volume of work of three years ago, but the outlook is brighter because of the past year's experience. The Board is hopeful that a normal and more adequate share of the Budget will soon be assured to Home Missions and it will then be ready to respond to calls to which it is now compelled to turn deaf ears.

AUGMENTED CHARGES AND HOME MISSION FIELDS

	Augmented		Home Missions
	Class A.	Class B.	
Synod of Maritime Provinces	64	23	46
" " Montreal and Ottawa	31	30	35
" " Toronto and Kingston	53	31	47
" " Hamilton and London	25	7	6
" " Manitoba	12	24	46
" " Saskatchewan	29	53	123
" " Alberta	37	40	104
" " British Columbia	21	39	51
	272	247	458
Total number	977		

AUGMENTED CHARGES—CLASS A.

Added to list—formerly Class B	8
Formerly self-sustaining	23
Formerly Mission Fields	0
	31
Removed from list—became self-sustaining	27
Placed on H.M. list	2
Placed on Aug. list, Class B	7
Merged of co-operated	6
	42

AUGMENTED CHARGES—CLASS B.

Added to list—from Class A	7
Formerly self-sustaining	5
Formerly Mission Fields	14
New	1
	27
Removed from list—became self-sustaining	2
Placed on Aug list, Class A	8
Merged or co-operated	2
Placed on H.M. list	7
	19

MISSION FIELDS

Added to list—new fields	22
From Augmentation list	9
	31
Removed from list—became self-sustaining	0
Dropped, merged of co-operated	33
To Augmentation, Class B	14
To Augmentation, Class A	0
	47

From the above it will be seen:

- 1.—There are now 519 Augmented charges (A and B) a decrease of 2 from the previous year.
- 2.—That there are 458 Home Mission Fields—17 fewer than a year ago.
- 3.—That 28 charges formerly self-sustaining were given a place on the Augmentation Fund (23 in Class A and 5 in Class B).

4.—That additional charges to the number of 51 (28 formerly self-sustaining, 1 new and 22 mission fields) have been placed on the aid-receiving list, and 70 have been removed from the list (29 becoming self-sustaining and 41 dropped, merged or co-operated). This decreased the total number of aid-receiving charges (Augmentation and Home Mission) by 19.

N.B.—Not all of the 458 Home Mission Fields on the list will have supply in 1924—many due to the financial position of the Board were left without a grant.

MISSIONARIES

Owing to lack of funds there has been, for two years, no expansion of mission work on the frontier. As a result the Board has not been embarrassed through want of missionaries. In the spring, fields were assigned to 246 students. Of this number, 218 were from Canadian Colleges and Universities and 28 from Seminaries in United States.

During the year a special committee was asked to study the question of the supply of mission fields, with a view to securing more continuous service, preferably by ordained men. On the recommendation of this committee, the Board at its Annual Meeting in March adopted the following resolutions:—

"1st: That in order to secure permanent supply in frontier districts, a manse be provided wherever possible.

"2nd: That for this purpose, a grant be given as large as the circumstances warrant, to be supplemented by a loan, with or without interest and for such a term of years as may seem expedient to the Board in each case.

3rd: That the sum of \$200,000. of the Peace Thankoffering be made available for this use.

"4th: That ordained men be placed over wide areas and that student assistance be given when and where possible."

REMITTS FROM GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Board of Home Missions and Social Service gave careful consideration to the Remits referred to this Board by the last General Assembly and begs to report as follows:—

1. From the Presbytery of Calgary for a Pastor-at-large on the ground that "great numbers of people in the rural districts around Calgary are without Church or Sunday School and the children growing up in ignorance of the Bible or even of the "Ten Commandments." As the Synod's Committee of Alberta disapproved of this request, and as similar situations obtain in many parts of Canada, it is recommended that no action be taken. At the same time the attention of the Assembly is drawn to the urgent need of more adequate provision for the prosecution of Home Mission work in numerous neglected areas in all parts of the Dominion.

2. From the Presbytery of Glengarry, re the Minimum Stipend. As the new minimum stipend has now been accepted by practically the whole Church, it was considered unnecessary to re-open the question but the Board assures the Assembly of the satisfactory issue of the whole matter.

3. From the Presbytery of Moose Jaw re Class C for Augmented Congregations. As the intention of this remit is practically covered by a clause in the present regulations and as the Board has already decided to employ much more extensively

ordained ministers on frontier fields, and to make this possible has set aside \$200,000 of the Peace Thankoffering for the erection of comfortable manses on said frontier fields, under specially liberal terms in the way of grants and loans, it is therefore recommended that no change be made in the regulations at the present time.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

The Board is greatly indebted to the Women's Missionary Societies, East and West, for loyal support and definite financial help during a trying period. Home Mission Fields have been carried and in a number of instances the full salaries of workers in various institutions have been paid. A summary of the activities of these societies is incorporated in this report.

SPECIAL GRANTS

From British Churches:

Presbyterian Church of England	\$ 120.06
United Free Church of Scotland	2,005.37
Church of Scotland Colonial Society	1,338.56
Presbyterian Church in Ireland	719.44

\$4,183.37

From American Presbyterian Church, Montreal 85.00

EVANGELISM

*"The wilderness and the solitary place
shall be glad for them, and the desert
shall rejoice and blossom as a rose."—Isa. 35:1*

Evangelism was never more urgently needed than now. Men are grappling with pathetic, and in some instances intolerable human conditions. These may, or may not, have been produced by the War, but certainly they became acute after it. Such conditions require treatment that is inspired by spiritual vision. There are selfish prejudices which narrow men's outlook and weaken their influence—prejudices which to some extent subsided during the War, because of a fraternity of sacrifice. Unhappily, this evil with its deadening effect has broken out afresh. Surely the remedy is to be found in that charity and depth of view which spiritual renewal supplies. Craving for material things has developed a selfishness that seeks to hide itself behind huge corporations that are impersonal, and therefore do not think morally. The natural attitude of protected selfishness is one of callousness to the suffering of the individual. Only a changed heart, and a recognition of "things not seen" can correct so great injustice and cruelty. Over against these examples of human frailty is the restlessness of hearts hungry for spiritual food, making an appeal which the Church cannot refuse.

There is undoubtedly a demand for what may be termed "a new Evangelism," that will deal adequately with Christian truth, making God real to men, and at the same time doing justice to the needs of the present hour.

During 1923, the Evangelists working under the direction of the Board of Home Missions and Social Service, laboured in all the Provinces of the Dominion. Ninety-four missions have been held, the average length of which has been two and a half weeks. In addition to the regular services, the missions included visits to country schools, hospitals, lumber camps, the "shut-ins," and Gaelic communities. Ministers in whose congregations missions have been held, bear record to the excellent influence of the Evangelists and their associates on the life of the congregation, the

young, the men of the Church and the community as a whole. A new practice is being introduced which provides that a reception service shall be held at the close of each mission, when converts are admitted to full membership in the Church. Although this practice is not yet in general operation, 452 were received at such services during the year.

SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS

*"And when Jesus drew nigh he saw the
city and wept over it."—LUKE 19:41.*

Settlements are a vital link between the Church and the masses, who in such large numbers have withdrawn from active association with the Church. Indirectly through their children in the work of Social Settlements, representatives of this class come into contact with the influence of the Church. Parents who frequent no place of worship themselves, are anxious that their children should receive Christian teaching. Even fathers who are avowed atheists, have insisted that their children attend the Bible Story period at the Settlement. No practice becomes and remains universal that does not serve some deep-lying human need. The Social Settlements of the Church are striving not only to make this link between the Church and the masses stronger, but are endeavoring also to forge new ones.

Notwithstanding a reduction in the number of Workers the Social Settlements have continued their work among the under-privileged in the large centres. Including Settlements working almost exclusively among non-Anglo-Saxons, 7,817 families were ministered to, and 13,987 individuals were helped. Mothers to the number of 2,429 found relief from the heat of the cities, and enjoyed the moral as well as physical renewal which ten days outing supplied at the different Fresh Air Camps conducted by the Settlements in Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg and Vancouver. 151 persons came into full communion with the Church as a result of the religious activities of the Settlements.

INTERESTING STATISTICS

CHALMERS HOUSE, MONTREAL.

No. of Workers	5
No. of families	800
No. of individuals helped	1,461
No. of activities	18
No. of nationalities	25
No. at Fresh Air Camp	193
Religions represented: Hebrews, 6%; Roman Catholics, 15%; Protestants, 78%. Cost—Salaries and Maintenance, \$7,235.48.	

ST. COLUMBA, MONTREAL

No. of Workers—3 full time; 1 part time.	
No. of families	935
No. of families helped	1,664
No. of activities	38
No. of nationalities	12
No. at Fresh Air Camp	256
Religions represented: Hebrews, 6%; Roman Catholic, 4%; Protestants, 90%. Cost—Salaries and Maintenance, \$2,625.29.	

ST. CHRISTOPHER HOUSE, TORONTO

No. of Workers—6 full time; 2 part time.	
No. of families	1,628
No. of individuals helped	2,626
No. of activities	40
No. of Nationalities	33
No. at Fresh Air Camp	385
Religions represented: Hebrews, 31%; Roman Catholics, 5.5%; Protestants, 63.2%. Cost—Salaries and Maintenance, \$12,534.76.	

ROBERTSON HOUSE, WINNIPEG

No. of Workers—7 full time, 1 part time.	
No. of families	1,170
No. of individuals helped	2,311
No. of activities	41
No. of nationalities	7
No. joining the Church	21
No. at Fresh Air Camp	728
Religions represented: Hebrews, 35%, Roman Catholics, 10%; Protestants, 30%; Greek Catholic, 15%; Greek Orthodox, 5%; not specified, 5%. Cost—Salaries and Maintenance, \$10,828.81.	

POINT DOUGLAS, WINNIPEG

No. of Workers—2 full time.	
No. of families	467
No. of individuals helped	1,430
No. of activities	21
No. of nationalities	19
No. joining Church	37
No. at Fresh Air Camp	90
Religions represented: Hebrews, 5%; Roman Catholics, 8%; Protestants, 70%; Labour, 3%; Greek Catholic, 9%; Greek Orthodox, 1%; not specified, 4%. Cost—\$1,800.	

VANCOUVER, First Church and Community House.

No. of Workers—5 full time; 2 half time.	
No. of families	1,404
No. of individuals	2,584
No. of activities	58
No. of nationalities	33
No. joining the Church	79
No. at Fresh Air Camp	350
Cost—\$12,534.76.	

REDEPTIVE HOMES

"Neither do I condemn thee, go and sin no more."—JOHN 8:11.

From the standpoint of effectiveness the work in Redemptive Homes during the past year has been successful to an exceptional degree.

160 persons were admitted to the different Homes, while 19 were sheltered temporarily.

72 women came into full membership with the Church, which is the largest number to make a public confession of their faith in one year. No stronger evidence is needed to illustrate the Christian atmosphere of the Homes.

60 girls were restored to their parents. 60 were sent to safe positions, and 44 children were placed in foster homes.

WORK AMONG NON-ANGLO-SAXONS

The Non-Anglo-Saxon mission work made very substantial progress during 1923. Congregations were more fully organized and in a number of instances definite amounts have been promised for local support. The attendance at public worship has in many communities greatly increased, and in a few cases more than doubled. Faithful work on the part of the missionaries has brought these results.

Particularly gratifying is the large number of children attending Sunday School. These children although of non-Anglo-Saxon parentage, were for the most part born in Canada and have a special claim on the Canadian Church. Lack of funds has prevented expansion in this department. Thousands of children are growing up in non-Anglo-Saxon communities in every Province in Canada without religious instruction of any kind—a calamity to the children themselves and a danger to the national life of Canada.

EAST INDIAN WORK IN B. C.

The number of East Indians in B. C. has steadily decreased until it is believed that not more than 800 or 900 remain and most of these are likely to disappear as well. Services are held on alternate Sundays in Victoria and Vancouver by the missionary, Rev. W. L. Macrae. Of necessity the work among these people is discouraging. The traditional prejudices, the constant change of location and the decreasing numbers make it impossible to build up a substantial and permanent mission.

UKRAINIAN MISSIONS

Missions are carried on in Alberta, Saskatchewan, Manitoba and Ontario by Ukrainian ministers. In most of the fields progress has been made and the work in Toronto and Winnipeg is especially encouraging. In both these centres the congregations are increasing, organization has been perfected and definite financial obligations have been assumed. In all places advance has been retarded by renewed efforts on the part of the leaders of the Nationalist movement. The people are warned of the danger of being absorbed in the cosmopolitan life of Canada and the disappearance of every national characteristic now peculiarly Ukrainian. It seems difficult to persuade the Ukrainian people that they are making a distinct contribution to the character and quality of Canadian life. All racial groups must come to see that nationality in Canada is not the gift of any one people but the sum of the qualities of more than 60 different nations in their representatives who share in common the inheritance of this land.

FINNISH MISSIONS

Most of the nations of Europe established by the Treaty of Versailles are Catholic, either Roman or Greek, in their religious traditions. Finland, a new nation, is Protestant. The Lutheran Church claims everyone and it is exceedingly difficult to belong to any other. After the Declaration of Independence in 1917, a terrific

struggle between the Conservative and Socialistic forces took place. The Conservative party won but the State found 40,000 orphans in its care as a result of this internal strife. Unfortunately Lutheran formalism developed indifference to religion and even a pronounced form of Atheism. As a consequence many Finnish people who have come to Canada are extreme Socialists. The Lutheran Church makes little or no appeal to them. In various Colonies the Presbyterian Church has gathered a devoted company of people who have responded readily to evangelistic effort.

In Toronto during the past year, the congregation has more than doubled in attendance and has assumed financial obligation as never before. So rapid has been the expansion that already increased accommodation has become a necessity.

This year will see a large number of new settlers from Finland and these mission Churches will be of great service to them amid the strangeness of the new land.

BULGARIANS

Most of the Bulgarians in Canada have settled in Ontario and most of these in the City of Toronto. For a number of years, a minister of their own race has labored among them with varying success. The young people are a great asset to Canada and afford a splendid opportunity for real service on the part of the Church.

ITALIANS

The Italians form one of the larger groups in Canada. Their traditions are largely Roman Catholic, although the Waldensian Church is one of the staunchest in the Protestant world.

In Montreal where there is the largest number of Italian people in any one centre, there is now a fine congregation of devout worshippers who are extending their influence among their own countrymen. In connection with this mission are two school rooms, filled with an eager company of children who are receiving daily religious instruction as part of their education.

In Hamilton and Sault Ste. Marie, work just as encouraging is carried on within a Co-operative Mission, the Methodist Church sharing equally in the financial obligations. Perhaps no racial group has a smaller percentage of its people in attendance at some Church. While the Protestant Church has been able to reach small companies in various centres the great body of these people is drifting away from all religious standards.

HUNGARIANS

For the most part the Hungarians who have come to Canada have settled in the Western Provinces. Small companies, however, are found in all the other Provinces and as a rule are entering readily into the life of the country. One of the special features of this people is the large number of Protestants among them, fully one-half belonging to the Reformed Church. One congregation, which has built a large and well-appointed Church, has been self-supporting for some years. The other colonies scattered over the West, are ministered to by one missionary who tries to keep in touch with 12 widely separated preaching places. Five more Hungarian workers could be employed with great advantage during the present year.

JEWISH MISSIONS

The Hebrews in Canada form a very large group, of whom almost 73% are located in Montreal, Toronto and Winnipeg. In all of these cities active work is carried on, chiefly among the women and children. Two workers are employed in

Montreal, one in Winnipeg and in Toronto a Hebrew student works in connection with Scott Institute. The work on the whole has been slow and discouraging as direct missions to the Hebrew people. More and more the policy will be to unite these missions with missions for all racial groups that are situated in the same locality, making this a department of the larger mission. At the same time, a quiet influence is being exerted among a great number of Hebrews, not more than 25% or 30% of whom ever turn toward the Synagogue for religious instruction.

ALL PEOPLE'S MISSIONS

In the Edmonton Mission, 6 paid workers and 17 volunteers conduct a great variety of activities, reaching at least 256 families and a great number of single persons. Three Sunday Schools are held every Sunday, as well as three services at which the lantern is used. For the most part, the work is among the children and young people, although the older people are becoming more and more interested.

At Sault Ste. Marie, 250 families and over 600 individuals were more or less closely related. Religious services are held both in English and in Italian and occasionally in Finnish. Four Sunday Schools have on the roll about 500 children. These schools form one of the most important of all the activities. There are altogether 24 activities and 12 nationalities are represented in the groups that are found in regular attendance at this mission.

At the Scott Institute in Toronto, 500 families and over 600 individuals are reached, through 18 different forms of religious activities. Between 10 and 12 nationalities are represented in the Sunday School and in clubs of various kinds. The attendance at the evening service has been much enlarged and gives promise for the future. In summer the open air service drew large crowds and greatly assisted in making the mission favorably known. This Institution is getting a firmer hold upon its constituency and if the mission is not as exclusive as it once was, it is doing very much more substantial work than ever before, even for the Hebrew population.

The Co-operative Mission in Hamilton has made great progress. At the Neighborhood House, 34 different forms of activity are carried on regularly, reaching in one way and another about 368 families and 711 individuals, representing 15 nationalities. The Sunday School and the evening service are specially encouraging and give assurance of permanency and strength. At the other centre, a Sunday School of 188 in actual attendance drawn from 14 different nationalities is as hopeful an enterprise as can be found anywhere. The Italian services and Sunday Schools are also doing well and the whole undertaking is filling a large place in the lives of people who would otherwise go uncared for.

The policy of Co-operative missions for non-Anglo-Saxons appealing to all nationalities in a given community has more than justified its wisdom by its success and efficiency. What is needed in all of these, however, is one or more centres into which all can be gathered for a common service and which will become to them their Church home.

At Buchanan and Veregin, in Saskatchewan, most successful work is carried on and the services of Christian School teachers used to great advantage in conducting Sunday Schools in 8 or 10 rural schools. The congregations in these two places represent four or more nationalities and the barriers of race are fast breaking down.

LITERATURE

The question of literature is a most important one. "The Canadian Banok," the only Evangelical weekly paper on the Continent in the Ukrainian language, is gradually extending its circulation and influence. A small monthly paper, "The

Otthon," is read eagerly by the Hungarian people. The need of an Italian weekly is greatly felt and as soon as funds permit will be published.

In addition to these papers, pamphlets, magazines and books in various languages are a real necessity. Scarcity of missionaries makes good literature a still greater essential.

ON THE QUESTION OF POLICY.

The deciding on and adopting of a fixed policy is more difficult than it may seem. At present any policy must be flexible enough to meet constantly changing conditions. Certain facts are fairly well defined.

1.—For many years to come religious services must be conducted in many languages to meet the needs of various racial groups. The older people in these groups are not able to interpret religious ideas in the English language, which they know so imperfectly. To these will be added yearly newcomers from Europe, who understand no language but their own.

2.—A generation has now grown up in Canada, of non-British extraction, who speak and understand the English language more perfectly than the language of their fathers. For these a service in English becomes a necessity.

3.—To meet this dual need, a number of men and women must be carefully selected from various racial groups, highly trained and fully qualified to conduct public worship in English and at least one other language.

4.—An increasing number of Anglo-Saxon workers—ministers, teachers, nurses and deaconesses—will be required for Missions and Institutions, who will interpret to non-Anglo-Saxons the best in the Christian religion and in the national life of Canada.

5.—But the regularly organized Church must realize in a new way its responsibility toward the Stranger and seek to relate all within its particular parish, irrespective of race, to the Christian Church. Especially is this possible where the non-Anglo-Saxon is in small groups.

6.—The employment by the Church of the Christian School teacher of the district in direct missionary service.

DEPARTMENT OF THE STRANGER

"Be Thou a help to him."—DEUT. 33 : 7.

The figures for this Department are the largest since 1914. Immigrants to the number of 24,660 were reported, of whom 14,202 were men; 6,662 women, and 3,796 were children. In addition to the immigrants, 1,232 migrants were also reported. This makes a total of 25,892 names sent to the Home Mission Office during the year. These were all forwarded to the minister within whose locality the new settlers were intending to make their homes. In addition to this more than 500 letters were answered giving information to anxious friends in the home-land and elsewhere. The Department has had the privilege of being specially helpful to a large number of young women who came to this country as prospective brides. In connection with two young women, one minister writes: "The young women from Scotland arrived and were married by me. A double wedding. They were received and welcomed by the Session and sat down at the Lord's table with us yesterday. They will be a great asset to our church here."

Many letters have been received from different parts of Great Britain, the United States and Canada, expressing surprise and gratitude that the Church has been able to maintain an unbroken chain of communication between the ports of embarkation in

Europe and Britain and the most distant points in the far West of Canada. One writer says: "Let me express my admiration of the system, so diligent, persevering and complete, which your Church has adopted to conserve the interest and vital relation of its members. I can assure you that when I tell my people who are expecting to emigrate to Canada that I can pass on their names to the Presbyterian Church in Canada and assure them of a welcome wherever they go, the news is always a source of pleasure to them. I think your Home Mission Board is doing a splendid work, if it did nothing else than arrange for the reception of this great flood of Scottish Presbyterians. It is a great source of comfort to me and other ministers in the Old Land."

FACTS AND STATISTICS FROM THE CHAPLAINS.

Glasgow, Scotland.—Rev. T. Hunter Boyd reports having attended the departure of 115 vessels for Canadian and United States ports. Total number embarked—65,655. Books of welcome and information were given to 21,500 people.

Halifax.—Rev. S. S. Thompson reports 255 ships docked. Number of passengers landed—29,994. Number of Presbyterians, 3,410. Nationalities represented, 20. Number of copies of Scripture distributed in twenty-one languages, 7,770.

Quebec and St. John (in winter).—Rev. William Farquharson reports that 26,049 people belonging to the Presbyterian, Methodist, Baptist and Congregational Churches reached these two ports. Presbyterian 19,923; Methodist 4,090; Baptist 1,210; Congregationalist 826. These were assisted on their arrival and their names forwarded to the different Church offices.

Montreal.—Rev. John Chisholm reports all immigrants reaching Canada through the three ocean ports of Halifax, St. John and Quebec, converge by railway transportation at Montreal, where they entrain for their respective destinations. In addition to English speaking Presbyterians, the Chaplain and his associates were privileged to assist European Protestants. The following are examples:—Czeko Slovaks 547; Dutch 92; Finnish 584; Danish 307; Norwegians 215; Swedes 391.

Winnipeg.—Rev. G. F. McCullagh was appointed in July last as Co-operative Immigration Chaplain at Winnipeg, representing the Methodist and Presbyterian Churches. During the six months 5,844 persons registered in the Immigration Hall. In addition to these 3,295 unattended women arrived from the Old Land and received protection and direction from Church organizations at the suggestion of the Chaplain. There were 45,960 harvesters who came west to assist in the fields of the three western provinces. 11,883 of these came from overseas. During the fall and winter 1,000 harvesters returned to the city of Winnipeg. 1,200 others found positions west of Winnipeg.

Respectfully submitted.

J. H. EDMISON,
General Secretary.

W. H. SEDGEWICK,
Convener.

REPORTS OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Synod of the Maritime Provinces

There are few changes to be noted in Home Mission activity during the past year. No new fields have been opened. The territory has been carefully canvassed, and in one way or another our people are provided with Gospel services either for a part or whole of the year. Population remains fairly stable, but with small increase. No new settlements are being formed as in the western provinces, consequently this year is very similar to last year.

Forty-one students were placed during the summer months. The contributions from the fields for services were \$13,845.34, and for Budget, \$1,824.79. The total deficit is \$1,599.90, of which three or four fields are responsible for \$1,000.00. Fourteen fields have been self-sustaining and have contributed to the Budget \$939.60. Our students, mostly, have done excellent work. There are two or three exceptions and inexperience may account in a measure for lack of success. In no case that has come under my observation has there been failure where the student had a message of the Gospel of Christ to deliver.

The rural situation presents many difficulties and problems. While the harvests have been abundant prices have been low, the cost of living has been high, money is scarce, and the feeling generally on the country-side is very pessimistic. Further, congregations have been wedded to old customs, and as a rule subscribers are unwilling to increase their contributions. All congregations in which there is spiritual life and a deep interest in the missionary activity of the Church have advanced in stipend. Many have come up to the new minimum, and at the same time, maintained their contribution to the Budget, others have made good efforts to reduce the amount of grant from the Home Mission Fund; nevertheless, there are congregations which have ninety to one hundred families, which are content to contribute \$1,500.00 to stipend. There is also an erroneous conviction that \$1,800.00 and a manse were a too generous provision for a minister and his family. It may be well to draw to the attention of such congregations that it will be impossible to secure settlement on a lower basis than \$1,800.00 and a manse. The furnishing of a manse, the keeping of a horse and sleigh, in addition to the indispensable service of an auto, render it impossible for a minister to meet all the demands made upon his purse. There seems only one other alternative, and that is that all such congregations must be content to have the services of a student during the summer months.

Congregations with over eighty families should not find it a too onerous burden to attain the minimum stipend. In all these old organized congregations the people are generally in comfortable circumstances and an advance in their contributions would not entail hardship, but result in creating a larger interest in the welfare of the Kingdom in their midst. It is a duty to remind Christian parents of the influence of the minister in the community in the moulding of young lives in the way of upbuilding Christian character. A community in which the labors of a faithful servant of God are devoted to the young people's moral and spiritual interests is attended with unspeakable blessing. If the money cost is \$1,800.00 and a manse it is a wonderfully profitable investment.

Good results have followed co-operation with the Methodist Church. Grants have been reduced for both denominations and in every case there has been harmony and Christian fellowship. The ministers in charge of co-operating congregations have

had less agonizing efforts in balancing financial accounts, and the people have been brought into one functioning body instead of being arrayed against each other in two hostile camps. It is to be hoped that co-operation can be carried much further during the next year.

Social service has been carried on along the usual lines. All our schools have been operating throughout the year with the usual degree of success. New Carlisle School Home has been built during the summer, but was not in a condition fit for residence until the New Year, and as the number of girls in the middle of the term was small the Presbytery decided that the building would not be opened until the beginning of the next term. The Community House at the Pier, Sydney, is well under way and will be opened for service early in March. Conditions in this section of Sydney are such that all decent citizens have greater interest in letting in some sunlight through the jungle. It is amazing that any city council and board of health should manifest such blindness and apathy as to permit such conditions to arise—conditions which are a menace to health, morals, and religion. We trust that the Commission which has been investigating the cause of the strike among the steel-workers will have some recommendations which will lead to the betterment of an intolerable situation. The Besco Corporation, the Municipal Council, and Local and Federal authorities should all have a part in transforming a miserable situation into a community which will afford an opportunity for a decent and respectable life.

The debt on the Fund still remains a barrier to further extension of activities. Every effort is made to keep within the limits of our financial ability. Up to a certain point, economy is wise, but what prevents advance all along the line, means that church service is crippled here and there and all new ventures are approached in too timid a spirit. The Church of God should know no other than a forward movement seeing that the kingdom of this world is won for the Kingdom of Christ.

The ever-crying need of the Church is men and women to go work in the world's great harvest fields. Our college by the sea has a larger number of students than in past years, but the supply is not equal to the demand. The Foreign Field is calling for laborers when the funds are available and many of our students are offering for this service, which means that there will be vacancies in the Home Field which cannot be filled. There can be no slackening of the effort upon the part of the authorities in placing this fact before our congregations; spasmodic effort will signally fail to secure a sufficient number of young men to supply a constant claim and need of our Church in all parts of our wide Dominion. We must all evermore pray that the Lord of the harvest will send more laborers into the field which are white for the harvest.

JAMES ROSS

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa

In this Synod, whose territory comprises Eastern Ontario and Quebec, we have a field so circumscribed by Church and sectarian influence, and so complicated by racial and class interests, that our work is complex and varied. Our activities are concerned with Protestant rather than national enterprises. The care of destitute children, and the provision of educational facilities, for example, are responsibilities that devolve upon the two bodies, Protestant and Roman Catholic, each caring for its own class and working separately. We consequently have no childrens' aid society or mothers' allowance, as a provincial policy. To meet such needs the Government gives generously to these two bodies to enable them to discharge their responsibilities towards the unfortunate. The Protestants, however, are but 12.3 per cent. of the population of Quebec, so that our share is necessarily small in the distribution.

In educational matters the Government is generous in its recognition of the needs of those two communities, yet its good intentions are necessarily limited by laws that govern the Dual School System. As long as this system exists and no common school system is at present possible, the Protestant minority must suffer educational handicaps that in some cases are exceedingly oppressive. May the day come when the tolerance and amity so noticeable between Roman Catholics and Protestants to-day will result in an amendment to the British North American Act by which a National School System may be mutually agreed upon that will give equal educational facilities to all, and contribute to building up a united and National Canadian Citizenship. A great change must come first, one would say; but great changes do come in these days.

In Namur and Hull and Tourville, we have small school homes serving the needs of underprivileged French Canadian Protestants, each doing in their small way a service to a few children who would otherwise grow up in ignorance.

St. John's Hall, Quebec, is a school home accommodating English speaking Protestants from rural sections of Eastern Quebec. Pressing demands for accommodation here beyond the capacity of the building made it necessary for the Committee in charge to rent a house adjoining the Home. Our experience here has proved the need for similar Homes in other school centres in Quebec to which we can bring children from sections where school facilities are lacking. Conditions in Eastern Ontario are rapidly becoming similar to sections in Quebec from which English speaking Protestants have largely withdrawn. This may be seen from the following comparison of the Protestant and Roman Catholic populations in the counties of Eastern Ontario.

Electoral District	Total Population	Roman Catholics	non-Roman Catholics
Russell	43,413	28,632	14,781
Prescott	26,478	22,253	4,225
Glengarry and Stormont ..	38,573	23,386	15,187

Territory is being studied to ascertain the places most needing assistance in the way of School Homes. The Presbytery of Quebec has passed a resolution recommending the establishment of a School Home in Richmond, Quebec.

New developments are taking place on the north shore of the St. Lawrence east of the Saguenay. The British Syndicate represented by Lord Rothermere has bought lumber limits of 2,500 square miles in area. It is understood that the plans of this syndicate involve the expenditure of \$15,000,000 in Quebec in the near future.

At Manicouagan, in the same part of the province, the McCormick Company of Chicago is to build a large pulp and paper mill involving the expenditure of \$5,000,000 within the next three years. Rev. P. Beauchamp, our travelling missionary, reports after a visit there, "The quiet north shore with its few huts of fishermen is just becoming a new country with great centres of industrial activities."

In the Presbytery of Quebec, an afternoon was given to conference on French work. The smallness of the French groups compared to what they were twenty years ago was significant of the migration of these people from the rural sections to city centres. They are now served nearly altogether by two travelling missionaries whose territory covers Northern and Eastern Quebec, where at least six students would be required to serve the larger centres, but for these travelling missionaries, who, in addition, serve about thirty isolated groups. The conference concluded with the belief that the present method of serving these fields was the best that was practicable.

In the City of Montreal a review of our Social Service work was carefully made during the winter. We have under this department of our work, a Mission to the Jews, a Redemptive Home, and two Social Settlements, St. Columba House, serving nine

hundred and thirty-five families, and Chalmers House, serving about eight hundred families, with an aggregate attendance of 41,648 in the former and 52,131 in the latter. About twenty-five per cent of the cost of maintenance is collected in Montreal. A Fresh Air Camp connected with these institutions provided a holiday for four hundred and twenty-four mothers and children last summer. An effort was made to have St. Columba House and Chalmers House financed by the Financial Federation of the Montreal Council of Social Agencies. The Financial Federation intimated that it would not entertain an application to receive these two institutions on the basis of the Federation, providing the whole budget for maintenance, but it would receive them if a fixed grant were given by the Home Mission Board, and the balance (which is the amount collected in Montreal) would be provided by the Financial Federation. It was found that an application on that basis was not possible.

Our Redemptive Home, Bethany House, is conducted on a co-operative basis with the Methodist Church. The Methodists and Presbyterians each paying one-half the cost of maintenance including an equal responsibility for the Capital Account.

Bethany House is serving a real need. Many young women are attracted to a large city like Montreal. Some make good. Others are caught in the currents that sweep them into the abyss. Most of these would say: "Leave us alone, we have gone too far to return." But here and there one will recall better days, and stifling her tears will say, "If I could only get back to an honourable life, I would; but there is no one to help me now." The doors of this institution are open to give that girl another chance. Here we keep her under our care and training and few who have sojourned there through the period of training ever return to the low life from which they have been rescued.

The gratitude of some of those who have received the shelter of Bethany House may be seen from the following extracts from letters received by the superintendent. A young mother, who was but sixteen years old when we received her into our Home, writes: "I cannot thank you enough for your kindness towards me and my baby. I cannot seem to get words to come; only tears instead. I would like to have said a lot more to you before we parted, but I could not trust myself to speak; but you have made a new girl of me, that would never have been, only for the Home and your kind people. I have no words to thank you but will try and show my gratitude by my actions....." Another writes: "I just couldn't help writing and to thank you for all your kindness. It is just a little over a year ago since I first knew you and I know I never would have lived through those next few months if it hadn't been for the kindness received."

But a greater than all has said: "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of these ye have done it unto me."

In our Mission to the Jews we have but two workers. These two devoted women toil to bring these people into a knowledge of Jesus as the Messiah, but the work is difficult. Not many, but a few have accepted Jesus as their Saviour, and have borne brave testimony to their Christian faith and loyalty. The work is conducted on lines of an evangelical social service character.

A glimpse of the work in our social settlements may be had in extracts from reports made to the Presbytery recently by the head workers.

Miss Ballantyne, Superintendent of St. Columba House, said, "How I wish I had the power to picture to you our district and its needs. Our people are all around us. From one street alone eighty individuals are coming to us. This street is typical of many others where the dire consequences of disease, unemployment, overwork and nervous strain, dark and overcrowded rooms, undernourishment and mal-adjustment lurk in almost every home. Our community centre means much to those who come

from such homes. Ours is an evangelical settlement; social service and evangelism go hand in hand. Christ is the heart of all our betterment work, inspiring it, directing it and blessing it to the spiritual as well as the bodily good of our people. We seek to create in the mind of each the spirit of fellowship, and loyalty to God.

Miss Goldie, Superintendent of Chalmers House Settlement, says: "From the clubs and classes comes the starting point for higher and deeper and better things, the point of contact from which the work really begins, the daily problems of housing and rents, clothing and feeding, of warfare against disease and intemperance and the trail of miseries in their wake, the difficulties of schooling with no compulsory education, of sorrow, heartbreak and loneliness, of foolishness, ignorance, and illiteracy, of total or partial unemployment, and perpetually the endeavor, through the alleviation of these things to point to the things that are eternal.

As Chalmers house is not directly connected with a church, there is a definite effort by the workers to bind members more closely to their legitimate church."..... With regard to the liquor traffic, Miss Goldie says, "True that uptown, intoxication is practically unseen, but here it is an every-day sight, and we meet its trail of problems in many, many homes...."

Prohibition in Quebec seems a long way off now. There is a large number of people in Quebec, however, who strongly believe in Prohibition as the only solution of the drink problem in this province as elsewhere. These have optimism enough to believe that even Quebec will yet recognize the necessity of Prohibition for the protection of its citizens from the evils of strong drink. More than half the municipalities in Quebec are under prohibition. During 1922-23 six municipalities have adopted prohibition by-laws, and eleven have repealed them.

The character of the liquor law of Quebec may be briefly described by the following quotation from the Quebec Liquor Commission's report:

"The Quebec Liquor Act prescribes the sale of liquors, wines and beer in the following order. First, spirits; only the stores owned and operated by the Commission have the right to sell, and each buyer can only lawfully purchase one bottle at a time. The Commission cannot open a store in any place where prohibition has been adopted by a vote of the local electors. At present the Commission has in actual operation 75 stores. Wine and beer can be sold by the glass in restaurants and hotels, with meals, to the patrons of such establishments. Beer may be sold by the bottle by grocers holding licenses from the Commission; and by the glass by taverns licensed in the same manner."

"One bottle at a time," is a meaningless phrase. The Provincial Treasurer says that the spirit of the law is broken if more than one bottle is sold to the same person within twenty-four hours. In that sense it is a law that is not and cannot be enforced. It is actually interpreted in some places to mean each time the purchaser enters the store. Cases are known where, on that interpretation, dozens of bottles have been carried out, "one at a time," as rapidly as the purchaser could come and go through the door to the automobile receiving its load on the street.

While we do not attempt to compare conditions under Government control with conditions under the saloon system, we have many evidences that the evils of the traffic are not cured by the new system. The prohibition forces of the province have been very much disorganized of recent years, but during the last year an organization which is meant to unite all the prohibition forces of the province has been set up, an office has been opened in Montreal and an efficient secretary secured. This will contribute to the revival of a vigorous campaign for the total prohibition of the sale of liquor in connection with which an active educational campaign has already been set on foot.

J. U. TANNER

New Ontario

In giving a short outline of the work by Presbyteries, may we treat them in the order of their historical significance.

Barrie.—This is one of the old Presbyteries of the Church, erected in 1875, although for nearly a hundred years services have been conducted within what is now the bounds under the Presbytery of Toronto, and Simcoe, (as Barrie was then called).

It was because of the pressing missionary necessity and the repeated requests of the Presbytery of Barrie that the Rev. A. Findlay was appointed Superintendent of Missions for Northern Ontario. Even after the erection of North Bay, many aid receiving fields were found within the bounds of this extensive rural Presbytery. Under wise leadership, the congregations began to stand alone, and thus relieve the mission funds of the Church, until now we have twenty-four self-supporting and eight augmented pastoral charges, with two mission fields. Of the augmented charges, two came back on account of the \$1,800 minimum. One of these will be off the list shortly, but little can be done in the other seven until there is a readjustment under the "United Church of Canada," when Barrie should cease to be a missionary Presbytery.

Algoma.—Erected in 1892. Previous to this date, the main part of the district belonged to the Presbytery of Bruce, and was known as the territory "up the lakes." The new Presbytery, however, included also the country round about Sudbury, formerly worked from Barrie. Algoma, as now constituted, is the most compact of our northern Presbyteries, and has a territory of about 25,000 square miles. It, like other Presbyteries in New Ontario, must handle almost every phase of missionary endeavour. There is the City of Sault Ste. Marie presenting all the problems of a thriving, industrial centre. There is the great hinterland stretching almost three hundred miles to the north, with its magnificent canyons and glorious mountains and the wealth of timber and mineral which no man has calculated. Industrial depression and financial stringency naturally interferes with missionary progress, but our leaders here, as elsewhere, are measuring up to the emergency. They tried an interesting experiment last year with good results. A representative from the Presbytery, and one from the Methodist district together visited all the union charges with the bounds, whether served by a Methodist or Presbyterian minister.

All People's Mission and Community Centre.—The people of Sault Ste. Marie may justly be proud of this enterprise, for it compares favourably with any similar missionary activity in Canada. The work is conducted on a straight union basis, under a joint committee. The staff consists of four paid and two unpaid members, assisted by volunteer workers from the city churches. The paid members of the staff are,—the efficient superintendent, Rev. Fred Smith, Mr. Sauro, the Italian missionary, and two deaconesses—Misses Wagg and Staples. The salary of the former is paid by the Methodists, and that of the latter by the Presbyterian W.M.S. Everything else is financed on a fifty-fifty basis by the Mission Boards of the two Churches. The unpaid members of the staff are Mrs. Smith and Mrs. Sauro. The activities of the institution are so closely connected that one cannot say with any finality that this is more important than that. Nevertheless, we feel that the work among the children and young people is the most hopeful department. It surely is in this city. There are four Sunday Schools conducted in the west end every Sabbath under the direction of the mission. These have an enrolment as follows:—main building 225; Queen Street Italian Church, 130; Harris and Buckley (a mile and a half away) 55; Bayview, 80—total 490, with an average attendance of 307. Last year they contributed \$275 toward maintenance. These scholars show a reverence and devotion that is

not always displayed by pupils in our more favoured schools. Many of the girls and boys belong to the C.G.I.T., Tuxis, Trail Rangers, or one or other of the twelve clubs which meet weekly with a combined average attendance of 175. Then there is the weekly, educational moving picture entertainment, with an average attendance of 140. The Mothers' Meetings, the Story and Reading hours, manual training, community gardening (30 plots), the Sunday evening services in the main building and Italian Church—average attendance 80 and 60 respectively. Then there are the winter sports and summer camps. But whether in camp or on campus, in garden or rink, gym or chapel, the element of devotion is strongly emphasized, and the spirit of Jesus kept ever before these New Canadian boys and girls who, to-morrow, may be numbered among the leaders of Church and State. The good seed sown will surely bring forth fruit in Christian citizenship, some thirty, some sixty and some an hundredfold.

North Bay.—Erected 1898. The congregation or mission field, situated in a section from which people are moving, faces a task more difficult in some respects than in a growing mining camp where sin may be permitted to sit in high places. This, outside of the towns, is the problem of the Presbytery of North Bay, covering as it does, the district of Parry Sound and part of Muskoka and Nipissing. In the early days lumbering was the great industry, and men from Ontario and Quebec flowed into the camps just as the men from Glengarry followed the upper stretches of the Ottawa and its tributaries. Saw-mill towns, large and small, sprung up everywhere, and provided interesting and encouraging, though difficult, centres of Christian activity. In time the forests were felled, or slaughtered, and the people moved on, except those who had established homes in the fertile, but all too few valleys of this great pine land. Bravely our men are facing the task their God has set, and with a willingness that is heroic they have taken on more and more work, until by co-operation, union and consolidation, the 43 aid-receiving fields of a few years ago have been reduced to the 17 of to-day, while 2 pastoral charges, Burks Falls and Sturgeon Falls, reached the \$1800 minimum this year. But has the Church not forced us to retrench too much? Is it fair to ask one man to work a territory, even though the population is depleted, of more than 500 square miles, where formerly six men laboured? Or to ask another to cover a district in which there are eleven public school sections, and if there is a vacancy, as there was last fall, to leave this vast territory without a single messenger of the Cross?

Temiskaming.—Erected in 1909. This is our largest Presbytery, points being served within the bounds nearly 600 miles apart. Not only is it the largest, but its growth has been the most rapid. Six years before the organization of the Presbytery, Temiskaming was a land unknown. To-day it has the greatest silver camp and richest gold mine in the British Empire. With the discovery of this great wealth, Temiskaming's population increased by tens of thousands. This meant aggressive work, if the Church were to keep pace with the ever extending line of settlement in mining camp and clay belt. Naturally, many of these new communities were not able to finance the representative of one, let alone of many denominations. This forced the Presbytery to adopt some scheme of union, or leave struggling communities without the light of divine love. In a country like this, the Church must minister to people of every creed and tongue, the pioneer who is locating his homestead, the prospector staking his claim, the man in the camp and the miner, the mechanic, the merchant and professional man, who with their families must fight the temptations of thriving mining camps and pulp centres. The Church may well be proud of the men who represent her on this firing line—for example, of the nine ordained men in this Presbytery, eight are University graduates, (six of them gold medalists or scholarship men). Of the nine Methodist ministers serving in the same territory, six are university men. Of these eighteen, ten are ministering to congregations beyond the height of land on the slopes of the Hudson. What a power the Presbytery

of Temiskaming will be under the United Church of Canada! Yes, someone says, strong mentally, but how are they spiritually? Our answer is "strong, very strong." Otherwise, these mighty men and their magnificent wives would have settled in comfortable surroundings rather than "endure hardness as good soldiers of Jesus Christ" in Temiskaming or other missionary Presbyteries of the Church.

Splendid as the leadership has been, with co-operation and union everywhere, the Church has not been able to adequately cover the ground. No one man should be asked to look after five congregations scattered over two hundred miles of territory in a fairly well settled district, or another be asked to preach at as many points as possible on a 350 mile field. If we strike an average of five miles from the railway, this gives him 1,750 square miles to cover. What about the sections that lie beyond the care of any minister? For example, one of our men who must travel 25 miles south and 40 miles north before he touches the bound of another Protestant charge was asked by letter to journey twenty miles to baptise a child. On his arrival he found not only the father and mother who wished to present their baby to God in baptism, but a house filled with people and longing for a Gospel message. The minister was not assisted by organ or surplice choir; indeed the hymns had to be sung from memory. But as he preached the love of Christ, and with the congregation sang "All People that on earth do dwell" or "Onward Christian Soldiers," the kitchen of a pioneer home in New Ontario became the very temple of the living God. At the close of the service, these pioneers crowded about the speaker asking if the Church would send in a missionary to minister to the forty Protestant families, at least occasionally, intimating that this was the first service ever held in the community. Sadly he informed them of the condition of the funds, and stated that the Church was not measuring up to the missionary needs of our time. So the representatives of these forty Protestant families, depressed in spirit, went back to their shacks and shanties. Methinks I hear these disappointed Empire builders say, as they look upon their little ones and think of the morrow: "Does the Presbyterian Church know, does it care?"

The same minister was called to another section on this wise.—One of God's little ones fell sick. The home was in a settlement that, on account of enforced retrenchment in missionary work, was left for years without religious services of any kind. The child died. The broken hearted parents could not endure the thought of lowering their little one into the cold clay without the assistance of someone to represent Him who said: "Suffer the little children to come unto me." After sending out many messages they got in touch with our minister. He found a settlement of twenty Protestant families, and at the close of the funeral service they pleaded for someone to be sent, pleaded so pathetically and so persistently that the minister already overloaded with work promised to go in on Wednesday evenings twice a month if possible. At his first meeting held in a log shack 100 per cent. of the possible attendance was present, a Sunday School was organized with Superintendent, Secretary-Treasurer and three teachers. At no time in sleet or snow or sunny weather has the possible attendance dropped below 90 per cent., although many of the people have to walk three miles over rough bush trails, rocky ridges or swampy swales. A Board of Managers and building committee have been appointed, a lot secured and material on the ground for a log Church. Soon another cathedral of God will be erected amid the towering pines of this pioneer settlement. Thus the little child, though dead, still speaketh, and in the name of the Master does she not speak to the whole Church, saying: "Inasmuch as ye have done it not to one of the least of these, ye did it not to me."

Sudbury.—Erected in 1914. This Presbytery covers the judicial districts of Sudbury and the Manitoulin. In the first few years of its existence it leaped forward, increasing its self-supporting congregations from one to five, and nearly doubling its

strength in ordained ministers. The signing of the armistice meant the closing of mines, in this the world's great nickel deposit. This, together with three successive years of crop failure on the Manitoulin, crippled us greatly. Yet, the men of the Presbytery have held the line with wonderful determination. The spring meeting is always held on the mainland and the fall meeting on the island. The committee on Home Missions and Social Service meets on the boat going over (weather and health permitting). Never have we had finer students in the north, and never was there better work done than during the year just closed. May we quote from a report from a student serving a field in this Presbytery— "Although the Lord's Supper has been dispensed previous to this year, yet the congregation was not organized nor was there a communion roll formed, due perhaps to the many denominations represented on the field. This year, however, we have been able to organize a union congregation. As a result there have been four baptisms, three children and one adult, 55 names added to the Communion Roll, 23 of whom came in on Profession of Faith."

The New Canadian work has been well maintained. Mr. Prittie looking after the Sunday School and other work among the Finns in Copper Cliff, while Mr. Heinonen, making his headquarters at Louisa Township, is "carrying on" looking after public and Sunday Schools, Churches and communities, roads and religion. He has preached and given lectures during the year at 19 points on his field, and reports 50 additions to the Church membership, 4 by certificate and 46 by Profession of Faith.

The W.M.S. will have reported re the excellent work done by the hospitals at Matheson and Hearst, where the banner of the Great Physician is ever unfurled.

In closing, (a) I would like to express my appreciation of and indebtedness to the Conveners and members of the five Northern Presbyteries who last fall so readily increased their own burdens in order that mine might be lightened. This courtesy of my brethren is a bond of friendship forever.

(b) Retrenchment is cutting our work to the quick. Men who are already at the breaking point are asked to do impossible things. New Ontario should have 23 more men to-morrow.

(c) A word on Union. The four Northern Presbyteries are working under some basis of union or agreement. There are only four congregations in the Presbytery of North Bay, two each in Sudbury and Algoma and one in Temiskaming that are straight Presbyterian. The ministers stand 44 to 1 in favour of the policy of the Church, because they know that even in its partial form Union has done great things for the religious life of New Ontario, and are assured that the Cross will win the victory over creed, and with the coming of Organic Union there shall sweep over our land such a spiritual revival that even among the "many nations mixed," there shall be created respect for law, honor for the Union Jack, and love for Jesus the Christ. New Ontario's prayer is—

God send us men whose aim 'twill be,
Not to defend some worn-out creed,
But to live out the laws of Christ
In every thought, and word, and deed.

J. D. BYRNES.

Synod of Manitoba

Notwithstanding the difficult conditions created by the decline in the prices of agricultural products, some progress has been made in the work of the Board of Home Missions and Social Service in this Synod during the past year. The depression has had reactions in more than one way upon the life of our people. It is reflected in every department of life, but nowhere more than in the life of the church. Our country churches and those in the country towns have carried on their work under trying conditions. That our people are sound at heart and believe in the church is shown by the fact that the contributions to the support of the missionary programmes of the church have been almost as well supported as in previous years. Three of our aid-receiving congregations have reduced the grant, one of them, First Church, Fort William, becoming self-supporting, but during the past two years fourteen congregations, some of which have been self-supporting have been reduced temporarily to missions and are being supplied with students. This condition is partly due to rural depletion, partly to the depression and partly to the inroads of the European immigrants. A number of other fields at present classed as mission fields should be served by ordained ministers. Our greatest need at present is an increase in the number of men available for these hard posts and a missionary revenue large enough to make possible the necessary grants. Our country churches are among the most valuable of the nations assets and they deserve and should receive the best possible pastoral care.

Three years ago an experiment was made in ministering to the scattered inhabitants of a large area lying north of the Saskatchewan River in Manitoba by the appointment of a special missionary with a roving commission. In this area, there are lumbering, mining, fishing and trapping industries which support a considerable population, but on account of the state of the funds, it was decided last year to make no appointment. It is to the credit of Rev. H. Wallace and his church in The Pas, that they endeavored to keep the work going by Sunday Schools and the distribution of literature. One Sunday School, which has an attendance of eighteen, has been organized at a point more than two hundred miles from The Pas and is supported by the congregation of that town.

There is an increase in the mining activities and in the interest in the Hudson Bay Railroad, which runs through this district. An appointment to this special field must be made as soon as the funds will permit. If, during the year, one special field was closed, another was opened. Radiating from the cities of Port Arthur and Fort William, within the bounds of the Presbytery of Superior, there are twelve hundred miles of railroad along which, at divisional points and other places, there are considerable numbers of people who have been practically without the services of the church, and, during the year, a missionary with a roving commission was appointed to take care of their interests, in the person of Rev. Robt. Dewar, well-known at the head of the lakes. His visits have been much appreciated by the lonely dwellers along the railroads.

The work among the Indians has been well maintained during the year. At Portage La Prairie an addition to the boarding school has been made in the form of a class room in a new separate building, thus increasing the accommodation and at the same time greatly improving the school room equipment. A similar improvement is needed at the Birtle Boarding School and it is hoped that a two room school, apart from the main building, will be provided this summer. A new principal and matron, Rev. A. D. and Mrs. Menzies, have been appointed to the Cecilia Jeffry Boarding School, which ministers to the Indians along the rocky shores of the Lake

of the Woods. The school has suffered from a too frequent change of principal. Mr. Menzies has taken up his duties with vigor and it is hoped he will long be spared to this work. The school equipment has been greatly improved by the installation of an electric lighting plant and the isolation has been relieved by a radio outfit kindly donated by Mr. and Mrs. Charles Clark, long and tried friends of our Indian missions. Our new mission on the Long Plains Reserve has passed through the second year of its existence and has proved a success under the care of Mr. J. T. Ross, a veteran in our Indian work. A fine service is done in following up the work of the Portage la Prairie Boarding School. The mission on the Birdtail Reserve has been recently attached to the Beulah congregation and the minister at the latter placed in charge.

Our non-Anglo-Saxon work continues to cause anxiety. With us it is largely a rural problem, though Winnipeg continues to have the largest urban foreign quarter in Canada. Outside of the cities of this province, 48% of our population is non-Anglo-Saxon. There they live in large blocks which are becoming more and more solidly settled and are increasing in area. As these blocks increase in extent and in density of population, they become more and more impervious to Canadian influences. The children in an urban foreign quarter are in constant contact with the different elements of life. They go to an English school and are out on an English street. The child in a large rural foreign block is scarcely ever in touch with any aspect of Canadian life and grows up knowing little or nothing of our national aspirations and ideals. The natural increase is great and, if the anticipated large European immigration materializes, the time is not far distant when those of British extraction will be outnumbered in Manitoba. The problem is therefore found in its most concentrated form in western Canada, for it is not so much their number as the proportion of the numbers to the whole population that creates the problem. Leaving out the French and German and Hebrew which are almost entirely confined to cities, 28% of our people are of other foreign groups as compared with 4% in Ontario and 5% in the Maritime Provinces.

Our missions in Brandon, Portage La Prairie, Teulon, Broad Valley, and Sifton have been closed, in the Teulon and Broad Valley fields we have three churches and a manse not in use. A Ukrainian student has been appointed to the Teulon district and it is hoped he will prepare the way for the re-opening of the mission on a permanent basis. In Port Arthur, where a co-operative mission was planned some time ago, a girls' worker, Miss Barbara Henderson, a recent graduate of the Manitoba College Deaconess Training Classes, was appointed and began her work last summer. A building will be erected by our church for this work during the present year. The four school homes maintained by the W.M.S. have been filled all year and continue to render a fine service. The two hospitals and the two hospital units have also had a good year.

The Canadian Ranok, published co-operatively by the Methodist and Presbyterian Churches, has had a more favorable year. There is still much to be desired in the way of a larger circulation, but two thousand copies go out weekly and there is every reason to believe that the paper is meeting a real need.

Our work in Winnipeg has gone on well. The Jewish Mission has been closed and the work housed in Robertson House. The House and church have both had a busy year. The Fresh Air Camp has been enlarged by the addition of a mothers' cottage; a small hospital has been added, built from the proceeds of a bequest in the will of Mayor Parnell, for which the Red Cross supplied a nurse. The Winnipeg Ukrainian Mission has been reorganized during the year, and the scope of the organization enlarged to include a remarkable Young People's Club. Mr. McCloy's work in Point Douglas has more and more told upon the life of that area. The

W.M.S. has provided a most efficient deaconess who gives her whole time to this church and the work is in a most prosperous condition.

The Rescue Home continues its Christlike mission to young girls in need of care. The Home has been moved from the city to a ten acre plot of land in a suburban area on which there is a comfortable and commodious residence, which has been in the possession of the Church for some years. There has been an average of six girls and six babies in the home during the year, about half of whom came down from Saskatchewan. In addition to daily prayers, a religious service is held every week, and those who are able to do so, attend church on Sunday.

During the year two liquor referenda were held. The temperance forces were organized as The Temperance Board of Manitoba. The district superintendent was elected chairman of the Board, and at the request of the Synod's Committee of Home Missions and Social Service, gave his whole time to the campaign from Feb. 1, until after the second vote on July 11. The first vote resulted in a large majority in favor of the Government sale of liquor, but it should be said that every rural Anglo-Saxon electoral division but one, and the great majority of the towns and villages, voted in favor of the prohibitory laws. The city of Winnipeg and the non-Anglo-Saxon areas, with the exception of those settled by Scandinavians, voted heavily against prohibition. The second referendum on the question of the sale of beer and wine in hotel dining rooms, was overwhelmingly defeated. The new system has been in operation since October and has resulted in an enormous increase in the use of liquor. Illegal liquor selling has been made safer and more profitable, and the international and interprovincial bootlegger has added to other lawbreakers. The liquor is being sold in a way which does the greatest harm and under conditions where control is impossible. Already a reaction has set in against the new conditions and it can be confidently predicted that before long our people will relieve themselves of all connection with so demoralizing a traffic.

Notwithstanding the difficulties of the past and the uncertainties of the present, our people are looking forward with courage and hope.

JOHN A. CORMIE

Southern Saskatchewan

The summer was one of the most beautiful in the whole history of farming operations in the province. The farmers seeded their grain in excellent condition. Abundance of rain fell during the growing season and flooded low lying land to such an extent that in some places ten per cent. of the crop was ruined. Up to the middle of July the grain fields on the higher land looked excellent and promised a record crop. Then came ten days of exceedingly damp hot weather. In many places this brought *rust*, the dreaded foe to successful wheat farming. Southeastern Saskatchewan had straw enough for forty bushels to the acre and reaped about twelve of poor quality. Southwestern Saskatchewan suffered less and got in many places twenty-five bushels per acre. The total amount of land under wheat in southern Saskatchewan was a little more than seven and one half million acres, and this yielded the farmer about one hundred and forty million bushels, a little over eighteen and one half bushels per acre. The farmers realized from sixty to eighty cents per bushel for it and had little profit after the cost of production was paid for. This left them with very little money with which to pay their debts; and support of our Church work suffered in consequence.

Nineteen hundred and twenty-three was to us an exceedingly interesting year. During the first quarter of it, we met congregations, boards of management, elders, ministers and Presbyteries and considered with them how the work could be carried forward on the same proportions as the year before, with less help from the Home Mission funds. The result was that without curtailing the work, the grants were reduced from \$36,900 in 1922 to \$27,100 in 1923. The aid-receiving congregations are deserving of great credit for their liberality in making this possible.

We spent the summer visiting mission fields, encouraging the missionaries, administering the sacraments, heartening the people, urging Sunday School teachers to devote far more attention to memory work in their classes and in helping boards of management to organize their finances. Ninety-four missionaries were at work during the summer—forty-three of them ordained; and sixty-one during the winter—forty-one of them ordained. Most of these men preached three times each Sunday and sometimes taught one or two Bible classes. The round trip for the Sunday work was about twenty-five miles. We should have all our fields supplied throughout the whole year, but neither the Home Mission Board nor the people themselves are able to contribute the money necessary to make this possible. It should be noted again here that there are three hundred public school districts, most of them Anglo-Saxon Protestants, without either Sunday School or Church services conducted regularly by any denomination. The Home Mission conveners and supervising pastors are deserving of the thanks of the Church for the fine service they rendered in helping to care for our student mission fields.

CHURCHES AND MANSES

During the year, fine churches were erected, at Kelliher in the Presbytery of Abernethy, at Meyronne, Admiral, Kincaid and Ravenscrag in the Presbytery of Assiniboia, at Girvin in the Presbytery of Regina and St. Boswell's in the Presbytery of Moose Jaw. The building at Meyronne was built to take the place of one erected in the early days. Esterhazy in the Presbytery of Abernethy improved their building by an extension and a full sized basement. Manses were built at Ponteix, Demaine and Hodgeville and a more commodious building was purchased at Vanguard. Lampman and Bienfait made a start at their basements for churches to be erected next spring.

There are now 187 churches and 131 manses in Southern Saskatchewan. Colgate had the misfortune to lose both their church and manse by fire through a defective flue in their church furnace. The people were unable to save the manse which stood close by. This is a double affiliated union congregation and they were able to move over to the Methodist church; so that it will not be necessary to put up a new building in the spring. The buildings were insured.

INDIAN WORK

We have five Indian Missions—Round Lake, File Hills, Qu'Appelle, Hurricane Hills and Moose Mountain. The Indian Department of the Dominion Government has purchased our Round Lake school buildings and in addition, the dwelling house and farm owned by Doctor and Mrs. Hugh MacKay. The public school building, while undergoing repairs last fall, was destroyed in some unaccountable way by fire. Part of the residence building has been converted into two public school rooms for use in the meantime. A new building will probably be erected next summer. Sixty-five pupils are in residence at this school. An equal number attend the residential school at File Hills. Our deaconess at File Hills colony conducts services in the church 12 miles from the school and also in the school.

There are Indian day schools at Hurricane Hills and Moose Mountain. By arrangement with the Indian Department our missionaries at these places, who are fully qualified teachers, teach the schools as well as care for our missionary work. They receive about one half their salaries from the government and the other half from our Home Mission funds. The five Indian missions cost in operating expenses the Home Mission Board in 1923, \$5,349; the Women's Missionary Society \$7,272 and the Indian Department \$17,070.

SCHOOL HOME

The Women's Mission Society contributed \$15,500 towards the erection of a School Home at Assiniboia and \$3,000 more were secured locally and a very fine brick building, capable of accommodating 25 girls and the staff was built last summer. It is steam heated and lighted by electricity. There is a fine High School in the town and we are looking forward with deep interest to the success of our pupils at the departmental examinations next summer.

BUDGET

In accordance with the decision of the Assembly in June, we devoted as much time as possible, during the fall and early winter to the promotion of the Budget. Under the able leadership of the ministers, the congregations in most cases contributed liberally. The Presbytery conveners of the General Interests Committees as well as the Synod's Convener kept the congregations well informed and added enthusiasm to the campaign, with the result that southern Saskatchewan made a decided advance in their missionary givings. In 1922 they paid \$37,417. In 1923 they contributed \$49,717. Too many congregations leave the Budget until the end of the year. If they would only make an every person canvass in the beginning of the year and introduce the duplex envelope, they would secure their allocations with far less effort.

PROHIBITION

Saskatchewan is struggling with the difficult problem of enforcing the Saskatchewan Temperance Act. "Private still operators" and "bootleggers" are busy breaking it and making all the money they can by illegal selling. The Moderation League is doing its utmost with the help of a section of the "press" to cultivate a sentiment against the act. With a largely signed petition, they are asking the Provincial Government to give the electors an opportunity at an early date to vote for its repeal. The temperance forces are anxious that this vote should be postponed until December, 1925, three years from the time when the liquor export houses were closed in the province. The Legislature now in session will determine when a plebiscite will be taken on the question and the form of the ballot to be submitted.

CENSUS

According to the last Dominion Government census, the population of southern Saskatchewan increased from 328,195 in 1916 to 365,087 in 1921.

The Anglo-Saxon population	increased	in this period from	200,762	to	215,527
The Scandinavian	decreased	" " " "	25,941	to	25,489
The German	decreased	" " " "	39,257	to	32,263
The French	increased	" " " "	15,332	to	20,139
The Hungarian	increased	" " " "	4,188	to	4,827
The Russian	increased	" " " "	12,069	to	17,688
The Poles	increased	" " " "	2,198	to	2,990
The Austrian and Ukrainian	increased	" " " "	14,331	to	16,400

The Presbyterian population in southern Saskatchewan in 1921 was 77,925, the Roman Catholic 60,817, the Anglican 51,267, the Methodist 50,789, the Lutheran 43,184, the Baptist 11,475, a total of 295,457. A large number of other denominations in small groups comprise the rest of the population. The Presbyterian, Anglican, Methodist and Baptist Churches minister chiefly to the spiritual needs of the Anglo-Saxons; and the Roman Catholic and Lutheran Churches to most of the non-Anglo Saxons. There are some notable exceptions. We have a self-supporting charge of Hungarians at Bekevar in the Presbytery of Qu'Appelle and a very interesting congregation of Bohemians at Kohn in the Presbytery of Abernethy. We have also a Finnish congregation in the Presbytery of Moose Jaw.

PETER STRANG

Northern Saskatchewan

Along with the rest of Canada, Northern Saskatchewan suffered during 1923 because of the inability of the Home Mission Board, owing to lack of revenue, to maintain fully the work that had been already opened up. Not only was no new work undertaken, but several fields operated in previous years were without service during the whole of the past year. In several other cases territory previously covered by two men had but one during the past summer. This meant that in numbers of instances preaching points had only nine services during the whole of 1923. Is it any wonder that the Church seems to be losing ground? However, we are grateful for the work carried on and the fields in operation, even though in some cases the service was pitifully inadequate to the needs. The congregations and mission fields under the oversight of the Home Mission Committee in the Northern Presbyteries were as follows:—

Presbytery	Class "A".	Class "B".	Catechist	Student	Total
Yorkton	1	1	2	4	8
Kamsack	—	8	1	8	17
Saskatoon	1	1	—	7	9
Battleford North	—	4	2	5	11
Battleford South	1	1	—	7	9
Prince Albert	1	5	1	9	16
Kindersley	1	2	1	10	14
	5	22	7	50	84

Northern Saskatchewan appreciated the fact that our needs in men were supplied as generously as they were, and never did Conveners, ministers and missionaries set themselves more resolutely to the task of increasing the givings of the people to the support of the work carried on among them, than this year. The result was that in almost every Presbytery the amount asked from the funds of the Home Mission Board was less than in 1922. Special mention should be made of Kindersley Presbytery, for there every one of the ten student fields was entirely self-supporting.

The quality of work rendered by the student missionaries during the past year was of a higher average than in either of the two previous years. A student who labors for eighteen or even twenty-two weeks on a field which is closed for the balance of the year should not be expected to revolutionize the community during his short period of service. Some few were handicapped by youth and others by inexperience, and while in some cases the work done did not measure up to the expectations of Presbyteries, yet in no instance was the work a failure, and in some cases

it was an outstanding success. The men who assisted us from the Colleges of the Old Land and the United States compared most favorably with the students from our Canadian Colleges.

Two of our workers were removed by death during the year. Mr. J. A. Minielly, an Arts student in Queen's University, had made a splendid beginning in his work at Lightwoods, in the Presbytery of Prince Albert. He had already gained the confidence of his people and bade fair to render an outstanding summer's work, when, with tragic suddenness, his life was ended by accidental drowning in the Barrier River. His passing stirred the community to its depths, and never was more genuine sorrow expressed than was evidenced in the memorial services held on the field. The other was a veteran in the service. Mr. W. R. Sutherland was for thirty-five years a Sunday School Missionary in the territory now covered by the Presbyteries of Yorkton and Kamsack. He was known and loved as "Sunday School Sutherland." Over trails that were sometimes well-nigh impassable he would travel with his ponies through the length and breadth of this wooded country, establishing Sunday Schools and visiting the homes, many of them far from the railway. During the last few years ill-health prevented him from travelling, but his work went on through the mail as long as he had strength to write. At his death in the W. M. S. Hospital at Canora where he had been provided with a home for the past two years, he had seven hundred families on his mailing list.

In certain fields the work was made more difficult this past year on account of the disappointment caused by the defeat of the Branch Lines Bill. In certain cases people who had been for many years a long distance from the railway had been assured that construction would be undertaken this year. When it became known that this hope was not to be realized some settlers moved out, and those who remained were disheartened and disgruntled, and were unable to meet what was required of them in the way of financial support. In other fields optimism reigned because of the construction work undertaken by the Canadian Pacific Railway. In three different districts lines of railway were put through last summer and fall. New towns have sprung up in the Presbyteries of Kindersley, Yorkton, Prince Albert and Battleford, in territory occupied by us for years. Adjustments of Home Mission territory have already been made, and further readjustment will be continued this summer, and it is hoped that these new towns will soon be centres for ordained men, and where in the past men have been employed for but a few months during the summer, the Church will now be represented for the year round.

In this Northland the Home Mission Board is assisting or directly initiating work of varying types. Rev. Angus McIver of Dunleith continues his very successful work among the Gaelic-speaking settlers from the Island of Lewis. On the Sabbath afternoon the church is well filled for the Gaelic service. The worshippers stand to pray and sit to sing the Psalms and Paraphrases, led by the precentor, without the aid even of tuning fork, and in the evening the church is crowded with the young folk, who, with the aid of organ and Book of Praise unite in worship no less reverently than their elders. Their young Highland minister sustains all the best traditions that attach themselves to the sacred office.

The missionaries to the Indians at Cote and at Round Plain continue to render fruitful service. The manse at Round Plain, built to replace the one destroyed by fire during the previous winter, has been provided at a cost below the estimates. The school has already a fine record. Though only two of the pupils had ever been in school till the reopening of the present building eighteen months ago, the experiment of a school for Indian and white children has been well worth while. Children who did not know a word of English when the work was commenced, have made progress that is almost unbelievable. The Sunday service is regularly attended by fully seventy-five per cent. of the Indians on the Reserve.

In work among the non-Anglo-Saxons the ground is being more than held. Rev. G. Tymchuk makes Canora a centre for a large territory, and in the presentation of his work at five different points travels to a distance of twenty-five miles from the railway. Gorlitz is the centre of a large Protestant community. On a recent Sunday the church was well filled, the men sitting on one side of the church and the women on the other. They have a pretty church, well situated, but they have not been able to procure an organ. However, the minister has a good voice, and not only led the congregational singing, but sang two solos, in one of which the congregation united in the refrain. One of the Praise Selections he sang in Ukrainian was "The Lord's My Shepherd" sung to one of the old Scottish tunes, while the closing selection was "Lord of the Lands, Make Canada Thine Own." It was an inspiration to witness those who have come to us from a foreign shore singing so heartily in what was to us a strange tongue, the Psalm that links them to the Church of our fathers, and the hymn that breathes a prayer for the land, in the making of which, they too, with us, would have a share.

The work begun three years ago at Buchanan is being duplicated at Veregin, where Miss Lydia E. Gruchy, B.A., was installed last fall as missionary. Miss Gruchy has taken a most distinguished course in arts and theology, and though at her present work for only a few months, has laid good foundations for successful work in that strong Doukhobor centre.

The School Homes continue to fill a large place. The Nisbet Home in Prince Albert, as well as the whole Synod, suffered a severe loss in the removal to Ontario of Rev. J. W. McIntosh. This step necessitated by Mrs. McIntosh's ill-health, removed a minister and his wife who will be greatly missed in that Northern Presbytery, first in St. Paul's Church and then in the Nisbet School Home, which has been so well established by their untiring efforts.

The School Home opened in connection with the Theological College in Saskatoon has had as Resident Master for the opening term, Dr. Frank Hoffman, who was called from his work among the Hungarians to take the oversight of the School Home. From the opening, the School has been filled to capacity with University and Collegiate Students of whom a number are New Canadians.

From October 1st to the middle of January the Superintendent spent practically the whole of the time in the prosecution of the work of the Budget among five of the Northern Presbyteries. In addition to the appeal to the congregations on Sunday, week-night meetings were addressed in a few cases. Conferences were held with Sessions and Boards of Management, and direct assistance was given in the canvass where this was required. While the Northern Presbyteries are still below their objective, yet in every case advance was made as a Presbytery, over the givings of 1922.

With the exception of the eastern part of the province, Northern Saskatchewan was favored in 1923 by a bounteous harvest. The advantage of this was emphasized by a glorious fall for harvest and threshing. As districts that have reaped but sparingly for years were thus blessed, many who were on the point of giving up are now facing the future more hopefully, despite the poor financial returns for last year's crop. The church, too, has had her lean years. There has often been sowing with but meagre harvest. Surely we have the word of the Lord of the Harvest that we, too, shall reap if we faint not.

WILLIAM A. CAMERON

Northern Alberta

It has been said: "The darkest period of the day is just before the dawn." So it was with the mission work of this district at the beginning of the year 1923. A succession of poor crops, with depressed market prices, high cost of production, and unfavorable seasons had very nearly discouraged the stoutest hearts and the most optimistic spirits in our rural communities. It was therefore with much anxiety that we looked out on the prospect of another bad year, which would have meant depopulation to many of our mission fields and to large areas of rural Alberta. But God in His mercy sent "the early and the later rains," and gave us the finest crop we have ever harvested. This has very much encouraged the husbandmen, and has given them a much brighter and more hopeful outlook on the future. There is however very much financial leeway to be made up, and many pressing obligations to be met before the church is likely to receive as large a share of the renewed prosperity as we might reasonably expect. Still the depth of the depression would seem to be past, and the outlook on the future more hopeful than it has been for many years.

Owing to the depressed condition of the mission funds, and the presence of a lingering deficit, much retrenchment was necessary at the beginning of the past year. Some grants to the older mission fields had to be eliminated altogether, all the other grants had to be reduced, and eleven mission fields had to be closed in this district. This meant very much rearrangement of our work in order to secure adequate salaries for the missionaries, and to give at least partial supply to the people within the bounds of the closed mission fields. The success which attended these efforts is very largely due to the co-operation of the missionaries on the fields, who cheerfully undertook the additional work to help to meet the emergency, and also to the co-operation of the people, who while they were financially unable to support an adequate service, willingly accepted and appreciated what the Board was endeavoring to do for them. We realize however that this restricted service is only an expedient, and will never solve the mission problem which the church has to face in the west.

During the year we secured an excellent staff of ministers and missionaries for our mission fields, all of whom showed commendable zeal in handling the increased areas assigned to them, and in co-operating with the Board during this period of retrenchment. Many expressions of appreciation have come to us during the year, and we believe that much lasting good has been accomplished by the staff. Where it was possible we secured ordained ministers to itinerate over the extended territory of some of our enlarged mission fields. The work has been strenuous, but the results have been encouraging, which leads us to the conclusion, that partial or occasional supply throughout the year may be more productive of results, and reach and influence a larger number of people, than continuous services in a much smaller area for the four or five months of the college vacation. I am convinced that with proper housing accommodation for the minister and his family, and adequate provision for travel, better and more lasting work may be accomplished by fewer experienced men, giving their whole time to an extended field than has been secured by the system which we have been following in the past.

Our most acute problem in Anglo-Saxon work has been the Peace River country. The cost of production and transportation on all kinds of produce to the outside markets is so great that it has not been possible for the farmers to make a profit, or in some cases even a living from their farms. This has meant the abandonment of many farms and homesteads, and an appalling exodus from the country during the year. In most of our congregations and mission fields from 30 to 40 per cent. of the

people and supporters of our work have gone away, and will not likely return until adequate railway facilities are assured. This condition has caused much anxiety to the missionaries and to the Presbytery. Unless we are to abandon the people who remain in the country, we cannot make further reductions in our working staff, and there is very little prospect of securing local support for the missionary. The people simply have not the money and they have no means of earning it while they remain in the country.

Our work in the Pouce Coupe district continues to prosper under Mr. Henderson, who is now the only missionary in that enormous field of 4,500 square miles. The population is becoming more sparse, and most of the men who remain have to secure a living by trapping, or by working for prospecting parties. At Fort Vermilion the work has been carried on successfully throughout the year. Regular visits have been made, and services have been conducted by the missionary at all settlements along the river and in the interior. During the early summer the Bishop of the Anglican Church asked our missionary to take over their work at Fort Vermilion and at Stony Point. While this change has given additional work and responsibility to our missionary, it has also helped in a small measure to consolidate a very scattered field. It has also given the missionary a base of operation where he can have regular services part of the time, and make occasional visits to the more remote parts of his wide field.

Non-Anglo-Saxon work has been carried on successfully among the French and the Scandinavians at three centres, St. Paul, Bonnyville, and Cold Lake with their associate stations, by Mr. Duclos throughout the year with the assistance of two students during the summer. About twenty preaching stations have thus been supplied, and a large number of people have been reached and influenced by the missionaries, who have done strenuous work over an extended area and against the constant opposition of the Roman Catholic Church.

In the Ukrainian Colony between the Saskatchewan River and the Canadian National Railway with over 20,000 people, we have one lone missionary holding the fort. During the summer he has travelled over a considerable part of the colony holding services in homes and school houses and wherever he could get the people together. This however was only touching the fringe of a problem which requires individual teaching to remove the superstition and error with which the people are saturated.

Good work has been done in the W.M.S. hospitals at Bonnyville, Cold Lake and at Vegreville, and many of their numerous patients have been blessed in both body and spirit, through coming into contact with the nurses and missionaries who are in attendance at these institutions.

The co-operative institutional work carried on by the Presbyterian and Methodist churches in Edmonton has passed the experimental stage and is now in a most encouraging condition. During the year over 25,000 persons have attended the classes and services of the three institutions. Fifteen nationalities have been represented in these meetings, and have all taken more or less interest in the programme presented by the fifty-two classes and clubs which have been in operation. Besides the regular staff of workers nine voluntary workers have been giving their time on Sundays and week-days to help forward the work which is steadily growing.

School Home work has been continued throughout the school year at Vegreville and Edmonton. The attendance has been larger than previous years, and includes Ukrainian, French, Scandinavian and Anglo-Saxon boys and girls in the various grades of the public and high schools.

The Westminster Residence in Edmonton for high school and university girls has made encouraging progress and is becoming more popular. Owing to the financial stringency which has prevailed throughout the province, a large number of those who have been in correspondence with the principal were unable to attend, consequently the registration was not so large as we had hoped. Still the revenue provided for most of the expenses and some of the repairs. Late in the autumn the building in which the Residence is located was sold under the mortgage, and we took the opportunity of purchasing the property at a most advantageous price. Since then the building has been remodeled and renovated and a much better heating system installed. It is now in first class condition to give accommodation and comfort to at least seventy pupils.

WILLIAM SIMONS

Southern Alberta and Kootenay

The harvest of 1923 in Southern Alberta might almost be ranked among the minor wonders of the world. Although all districts were not equally favored, and untimely drought still affected some, while violent hail storms devastated others, the yield of grain crops was on the whole magnificent, and its fame justly spread far and wide. A curious interest attaches to this event from the point of view of religion. In spring a group of laymen in Calgary were moved to approach the Presbytery with a request that the Churches be invited to beg humbly of the Almighty that He would vouchsafe a bountiful harvest. They were actuated by a deep sense of need, as they contemplated the probable results of another crop failure. The request was received in a brotherly spirit, and was transmitted to the Ministerial Association, which adopted a resolution giving it wide publicity, and dwelling upon the importance of spiritual preparedness to reap such a harvest with humility and wisdom. During the following weeks many directed their prayers to this end. Believers and unbelievers in the efficacy of prayer, alike watched the course of nature with keen interest. At precisely the right time in most places the rain came, and came in abundance. Germination prospered, the pastures were enriched, a cloud of despondency and gloom passed away from the hearts of multitudes, and men who had allowed their thoughts to drift away from God gladly rendered thanks to Him. A wide-spread earnest intercession had been visibly followed by a wonderful physical blessing. There is no need of scientific or philosophical explanation. The fact is as stated. Persons inclined towards Fundamentalism, and persons inclined to Modernism rejoiced together. The fact will remain in the memories of many. This condition of things gave all our missionaries a favorable atmosphere in which to do their work, and, wherever the task was undertaken seriously, happy results followed. It would be a mistake, however, to suppose that the merely financial results were adequate to the hopes entertained. Although harvesting was carried on under eminently favorable weather conditions, the high costs of production, and the low prices obtainable,—in one field the price of wheat fell as low as 37 cents per bushel,—did not permit of farmers, who in previous times had incurred much indebtedness, doing more than paying off a portion of their debts. The most considerable result of the splendid harvest was a restoration of confidence in the possibilities of the country.

At the same time one has to record with regret, if not even with a measure of dismay, the continuance during the past twelve-month of a steady stream of emigration southwards into the United States. The number of deserted farms is now much larger than any one cares to see, and in the towns changes of population have increased the difficulty felt by the Government in meeting expenditures out of taxation. Nevertheless, particularly in the towns, strenuous efforts have been made to pay off long standing debts on Churches, and the rural congregations have not been unduly slow in this respect. It

seems as if the difficulty of the time were teaching people severe lessons in economy, so that they judge that loans upon which interest is constantly accumulating are unfavorable to efficiency. The Synod of Alberta has urged that the work of the Church would be more rapidly developed and established, if in new districts the Church at large were to assist struggling congregations more freely than hitherto by means of grants and loans for the erecting of manses. A too prolonged continuance of student supply in summer seems to give only broken results.

Reference must be made to the Liquor Law Referendum, which until early in November occupied public attention, and called the pastors and people of our congregations to exert themselves. The policy of our Church led to an effort to maintain the measure of partial Prohibition which had been adopted during the war years. In executing this policy the Board of Home Missions and Social Service spent money, and sent out speakers whose competency could not be disputed. Such men as Rev. D. N. McLachlan and Rev. W. W. Peck, as well as Rev. Dr. J. G. Shearer, in the work they did reflected credit on the Church. It was not through any deficiency on their part that the Prohibition Act was set aside by a large and decisive vote, about 40% of the citizens favoring the maintenance and strengthening of it, while 60% expressed their preference for something which very few understood, called Government Control, as advocated by the Moderation League, whose success in Manitoba produced some effect on the minds of people in Alberta. It is almost idle to speculate on the reasons of this decision. The Provincial Social Service Council roused itself locally too late to apprehend the gravity of the crisis. There was practically an unlimited outlay of money in the interests of the League, which used popular advertising under the guidance of persons intimately acquainted with the psychology of the crowd. Many young people had grown up to the age of enfranchisement who had practically seen little of the dangers of the liquor trade. Women took part in the voting, and it was evident that many of them were voting against the existing law for reasons which it is difficult to define. Far and wide there existed a belief, carefully cultivated by the opponents of Prohibition, that the Act was ill administered by those responsible for its administration, and that it would not be, and could not be, effectively administered, unless a much larger percentage of persons were willing to dispense with the occasional consumption of strong drink. A suspicion had arisen, difficult to displace, that somewhere there were hidden hands promoting breaches of the law, and no where was there a hand strong enough to prevent their action. Public speaking on our side was heard by very limited numbers of people, and our advertising, and distribution of printed matter were comparatively ineffective. For the most part the press of the Province acted throughout the discussion with remarkable fairness. People's minds appeared to have been made up for or against, even before the discussion had well begun. The movement in favor of some change seemed to become sub-rational. Some people talked of the swing of the pendulum, but even a pendulum requires some impulse. Probably the assurances given by the Moderation League of total disappearance of boot-legging, and large relief of burdens of taxation, ill-grounded as these can be shown to be, had most to do with the queer result.

While the resolution of our Board forbade extension of work, the circumstances of the people of the Fields led in quite a number of instances to their declining responsibility for the continuance of work during the fall and winter months through specially appointed missionaries. Members of Presbyteries did what they could to supply services at various points. In this connection it may be observed that the plan of providing material for services and sermons adopted by the Synod of Alberta did not yield results equally satisfactory with those of the previous winter. It is impossible to tell how far this was connected with the very rapid promotion of radio broadcasting. This new application of science is already having important effects in many areas. The suggestion has been made that broadcasting will in course of time displace the missionary. It might be so if the worship and work of the Church were to consist solely in listening to music, and giving more or less close attention to sermons delivered by invisible

preachers. Obviously the Church could never be built up in this way. It will be necessary to exercise vigilance in connection with the development of broadcasting, so as to exclude evils, and safe-guard its best effects. Solitary and sick persons are often greatly cheered by the messages thus reaching them. But our preachers are not greatly encouraged by hearing from members of congregations who have been absent from public worship, the excuse, "Oh, I was at home listening to Dr. So-and-So." the said Doctor having lifted up his voice at a point many scores of miles away.

Miss Heinonen having left the charge of the Finnish congregation at Minda, and the neighboring Field of Manyberries having been well cared for in summer by a competent student missionary, in December Rev. M. G. Garabedian was appointed as pastor over the two Fields. It is hoped that in course of time he will be able to establish fruitful relationship with all the congregations of the Fields. The plan devised by the Presbytery of Macleod, in conference with the Methodist district meeting, for ministering to the people, many of them New Canadian, in the district of North Lethbridge and Hardieville by means of the services of a properly qualified ordained missionary and his wife was not put into operation by our Board. In consequence of this the Methodist Church was obliged to withdraw these faithful workers, and the work made no progress during either summer or winter. It is hoped that a fresh attempt will be immediately undertaken. Not much building was done during the year. A new church was erected at Big Valley within the Presbytery of Castor, and the former church was reconstructed, so as to form a commodious manse. Within the Presbytery of Macleod a manse was erected at Milk River, where Rev. J. Macgregor, just graduated from Knox College, was ordained, and has been influential in consolidating the work of the Church throughout that district. The dedication of the new Mormon Temple at Cardston was the occasion of much advertising and ceremonial, and also of copious utterances which shed light on the familiar conceptions of Mormonism. We have steadily maintained our work in the districts where Mormonism is most powerful.

Within the Presbytery of Kootenay much difficulty has been experienced in carrying on our work on the Mission Fields owing to rapid and depressing changes in industrial conditions. The fruit farming industry, on which hopes of a permanent population must depend, and which was widely extended during the ten years preceding the war, has fallen upon times of adversity, owing to high cost of production and transportation, competition from the side of the United States, and lamentable failures in co-operative marketing. The lumbering industry is being pursued with rising expense as the accessible timber supplies are being eaten into by the constantly growing demand. It is high time that popular orators were ceasing to speak of our inexhaustible forests. The effort of the lumbermen to reduce the expense of production led to a strike of men working in lumber camps which was organized by the I.W.W., the color of the proceedings being decidedly red. While coal mining has been fairly steadily prosecuted up to the end of March, metalliferous mining has had as usual varying fortunes. In these circumstances the Church has sought to carry on her work in as economical a manner as possible. This implies possibly undue limitation.

The experiment of extended Fields under specially appointed missionaries has not been wholly successful. The Rev. D. McGregor abruptly terminated his engagement in the Windermere-Brisco Field at the close of summer, and Presbytery has not ventured to make another appointment. On the Waldo-Wardner Field, Rev. W. D. Stewart completed a twelve-month of service in June, and went back to Scotland. He had encountered peculiar difficulties, and got inadequate results. The Presbytery has tried to keep some portion of the work going with such partial supply as has been available. On the Greenwood-Midway Field Rev. W. R. Walkinshaw has ranged over 60 miles from east to west, up hill and down dale, working with patience, thoroughness, and good success amid a declining population, among whom his presence and services

have been appreciated. Phoenix no longer exists. Greenwood is a shadow of its former self. Midway holds on its modest way; and westward in the mountains the scattered people are glad to have a Christian minister among them.

Among the Doukhobors, for whom our Church has as yet seen its way to do almost nothing, there has appeared a strange restlessness not consistent in its effects with their doctrine of non-resistance. The Government's effort to establish public schools among them has suffered a check which has made reinforcement necessary. These people do not appear at present to be hastening back to Russia, but their Canadianism is of somewhat doubtful quality.

A union of the Presbyterian and Methodist congregations in Grand Forks has led to economy of men and money. The co-operation between the denominations on the Nakusp Field has been happily continued, the pastor being at present provided by the Methodist Church.

J. T. FERGUSON

Presbyteries of Victoria, Westminster, Cariboo and Kamloops

In submitting my report for the year 1923, a brief statement may be permitted in regard to the increase in population in the Province. During the decade covered by the last Government Census, British Columbia has made fairly satisfactory progress in population, the increase being 34% and exceeded only by the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan. Should this development continue the Province will contain a population of 1,000,000 by the end of 1940.

A gratifying feature of the growth of the population is that it is predominantly British. While Canada is often called, and quite properly so, the "melting pot" of the European nations, British Columbia in spite of her large Oriental population, ranks with Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, and Ontario in claiming about 75% of her people of British stock, made up as follows: 42% English, 20% Scotch and 10% Irish. In 1901 the percentage of British people was 59, while in 1921 it was 74. Since the beginning of the century British Columbia has held her own and more with the Pacific States, for while in the twenty years the population of Washington increased 120%, Oregon 63% and California 60%, British Columbia increased in the same period 194%.

In spite of this growth statistics reveal the fact that we have lost about 60,000 young men and women so that to-day British Columbia as well as the other western provinces is no longer the young man's country that it used to be. In 1901, 26 per cent. of the population were between the ages of 20 and 34. In 1921 the percentage was reduced to 13, being one per cent. higher than Ontario, while the percentage of the population under 19 years of age was 35, in all Canada it is 44. The percentage of our population over 40 years of age is 31, while in Nova Scotia it is 29.

In a province where almost half of the population is English, it is to be expected that numerically the Anglican Church should predominate. During the decade the Anglicans increased by 60,000, the Presbyterians by 41,000 and the Methodists by 12,000. The gain for the Anglicans since the beginning of the century has been 35%, for the Presbyterians 31%, while the Methodists have lost 14% and the Roman Catholics 50%.

It is naturally asked how do our own Church statistics compare with those of the Government. Taking the figures given for 1912 and 1922 we find computing families and single persons a discrepancy in the former year of 37,000 and 47,000 in the latter, showing that while in the Dominion Government figures the increase was 41,000, in the Church's figures it was 30,000, an increase of about 75%. This should be considered fairly satisfactory. It is evident, however, that there are still many of our own people in

the province unaccounted for in the Church's statistics, surely a call for increased activity in our Mission work.

The charges are classified as follows: In Class A there are 24 and in Class B there are 34, while Mission Fields number 43. Of the latter 17 were without supply during the entire year; 8 were joined to neighboring fields, 7 had supply for half of the year and only 9 mission fields were continually supplied throughout the year. Appointments were not made to 10 fields last year owing to the necessity for retrenchment in expenditure. Of the charges and mission fields which were supplied during the year, 60 were visited by the Superintendent and 22 repeated visits were made, while 12 self-sustaining congregations were addressed in the interest of the Budget.

It is gratifying to record that 6 augmented charges became self-sustaining, namely Prince George in Cariboo Presbytery, Duncan in Victoria Presbytery, St. Matthew's, St. David's, Burnaby and Riverview in the Presbytery of Westminster. Other congregations have made financial advances. Strawberry Hill and Mount Lehman after a period of activity in Church and Manse Building have qualified for ordained supply and are now placed in Class B. Merritt in Kamloops Presbytery has risen to Class A and is prepared to call a minister. Lynn Valley, Port Moody, Terrace, South Hill, Ladysmith, Erskine and Parksville have all made gratifying advances. There are many other missions and congregations where no material progress can be shown but where both minister and people have manifested great fidelity and faithfulness, and regarding whose work it can be said "they held the line," an achievement worthy of unstinted praise.

It is gratifying also to note that the fields known as specials are responding, and last year increased their givings by about \$2,000. Regarding these fields a brief account may be given:

Princeton.—Here Mr. Herbison has completed his five-year term and is seeking a change of field. The service which he has rendered since coming to the west has been invaluable. He has not spared himself either as a Missionary or as a Presbyter, and his work will abide. While the industrial progress both at Copper Mountain and Coalmont has been disappointing, with a consequent retarding influence upon Princeton, yet here the work has been consolidated, a comfortable manse and commodious church built, and the work of the Church established.

Oliver.—Mr. Feir has been able to report the organization of the congregation and the charter members enrolled, numbering 59 made up of representatives of all the Protestant Churches. It is a real community church and will exercise a splendid influence upon the life of the district.

Clinton.—Dr. McKinnon has carried on single-handed in his wide parish and has added new preaching points to his list. He visited the Big Bar country where he held the first religious service in its history although it was settled some seventeen years ago. Children of 13 and 14 years of age were present who had never before attended a religious service and were quite interested in this, for them, novel experience.

North Thompson.—After having service for nine months of the year the field was closed for the winter. Adequate and continuous supply is urgently demanded if we are to minister effectively to this large area allotted to our share.

Loggers' Mission.—Mr. Pringle on board the *Sky Pilot* has visited all the logging camps and homes in his district as far as time and strength would permit. He has over 60 points of call with only one church building. "Services are held in hotels, cook houses, halls, bunk houses, school houses, in private homes, or out of doors as opportunity may present itself. There are approximately 200 families and 2,000 loggers to be ministered to. They comprise all sorts of nationalities and creeds. Many are

apparently indifferent to church and some are actively opposed. Those who definitely favor religious services belong to every known creed that white men profess, ancient and modern, regular and fancy, from re-organized Mormons to Scottish Episcopalians. At a recent service a Mormon brought his three youngest children a mile over a rough trail in a wheel barrow. His load was eased by supporting straps over the shoulders and attached to the handles. His was the only 'car' parked outside of the church. Some \$800.00 were contributed by the people during the year. There are now 40 libraries in circulation; the Cradle Roll has a membership of 350 and Sabbath School supplies are regularly sent to 600 older children. Mr. Pringle has organized a plan whereby every man, woman or child who goes into the hospitals either at Powell River or Vancouver will be visited by Miss Sutherland, the W.M.S. deaconess, or her assistants in the interests of the mission.

East Indian.—Mr. Macrae divided his time between Vancouver Island and the mainland, visiting the points adjacent to the cities of Victoria and Vancouver as often as possible. In Vancouver he is ably assisted by Mr. Munnings, Mistress and Miss Ledingham, who carry on the mission on the alternate weeks when Mr. Macrae is in Victoria. A magic lantern has been donated to the Mission which has been of great assistance in creating interest and more especially teaching scriptural truths. There are now 23 East Indian women in the country and about as many children under 18 years of age. Mistress and Miss Ledingham, as well as other ladies, have rendered a fine service in visiting and looking after the wants of these newcomers. While there is much to discourage, yet in nearly every group of these people there is one or more of a hopeful nature, timidly and often secretly seeking the truth. Mr. Macrae relates many instances showing that in one way or another these people are interested in his message, though not yet willing to make an open profession of their faith in Christianity.

The Yukon.—Our only representative in the Yukon is the Rev. G. H. Findlay, who is now completing his third year in Dawson. While White Horse has repeatedly sent requests for a minister, owing to our financial situation, we have not been able to respond to their requests. Regarding his work Mr. Findlay writes as follows: "In July, which has been my vacation month, I have visited Mayo and Keno Hill preaching at both places, also at Grenville, Goldrun, 17 Dominion, Gold Bottom and Forty Mile, preaching at four of these places and visiting many homes. I have travelled this month over 500 miles by steamboat, 50 by canoe and besides walking over 150 miles. The same work will be continued on during the month of August and then the regular work in Dawson resumed in September."

There are in the Yukon about 3,000 people all of whom come more or less in touch with the minister of St. Andrew's, except those of course, in White Horse and vicinity. Dawson has a winter population of about 1,000. There are 16 families in Dawson directly connected with the Church. At present we have 20 members, three joining on profession of faith. During the year the congregation has raised about \$3,000 for all purposes and contributed \$175 for the Budget and \$1,800 towards salary.

TEMPERANCE BY MODERATION.

In regard to the Legislation as existing in British Columbia for the control of the Liquor Traffic, the following quotation taken from the *Prohibition Bulletin* of December, 1923, may be sufficient to give some conception of the present situation, "On October 20th, 1920, British Columbia decided to change from Prohibition to Moderation in order to stop bootlegging, increase respect for law, reduce taxation, attract desirable citizens, protect our homes and assist our business men to meet their liabilities. Results:

Our newspapers claim that bootlegging was never as prevalent as now.

Our Attorney-General states that the present law (Moderation) is nowhere respected or enforced.

Taxation in the Municipalities and in the Province has steadily increased.

We have attracted many undesirable citizens as Vancouver newspapers nearly every day feature housebreaking and safe blowing.

Home life has been invaded. British Columbia has much the highest divorce rate of any province in Canada.

According to R. G. Dunn & Co. business failures in British Columbia have been as follows: 1918—40; 1919—42;—1920—64; 1921—125; 1922—162; 1923—162.

The first and second annual reports of the Liquor Control Board, show that since the opening of the Government's Liquor Stores, beginning in June, 1921, down to October 31st, 1923, the sales amounted to \$22,943,181.15. This figure includes the returns from permits which amount to \$647,189.50."

These statements reveal a situation very different from that depicted by those who were ardent in the support of the present legislation.

Taking into consideration the increase in population and the belief that the tide of emigration has at least partially been stayed, with the necessary increase of trade resulting from the volume of grain now finding its outlet via the Pacific Coast, we confidently predict a period of advancement in this Western Maritime Province.

In spite of the many handicaps and difficulties under which the Church has been laboring, substantial progress has been achieved, and in closing this report on behalf of all who share in the work of the Church in British Columbia, I beg to extend our sincere thanks to all those who by their gifts and service have enabled us during the past years to undertake and accomplish so much for the promotion of the Church of Christ in the Maritime Province on the Pacific Coast.

GEO. A. WILSON.

Report of Work done in Canada by the Women's Missionary Society (W.S.)

INDIAN WORK IN WESTERN CANADA

We have enrolled in our boarding and day schools about 700 children, and feel that advancement in the training of these pupils in religious and secular things has been made during the past year. Three pupils passed the entrance and are now attending high school, and residing in our school homes. Several others will write on this examination next mid-summer. The Indian now appreciates this course of higher education for his children.

One event worthy of mention is the winning of 84 prizes by our File Hills pupils in competition with public school children; also prizes for Indian exhibits.

The religious side of the work has been faithfully carried out and many of our pupils have taken their stand for Christ, and united with the Church. They have their Mission Band, C.G.I.T. and other clubs, and contribute regularly to our Church funds.

The financial reports from the schools show progress, and we feel that our staff who labor for the betterment of the Indian boys and girls is to be commended for

the results of their work. There are many obstacles in the way of obtaining best results, but they are being overcome. The Indian Department has co-operated with us during the year and made it possible, by gifts of money, to bring greater comfort to our staff and children. The Church and Department must join hands and go into the reserves to better conditions so that it may be safe to send our graduates back to their homes.

Ahousat Boarding School, B.C.—The past year has been marked by growth in almost every department. The farm has given better results than in previous years. Improvements have been made amounting to \$2,860.00. We spent out of maintenance grant \$410.00 for repairs; also a gift of \$450.00 was given for electric light. The Department contributed \$2,000.00 for the building of a new barn. Our finances are in good condition, and we hope to make further improvements. Services are held regularly with encouraging attendance. Great changes are noticeable in the condition of the people. There is much less drinking and gambling.

Alberni Boarding School, B.C.—We have 85 pupils on the roll. On account of an outbreak of small-pox on the reserve we refused admittance to all who desired to enter the school, but hope soon to take in all those who wish to come. The health of the pupils has been good with three exceptions, one, a little girl, died in August. The class room work has been interrupted by several changes of teachers, but progress has been made in class room. Two pupils are preparing for the entrance.

A new barn provided by the Indian Department, was completed, and is a great help. We also built a smoke house and smoked about 500 cured salmon for our own use. During the Fall we erected a fine recreation hall, 80 by 36 ft., with 14 foot walls set on a cement base.

From farm, garden, stock and poultry we had a good return. We finished clearing one acre and a half in the spring, and had the first crop off the same. A new Star touring car was added to our equipment. The religious phase of our work has been carefully attended to. Sixteen of our senior pupils and one ex-pupil united with the Church, and there were thirteen adults and ten infants baptized. Sacrament was dispensed twice by Rev. Mr. Bain, Alberni, whose sympathetic co-operation in this work is appreciated by all. We have Boy Scouts, a Boy's Club and a C.G.I.T. The lax enforcement of the liquor law is bound to bring serious results.

Birtle Boarding School.—The reports show that good work was done, but they are still greatly hampered for want of space to accommodate children who are waiting for admission. A room to isolate a sick child and more dormitory and dining room space, are greatly needed. The Department have promised to help us in this matter this coming season.

Reports from the Inspector and others show that the Principal and Staff are worthy of commendation. The work of Mission Band and C.G.I.T. deserves special mention. Considerable equipment was added to the school and farm, and supplies of clothing and boots for the pupils were received. The financial statement was perfectly satisfactory.

The religious side of the life of the children is given special attention, and several pupils have decided for Christ. The work of Principal and Staff has been most helpful.

Portage La Prairie Boarding School.—We have had a successful year. The discipline of the school has been good, and the health of both children and staff, excellent.

Our crop was poor because of rust, but the vegetables, corn and oats were good. The Department built a very fine junior class room with a full-size basement which

is fitted up for other purposes. We have 96 children on the roll and more on the waiting list. All class-room work is under the inspection of the Provincial Public School Inspector, which is a good move, as the work can be standardized. The members of staff have done good work in their various Departments. The finances of the school are good considering the poor crops in this district. We hope to have 130 pupils in the near future and then be in a position to meet all salaries out of the grant. We have built a store house for grain, which will hold 2,500 bushels, and a new root house to keep 3,500 bushels of vegetables in winter. Religious instruction is faithfully given by members of staff.

Cecilia Jeffrey Boarding School.—There are 70 children enrolled. A new school in the Lake of the Woods region has been promised by the Department. There are children enough to fill two large schools in this district. The health of the children has been good with the exception of those sent to the sanitarium for treatment. In all departments good work has been done. A new feature has been the giving of instruction to senior girls in Public Health nursing. One of the senior girls is waiting for admission to one of our hospitals to take up nursing. One of the senior boys is preparing, by taking an advanced course in studies, to help his own people. Several of the pupils united with the Church, and staff and pupils took Communion dispensed by Rev. Mr. Sutherland, who spent a week with them bringing home the truths of the Gospel.

Several improvements and repairs were made to the building and equipment. A boat-house was built for the new boat donated by the Indian Department, which is a great acquisition. Mr. Cookson, who was principal for two years, retired in October. He has been succeeded by Rev. A. D. Menzies, Sask., and his wife, who acts as Matron. We wish for them the loyalty of our staff and pupils and the blessing of God on their efforts. We thank the members of Winnipeg Presbyterial for their assistance during the year.

File Hills Boarding School.—The enrollment for the year was 67. Two of our girls passed the entrance examination and are now attending high school at Canora and residing in the "Hugh Waddell" Girls' Home. This school was again very successful at the Saskatchewan Provincial Exhibition at Regina, and carried off 84 prizes, 51 in the public school exhibit; 33 in the Indian exhibit. They were also awarded a diploma for the high percentage of prizes obtained. We have a Mission Band which contributed \$85.00, and a C.G.I.T. group which is growing very popular. Several improvements were made at the school by the Indian Department, and a new addition to the present building is to be completed in 1924.

Our farm and garden have given good returns. We are glad to report that the Department of Indian Affairs has placed a herd of 16 Holstein cows at the school, and we are now obtaining sufficient milk for all the children.

Financially, we have a balance, but hope that in another year or two the farm will be on a better paying basis.

Round Lake Boarding School.—Our farm crops were all good except oats; wheat yielded 32 bushels to the acre, and the Indian Agent is buying it for seed for the Indians on the reserve. We grew sufficient vegetables in the garden for the use of the school. The Department gave us a convenient water supply during the summer which is a great improvement, otherwise we would require to haul water from the lake during the cold winter months. They also put a new furnace in the basement of the day school. Unfortunately their building caught fire and was burned to the ground. The Indian Department recently purchased Dr. McKay's farm of 400 acres for the use of the school, and their house for a Principal's residence. The W.M.S. purchased their house furnishings for the use of present principal. Dr. and

Mrs. McKay were made the recipients of valuable gifts, indicating the personal affection of the Indians old and young for the man who had taught them for forty years, all they know of God and His love.

We had 60 pupils in residence the last quarter. At the close of the year we had a balance of \$1,710.25. \$390.85 was paid out of maintenance for staff salaries, and \$1,595.57 spent on house equipment and repairs; also \$547.94 for shoes for children besides what was received from the W.M.S. The work for 1924 will be heavier with the addition of 400 acres. The Department proposes buying out the W.M.S. plant at this point, then the Department will own the whole plant at Round Lake. The Mission Band contributed \$101.00 during the year.

RESERVES:

It is a cause for gratitude that our Church has a band of faithful missionaries who, with their wives, are rendering such splendid service to the Indians on the Reserves. It is no mean task to lead adult Indians to better ways of living; to teach their children in the day schools; and to help the graduates from our boarding schools to maintain their higher standards. We rejoice with these devoted workers in every sign of progress, and in the increasing appreciation that is shown by the Indians for the work done on their behalf.

Rolling River Reserve reports effective work and hopes realized. Communicants have been received. Friendship and good-will are increasing, while some of the hindrances, because of old customs, are being gradually overcome.

Okanase.—It is about 50 years since Rev. Geo. Flett began Christian work here. Good congregations have cheered the missionary. During the small-pox outbreak Indians co-operated splendidly with health authorities, and it was successfully checked.

Swan Lake Indian Mission.—Special efforts have been made to improve farm operations. Crop failure left Indians destitute, but they were cheered by help given through W.M.S. Supply Department. The School is to be improved in methods and equipment; a new building is promised by the Government. Girls are trained in cooking and sewing. The missionary's home is a social centre effecting uplifting community influence. Prejudice and custom make religious work difficult, and drink evil retards progress.

Long Plains, Bethel Mission.—Work was difficult at first; a few loyal graduates of Portage la Prairie school were a great help. A small Church and a home for the missionary were erected. The number of pagan Indians makes progress slow, and has proved the undoing of graduates from our school. Peace and order on the Reserve have been promoted during the period of prohibition. An educated Christian Indian acts as interpreter, and is a great help to our missionary.

Moose Mt. Day School and Reserve.—School attendance for the last six months has been our best on this reserve. Scripture teaching is a regular part of each day's work in the school. Church attendance varies greatly, but three of the families are very faithful.

Qu'Appelle Indian Reserve territory is extensive, embracing three reserves. On one, Pasqua's, there is a Church; services are held in the homes on the others. The ministry of friendship is effective, through the missionary's home being open to all. Many of the younger Indians are farming, but crop failures have left them heavily in debt.

Côté Indian Mission and Improved Day School maintains its past fine record. School inspectors report satisfactory results. Bible teaching is regular. The Regina Provincial Fair found Côté pupils among the prize winners. The Church attendance is

good, and interest growing. Health conditions and industrial advance is also good. Greater progress could be made on this, as on other reserves, if the drink evil could be banished.

Uchuelet, School and Reserve.—Sunday School and simple services were held by the teacher who is doing a fine work single-handed.

Successful Reserve work requires sympathetic co-operation between the missionary and Government Agent. It needs the Christian farm instructor, and the deaconess nurse to help the missionary overcome old prejudices and customs; to set new standards of living; to make the reserve a place where the school graduates will not be dragged back to pagan ways, but one where their ideals may be established, and their material conditions improved.

(MRS. C.) ADELAIDE CLARKE,
(MRS. H. R.) HELEN W. HORNE,

FRENCH WORK

The reports of this work are encouraging, and although no expansion has been possible the work has been steadily maintained.

Namur.—This is the farthest point north in the Presbytery of Ottawa, being twenty miles north of the railway. There are some fifty families scattered over twenty-five miles, many of whom are poor, some even destitute. Mr. and Mrs. LeBel deeply appreciate the interest shown by the W.M.S., and feel that the school home supplements the pastoral work of the missionary wonderfully. Thirteen children were in residence, all of whom, with one exception, pay a small monthly fee. Miss McLeod teaches in English, so, as a special inducement, Mrs. LeBel has undertaken to teach French to those boarding in the home.

Tourville.—Mr. Sauve reports that the Home is full, there being 18 boarders and one day pupil. This increase is the result of admitting children whose parents can pay for partial maintenance only. There is much encouragement in the work.

Valencay.—At the beginning of the year 21 pupils between the ages of 6 and 15 were enrolled. In September the number dropped to 17, but the average attendance was better. Mr. Foucher says the Sabbath services are well attended and there is better prospect for the future.

Beaudoin Centre, (North Ham).—In spite of difficulties the results have been encouraging, and the people realize the benefit of having a school. Mr. Watier is the teacher and has 9 pupils in attendance.

St. John's Hall, Québec.—Forty students are enrolled, and 15 were refused admittance for lack of room. Eight of the larger boys, who are between 15 and 18 years of age, are accommodated in a separate building known as the "Annex." Family worship is conducted morning and evening by Mr. Abram, and all join heartily in singing hymns. Mrs. Abram supervises the study of the girls and helps the younger ones with their home work, Mr. Abram doing the same for the boys. On Sabbath the pupils attend services and Sunday School in Chalmers and St. Andrew's Churches, the members of which contribute in many ways to the maintenance, comfort and happiness of the pupils. To the teachers in the city schools who take special interest in these boys and girls thanks are due.

St. Pierre School, Hull.—Mr. and Mrs. Rivard are doing good work. There are 20 boarders and 10 day pupils, many of whom have never attended school before.

Pointe-aux-Trembles.—The bursaries offered by the W.M.S. were applied for by two girls attending MacDonald College. Good reports have been received of their progress. The usual grant was also given.

In the absence of Miss Sutherland, the Secretary, this report has been prepared by,

(MISS) ELIZABETH LAING.

SCHOOL HOMES IN WESTERN CANADA

The events of greatest importance in this department were the opening of two new homes for girls, one in Prince George, B.C., the other in Assiniboia, Sask. The former is a rented building, but the latter was built from Forward Movement Funds with the addition of \$3,000.00 given by the town and community.

Edmonton, Alta.—The two homes here, under the supervision of Rev. J. E. and Mrs. Duclos with Mr. and Mrs. Rodgers in charge, were filled to capacity, and many applicants were refused admittance because of lack of room. There were 16 French Canadian pupils, 5 English, 1 Bohemian, 3 Scandinavians, 2 Scotch, and 2 half-breeds, 29 in all. There were also 2 boys and 2 girls from this district in attendance at the school at Point-Aux-Trembles.

Vegreville, Alta.—The new Boys' Home was formally opened on February 1st, when over fifty visitors called and inspected the building from attic to cellar. The term began with an enrollment of 21 boys. The new well has proved satisfactory. Mr. Lang, with the help of the boys, did much to put the grounds in order, planting trees and shrubs. With one exception, the pupils passed their examinations successfully. The Mission Band Meetings were kept up, boys and girls being alternately responsible for the programmes. In August Mr. F. J. Earl took charge, Mr. Lang retiring after nine years of faithful and painstaking service, having had the interests of the W.M.S. always at heart.

Ethelbert, Man.—Ten children were in the Home here. In spite of poor crops and a shortage of money Miss Overholt reports that the parents donated flour, meat and vegetables. The garden was not a success owing to the excessive rainfall. The Sunday services and Mission Band were attended as usual. A Ruthenian prayer meeting, conducted by Mr. Perich, was held on Friday evenings.

Sifton, Man.—The improvement in the children in manners, morals and physical well being is Miss McEwen's greatest encouragement. Twelve children were in the home, all of whom passed their examinations creditably, three being honor pupils. In addition to clothing many pretty gifts were received at Christmas time. The matron regrets that the opportunities for Church services are so few.

Tadoussac, Man.—Mrs. Freeland reports 27 girls, the youngest just four years old. There was an outbreak of diphtheria in both homes, but no severe cases. All the boys in the entrance class passed, several in the higher grades took honors. Miss Beveridge, whose family consists of 24 boys, gave a birthday party in January for all the little boys who did not know the date of their birthdays.

Battleford, Sask.—The work here is going on most satisfactorily under the supervision of Mr. and Mrs. Sutherland assisted by Mrs. Lindsay and Miss McArthur. Three cases of diphtheria developed among the girls in December, but all were better and able to go home for Christmas. The pupils in the collegiate are doing good work.

Canora, Sask.—From 12 to 14 girls were in attendance during the year. All are doing well, one, a Hungarian, has been first in her class each month. Two of the graduates of the home are now attending Brandon College. Miss Oliver is grateful to various organizations for donations of books, Christmas gifts and other articles, as well as clothing. Bible study and the memorization of Scripture is a feature of the home.

Prince Albert, Sask.—Mrs. Douglas reports from 13 to 17 girls throughout the school term. Among them were one Ukrainian, one Russian and one German, the balance being Canadians. These girls look forward to becoming teachers. Mrs. Macdonell, of the "Nisbet Boys' Home" teaches the Bible Class on Sunday afternoons.

Assiniboia, Sask.—This home was opened with 12 girls in residence on October 30th. It has accommodation for 35, and is furnished at present for 25. Miss E. C. McCallum is matron.

Prince George, B. C.—During the first four months of its existence only two girls were in this home, but of them Miss McIlraith says: "two such as they are, count so much." Many beautiful and useful gifts from Auxiliaries, Y.W.M.S. and C.G.I. T. Groups in the province were received. The W.M.S. and women of the Prince George congregation donated a shower of fruit, pickles, vegetables and other articles.

The society is planning this year to open a home in Northern Ontario, made possible by the legacy of the late Mrs. E. B. Eddy. A survey is being made in order that the best location may be secured.

In the absence of Mrs. Strachan, Educational Secretary, this report was prepared by,

(MISS) ELIZABETH LAING.

HOME MISSION HOSPITALS

For the extension of the hospital work in 1923 we are deeply thankful.

St. Paul's Hospital, Hearst, Northern Ontario, was opened on June 1st, 1923. It is an outpost, situated in a small village adjacent to a widely scattered territory, peopled by British immigrants, French Canadians, New Canadians and Old Ontario settlers. Accommodating only ten patients it cannot report in large numbers, the first six months' statement showing 66 in-patients, and 50 outdoor. Many of these were brought long distances, some of them hundreds of miles.

One of the most gratifying features is the splendid spirit of co-operation that exists between the local people and the hospital management.

Miss Agnes M. Livingstone is the Lady Superintendent. Our thanks are due Rev. J. A. Irwin, and the members of the building committee for their assistance with the entire undertaking.

Rosedale War Memorial Hospital, Matheson, N. Ontario.—The work here has been very heavy although the number of patients treated is less than in 1922. This is due to some of the cases being long, serious ones.

Miss Annie E. Chambers, the Lady Superintendent, who opened the hospital in 1921 and pioneered our Medical Missions in Northern Ontario, has worked under trying conditions, but through it all has won the confidence and sympathetic co-operation of the entire community.

For these two Northern Ontario Hospitals the Ontario Provincial Government generously granted six thousand dollars. We greatly appreciate this gift.

Hunter Hospital, Teulon, Manitoba.—Dr. Hunter, who is still our medical missionary, has associated with him Dr. J. W. Simpson. He reports the heaviest year's work in its history of twenty-one years, especially in surgical work.

Dr. Hunter says that much of the former superstition has disappeared, and has been replaced by helpful co-operation, resulting in gifts and contributions of money which have helped the finances of the institution. Much of the success is due to the careful and capable management of Miss Janet McBride, the Lady Superintendent.

Ethelbert Hospital, Pine River Unit and Sifton Dispensary.—The work at these three centres in the Dauphin Colony continues to meet the medical requirements of a very extensive and needy field. The services of Dr. Samuel Eshoo, the medical missionary, are very much appreciated in the entire colony.

For five years Miss Jean Kellock, Lady Superintendent, has ministered to the spiritual and physical needs of this foreign community with great acceptance. A very gratifying feature of the work in this field is that done by Miss Queenie Walker, our evangelistic worker, who last year travelled 500 miles by rail, and 910 miles with a horse and buggy. She conducted Divine worship on 43 Sabbaths, 41 Sabbath School services, held 122 week day meetings, gave 11 lantern lectures, besides organizing mothers' meetings and other religious and social activities in connection with the work.

It was with deep regret that we accepted the resignation of Miss Daisy Mullin, who left Pine River to take further training. She was succeeded by Miss Ruby Smith, who has proved herself equal to the task.

In Sifton, Miss I. Meikle has charge of the dispensary and is doing good work in relieving distress in this difficult field.

Anna Turnbull Hospital, Wakaw, Sask.—Dr. R. G. Scott, our Medical Missionary, reports the heaviest year in the history of the mission. It became necessary to add a babies' ward and another kitchen. This involved quite an outlay and has been, up to the present time, financed by Dr. Scott himself. Dr. Scott, who has been in charge of this Medical Mission since 1908 has done, and is doing a magnificent work among Hungarians and other needy races in this outpost. When Dr. Scott heard of the deficits facing the Church's Boards he asked that his salary be cut in half. His services include all phases of Christian patriotism.

Hugh Waddell Memorial Hospital, Camora, Sask.—The financial report is most satisfactory from this hospital, and shows that it is now almost self-supporting. Miss Wilkins, the Lady Superintendent, and Miss D. Russenholt, the Evangelistic Secretary, have worked very hard and have made a remarkable success. During the year \$3,000, was sent to our Treasurer from the hospital earnings. The majority of the patients are non-Anglo-Saxon, and come from different foreign settlements in the surrounding district. Last Summer the hospital suffered heavy losses through a cyclone that swept over the district causing great damage to crops and property, and hardship and distress to many. Consequently the hospital fees were very difficult to collect, a fact that makes the report all the more gratifying.

Bonnyville and Cold Lake, Alta.—Rev. J. E. Duclos who has supervision of the medical work at this centre among French Canadian settlers who are largely non-Protestants, says: "The work on the whole has been very encouraging, notwithstanding opposition and superstition." A farm has been purchased with a view to future expansion. At both Bonnyville and Cold Lake the buildings are not suitable for the work, and new buildings are under consideration. Miss Shipley, the Lady Super-

intendent, says: "More accommodation and better equipment are imperative if the best work is to be done here."

Last August, Miss Marie Schmid, a Swiss French nurse, came from Europe and undertook the work at Cold Lake. She entered enthusiastically into the work at this isolated and difficult outpost, 85 miles from the railroad, and has cared for 222 patients with splendid results, in spite of the absence of any hospital equipment.

It would be almost impossible to find words that would adequately express our appreciation of Mr. Duclos' work on behalf of the French Canadians in Northern Alberta. He has, however, experienced the joy of seeing the fruits of his labors.

Rolland M. Boswell Hospital, Vegreville, Alta.—Under the efficient superintendence of Mrs. Maud Carruthers, the hospital has had one of the most successful years in its history, 373 cases in all were treated. The hospital maintained itself and in addition the hospital building and nurses' cottage were repaired, painted, and the interior re-decorated, also furniture and hospital equipment were bought, all of which was financed from the hospital revenue. Mrs. Carruthers expresses herself thus about the medical profession in Vegreville: "The co-operation of the medical men with the hospital staff, and their unfailing assistance and loyal support have brought about the good spirit that exists in the hospital to-day."

After years of faithful service, Rev. G. R. Lang retired from the work at Vegreville. As Secretary-Treasurer of the hospital he had an intimate knowledge of the hospital business. Mrs. Carruthers, the Lady Superintendent, has taken over Mr. Lang's duties.

Francois Lake Hospital, B. C.—Miss Lily M. Wilson, Superintendent, reports fewer cases treated than in 1922, but they were all heavy, being mostly maternity and blood poisoning. A great deal of philanthropic work has been done in this scattered community. Many of the people are poor and sometimes are quite unable to pay for medical assistance. Forty-four patients were treated. Dr. Lang succeeded Dr. Maysil M. Williams and resides at Burns' Lake.

Fort Vermilion Hospital Unit, Alta.—Mrs. E. Manahan, assisted by Mrs. Pierce, still holds the fort at this far-northern hospital, where snow falls on the 10th of November, and the thermometer drops to sixty below zero. The few white people are mostly trappers and very poor. Seventy-five per cent. of the population is made up of Indians and half-breeds. The two latter classes are superstitious and are naturally afraid of a hospital, consequently the work is light. All necessary commodities are abnormally high, water being almost prohibitive. Snow is melted in winter to relieve the situation. Navigation closes in the early Autumn, and the ice does not clear the river until late in May, consequently the little hamlet is practically shut in from the outside world in that long interval, and no mails except those that have been carried over the ice come or go.

St. Andrew's Hospital, Atlin, under Miss Lucy I. Pringle, Lady Superintendent, whose salary is the only item of expense incurred by the W.M.S., has had a most successful year. Miss Pringle bears tribute to Miss Alberta F. Gould as "an ideal assistant both professionally and spiritually." Patients admitted numbered 20. The outlook at the beginning of this year was dark owing to previous financial conditions, the decreasing population of the camp and a healthy climate. These tended to cut off the income which is necessary to run a hospital successfully. However, Miss Pringle and Miss Gould faced the exigency with systematic persistence and several "tag-days" along with a bazaar brought them in the snug little sum of \$709.45. It entailed hard work and determined effort, but they have won the good-will of the people, "Who," Miss Pringle says, "are ready to help us at any

time." She closes a long report thus: "This is the ideal we profess, to follow in the footsteps of the Great Physician counting no sacrifice too great, no service too small, careless of any praise but that of God and conscience."

(MRS. H. M.) JEAN KIPP.
(MISS) ISABELLA S. PRINGLE.

HOME MISSION FIELDS

Owing to the deficit in 1920, it was decided that it would be impossible to continue to support the home mission fields until our funds were in an improved condition. At the General Council in Galt in 1922, this motion was read by the Secretary of Mission Fields on behalf of the Executive Board:—

"That the question of Mission Fields be not discussed by the General Council until such time as the finances of the Society make it possible to resume their support." The motion was carried.

In 1923 it was found that, owing to some unforeseen and happy circumstances, the sum of \$3,900 could be released from the hospital, school home, Indian and Social Service departments. We used this money to assist certain fields, giving \$500.00 each to Ardmore, and Englefeldt, \$1,400 to Long Plains, and a grant of \$1,500 towards the Pacific Coast Mission for one year only.

In the estimates for 1924, \$1,500. was allotted to mission fields, the same three places receiving assistance. These are in some degree of proximity to our hospitals, school homes, and Indian work, thus co-ordinating the work.

Ardmore, Alta., is near Bonnyville Hospital and Cold Lake Hospital Unit, and some of the pupils in attendance at Edmonton school homes come from this district. The people are Canadians and New Canadians, the majority of whom are Scandinavian.

Englefeldt, Sask., is situated on the railway between Canora and Wakaw Hospitals, and within a reasonable distance of Prince Albert School Home.

Long Plains, Man., is an Indian Reserve, the Church and manse are on the reserve. Our missionary also carries on some work at the Hood Settlement among a few Canadians.

The people, both Canadian and New Canadians, are feeling the depression general throughout the West, in fact, some of them are in debt, owing to economic conditions, and to the lack of near-by markets to sell their produce. Many have become discouraged, and some of the best settlers have left for the United States or other parts. Indifference, long distance from the Church or school house, poor conveyances, lack of proper clothing and sickness in the homes, are causes which keep some from regular attendance at the Church services, in consequence of which the missionaries have too much visiting to do. A few Christians in these congregations who "let their light shine" are a source of inspiration, not only to the missionary in charge, but also to the whole community. One missionary writes:—"It is a noble work, but the territory is immense and the laborers are few. One can hardly imagine what some of these districts would be like without a Church and a minister."

(MISS) CECILIA GRAY.

THE DEPARTMENT OF THE STRANGER

In immigration 1923 has been an eventful year, as is evidenced in the Empire Settlement Act with its subsequent agreements, the Chinese Immigration Act, the Immigration Act of June, the Conference of Premiers on Immigration the publicity given to Child Immigration, the Quota Law of the United States, the British Harvesters Excursions, and the widespread interest in immigration in voluntary organizations from coast to coast.

The W.M.S. through its representation in the following, has borne its share of the work involved:

(1) The Committee of the Dominion Social Service on Immigration and Colonization took the place of that on Industry and Immigration. A comprehensive report was prepared of which the W.M.S. had 1,500 copies printed. *This report stresses the importance of relating the departments of Education and Health to that of Immigration in the provinces.*

(2) The Women's Division at Ottawa sent 10 women to Britain to select women for domestic work and prevent misunderstandings. The work of conductresses and hostels has been excellent. Our provincial societies are represented on hostel boards, and our staff has rendered assistance where requested to Miss Burnham. No meeting of the Advisory Council of Women was held.

(3) The Home Missions Council of North America in its discussion of immigration, limited it to that entering the U. S. Our government has no data re emigration to the States, nor is information re immigration from the States available for our Churches.

(4) A National Travellers' Aid has been organized. It has endorsed the principle of conferences locally of all organizations interested in the safety of the traveling public.

(5) An interchurch conference of those engaged in non-Anglo-Saxon work in Toronto led to the appointment of a Committee to bring in a report on how to retain the best and eliminate the worst characteristics of races now blending in the formation of the Canada that is to be. Representatives were chosen from the Anglican, Methodist, Baptist and Presbyterian Missionary Societies.

(6) The Interchurch Committee of Immigration Secretaries of the W.M.S. of Toronto has met in sectional and general conferences. These were well attended, with a marked improvement in the reports and the questions raised for discussion.

(7) The Conference of Welfare Workers devoted a session to the relationship between Church and secular workers.

(8) In a few cases the conferences between Home Mission Committees of presbyteries and presbyterials have been held, resulting in a better understanding and increased activity. The W.M.S. would welcome more advice and co-operation from our ministers locally and in presbyteries.

We would draw attention to the fact that Jewish Councils of Women and the Catholic Women's League, patterned largely after the organization of the Protestant Women's Missionary Societies, with national and international gatherings over and above the control of their local clergy, are emphasizing the personal responsibility of their members to the religious education of children and to the immigrant.

We believe the thousands of women elected by the Methodist, Anglican and

Presbyterian Societies since the inauguration of the Strangers' Department in 1911, have had much to do with the wide-spread interest in immigration and the effort to direct this interest into unselfish channels through the impulse of religion and patriotism. History is in the making.

New literature on the department and methods of approach to the stranger have been prepared.

Provincial Secretaries have had a heavy task but are making progress in teaching the Auxiliaries the national importance of local effort and the value of team work. The reports indicate sympathy and tenderness in the contact with the stranger. We are proud of our immigration staff. All began the work in which they are engaged and have remained loyally with it till the present. They are in constant demand and trusted for advice and addresses not only to the Church but to many groups beginning the study of immigration. Wherever they are located they have helped to train the Auxiliaries.

Montreal.—Miss King reports distressing conditions among hundreds rejected by the American Quota Law and compelled to remain in Canada separated from friends in Europe and the U. S. She regrets the large number of skilled workers who have found it to their advantage to cross the border. There is splendid co-operation all along the line among immigration workers, and improvement in the accommodation for new arrivals. The Y.W.C.A. has again entrusted its work to her. Many children have passed through to the West. For these and others the supplies donated by the Presbyterians are much appreciated.

Miss McArthur has had the largest number of visits to make to those remaining in Montreal. Many of the addresses are fictitious. This has entailed a great deal of work. More secretaries have been appointed. Records are kept much more completely. Dr. Dawson of McGill University, arranged a course of 25 lectures on immigration. Our workers attended and at the same time enlarged the circle of their acquaintance with other workers.

Miss Im. Obersteg, who has been in connection with St. John's French Church, is studying Italian and will keep us in touch with Protestant immigrants from France, Switzerland and Italy, and help us to follow these people with religious services. Four weeks were spent visiting Winnipeg where there is a colony of French Protestants.

Toronto.—Miss McDougall has distributed 8,789 names (6,940 chiefly immigrants), the balance being students and children reported as transfers by the Board of Education. She sent out over 2,000 letters. There is splendid team work by the visitors in all Churches. A daily paper referred to "the magnitude of a work carried on very quietly but fraught with far-reaching results."

Mrs. McIntyre while located in the Ukrainian Mission, is called upon for advice in many ways in the work of the city among non-Anglo-Saxons. Six young men of the mission are studying theology with a view to the ministry, six are preparing for the eldership, six others have been elected as managers, and twenty-two have undertaken to contribute weekly to the Church. "Faith and Knowledge," a religious paper for Ukrainians, edited by the missionary, Mr. Crath, and financed by the Protestant Women's Federation, has had a good influence. Mrs. McIntyre assists with translation of numerous letters and articles for publication. Bolshevism is dying out and people are returning to religion. Many newcomers are of the educated classes, but girls and boys from 17 to 20 were deprived of education through the war, hence the need for classes. Many are sending for relatives. An unusual number of Jews and Finns are arriving, some of the latter with letters of introduction. Several women and children were taken to the summer camp. The Annual

Exhibit at the C.N.E., home and hospital visiting, sewing, and English classes, choir practice, children's music, and play hour, add to the busy round of opportunities for service.

Winnipeg.—Mrs. Lewis has co-operated with Rev. G. F. McCullagh, immigration chaplain, in caring for women and children and transferring them to ministers, deaconesses, and secretaries. Personal visits were made to those in domestic employment. As many had no experience, training classes were started and the interest sustained until winter sports began. Families in distress were assisted and employment secured. Sunday afternoon services were held at the Immigration Hall and Sunday School papers distributed.

Service was given to the Women's Division by meeting 100 trains, taking 193 girls to the hostel, caring for 426 at the station, and reporting on 14 girls to Miss Burnham at Ottawa.

Miss McKenzie of *Calgary*, Miss Coutie of *Edmonton*, and Miss Sutherland of *Vancouver* received and distributed the names of Presbyterian strangers, visited hospitals and assisted auxiliaries.

Miss McKenzie received 180 names, visited 1,600 patients. Students visited reflected great credit on their home Churches by attending Bible Classes, assisting the Church organizations, and sing-song on Sunday night. 2,350 persons were cared for.

Miss Coutie made 1,098 calls, received 171 names, located 165, reported 200 removals, visited 2,322 patients, distributed 2,000 magazines and other literature.

Miss Sutherland has enlisted the young people and an auxiliary list of business men besides our own members. She received 500 names, addressed 30 meetings, made 2,000 visits, welcomed discharged prisoners, tired nurses, and strangers in hotels and lodgings to her home; visited Hindu homes under Mr. Macrae, and lonely settlements of loggers, fishers, seamen, under Mr. Pringle of the "Sky Pilot," where secretaries were appointed to keep her in touch with patients for hospitals and others going to Vancouver.

Thanks are again due to the Bible Society for Scriptures, and to our own Library and Supply Departments.

Thus are we unitedly developing a public opinion that when Canada demands that every immigrant shall be healthy, moral, law-abiding, industrious and intelligent, she must guarantee to each an environment that is healthy, moral, law-abiding, with an opportunity to work and to develop intellectually and spiritually.

(MRS. JOSEPH M.) ETHEL WEST.

ASSOCIATE STRANGERS' SECRETARY'S REPORT

British Columbia.—Kamloops Presbyterian states that the number of removals is double that of last year. Systematic looking after strangers is being put into practice; gifts for hospitals have been a part of the work.

Miss Sutherland has made 2,600 calls, visited hospitals, prisons, Canadian and foreign homes, and addressed 30 meetings. Names of 500 strangers have passed through her hands.

Alberta.—Only 4 Presbyterians reported. Edmonton reports every Secretary heard

from. Hospitals were visited, also elderly people too frail to attend church; children were brought into Sunday School, and strangers welcomed.

High River reports from 3 auxiliaries only, Medicine Hat from 2 out of 3. Macleod has had an encouraging year.

SUPPLIES

The Supply Department announces advancement in the work. The six Provincials report quite a financial gain and decided improvement in the quality of the supplies.

We thank the Department of Indian Affairs, Ottawa, for the refund of freight charges amounting to \$735.22.

Alberta provided outfits for 35 pupils in the Filo Hills Indian School and linens, etc., for School and staff; outfits for 3 boys and 3 girls in the Hurricane Hills Indian School; school supplies to the pupils in the School Homes in Edmonton; supplies for Fort Vermilion Hospital; clothing and quilts to 12 aged people on the Hurricane Hills Reserve—total value was \$2,553.85.

British Columbia provided supplies for Ahousaht Indian Boarding School (15 pupils); Birtle Indian Boarding School (10 pupils); also linen requirements for above Schools and Staff. Clothing for 8 aged Indian men and 14 women on Ucluelet Reserve.

Christmas gifts: Day School, Ucluelet; Chinese Kindergarten supplies, Victoria; Francois Lake and Atlin Hospitals; Christmas gifts to Indian Schools and Victoria Chinese Mission.

The money received is expended on School and Hospital supplies. All goods are purchased from the local wholesale houses, when at all possible, by the Provincial Supply Secretaries.

Christmas gifts were sent by the Mission Bands and greatly appreciated by the little folk.

On the recommendation of our Coast Missionary, Rev. Geo. Pringle, bales were shipped to the Cariboo district. A generous donation of bottled fruit was forwarded to Atlin Hospital.

The full amount contributed by British Columbia in money donations and supplies was \$2,246.25.

Manitoba.—Allocations were as follows:—Alberni Indian Boarding School (30 pupils)—bedding and linen for school; Cecilia Jeffrey Indian Boarding School (20 pupils)—quilts, sheeting, and pillow cotton for School; supplies to Boys' Home and Hospital at Ethelbert; supplies to 14 children at Swan Lake Reserve, where our only W.M.S. day-school in Manitoba is situated; second-hand clothing for Swan Lake, Lizard Point and Long Plain Reserves. Amount received, \$2,284.22.

The C.G.I.T. groups busied themselves in making supplies for the new Hospital at Weihwei, China.

At Christmas we sent out a number of gramophone records to various institutions, and all our W.M.S. workers in Manitoba were remembered with gifts.

Ontario.—Supplies were sent to the following Indian Schools: Ahousaht, Alberni, File Hills, Round Lake, Birtle, Portage la Prairie and Cecilia Jeffrey; to Rolling River,

Okanese, Qu'Appelle, Cote and Swan Lake Reserves; to the School Homes at Sifton, Vegreville and Teulon; to the Hospitals at Canora, Bonnyville, Cold Lake, Lake Francois, Matheson and Hearst.

Canned fruit was shipped to Ethelbert, Teulon, Wakaw, Canora, Vegreville, Matheson and Hearst.

Needy mission fields in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Northern Ontario were supplied with clothing and quilts.

Many Y.W. Auxiliaries, Mission Bands, and C.G.I.T. groups sent Christmas gifts to Hospitals and Schools, including some Public Schools in Northern Ontario—total value, \$41,484.92.

Quebec Presbyterial reports having sent—outfits for 7 pupils to Alberni Indian Boarding School; supplies to Hunter Hospital; second-hand clothing, quilts, etc. for St. John's Hall; Christmas bales to Round Lake, amounting to \$568.47.

Montreal Presbyterial sent outfits for 23 pupils to Alberni Boarding School; also sheeting, towels, etc. and bales to Tourville, Namur, St. Columba, and Dorchester Houses, St. John's Hall, Jewish Presbyterian Mission, Battleford School, Mr. Foucher, Valencay and the Presbyterian French of Montreal—total value, \$2,025.53.

The Mission Bands and C.G.I.T. groups of the Montreal Presbyterial sent the following:—6 boxes clothing, toys, etc. to Rolling River Reserve; 1 box to Mr. Le Bel, Namur; books, etc. to crippled children, Montreal; games, dolls, books to Chalmers House; baby clothes, etc. to Chalmers House; baby clothes, etc. to Redemptive Home; 6 nightgowns and 4 baby-jackets to Bonnyville; box of puzzles, paper dolls, etc. to Miss King—total value, \$159.00. Grand total for Quebec, \$2,753.00.

Saskatchewan.—The Provincial has decided to include the supply money in the budget for 1924. During the year, \$2,242.22 was received from the Presbyterial Secretaries. We clothed 48 children in Round Lake, Cecilia Jeffrey, and Canora Schools; provided linen supplies for the Lucy M. Baker School in Prince Albert; supplies for Wakaw Hospital, and responded to a special appeal for clothing for boys in the Edmonton School.

(MRS. D. B.) MARGARET HANNA

LIBRARY

Alberta.—Five Presbyterials,—Calgary, Edmonton, High River, Macleod and Red Deer, have sent out Sabbath School papers and suitable reading. High River, in addition, sent quantities of magazines and books to needy and isolated places, also to Formosa.

British Columbia.—Four Presbyterials sent out literature, including Bibles, libraries, and supplies for Sabbath Schools and some contributions to India and Korea. The Secretaries have received letters of appreciation from many recipients in needy districts who have families. These people in turn organize Sabbath Schools and send these supplies to still more needy Schools. The Church is much indebted to these devoted women. Mrs. Brown remarks that the Presbyterial reports are encouraging.

Manitoba.—Mrs. Davidson says this work grows yearly, but more might be accomplished. In a sparsely settled section there are so many new settlers and such large areas between towns and districts that the expense of sending reading matter to far-off points looms up in the reports. Literature was sent to lumber camps, shut-ins and

other destinations by one Presbyterial. Laymen who officiate on Sabbath, receive forms of service, magazines and Sabbath School supplies. Books were also sent to hospitals, the sanatorium, families, bachelors, and to our W.M.S. missionaries in India.

Ontario.—Miss Garland reports a splendid response from twenty-six Presbyterials. Lonely men, women and children receive literature regularly. One missionary writes: "We appreciate very much the work of your great organization, and your labor of love." Another writing of needs, adds, "remembrance means much." Encouragements are: enthusiastic Secretaries, an increased interest by many Auxiliaries, the remembrance of patients in the hospitals, expressions of appreciation from recipients and the splendid help of the Young People's Societies. In order to increase the usefulness of our Department, extra care in selecting books and magazines, prompt attention to calls by Auxiliaries, and a wider vision of our opportunities and responsibilities is necessary.

Quebec.—Student Missionaries, Missionaries in South China, Trinidad Girls' School, St. John's Hall, Quebec, and twenty-nine other objectives have received suitable donations. Rev. Hunter Boyd still gets *Records* and *Messengers*. Dr. Wm. Farquharson speaking on "Immigration Work" remarked that, "The cheer and comfort brought to the immigrants by this department, could not be over-estimated." Miss Kelley closes her report thus: "Our prayer is, that we may be guided in that which lies before us, and, with a broader vision, keeping close to our Leader, may seize every opportunity."

Saskatchewan.—Mrs. Sinclair feels that the Secretaries have caught the vision of the needs and the hopeful spirit to go forward, we give the honor, glory and praise to been sent in various directions. We have a small travelling library for home missionaries and students. New magazines have gone to India; each Presbyterial donates \$5.00 to meet this expense. Libraries go to School Homes and Hospitals. For the vision of the needs and the hopeful spirit to go forward, we give the honor, glory and praise to the Giver of every good and perfect gift.

(MISS) ISABELLA S. PRINGLE

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

This department sent out its programme a year ago, asking that conference between Presbytery and Presbyterial be called by Presbytery to discuss ways and means of carrying it into effect.

Ontario has been the only province to respond by holding conferences, the findings of which are as follows:—Ottawa and Peterboro stressed the need for religious education in our week-day schools; Kingston laid stress on Sabbath observance and mental hygiene; Guelph made Bible study, religious instruction in our schools and the combatting of the propaganda in liquor interests by our daily papers its main objective; Maitland laid stress on Sabbath observance, emphasizing specially this need in its own district.

Considerable educational work has been done through conferences when the convenor of this department met with Presbytery and with joint committees of Presbytery and Presbyterial in Toronto and elsewhere.

We look forward to greater co-operation from Presbyteries in holding conferences so that a study programme may be prepared for use in each church, by a combined committee of leaders from all the different organizations with the W.M.S. Until these conferences are held, it will be impossible to make by-laws for the department. This we had hoped to do at our General Council Meeting in May.

In answer to a request from the Literature Committee of the Home Mission Board, for co-operation in helping to provide services during the winter months on our vacant mission fields, letters were sent down through Provincials to Presbyterials, asking that our W.M.S. members and our Travelling Secretaries be ready at the call of H.M. Superintendents to assist in finding leaders, helping those already found, providing music, Sunday School libraries, etc. This our women were quite willing to do, but no call came, as an "Order of Service" was sent out by our H.M.B.

A request came from Ontario Provincial Board for a deaconess worker for Northern Ontario. Before granting this request, it was thought advisable to make a survey of conditions there, in order to be able to place this worker at some strategic point. With help from the Red Cross Society, the Public Health Department, the Children's Aid, the Government Agriculture and Mining Departments, the Y.M.C.A., all the different churches, the Frontier College, the Y.W.C.A., the Public School Inspector and the Publicity Agents of the Railways, we were able to obtain a fair working knowledge of this district. As yet our worker has not been appointed. In future, we hope to make a survey of this kind before opening up any new work.

The great need of this department is for literature based on our programme.

Our staff numbers twenty.

It is with regret that we report the resignation of Miss Miller from St. Giles, Miss Hicks from St. David's and Silverthorn, Toronto, and Miss Esdon from Verdun, P.Q., all of whom have given splendid service.

Miss Isabel MacIntosh has replaced Miss Esdon; Mrs. Kennedy, Miss Messer in Scott Institute, and Miss Olive Whyte, as deaconess-at-large on Vancouver Island, Miss Phoenix of Nanaimo.

REPORT OF WORKERS

WINNIPEG.—Miss A. M. Keith, Ukrainian work. In the Sabbath School with its staff of school-teachers and University students, progress was made. Follow-up work on week days gave a splendid opportunity for religious education and training for Canadian citizenship.

Miss Violet Burt, Jewish work, "Robertson Memorial" finds that the clinic gives a splendid opportunity for follow-up work.

Miss M. McLeod, hospital deaconess, has made 1,900 visits to the different hospitals and 84 follow-up visits. In this she is aided by the Presbyterial ladies. Through the kindness of the Bible Society she has been able to give copies of the gospels to patients.

Miss Grogan, North Winnipeg, reports a busy year spent in work with the several different churches, in one of which she has beginners and primary on Sunday and C.G.I.T. through the week. Outside the Sunday work she does much follow-up of strangers and visiting.

Miss Jessie Mackenzie, Point Douglas, finds that the children depend entirely on the Sabbath School and Church for any spiritual training. The camp for 90 mothers and children at Gimli, gave her a chance to get into personal touch with the mothers. Miss Mackenzie now enjoys the privilege of being a member of session.

TORONTO.—Miss McDonald, Scott Institute, reports an increase in her mothers' class.

Mrs. Laura Kennedy, Scott Institute, had charge of the mothers and girls who went to camp. She says that no one who does not know the sordidness and poverty of the homes can realize what ten days' rest in pure fresh air means to these people. A class of young foreigners who are eager to learn the language and customs she finds very worth while.

Miss Pearl Hopper, Scott Institute, has had a piece of new work in the Children's Library. Her play-school is really a kindergarten and represents English, Ukrainian, Polish, Italian, and German children. The Bible is taught and the cup of milk given during the morning in winter means much to these under-nourished children.

Miss Mary Murray, hospital visitor, reports splendid co-operation with staffs of the different hospitals, the Home for Incurables, the Mercer Reformatory and Belmont Home. Her visits touch the stranger just out from the Old Land, the young, the old, the sorrowing and the wayward, all of whom are visited frequently.

ST. DAVID'S AND SILVERTHORNE—*Miss A. Hicks'* Sabbath School Class formed a Mission Band and Club of 35, with two missionary meetings a week.

ST. GILES—*Miss A. Müller* found that by calling at every house, leaving a gospel of St. John and inviting the children to Sabbath School, brought many to the church.

EDMONTON—*Miss Agnes Coutie*.—Watervale Church in Miss Coutie's charge has paid off its debt, painted its building and given \$2,650 to missions. The Sunday School has an average attendance of 75.

SAULT STE. MARIE, ONTARIO—*Miss A. Staples*, All People's Mission. The Daily Vacation Bible School Kindergarten had 72 on the roll and an average attendance of 45. Outside her other work, 200 calls were made.

HAMILTON—*Miss Mitchell*, Laidlaw Memorial, reports a year of progress. Many sad cases of delinquency, instead of being sent to jail, were taken from the Big Sister Association and cared for by a member of Laidlaw Memorial.

SELKIRK—*Mrs. M. Mackenzie*, All People's Mission, reports that Sylvan Grove, New Canadian, has been open 51 Sundays; Kitchener was open ten months and holds the banner for progress; Gonor has been open since May.

MONTREAL—*Miss Isabel MacIntosh*, Verdun, reports that about 35 families have been linked up with the Church since May. A personal touch with the family secures the children for Sabbath School.

MONTREAL—*Miss B. Hall*, hospital visitor, reports that 12 hospitals and Homes were visited and many kindnesses shown to patients.

MONTREAL—JEWISH MISSION—*Mrs. Jean Hurst and Miss E. Richey* report 962 visits were made, 1,212 tracts and 472 Gospels given out. The mothers' meeting, girls' sewing class, kindergarten, Young People's work, etc. have all shown progress.

VANCOUVER ISLAND—*Miss Olive Whyte's* first work was in Ladysmith, where she took charge of the Church service and work, as there had been no minister here for some months. She organized a Mission Band and a Home Helpers Department. The membership of the Auxiliary increased. She visited many other places, organizing and strengthening the work at each point. Miss Latimer, the deaconess on File Hills Indian Colony has won the love and esteem of the Indian people on the Reserve. This is shown in the ready response they make when called upon to give her help in her work. Besides the Sabbath School, she conducts religious services every week, visits in the homes and cares for the sick and needy. This Indian congregation is paying for the manse which was built a few years ago.

(MRS. R) HELEN WILSON

SPECIAL CONTRIBUTORS

The following is a list of "Special Contributors" and of the fields assigned to them:

Almonte, Ont., St. John's Mission Band.....	Chancellor
Belleville, Ont., John Street Church.....	Lone Pine
Brampton, Ont.....	Cadogan
Brantford, Ont., Zion Church, (1).....	Telfordville
Brantford, Ont., Zion Church, (2).....	Raymond
Brantford, Ont., Alexander Sunday School.....	Cadillac (partial)
Carleton Place, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mrs. Patterson and Mrs. McEwan.....	Mound (partial)
Calgary, Knox Sunday School.....	French Work (partial)
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church.....	Ainsworth
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. Robt. Gray....	Dalesboro
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. M. Campbell....	Denman
Chatham, Ont., First Church.....	Gibbons
Cavendish, P.E.I.....	Benvoulin
Cornwall, Ont., St. John's Church, A Friend.....	East Bay
Cypress River, Man.....	Fort McMurray (partial)
Dauphin, Man.....	Chauvin
Edinburgh, Scotland, Morningside, U.F. Church.....	Pender Island
Edinburgh, Scotland, St. Andrew's U.F. Church.....	Henriburg
Edmonton, Alta., Westminster Church (1).....	Whitcourt
Edmonton, Alta., Westminster Church (2).....	Mosside
Elora, Ont., Mrs. R. M. Boswell.....	Lipton
Exeter, Ont., The Strang Memorial.....	Sifton
Farrington, Ont., Independent Church and S.S.....	Erskine Church, Victoria (partial)
Fort Coulonge, Que., Hon Geo. Bryson.....	Divide (partial)
Fort Coulonge, Que., Mrs. J. B. Boulter.....	Endiang (partial)
Fort William, Ont., St. Andrew's Church.....	Hymers
Galt, Ont., Knox Church.....	Burn's Lake
Georgetown, Ont.....	Elk Lake
Glasgow, Scotland, Belhaven U.F. Church.....	Grant
Glasgow, Scotland, Wellington, U.F. Church.....	
Glasgow, Scotland, Westbourne U.F. Church.....	Matheson
Guelph, Ont., Knox Church.....	Creston
Halifax, N.S., St. Matthew's Church (1).....	Rockingham (partial)
Halifax, N.S., St. Matthew's Church (2).....	Arrowhead (partial)
Halifax, N.S., St. Matthew's Church (3).....	Paynton (partial)
Halifax Presbyterial.....	Lonebutte
Hallville and Reid's Mills.....	Glenbush
Hallville, Ont., Mr. Geo. Milton Hay.....	Rosedale
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church (1).....	Expanse
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church (2).....	Ministik
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, Col. J. M. Gibson.....	
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, A Friend.....	Morinville
Hamilton, Ont., Knox Church S.S.....	Admiral
Hamilton, Ont., McNab St. Church, Men's Association....	Meadowbrook
Hamilton, Ont., McNab St. Church.....	Rocky Mountain House
Hamilton, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Gen. Missy. Bd....	Milnerton
Hamilton, Ont., St. John's Church (1).....	Madison (partial)
Hamilton, Ont., St. John's Church (2).....	Cockburn Island (partial)

Hamilton, Ont., St. John's Church, Missionary Board.....Okanagan Centre (partial)
 Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Mr. J. E. Moodie.....Midway
 Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Miss Jean Moodie.....Vanderhoof
 Hespeler, Ont., Y.P.S.....Torrance (partial)
 Kemptville, Ont., St. Paul's Church.....Bonfield (partial)
 Lachute, Que., (1).....Kinnaird
 Lachute, Que., (2).....Chalmers' Church, Edmon-
 ton
 London, Ont., New St. James Church (1).....Wartime
 London, Ont., New St. James Church (2).....Coleridge
 London, Ont., New St. James Church (3).....Carling
 London, Ont., King St. Y.P.S.....Plunkett
 Miramichi Presbyterial.....Sault Ste. Marie W.
 Montreal, Que., Miss M. A. Woodrow.....Kearney (partial)
 Montreal, Que., McVicar Church.....French Work (partial)
 Montreal, Que., Calvin Church.....Coalhurst
 Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church (1).....Grassy Lake
 Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church (2).....Fleet
 Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. W. S. Leslie.....Preeceville
 Montreal, Que., St. Paul's and St. Andrew's.....N. Thompson
 Montreal, Que., Stanley St. Church.....Tripola
 Montreal, Que., Livingstone Sunday School.....Fort McMurray (partial)
 Mosa, Ont., Burn's Church Y.P.S.....Social Service Worker
 (partial)
 Mount Forest, Ont., A Friend.....Findlater and Antelope
 New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (1).....Creighton
 New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (2).....Loring
 New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (3).....Hubbard
 New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (4).....Macoun
 Niagara Falls Sunday School and Y.P.S.....Malakwa
 Oak Lake and St. David's, Man.....Eastend
 Oakville, Ont., Knox Church.....Battrum
 Oshawa, Ont., Mr. J. B. Storie and Sons.....Denholm
 Ottawa, Ont., Chalmers' Church.....Sexsmith
 Ottawa, Ont., Erskine Ch. Sunday School.....Thomson
 Ottawa, Ont., Glebe Sunday School.....Auburndale
 Owen Sound, Ont., Division St. S.S.....Gladmar
 Paris, Ont., Mr. and Mrs. John Penman.....Beaver Mines
 Pembroke, Ont., Calvin Church Y.P.S.....Quantock (partial)
 Peterborough, Ont., St. Andrew's Church Mr. R. M.
 Waddell.....Larchwood (partial)
 Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Miss C. Dickson...Sooke (partial)
 Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Miss M. Dickson...Owendale (partial)
 Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Mrs. T. G. Hazlitt..Princeton (partial)
 Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Mrs. Walsh.....Independence (partial)
 Pictou Presbyterial.....Minda
 Plympton, Ont., Y.P. Society.....Hearst (partial)
 Port Elgin, Knox Church.....Burton City (partial)
 Quebec, Que., Chalmers' Church, Mr. T. J. Ross.....Meadow Lake (partial)
 Quebec, Que., Chalmers' Church, Mr. Herman Young.....Billings
 Red Deer, Knox Church.....Finnish Mission
 Regina, Sask., Knox Church Sunday School.....Mt. Lehman
 Richmond Hill, Ont.....Hanbury (partial)
 Sarnia, Ont., St. Andrew's Sunday School.....Michipicoten (partial)
 Sault Ste. Marie, St. Andrew's S.S.....Lucky Lake

Simcoe, Ont., St. Paul's Adult Bible Class.....Silver Centre
 Spanish Mills Lumber Co., Spanish Mills, Ont.....Cutler
 St. Thomas, Ont., Knox Young Women's Guild.....Social Service Worker
 (partial)
 Thamesford, Ont., St. Andrew's Guild.....Winnifred
 Thornhill, Ont.....Hunterville (partial)
 Toronto, Ont., Chalmers' Church.....Aspdin
 Toronto, Ont., Chalmers' Ch. Bible Class.....Waldo
 Toronto, Ont., Chalmers' Church, A Friend.....McBride
 Toronto, Ont., College St. Church.....Rossburn
 Toronto, Ont., College St. Sunday School and Y.P.S.C.E...Islay
 Toronto, Ont., Cook's C.E. Society.....Whonnoek (partial)
 Toronto, Ont., Dovercourt Rd. S.S.....Willow River
 Toronto, Ont., High Park Church, A.J.H.....Pouce Coupe
 Toronto, Ont., High Park Y.P.S.....Consort
 Toronto, Ont., Rosedale Church, Mr. and Mrs. J.
 Henderson.....Berriedale
 Toronto, Ont., St. John's Church (1).....Monteith
 Toronto, Ont., St. John's Church (2).....Gordon Lake
 Toronto, Ont., St. John's Church (3).....Temiskaming
 Toronto, Ont., St. John's Church (4).....Evangel Hall
 Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church (1).....Hatton
 Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church (2).....Spirit River
 Toronto, Ont., Victoria Church.....St. Walburg
 Truro, N.S., St. Andrew's Church.....Iron Bridge
 Truro, N.S., First Church.....Extended Field, Superior
 Pres.
 Truro Presbyterial :.....Sangudo
 Vancouver, B.C., Kitsilano Church.....Wardner
 Vancouver, B.C., St. John's Sunday School.....Slocan
 Vankleek Hill, Ont.....Burn's Lake
 Victoria, B.C., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. Percy Hillis...Lumby (partial)
 Victoria, B.C., St. Andrews Church Bible Class.....Gabriola (partial)
 Victoria, B.C., St. Andrew's Church, Robertson Bros.....Parksville (partial)
 Walkerton, Ont., Knox Church (1).....Dunblane
 Walkerton, Ont., Knox Church (2).....Notch Hill
 Westmount, Que., St. Andrew's Church (1).....Brady
 Westmount, Que., St. Andrew's Church (2).....Mills
 Westmount, Que., St. Andrew's Church (3).....Richdale
 Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Sunday School.....Manyberries
 Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (1).....Renwer
 Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (2).....McCreary
 Winnipeg, Man., King Memorial (1).....Cartier (partial)
 Winnipeg, Man., King Memorial (2).....Fort McMurray (partial)
 Windsor, N.S., Mr. Sweet.....Golden Prairie
 Wolfville, N.S., Mr. W. H. Chase.....Murraydale
 Woodstock, Ont., Knox Church (1).....Bienfait
 Woodstock, Ont., Knox Church (2).....Condor
 W.M.S., East.....Chaplain, Halifax
 W.M.S., West.....Long Plains
 W.M.S., West.....Englefeldt
 W.M.S., West.....Ardmore
 W.M.S., West.....Fort Vermilion

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

OF THE Presbyterian Church in Canada

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1923. PRESENTED TO
THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, OWEN SOUND, JUNE, 1924

CONTENTS

REPORTS FROM THE FIELDS	PAGE
GENERAL - - - - -	61
New Hebrides - - - - -	63
Trinidad - - - - -	63
North Formosa - - - - -	68
Central India - - - - -	75
Honan - - - - -	86
Shanghai - - - - -	96
Chinese in Canada - - - - -	98
British Guiana - - - - -	100
Korea - - - - -	103
South China - - - - -	109
Gwalior - - - - -	113
STAFF - - - - -	116
STATISTICS - - - - -	129

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS FOR 1923

General

Letter having been read from Dr. Hamilton Cassels at the Annual Meeting of the Foreign Mission Board tendering his resignation as a member of the Board because of failing health, it was resolved not to accept Dr. Cassels' resignation, but to ask the General Assembly to appoint him Honorary Convener of the Board.

It was further resolved to record appreciation of the great services Dr. Cassels has rendered to the Church in so many ways, but especially in connection with the Foreign Mission work of the Church. For thirty-five years Dr. Cassels has served on the Foreign Mission Board, as Secretary for four years, and as Convener for six years, and throughout these years his calm judgment and legal ability proved invaluable in the consideration of many perplexing problems that were constantly arising. Dr. Cassels' spiritual instincts as well as his cheerful and brotherly disposition commanded the affectionate regard not only of the members of the Board, but as well of all the missionaries who recognized in him a loyal and devoted friend. The Board thanks God for the gift of such a man, for the great service he has rendered, and prays that in present physical weakness he may be strong in that strength that in weakness is perfected.

The visit of the Rev. Yohan Masih, D.D., has been greatly appreciated in all sections of the country. His free use of the English language, his calm and intelligent discussion of India's problems, and withal his genial personality and optimistic spirit won the respect and affection of the entire Canadian Church. The fact that such a man is the product of Foreign Missions is in itself the best testimony as to their value. Dr. Masih returns home carrying with him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity conferred by the Presbyterian College, Halifax, and the assured confidence of the Canadian Church. On account of Principal Taylor's absence from India on furlough and Professor Masih's visit to Canada, the Malwa Theological Seminary was closed during the past season. It was the judgment of both that Dr. Masih should not await the meeting of the General Assembly, but return immediately in order that classes might be resumed at the usual date, the first of July.

The Foreign Mission Board sent a recommendation to the General Board which was approved by them, calling for a week of self-denial and of prayer on behalf of the Missions of the Church. In this connection, emphasis was laid upon the need of stressing proportionate giving, and at the same time expressing satisfaction at the increasing interest in tithing or such other system as would promote systematic liberality.

During the last meeting of the General Assembly, a cablegram announced the death of the Rev. Dr. Wm. Gauld of Formosa. He rendered thirty years of invaluable service, his versatility enabling him to contribute to the Mission's needs as teacher, preacher, treasurer, architect and builder. He labored unsparingly, and so modestly that his voice was never heard in the street. Self was submerged, but his works do follow him.

India has suffered bereavement in the passing of Mrs. W. A. Wilson. Although, for health reasons, she and Dr. Wilson had retired in 1917, and had subsequently served for some years amongst the East Indians in British Columbia, yet India was

their real home, and the India Mission never ceased to claim them as their own. Mrs. Wilson was a lady of singularly refined, cultured and beautiful character. She was the daughter of the late Principal Caven, and had that mental clearness and facility in expression for which her father was distinguished. She was greatly beloved by missionaries and Indians alike, and her gracious influence abides.

The death of Mrs. (Dr.) J. C. Thomson, is referred to in the Report on Chinese work in Canada. Her life was peculiarly consecrated to the Chinese, for whom she lived and died. Rarely has a life been so wholly consecrated. Her husband, three sons and daughter, are all possessed of that same spirit of loyalty and devotion to the Chinese that characterized her. "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord."

FINANCES

The total expenditure for the year was \$548,538.40. There was received from congregational contributions \$407,455; from the W.M.S. (E. D.) \$47,950; from the Reserve Fund the amount of \$60,907; and sufficient from other sources to make a grand total of \$548,538.40. There was received in addition as special for the deficit \$40,405. The debit balance of \$252,809.59 at Jan. 1, 1923, has been transferred to the Common Budget account, and there has been credited against it the sum of \$40,405 received for Foreign Mission deficit, but not included in the above receipts. The total appropriation allowed for 1923 was \$525,000, and notwithstanding the severe cut then made, the General Board has further reduced the estimate for 1924 to \$500,000, and has instructed the Treasurer not to honour drafts beyond that amount. Whilst it means disaster to the work of years of sacrifice and toil, yet the General Board felt that in view of the unrest prevailing throughout the Church a larger appropriation would be unsafe.

The following extract from the India report illustrates more or less conditions in all fields through reduction of estimates:

(1) Opportunities for work and promise of fruitage from same greater than ever before. This seems to be the unanimous opinion of both Canadian and Indian workers, and applies more or less to all classes of the Indian community.

(2) The unfortunate deficit in funds resulted in curtailment of work where local conditions are calling loudly for expansion. Indian Christians are asking uneasily in some places if it means that they are to be left without Mission assistance in the course of a few years. Non-Christians, knowing of the cut, and seeing institutions closed and salaries reduced, get the impression that Christian work is dwindling.

(3) Definite work closed or left unopened on account of the cut is as follows:

- (a) Two schools for girls in Jaora.
- (b) Preaching hall unfurnished in Jaora.
- (c) A boys' school and hostel unopened at Neemuch.
- (d) Two village schools closed in Mendha district.
- (e) Much-needed village schools unopened in Ujjain.
- (f) The staff of the Christian Collegiate School reduced.
- (g) The reduction of Mhow School from a higher to a lower middle.
- (h) Kharua Boarding School crippled.

- (i) Three village schools unopened in Kharua.
- (j) Inability to procure necessary medicines at Amkhut.
- (k) Preachers' pony allowance in most cases cut off, and funds not available for touring expenses as formerly. Work amongst the villages thus restricted, inquirers neglected, and remote groups of Christians not properly looked after.
- (l) Evangelistic, educational and medical work more or less crippled.

Plans have been begun for the union of the Men's and Women's Councils, which it is expected will be consummated in 1924. It is hoped that this will co-ordinate the work of the Mission as a whole, and result in greater efficiency and economy.

The hospital and bungalow at Jobat, our newest station, are nearing completion.

It has been decided to open a training school for village teachers at Kharua on new lines developing in India for such work. There are twenty villages in that district alone in the need of teachers.

W. M. S.

The W.M.S. (E. D.) had a successful year. Their total receipts were \$52,655, and their total appropriations for a Foreign Mission work were \$50,308.84.

The W.M.S. (W. D.) also had a very successful year, and met all the expenditures of the year. Their total receipts were \$490,821.92, of which \$172,720.10 were applied to Foreign Mission work.

The F.M.B. greatly appreciate the splendid work being done by the W.M.S. in both sections of the Church, and rejoices with them in a steady growth that gives promise of future development.

NEW HEBRIDES

Our annual payment of £50 towards the Santo Training Institute continues. The unfortunate conditions arising from the joint Anglo-French administration are deplorable. But appeals for the protection of suffering natives have so far proved unavailing.

TRINIDAD

The work in Trinidad has been encouraging, but with a handicap of limited resources.

A brief reference to the work being done by each member of the staff will give a general impression of the whole.

EDUCATIONAL

Naparima Girls' High School.—The attendance in 1917 was 36, and in 1923, 94 enrolled, with an average attendance of 78. It has been recognized by the Government

since 1921, and the last Government report characterized it as excellent. There are two courses, one for pupils aiming at the teaching profession, and the other at the Cambridge Matriculation, which shows that the East Indians are beginning to appreciate the means of educating their girls. Miss Salter is now Mrs. H. F. Kemp, and she has been succeeded as Principal by Miss Constance I. Young.

Training School.—Miss Grace Beattie has devoted herself to the training school for teachers and the supervision of the dormitory, the latter in conjunction with Mrs. Adolphus, the matron. There are 8 students enrolled in the Training Class, 5 in the first year and 3 in the second, but none in the higher classes. The Training Course includes duties of the dormitory, experience in the Christian Endeavour Society and Mission Band, Bible Study in the Sunday School, sharing in regular evening devotions, Sunday afternoon story telling and memorizing scripture. At the close of the last term, certificates and diplomas were awarded to 19 for memorization of scripture and the shorter catechism. There were in residence 41 pupils, and in all 123 under instruction, including the day school pupils.

The Iere School in Princes Town is in charge of Miss Bessie C. Bentley. In this beautiful school there are 18 children that are gradually being transferred to the Naparima School. In addition to the care of the School, Miss Bentley has been visiting the women throughout the district, having held 100 meetings besides visiting many homes.

Miss Archibald has a variety of occupations, being Treasurer of the Mission since the closing of the Business Department, teacher of Hindi classes in the High School in the forenoon, and in the afternoons, in company with Miss Ford, visits numerous stations, holding meetings with the women. In 14 different districts, such meetings were regularly held, and occasional meetings at six other places. These meetings are mostly attended by Christian women, although non-Christians are usually present. The exercises take the form of Bible study, in which the devotional is emphasized. In several places the first half of the Acts of the Apostles was studied, and it was interesting to note how the women recognized many points of similarity in the growth and development of the early Church with the experience of the Christians in Trinidad. These meetings for Christian women are usually followed by others for heathen women in the home of some isolated Christian family or in the gallery of some friendly Hindu. Much valuable work in this connection is being done by Bible women and the importance of the work has impressed the need of an institute for the better training of a larger number of workers.

Naparima College.—Since the resignation of Mr. Hunter, no successor has been appointed and the school has necessarily suffered, and would have suffered much more seriously but for the efficiency of Mr. A. H. Dymont, who was associate teacher, and the generous help given by Mr. Kemp, Mr. Forbes and Dr. Coffin. Rev. H. F. Kemp was appointed Acting Principal, and gave help each morning, teaching classes in the higher form of religious knowledge and in English. Rev. J. E. Forbes of the Theological College, gave valuable assistance until his return to Canada in July. This decrease of the staff means the carrying on of the work under great difficulties. In many instances, three forms are crowded into one class, which means that the classes are not only too large, but boys of higher forms have to take work with others not nearly so far advanced. The enrollment for the year has been over 100. Of these, 18 resided in the dormitories under crowded conditions, and many applications have been refused. Notwithstanding these disadvantages, at the Cambridge examinations in July, 5 boys wrote, three having reported as successful and the other two not having received their returns when the report was prepared. In the middle forms, 59 wrote the examinations offered by the Cambridge syndicate, and 48 were successful. This large and important institution suffers seriously for lack of equipment.

Presbyterian Training School.—This school, which is in close affiliation with the Naparima College has had an enrollment of 13 during the last term, of whom 12 resided in the dormitory. In the early term, 16 tried the teacher's examinations, and 12 were successful, 3 obtaining a pass with distinction. This is regarded as a very good showing when it is remembered that of the 150 students of the colony who stood for the examination, only 41 passed, and 7 obtained distinction. This school is much indebted to Dr. Coffin for his assistance. He gave one hour each day to the teaching of Hindi and Psychology. In addition to training, the students did practical work by conducting Sunday Schools in the districts near at hand, as well as in the town.

The Presbyterian Theological College.—There were 31 students in attendance. Owing to the reduction of the Catechist staff, 2 have been dropped and one was removed by death. The course of study includes:—New Testament, Old Testament, Systematic Theology, Homiletics, Comparative Religion and Church History. Dr. Coffin, who has for twenty years had charge of this College, feels the importance of giving the first period of each day to some phase of the study of the four Gospels, feeling the need of the steadying influence that comes from daily contact with Christ's own character and teaching. Special attention has been given to Biblical Apocalypses. Apart from the value of such study as part of God's Word, the present state of confusion in the community called for special attention. The prevalence in the community of Russelites and other cults demand such special attention. In recent years the colony has become a centre of all kinds of novel teachings. After the departure of Mr. Hunter and Mr. Forbes, the burden upon Dr. Coffin has increased, and in addition to full work at the Presbyterian College, he has shared in the work of the Training School.

San Fernando

EVANGELISTIC

Missionary, H. F. Kemp, B.A.

It has been a distressing year because of financial pressure, as the following indicates:

First.—The Dignity School with 200 children, was closed, and the night schools were closed and a good catechist was dropped.

Second.—No new buildings were erected and for 6 months no repairs were made.

Third.—The school furniture has not been maintained.

Fourth.—The Government is asking that several schools be extended and has given notice that the whole furniture grant of \$800.00 is to be discontinued.

Fifth.—\$10,000 are immediately required to put buildings in repair.

Sixth.—The Catholic Church is occupying new settlements in our midst where we should have taken possession.

Seventh.—Hindu and Mohammedan revivals reported last year have resulted in several new temples and places of worship, with regular services. We have lost prestige by standing still.

Commercial Conditions.—The failure of the cocoa industry has caused much suffering. The advent of the oil industry, employing large numbers of blacks, encourages rum shops and rowdism, and has driven out the Indian proprietors. There is a manifest degeneration amongst our people. They do not compare with their good old parents who came direct from India and received the Gospel.

Church attendance.—It has been uneven. Some of the newer districts did excellently, whilst the older ones went back.

Far too much of Mr. Kemp's time has been given to the Naparima College for the good of the field, but he generously sacrifices his own work in the interests of the institution.

Encouragements.—There has been a larger harvest of souls than in any past year. 95 Hindus and Mohammedans publicly took baptism on profession of faith. 128 children were baptised. 48 communicants were added, although 59 had been lost through death, removal or suspension. None returned to India. Census taking is difficult because of the constant movement in search of employment. Before 1920, there were 23 catechists caring for this work, whereas at present, there are but 14. The catechist staff has been steadily decreasing for want of funds to meet the higher cost of living, whilst the territory and community are enlarged.

The enrollment in 18 day schools has risen to 5,186, the attendance of girls having risen by 32%. Sunday Schools have been greatly helped by Miss Archibald's work amongst the women. The 24 schools have an average attendance of 2,991. Native income dropped seriously to \$2,422. The entire staff consists of 14 preachers, 8 Bible women and 111 teachers. Notwithstanding the financial pressure, the natives recognize the conditions in Canada and have not pressed for repairs upon their homes, which are greatly needed.

Tunapuna Field

Rev. H. H. Morton, M.A., Missionary.

This field has been divided. The eastern section, with Guaiaco as its centre, has carried away 10 schools and 125 communicants. Mr. Morton still has a territory sufficiently large to tax his strength. Under his care, there are 11 schools, having an enrollment of 3,553 scholars, with an average attendance of 1,538. The Inspector's report is gratifying. On each day, the first hour is devoted to religious instruction. There are 14 Sunday Schools held each Sabbath day, with an enrollment of 796 scholars, and average attendance of 492.

There were 115 baptisms during the year, of which 31 were adults and 84 infants. Before the division of the territory there were 387 communicants, but now, 264 on the roll. Rev. Jos. E. Gibbings and 8 catechists and 2 Bible women in addition to the missionary, constitute the staff.

Printing Press.—Each week 1,400 copies of the International Sunday School Lesson were supplied to British Guiana and Trinidad fields. A new edition of the Hindi Catechism and Hindi Second Book were also printed.

Financial distress.—It has been a very hard year for the people. Prices of all products, with the exception of sugar, were very low. Because of this pressure they were forced to close the Santa Cruz School and to cut down the staff of native workers. Mrs. Morton, Sr., celebrated her 81st birthday, and has never ceased her labors since 1868.

Guaico Field

This new field is under the care of the Rev. George Murray, M.A. It has 10 schools with an enrollment of 1,921, and a daily average of 990. In 9 of these schools the teachers' salaries were paid by the Government, whilst all other expenses as well as

the teacher's salary of the tenth school, was borne by the Mission. A new school building was opened in Tamana. A new catechist for that district is much needed, but funds are not available. Sunday Schools, under the direction of the head teachers of the day schools, had an enrollment of 516, and average attendance of 302. Evangelistic work was conducted at each centre by the missionary, the 4 catechists and one Bible woman. In addition, numerous meetings are held by catechists amongst the laborers on the cocoa estates and prayer meeting is conducted wherever a few can be gathered together. There were 79 baptisms in all, including 25 adult Hindus, 25 Christian infants, and 29 Hindu and Mohammedan children. Nine new communicants were added. The native givings for the year amounted to \$842.52. The people are practically dependent on the cocoa production, and during the last two years, the cost of production exceeded the price received. The estates are heavily mortgaged at exorbitant rates of interest. Already, many have gone to other parts of the Island, seeking means of support for their families.

Couva

Missionary, W. I. Green, B.A.

The usual note of discouragement prevails. 1923 is reported as the roughest Couva has known. One field of 3,400 Indians has been closed. Another district of 1,200 has been left without regular catechist services. The staff of the new school, Felicite, which the Government are unable to aid, has been cut down at the cost of attendance and efficiency. The building of a greatly needed new school at Esperanza and urgent extension and repairs have been delayed. Nevertheless, the natives who have suffered most from inadequate accommodation, are patient, and have not in the least slackened their interest in the work. The greatest trial of the year was the death of Archibald Jarvis, teacher and catechist, and Samuel Durgah, a member of the probationers' class. They were men after God's own heart, remarkable for beauty of character and consecration to work. They were of the type most needed in Trinidad.

There have been some gains. The day school averages have increased by 84, and the Sunday School by 93. Baptism was administered to 93 persons, 43 being adults. The contributions, notwithstanding conditions, have amounted to \$2,164, being an increase of \$251 over last year, and double the native givings of 13 years ago.

Religious education amongst our ex-pupils, has been receiving more careful attention. Training classes on Saturday and quarterly Sunday School rallies are continued and fruitful. 16 boys have been baptised and many older pupils and ex-pupils are ready for baptism, but are prevented by their Hindu and Mohammedan parents. In July a 14-year old lad, after repeated requests, was baptised. That night his father turned him out and all the boys of the village were kept away from Sunday School, but have now returned. This little fellow is being cared for, and is a Bible teacher in one of our schools. His case illustrates the difficulties we have to meet. Heathen religions are more and more upon the defensive. The progress of Christianity is stirring up the leaders to re-study their creeds and imitate our methods of evangelism. There is accordingly a manifest spirit of enquiry, presenting to us an unusual opportunity. The Gospel recommends itself. Our problem is to certify its power in our own lives.

Princes Town

The Missionary, J. C. MacDonald, B.A.

Through private subscriptions and special free will offerings, considerable amounts of money were raised in this village for the purpose of erecting a new meeting house

at Torrib Trace in the midst of a large East Indian community. This building was dedicated on May 25th. From the same source, a sum was raised for the purpose of replacing the meeting house at Iere Village with a comely church, which was dedicated on December 1st. Additional interest was added to the occasion by the presence and address from Mrs. Sarah E. Morton, who saw the beginnings of our Church's operations on this spot nearly 56 years ago.

Membership.—Organized opposition on the part of non-Christians, noted last year, has continued. Catechists and teachers have very courageously persisted, with the result that 51 persons received baptism on confession of faith. Amongst them are not a few Mohammedans, who broke with Islam at considerable cost. Forty-nine children of Christian parents were baptised. Forty-four persons confirmed their Christian profession by partaking of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper for the first time. On the Communion Roll are 379 names, and the total Christian community is 1,472. The interest of the people in church life, notwithstanding depression, is encouraging.

Contributions.—Regular contributions amounted to \$2,191.18. A memorial fund towards the support of a catechist in B. G., \$90.00; B.F.B. C., \$25.00; Local Sunday School Association, \$25.00; Local Melas, \$47.00; Building Funds, \$200.00, and other amounts bring the total up to \$2,700.00

Education.—Seventeen schools and 26 Sunday Schools were in operation. In the day schools, 3, 590 pupils were enrolled, and in the Sunday Schools, 1,360. Our Ecclesville School won the Agricultural Shield, and first award in School Garden and Nature Study Competition, open to all elementary schools in the colony. Three other schools in this district won awards.

NORTH FORMOSA

Fifty years ago the first five converts were baptised in this field. In June we celebrated our Jubilee. Christians from all parts of the field, numbering some sixteen hundred, assembled in Tamsui for a day of rejoicing. Representatives of sister Churches from China, and South Formosa, as well as many Government officials were present. At the request of Dr. Gauld, his place as chairman was taken by Dr. Thomas Barclay, the veteran missionary of the English Presbyterian Church of South Formosa, who arrived in this Island two years after the founding of our mission.

Continuation meetings were held for two days in Taihoku. To these meetings delegates had been appointed from all the churches. The work of the past was reviewed, and that of the future discussed.

In August a Sunday School Jubilee Rally was held in Taihoku, attended by some 1,200 children from the nearby churches.

In September our staff was increased by the arrival of Dr. Carr-Harris and Mr. Marshall. Dr. Carr-Harris is a temporary appointee, being kindly loaned from the Honan Mission on account of our urgent need of a doctor. Mr. Marshall is a permanent appointee, and is busy at language study.

Mr. MacLeod spent several months doing evangelistic work in the country, but had to give it up and take charge of the Theological College after the passing of Dr. Gauld. No man is now devoting his whole time to evangelistic work.

Mr. Dowie's time was largely given to planning and building of the New Middle School. For the latter half of the year he was Treasurer also.

Mr. and Mrs. Coates are still in Tokyo studying the Japanese language. They are expected in Formosa in August.

As the MacKay Memorial Hospital is still closed, Dr. Carr-Harris' time is largely taken up in looking after the welfare of the Mission staff, the pupils of the schools, and the foreign community.

Mr. MacKay assisted in the College, and in the early part of the year, devoted much time to the preparation of the history of the Mission in Chinese.

Mr. Williams has been acting as Principal of the Middle School. In December the doctor advised that Mr. Williams take early furlough, owing to ill-health of himself and family. They will be greatly missed, and it is our earnest prayer that he may come back to us fully recovered to carry on Evangelistic work for which he has outstanding gifts.

The year 1923 took heavy toll of our small staff. In June Dr. Wm. Gauld, after thirty-one years of service, was called to his reward. By his removal the College lost its Principal; the Mission, its Treasurer; and the native Church, a wise counsellor and guide.

The staff at present is so inadequate, it is impossible to overtake the work. Of the five men in the field, two are still at language study. Only three are free to do all the work of the Mission.

Formosa has always had a small staff. For the first thirty-three years of its history there were never more than two missionaries on the field at the same time. Now, after the lapse of half a century, when the work requires a larger staff, *the whole burden of the field is placed on the shoulders of three men.* To keep the established work in successful operation requires an immediate increase in staff.

During the year 110 adults and 121 children were baptised. The number of baptised on the roll now totals 4,275; the adherents number 2,987 making a Christian community throughout the island of over 7,000.

The Sunday School has a staff of 269 teachers and an enrolment of 2,091 pupils.

The total contribution by the native Church for all purposes was yen 27,408.69 (about \$13,704.00).

W. M. S.

The W.M.S. had seven of its eight members at work at the beginning of the year. Miss Elliott's services had been lent to the English Presbyterian Mission Hospital of Mid-Formosa for six months.

Miss Adair continued her work in Taihoku City. Miss Haig was busy in country work. Miss Ackison began Hakka work. Miss Hotson began new work by organizing two kindergartens in the city churches. Miss Kinney and Miss Clazie have been in the Girls' High School and Miss Connell in the Women's School.

The special contribution to the Jubilee celebrations has been the organizing and establishing of a Women's Missionary Society to carry on work amongst non-Christian women. Much of the success of organizing this society was due to the work of Miss Adair.

The W.M.S. members, with the whole mission, mourn the passing of Dr. Gauld. It was to him in the early years they looked for counsel and advice. It was he who

superintended the building of the Girls' School and residences. He was ever ready to help in all their problems. Happy indeed are we to welcome Mrs. Gauld as a member of the W.M.S. staff from January, 1924. She continues her music teaching in the school.

Tamsui

EDUCATIONAL

THE TAMSUI MIDDLE SCHOOL FOR BOYS

We are grateful to God for this good year He has given us in our school work. In spite of the number of new schools that have been opened recently in Formosa, we had a larger number of applicants than ever before. Seventy-nine students were permitted to enter the first year class in April, fifty-five of whom continued to the end of 1923. This makes our present enrollment 101, all but eight of whom are boarders.

Of the 101 students at present on the roll, 71 entered as non-believers with little or no knowledge of Christianity. The other 30 boys came from Christian families or had previously become Christians. Of those entering as non-believers, 61 have made a profession of faith in Christ.

During 1923, forty-nine boys professed to make a beginning in the Christian life, six were baptised on profession of faith and three others were received into full communion. Six entered the Theological College to train for the ministry. Sunday preaching was carried on in the rural districts, and five new Sunday Schools were organized and taught regularly by the students.

One of our Chinese teachers trained a group of boys to sing quartettes and choruses with the object of making a tour of the Island singing to raise money for the new buildings. For some weeks they have been providing very acceptable choir music for the Tamsui Church.

Both the Christian Endeavour Society and the Student Volunteer Band continued throughout the year with success and did much to strengthen the Christian atmosphere of the school.

A new departure in our work was the organization of a Board of Directors composed half of Chinese and half of missionaries, to decide upon matters of policy and to regulate the fees to be paid by the students.

A splendid spirit of hopefulness pervades the school as the gymnasium is now complete and we can see the walls of the long-hoped for new Middle School buildings beginning to rise from the ground. For this we are grateful to the Forward Movement Fund.

We appreciate the help of Mr. Marshall who has given five hours a week to teaching English since his arrival in September, but the greatest need of the school at the present time is a Canadian teacher to be permanent principal. In the last four years the principalship has changed hands three times. Needless to say it is hard on the school to be changing so often. Now another temporary arrangement is being made whereby Mr. MacKay will take over the work pending the return of Mr. Coates from language study in Japan.

GIRLS' SCHOOL

From April to December there were forty-five in the High School, and thirty-eight in the Preparatory.

Seven graduated in March. One entered the Government Hospital at Taihoku for the maternity course in nursing; one continued in the girls' school as teacher in the preparatory grades; three joined Miss Hotson in kindergarten work in Taihoku; and the remaining two returned to their homes.

All had confessed faith in Christ. Five from Christian homes and one from a non-Christian home united with the Church; one other was prevented by parents.

A Japanese teacher, who had been with the school seven years, resigned and returned to Japan. Her place was filled by a graduate of the Women's University, Tokyo. A student of Christianity when she came, she continued her study and in December made public profession of her faith, was baptised, and united with the Japanese Presbyterian Church.

Study in the first school term was extremely broken owing to the visit of His Imperial Highness, the Prince Regent of Japan. The authorities desired to guard against spreading contagious diseases so schools were not allowed to receive new students from a distance until after his return at the end of April.

A School Board of Management has been organized, consisting of two graduates of the school, chosen by the Alumnae Society; two members of the Christian Church chosen by Presbytery, and four members of the W.M.S., one of them not connected with school work and one of the F.M.B. missionaries.

WOMEN'S SCHOOL

Thirty-one young women and girls, mostly from seventeen to twenty-two years of age, enrolled as resident, and a few day pupils came in from Tamsui. Nearly all were from Christian homes. Some of them had studied for two or three years in Public School; others had some knowledge of Chinese character or Japanese. A few had finished the public school course before coming in. Some had never studied at all.

Three were wives of theological students in the College. These have made good progress and have been a good influence over the new pupils who come in each term.

Four Hakka girls have studied through the summer and autumn terms, and are still in school. They find it very difficult at first on account of the difference in dialect, but after the first term they take lessons with the other pupils who speak the Amoy dialect.

The course includes studies in the Old and New Testaments, Chinese character, Japanese, Arithmetic, Geography, Singing, Romanized colloquial, Physiology and Music.

Taihoku

EVANGELISTIC

Work was seriously hindered through various causes, especially by the death of Dr. Gauld. He taught in the College and had also pastoral supervision of several out-stations. Mr. Williams, who is specially fitted for evangelistic work, had to continue supervision of the Middle School. Mr. MacLeod, who had been more or less free for pastoral and aggressive Evangelism, was forced to take charge of the College in the month of June.

For six months only one missionary could give any time to the work in the field, and for the rest of the year the work of Evangelism was left entirely in the hands of pastors and preachers. This is a most serious hindrance to a work that seems to offer more opportunities for the preaching of the gospel than ever before. *The people have never been so ready to hear as they are to-day.* Thus most precious time is passing, whilst we helplessly look upon unprecedented opportunities slipping away from us. *The Mission has never before been so seriously handicapped* for lack of both means and men. At the present time one missionary has charge of the College and the pastoral supervision of over thirty out-stations, as well as the partial supervision of twelve evangelistic bands who are engaged in special efforts for remote districts.

As in former years special evangelistic meetings were held in about twenty churches, lasting for at least ten days. As a result there is more social intercourse, better feeling between the Christian and non-Christian communities, and the opportunities for exerting a wholesome influence are steadily increasing.

The preachers and pastors have continued their work as evangelistic bands. Though the incentive created by the Jubilee has passed away, yet the interest in these special efforts has not slackened. The objective of reaching all the towns in North Formosa before the Jubilee celebration was not reached; it still remains an objective that will keep these evangelistic bands working until finally the whole Island has been truly evangelized and the Kingdom of our Lord established throughout the thousands of villages still untouched.

In this connection special mention ought to be made of the faithful and enthusiastic labours of our special evangelist Lau Thian Lai (See sketch of his work in Mr. MacLeod's *The Island Beautiful*). His services are as much appreciated as ever by both Christian and non-Christian communities. May God raise up more of his kind and thus hasten the spread of the gospel news throughout the Island.

In June during the Jubilee celebration the new Manka Church was dedicated to Christian service. Immediately afterwards the annual conference for pastors and preachers was held.

By means of two special gifts from Canada the new Sinchiku Church built in 1922 was completed during the year. By means of a gift of Marion Keith's Bible class, London, Ontario, the tower was completed, and a large bell was installed. The Kirkhill congregation, Glengarry, gave another gift with which a Sunday School room was built as memorial to their late beloved pastor, Rev. Allan Morrison. The Christians of Sinchiku feel deeply indebted to these generous givers.

Two new stations were opened during the year in the Hakka territory. After the opening of one of the street chapels and a few days before the missionary's first visit to the new chapel, a very striking incident took place in the neighborhood, one which focussed the attention of the people on the Christian religion.

A village woman was seriously ill. The family resorted to the usual custom of consulting the idols as to what medicine might counteract the effect of the evil spirits. The answer was that they would have to secure grass growing in deep water. The son with three others, one of whom was a sorcerer, took the idol chair and carried it on their shoulders all over the paddy fields looking for deep water. They, as is usually the case, became quite excited, this being an evidence that the spirits had come down upon them, and in their spasm of uncontrolled excitement they leaped, chair and all, into a large pond ten feet deep. Two were immediately drowned, one of whom was the son of the sick woman; one was rescued, and the fourth remained unconscious for several days. It took five hours to drain the pond; the bodies were found, but to the horror of the people the mud-turtles had already picked out their eyes. While the missionary was preaching there, the Japanese were passing judgment on the case. The whole district was quite excited over the matter and as a result many were ready to listen to the Christian message.

The other preaching hall was opened in a town called Tek Tang where for several weeks meetings were held. Just a few miles from Tek Tang is another promising centre, where the missionary was requested to preach for three evenings. The letter came from the leading young men of the town. On his arrival he found the town temple all decorated for his reception and several hundred people awaiting his arrival. He preached three evenings and the preachers of the surrounding districts continued preaching for a whole week. Since these meetings were held a letter was sent expressing their appreciation of the messages delivered, and the hope that a preaching hall might be opened in the near future. Alas! we cannot possibly meet this request for the present.

W. M. S.

Miss Haig.—Classes for women and children were held in nine out-stations varying in length from one to three weeks in each town and village. Three of the stations have never had classes conducted in them before. The mornings are devoted to visiting in the Christian and non-Christian homes, the afternoons to teaching the Romanized Bible, Bible study, the catechism, repeating scriptural memory verses and the singing of hymns. There is no lack of opportunity but there are many places to be visited, and few workers, which means that we cannot visit each field even once in two years.

Miss Ackison.—The first half of the year Miss Ackison spent in the churches of the Hakka section. Homes were visited in the morning, and classes held in the afternoon. In the autumn the task of learning the Hakka dialect was commenced and rooms secured in the church as Byoritsu, in order to be in close touch with the Hakka people. Miss Ackison is able to carry on Bible classes along with her language study as the people of the town are familiar with Amoy as well as Hakka.

Miss Adair.—The Missionary Society organized last November has grown and developed to a very gratifying extent. Its influence has spread from the city churches in Taihoku and now they are supporting a Bible woman in needy places where little or nothing is known of the Gospel. At the annual meeting held in November, the first of its kind in North Formosa, one hundred and fifty gathered from nine churches.

The Sunday School work in the city is steadily growing and widening its sphere of influence.

Miss Adair devoted a great deal of her time to visiting in the homes. Meetings were also held in three outside churches, and six more distant places were visited with a view to expansion of the work. In February Miss Adair and Miss Haig conducted a three weeks' class in Sinchiku.

EDUCATIONAL

At the beginning of the year there were seventeen students in attendance. In April four students graduated and are now engaged in Christian work as preachers. Eight new students entered the first year. Thus there were twenty students in attendance at the beginning of the first term.

In June, after the death of Dr. Gauld, Mr. MacLeod was appointed to the College. He has been helped, however, by a group of faithful co-workers.

Mr. Okawa, our Japanese teacher, is giving great satisfaction. He is a fine type of a Christian leader; he loves his students, and they highly respect him. Mr. Kami, the Japanese pastor of the Presbyterian Church, teaches several hours a week. Mr. Keh and Mr. Tan, the pastors of Daitotei and Manka churches, have given faithful service. And Mr. Li, the teacher of Chinese classics, is most unstinted in his services.

During the first part of the year, Mr. MacKay taught a few hours of English and some hours of Psychology. At the beginning of the fall term he took charge of the English for the four years, and taught Psychology, Pedagogy and Anthropology.

Mrs. Gauld continued her teaching of music as in former years.

The students, especially those of the graduating year, had a good deal of preaching in the surrounding chapels, and several engaged in Sunday School teaching.

A street chapel has been rented in a busy thoroughfare in Daitotei where the students will engage in preaching and teaching in Sunday School for non-Christian children.

A group of earnest workers is to be called in to prepare for special evangelistic work.

KINDERGARTEN

Two kindergartens, one in each of the city churches, have been opened, and back of them is a strong enthusiasm on the part of the Christian people that speaks of greater undertakings in the future.

In January Miss Hotson opened the kindergarten in Daitotei and in Manka in April. In the Autumn we ventured on a Mothers' Meeting.

All the children at Daitotei, about half of whom are Christians, attend Sunday School.

BOOK ROOM AND COLPORTEURS

Two colporteurs were engaged in selling Christian literature. One devoted his whole time to this work, while the other, after a few months spent in the country, was appointed a preacher to one of the churches. Besides selling Christian literature, the Book Room has undertaken the publishing of a new Hymnal with tunes which will very shortly be for sale.

The sales of books for the year amounted to \$559.00.

MEDICAL

Owing to the central situation of the MacKay Memorial Hospital in the capital city of Formosa under the immediate eye of efficient and well-staffed Government Hospitals, calling for expert and efficient service, and in consequence of the work involved in the administration of the hospital in addition to professional work, it is impossible with only one foreign doctor to open and carry on the medical service as it should be done.

It is in the highest degree urgent that a capable second doctor, preferably one with surgical bent, be sent out at the earliest possible moment.

Until the staff is fully supplied there is little hope of the medical work being carried on in North Formosa with any degree of success.

NEEDS

For Tamsui and Taihoku:

Four ordained men—two urgent. Two doctors (in addition to Dr. Flora Gauld)—one urgent. One literary man. Two Middle School teachers—one urgent. One Sunday School worker. One business manager—urgent.

For Sinchiku:

Three ordained men—two for Hakka work.

For Giran:

One ordained man.

W. M. S.

For Tamsui and Taihoku:

One Normal School trained teacher, one music teacher, one domestic science teacher and one Evangelist.

For Sinchiku:

Three Evangelists—two for Hakka work. One Kindergartner.

For Giran:

Two Evangelists, one Kindergartner.

CENTRAL INDIA

Reports are increasingly general and inadequate. The Central India Mission has 16 stations and in all 46 out-stations occupied. There are 89 foreign workers and 375 native workers on the staff. They report 81,353 individuals treated in hospitals, and in all 236,754 treatments.

The following excerpts from personal reports are but suggestive of the departments under which Mission work is being done.

EVANGELISTIC

Kharua

Mr. Harcourt of Kharua reports that the financial stringency has resulted in Christian heroism. Irreparable loss to the work has been averted by the loyalty and real sacrifice of the members. There are more enquirers than ever before. At the time of writing, I am being invited to go in five different directions. Could I have been there this week, it would have undoubtedly meant many more ready for baptism. By the baptism of a few, the others gain a knowledge and desire to join the ever-increasing number of converts. Four new congregations have been formed during the year and two more are asking for organization. The Christian community had grown at the close of the year to 817 souls. Far outlying districts are calling loudly, and at the same time, near districts are awakening as never before. Treatment given to a man who had lost his thumb through the bursting of a gun, and a man who in a fight had fallen in the fire and was badly burned, has opened the whole village. Tribulation and sickness are mighty in God's hands for the opening of hearts. The punishment of so-called Christians and their accomplices for theft has strengthened our position among the people. They know we stand for truth and justice. Thus the wrath of men is made to praise Him. Our great problem is the securing of village teachers. The village teacher, Udio, has been largely instrumental in building a mud-wall school for the village. Humble schools like this, owned by the villagers, is our aim. The Council has decided to give, as far as possible, every catechist a teacher's training course in order to make him more effective. How are we ever going to keep up with the present movement? The Evangelist necessarily does a measure of medical work, aided by native helpers. Mr. Harcourt reports 4,105 patients and 10,175 treatments.

Ujjain

Mr. Smillie spent the first three months of the year in Amkhut and was afterwards transferred to the Ujjain field. He reports that they are now beginning to reap the results of long years of faithful sowing throughout the district by former missionaries; the overflow of interest from the Kharua Field, and the result of the general awakening prevailing in India. In 31 sections of the field there have been baptisms totalling 25 adults besides children, and considerable numbers in prospect in the following weeks. Mr. Smillie adds:—"In the morning we go out to the numerous villages round about and preach in the bazaars. In the evening, we confine our efforts more especially to the village beside us. Lantern lectures and the singing of hymns attract crowds to our tents and give us a fine opportunity of giving the message of the Gospel. The Ford car multiplies our ability to visit the villages, manifold. Our greatest need is a number of teachers who will go into the villages and open schools for boys and girls and for men during the evening. Our fear is that the present interesting movement may subside before help comes. The newcomers are for the most part illiterate and continually surrounded by heathen influence. The four workers at my disposal cannot adequately look after the converts that have already come. What are we to do for the new fields that are open?"

"During the present year the Ujjain Church has given liberally to help Mission funds. For nine months it supported one of the evangelists and thus helped us to

finance the work without dismissing workers. At Christmas time our Church invited new converts from the villages near by to be their guests on Christmas Day and defrayed all expenses connected with the entertainment."

Neemuch

Rev. J. S. MacKay writes:—"The manifest lessening of suspicion and growing friendliness of the people makes one regret that the touring season is so short, and more especially to regret that we cannot as yet greatly multiply our staff of Indian workers, for through them India must ultimately be evangelized. In some cases men are so eager to hear the Gospel that they will leave their work in the harvest field and come to the village to listen when they hear of our arrival. Again and again our hearts have been moved with pity for men, who with undoubted sincerity declare their desire to follow Christ were it not for the terrible persecution by caste people, which would certainly follow if they gave expression to their desires. The conviction is steadily growing that even caste must soon yield to the Gospel. This was recently expressed by a prominent young Christian lawyer who in addressing a large audience on the subject, said: 'The time has come when Christ has got to be accepted.' A leader amongst our people said to one of our catechists 'Do you not know our religion is dying as are other Indian religions, because they cannot point to an Incarnation who can save men from their sins?' When asked why he did not himself become a Christian, he replied that he was waiting until his people became Christians together so as to lessen the persecution. Although we have been able to secure from the Forward Movement Fund the property and building for a small Christian Boys' School and Hostel, we have not sufficient revenue to enable us to open, and must wait better days in Canada before we can undertake such additional expenditure. On every hand the greatness of our work is being thrust upon us, particularly in view of the radical, political and social changes taking place amongst the people. Great issues are at stake, and everything bids us press forward."

Indore

Rev. T. B. MacMillan writes:—"The people for the most part seem hungry for the message, and listen with deep attention. The Ford car, used to carry the catechists from village to village, is a source of wonder where a car was never seen before. At different camping centres, the curiosity of the people was equally divided between the car, the gasoline lamp and the white baby. The last two months of the year were spent on tour. Part of the time was spent on the west end of the field, where there was a large percentage of Mohammedans who received us with surprising warmth. Later we went over some of the same ground covered in the earlier months of the year and a yet more encouraging welcome was given. Wherever men can read or have any in their families who can read, Bibles are eagerly purchased. The School at Sipra is making good progress—numbers larger than ever before, and students not only making progress but showing splendid zeal for work. The majority of the scholars are non-Christian and yet are proud of their knowledge of Christian hymns. In no line has the year been spectacular but in every line, encouraging."

Mhow

Rev. E. J. Drew has a district on the west of Mhow, 144 square miles. He has but one worker for this vast territory, studded with tents and villages. Owing to lack of funds, he has only three evangelistic workers. In addition to these, Mr. Drew has charge of the Cantonment at Mhow, having a population of between twenty and thirty thousand, and one man helps him there and in the surrounding villages. Teachers of the School at Mhow do what they can in bazaar preaching in spare moments. The school in the heart of the Cantonment has had to eliminate the 7th

and 8th standards last year, owing to the cut in funds. There are ten teachers and 244 scholars, all boys. The opening hour is given to Bible instruction, and every boy who attends is a Sunday School scholar. No boy is allowed to attend whose parents will not allow him to study the Bible. In addition, Mr. Drew has held the Chaplaincy for many years. He reports letters from all parts of the world from ex-soldiers, officers and men, who speak of the help received in the old kirk in bygone days. Mr. Drew at 73, is a busy and energetic man.

Rutlam

Rev. F. J. Anderson was the efficient Treasurer of the Mission for many years, which duties have now been handed over to Mr. Coxson. Mr. Anderson is thus enjoying greater liberty in evangelistic work. He writes:—"In August I handed over the Treasurer's work to my successor, and was free to go on tour during the second half of the touring season, accompanied by my wife, Miss Martin and a band of helpers. We visited many small towns and villages and altogether covered a good part of the second half of the field, the first half being toured by catechists at the beginning of the year. Much use is being made of the slides that are available, and new slides are in demand." He adds:—"Our last camp for the year was Sailana, and the evangelist has already won for himself the affections of the people. We have seven outstations with one or two catechists in each. Our helpers were rather disheartened when it became known that the Canadian Church had failed us, and it became necessary to adopt one of three alternatives—Dispense with some of the helpers permanently, permit them to secure other employment temporarily, or keep them at reduced salaries. For most of them the last mentioned was the only possible alternative and for five or six months they received only 75% of their wages. They found it difficult to live, but labored on uncomplainingly in the assurance that all would turn out well. Faith was not unrewarded for friends have come to the rescue and arrears were made up." Mrs. Anderson continues her industrial department of work throughout the year, which has provided employment for Christian women. She also undertook full responsibility for the Boys' Hostel, whilst Miss McLeod carried on the educational work of the station.

Mendha

The missionary, Rev. H. H. Smith, reports:—"A few Sabbaths ago one of our elders, a farmer, living six miles from the Mission Station, made a passionate appeal to the congregations to make a great effort to work again in certain villages abandoned through the severity of the cut. For, said he, the people in these villages are now actually asking for the Gospel, and they did not know its value until they had ceased to hear it. Who could resist such an appeal? A few days afterwards, two Christian farmers accompanied the pastor to these villages and verified all he had said. If we ever regain what we have lost in these villages, the farmers must do it. God chooses the foolish things of the world to confound the wise and the weak things to confound the mighty. The dispensary and wards are a great boon. Although primarily intended for the use of Christians, non-Christians are not slow to discern a good thing and many bring their sick in bullock carts great distances to be treated. It is useless to tell people that witchcraft will not help unless we can offer something better. Sometimes the patient wishes to try both, but we insist that he should break the charm before any treatment is given, otherwise the witch doctor will claim the fee, and the credit. The power of witchcraft lies in the belief that if any other break the charmed strings the witch doctor has tied on the patient, the disease will return with fatal results. A few days ago, a mother brought a three-months old baby to be treated. The infant was supposed to be suffering from headache, and a Bhil specialist had been called and had treated it by blistering the right temple. It was

a great raw sore, three inches in diameter that we had to heal. When asked how she knew that the baby had headache, the mother replied that the baby cried and then she knew. There is no more frequent visitor to our dispensary than our converted witch doctor, who was brought to Christ through the conviction that God works through Christian medicine. Years ago, he was our greatest opponent. Now he delights to bring patients for treatment. There is yet a big fight ahead between medicine and witchcraft, but with the power of the Gospel, accompanied by visible results in healing, victory is sure."

The Mendha school is built on the old staging place, midway between Dohad, Alirajpur and Jobat. On this spot, many murders were committed twenty years ago, but the terror of the cattle thieves has now passed away and in its place, praise to God by children's voices may be daily heard. The cut has severely retarded educational work in the district and two village schools have been closed. This is unfortunate, inasmuch as children not going forward, go backward, and the longer the delay the greater the disaster. We have about 50 scholars in Mendha, but hope to reach more as soon as funds make it possible."

Nimar Valley

This Valley has had the services of a distinguished succession of missionaries in the past, including Dr. J. F. Campbell, Mr. Norman Russell, Dr. McPhedran, Mr. Taylor, D. F. Smith, and last of all, the hopeful Mr. McDonald, Miss Weir and Miss Kilpatrick. It represents a very large area in a rich and well populated plain. The effort has been to work it from Mhow, but the distance is too great, motor cars notwithstanding. If ever properly worked, there must be at least temporary quarters provided. Dr. Buchanan who has labored long amongst the Bhils writes:—"In contrast to the Bhil land, these almost innumerable Hindu villages of Nimar reek with the acrid refuse—dung heaps on the one hand and the stench of extreme caste prejudice on the other. The former strikes you as you enter the village, the latter haunts you long after you leave. Nowhere else in Central India have I seen such arrogant caste pride, and such grovelling slavery. As the dung heaps enrich the cotton fields, so will caste show forth by contrast, the liberty of Christ. During the year 15 adults and 15 minors have been baptized. In January, 1924, I baptized 19 more at the well of Norman Russell—'He being dead, yet speaketh'."

Amkhut

Rev. D. J. Davidson upon his arrival in Amkhut was engaged in building the Girls' Hostel and Ladies' Bungalow. He writes:—"What has impressed me most has been the hopefulness of the situation. The Bhils seem very open to the Gospel message. This is undoubtedly due to the vast amount of earnest work that has been done for the last quarter of a century. We are looking for encouraging results. The Bhils are differently situated religiously from the Hindus and Mohammedans. The latter have religions of a more or less bulky nature, with certain definite teachings and a large amount of literature and tradition. The Bhils have no literature and very little tradition. Their religious ideas are vague and scanty and contain little that can appeal to the thoughtful man. There is a great religious vacancy in their lives and it does not seem difficult for them to get a definite idea of the Christian religion. Only one preacher, one teacher and a compounder are paid from Mission funds—the other four preachers and seven teachers being supported by a local congregation. The educational work is done by the ladies and is well done. It has been difficult on account of scarcity of funds to get necessary medicines for use during the latter part of the year, and yet the dispensary work is an important part of the Mission. We contemplate making a small charge during the coming year, which will enable us to secure supplies."

Banswara

Mr. Cock writes:—"The Church has had the opportunity of meeting and hearing the Rev. Yohan Masih. There are a goodly number of others who could give a good report of themselves had the home church the opportunity of hearing them. Whilst each field has its own peculiar problems, I think it might be safely stated that the catechists are worthy of special recognition. The hills of Banswara are beautiful to the eye, but difficult to climb. This fact has itself been the fortress for the Bhil. He wished to escape persecution and fled to the place that promised protection. They who find the Bhil must look for him in places difficult of access. The missionary can move his tent to certain centres, but the real work has to be done in sequestered vales tucked away beyond the hills where wheels have never entered. The feet of the catechists climb the steepes and though not shod in costly equipment, there are timid Bhils beneath those heights who would sing if they knew how—'How beautiful are the feet of them that proclaim peace.' Our catechists have been veritable saviours to souls in these remote places. The work that the catechist has to do is extremely difficult. Imagine a man huddled together with a family of six or more and a herd of cattle and flock of goats and some donkeys, together with a number of barn fowls, on the one small bit of high ground. They have a smoking fire in their midst, for although it is India, the monsoon is at its height and the thatched roofs are leaking like sieves, the only dry spot being where special precautions have been taken to protect the fire. Their clothes are wet and the winds are chilly. It is the wet season and this state of affairs will last for many days before the sky clears. It is in such seasons that the doctor is most needed, but cannot cross the intervening fields. This is the situation for which Dr. Chone Oliver has been trying to train men. Their families are at the central station, but might almost as well be hundreds of miles away as they expect to hear but once a month. The catechist hopes and labors under such conditions."

"The heaven is working, as may be evidenced by the conversation that recently took place between the secretary of a neighboring noble and myself. We have two catechists at work on his estate. I had these two men in for several weeks during the wet season to attend certain classes arranged for their benefit. Whilst absent, the Bhils in a village about five miles away, and under the influence of Indian liquor, looted several stores, and after all was over, found themselves in prison cells. As the man above mentioned related the story, he added that the nobleman had said: 'All this comes from allowing these Christian teachers to leave the place.' I replied that surely the Maharaja did not think that two catechists had any influence to prevent a drunken carousal. He promptly replied that there would not have been any looting that night had the catechists been at home. He has frequently told me and others that a couple of Christian catechists are more influence for good and for the maintenance of order than a score of policemen."

Barwani

Rev. W. J. Cook writes:—"In our evangelistic work we have had the singular pleasure of seeing a break in the lines. Our order was one of retrenchment, but our opportunity was one of advance. We have only baptized ten, but believe that for every one of these every day is trying to bring in some, and we feel sure that within a very short time there will be thousands of seekers say—'Sir, we would see Jesus.' There is a small group of children who meet at the front of the master's house and humbly receive instruction around the doorstep. There is not even a verandah. In the Khalgat station the master is engaged in encouraging and helping as many of the young men as he can find interested in Christ. The congregation has been trying to develop a weaving industry. It is already supporting a few hundred men, and kindly appreciation of the quality of the work done has been heard. We hope to see it employ and provide comfortably for a number of families, who will belong to us."

Sitamau

Mr. L. D. S. Coxson writes:—"This territory has been unoccupied for five and a half years, until November, 1922, when we arrived. Before coming, we expected that there might be a movement at the Sitamau end of the field, which adjoins Kharua. Instead, we have had a very hopeful beginning about forty miles from Sitamau in the other direction. This movement was begun by an Indian Sadhu, who says that Dr. Wilson gave him his first interest in Christianity when he was a schoolboy in a village near Neemuch. This Sadhu taught from the Bible several men in the field near the capital, and one day sent a letter signed by fourteen men, asking for baptism. All have been baptized, and eleven more in that end of the field, and still sixteen more are asking for baptism. The whole of the Ballai caste in that region are greatly interested, and if we could but secure more teachers, we are hopeful that many would join us. The east end of the field is not so promising, although seven more have been baptized during the year in villages near by. The following interesting incidents took place: We were returning to our camp rather disappointed from a field ten miles distant. One had been baptized at a pleasant service beside a lake under a big banyan tree, but a second had been expected, and had not appeared. About two miles from the village, we were stopped by this man who had disappointed us, asking for immediate baptism. His older brother had been present at the meeting he said, and he was afraid to accept baptism before him. He was determined, however, to be a Christian and there by the roadside, he decided to take the consequences. His choti (that is the tuft of hair which the Hindu wears, and the removal of which means severing connection with Hindus) was cut off and baptism administered. There never has been a time of greater opportunity. Many of these people are longing for a purer religious life, which Christ alone can give."

Jaora

Rev. D. F. Smith writes:—"At the beginning of 1923, schools for girls were started in each of the outstations, but when the cut came, these schools could not be supported. At Naulakha, 25 young people, including the headman of the village, were baptized. This work dates back to famine days, when one of their boys was saved from death and lived in Rasalpura for some time. When days of plenty came, he returned to his village and taught his people what he knew of Christianity. Bapu Torne, the preacher from Jaora, went to see this lad, and also to help his people, and they were thus prepared to accept Christianity. In this little Christian community, two schools have been opened. The boys and girls attend during the day and the men and women at night. When examined, it was found that children who had not known their letters in August, had made such progress as to be able to read their Hindi New Testament. Jaora Mission House is situated two miles from the city, and for years the need for a centre in the city has been felt. Mr. Anderson had secured property some years ago. During this year a hall was built and opened with a temperance meeting, at which Miss Mary J. Campbell, temperance organizer for India, gave a striking address. This meeting was attended by representative men from every community, and at the close, many signed the temperance pledge, and a temperance society was organized in Jaora. The Chief Justice was chosen as President of the Society, which is the first of its kind in Central India. The hall has been built and the children are waiting, but the school remains unopened and the hall unfurnished because of the cut. The Ballais and Chamars as a class seem to have their faces turned toward Christ as their only hope. Many are even now ready to accept Christianity. Other people ask that this wonderful story and its power to save be told to them. They listen and say 'It is true, only God can save us and Jesus is God who came to save us.' They go away singing 'King Jesus has come.' The profession of those who are pressing into the Kingdom of God is not so wonderful as seemed to be the confession of faith of the Christians of an earlier period, but none the less real."

MEDICAL

Ujjain

Dr. A. Nugent, who had returned from furlough in the fall of the year writes:—"It was my privilege to listen to six sermons in twelve months instead of the feast anticipated before I went home. I travelled many thousands of miles in all sorts of conveyances in all kinds of weather, slept in a number of beds, gave from one to six addresses a day, and never missed an engagement,—then to cap it all, a dear old minister said, 'Say, you have some job. I wish I could get eighteen months to travel'."

Our medical statistics are substantial evidence that the Indian medical staff has been doing good work during the absence of the medical missionary. The total number of new cases, 27,155; total treatments, 79,373; operations, 1,029. Over twenty years ago we camped beside a prosperous village. One evening, amongst others who came to listen to the organ, rest of the family for three months. Now he comes and sits in your medical tent every day and all day, on one pretext or another, but really to hear your message. Ten years ago I would not have dared to wear European clothes like I am wearing now. I would have been an outcast. A few weeks ago I was again in the same village, and this teacher's father, an old Brahmin, over eighty years, came to talk on things of the Kingdom. He said he had long hated and resisted the message but now had no other hope of salvation than in the blood of Christ. His one difficulty in making public confession is the persecution that would follow."

Rutlam

The prestige and usefulness of the Mission Hospital has suffered greatly through the absence of Dr. Waters, home on sick leave. His genial manner was a treatment in itself, to say nothing of his skill as a physician. An appeal was made to the Women's Council to send Dr. Mina MacKenzie to take charge until Dr. Waters or Dr. Scott returns. Dr. MacKenzie has already infused fresh life into the drooping plant and under her able and inspiring management, the confidence of the public will be regained, and the old prestige restored. Dr. MacKenzie writes:—"The women patients have increased since I came and now number half our attendance in the wards and out-departments. There was no woman physician before to minister to the needs of the women of this large city of 30,000. In a land of seclusion like India, it is not difficult to imagine the amount of suffering there must be and which untrained midwives cannot relieve."

EDUCATIONAL

Dr. J. Fraser Campbell has devoted himself largely to literary work. First, the Sahayak Patrika; second, preparing a Form of Service as appointed by Presbytery—this is specially prepared for groups of Christians far away from any church, for marriages, funerals and baptisms, for the Lord's Supper and for ordination; third, second edition of a Hindi General Assembly's catechism; fourth, two booklets issued in English, one, the Lord's Supper, and one of the Pharisee and publican; fifth, much time was given to the revision of the Hindi New Testament.

INDORE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Dr. King writes:—"The College is under dual control, the higher class is still affiliated with the University of Allahabad, but the first two years are under the direction of

the Board of Intermediate Education in the United Provinces. Under the present University Act, we are supposed to make a complete separation in staff and equipment between the intermediate classes and the degree classes. This we cannot afford to do in these days of retrenchment, but the whole situation is still in flux and it may not be necessary to effect a partition. The restlessness of many students, so characteristic of the non-co-operation movement, seems to have passed. We have never had such a steady, well-behaved body of students. The first year class is the largest in the history of the College. We are not supposed to enroll more than 60 in any undivided class. We actually took in 72 and refused at least 30 more. The Bible classes were taught by Professors Scott, Lyons, Johory and myself. The hostel Sunday service organized by Mr. Lyons, was continued by the Principal. Though far removed from Allahabad, no less than five members of the staff are on the Court of the University, while the Principal has been co-opted at the request of the Government to the Board of Intermediate Education of the United Provinces. He is the only representative for Central India. During the past summer a short course for High School teachers was held at the College. Over 40 were in attendance from the schools of the Mission, Government and Native States. Thus the College is taking a large place in the educational life of Central India."

THE INDORE CHRISTIAN COLLEGIATE

Rev. G. P. Bryce writes:—"Our principal difficulty was the financial trouble in view of the cut in the grant announced by the Foreign Mission Board. At the suggestion of parents of the boys, the fees were increased, and in addition, some special gifts made to insure the continuance of the school. Fortunately the Government of India, which includes ours amongst its inspected schools, more than trebled its grant during the year. The matriculation results were better than for many years. The percentage of those who passed was higher than the general average for the University of Allahabad, with which we are affiliated, and also was the best for any school in Central India. The school has two separate functions, meeting as it does the needs of two different groups, located as it is in Indore, one of the largest cities in India and an important commercial centre, it naturally attracts many pupils who are non-Christian. These pupils come under Christian influence and receive instruction in Christian doctrine. The others consist of Christian boys whose homes are in Indore. Others come into our higher classes from our schools in Rasulpura and Ujjain, wishing to continue their studies and to go on to the College or into medicine or business or teaching or theology. The school thus stands on the one hand as the only Christian institution giving secondary education to boys in the city, and on the other hand as a link in the educational system of our Mission for Christian boys."

THE CENTRAL INDIA TORCH

Rev. A. A. Scott writes:—"That the *Central India Torch* which was started in April, 1922, is proving a useful means for keeping friends in Canada and elsewhere in touch with our work. Already we have received subscriptions from almost every part of Canada, and we know that the articles published are being used in Mission Bands and Missionary societies in many places. Articles which appear in our pages are frequently copied, not only for our own church papers, but by the secular press. We are anxious that the paper should become an increasingly strong link, binding our Mission in Central India to the Home Church."

CHRISTIAN BOYS' VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

Rev. T. Buchanan writes:—"Our school estimates were cut by \$2,000 reducing our staff, salaries, etc., so that it was impossible to admit boys who pleaded for admission. We are glad to report that the conduct and behaviour of the boys has

been exceedingly good throughout the year, as has also been the spirit of the whole staff. The school has an enrollment of 160. There are many things needed that the school may be properly equipped. Our hostels are in poor shape. They were put up twenty years ago. The walls are of mud and brick and the wonder is that they have stood so long. Our kitchen is small and not suited for the work. A good swimming tank would be of great value. A fine Indian Christian doctor visits the school three times a week, and on special call. When told of our financial situation, he volunteered free service.

WOMEN'S WORK IN INDIA

MEDICAL

Neemuch

Dr. Margaret MacKellar writes:—"More patients treated, more pence received, more palaces visited than in any former years. Medical work was started thirty years ago and the contrast in statistics is striking. Then 664 new patients, now 7,778; then return visits 2,597, now 25,334; fees, donations, etc., 33 rupees, now 2,806. Who are the patients? Representatives of all classes of India, a few Europeans, more Anglo-Indians, Indian Christians, Hindus, Mohammedans, and Parsees, rich and poor, all castes and creeds, young and old, men, women and children." Miss MacKellar adds: "I wish more time could be given to prayer, for I am convinced as the Conference in Edinburgh in 1910 was, that when the Church sets itself to pray with the same seriousness and strength of purpose that it has devoted to other forms of Christian effort, it will see the Kingdom of God coming with power."

Hat Piplia

For the first portion of the year, this hospital was under the care of Dr. Mina MacKenzie, and afterwards in the hands of Miss Coltart. The new patients were 5,854, total treatments, 8,863. Many encouraging features are reported and amongst them the friendly spirit shown by educated men and officials. They lament the death of the Thakur of Bagli, upon whose invitation the hospital was started.

Dhar

Dr. O'Hara is at work with the usual enthusiasm and reports a very large number of patients and encouraging treatment of the lepers, whom she regularly visits.

Indore Hospital

There were 920 in-patients, 9,720 out-patients, and 27,950 treatments, and 602 visits to homes. Many patients more readily come to the hospital, leaving their dark and dingy homes, and apart from medical treatment, receive the benefit of fresh air and sunlight in the hospital. Dr. MacKellar writes:—"It is very sad that in a country where there is so much sunlight and a climate suitable for outdoor life, so many women and children pass their lives where sunlight and fresh air are almost unknown."

Dr. McMaster writes:—"We regret that we have to report that the new home for nurses has not yet been begun, but we hope before the end of 1924 the work will be started."

Banswara

Dr. Chone Oliver writes:—"Ten years ago when our pioneering party stood on the site where our buildings now are, the ground was covered with thorn bushes and boasted of but one scrubby tree. Now there is a well of water, scores of young trees, a garden with roses and fruit trees, two bungalows and houses for the workers, a school, a hostel, a dispensary, and last of all a fine new church, the first ever

dedicated to the service of God in the State of Banswara. In the first full year of medical work, we had 13 in-patients. This year we have had 231. We then had 2,247 new patients, we now have 9,086, and 20,022 treatments," and further she adds, "The Mission staff and representative Christians agreed that we need a second doctor, one who is keen on surgical work, preferably a man, as we have as many men patients as women. There is no other hospital in the State. The nearest is Rutlam, which is three days' journey in an oxcart over a bad road."

EVANGELISTIC

Kharua

Miss Drummond writes:—"We had much encouragement in the five camps made during the year. It was the first time of camping in two of the places. The work that *Miss Clearihue* and I feel most important is the teaching of women who have been baptized, and other women whose husbands have been baptized but who themselves have not taken that step. Hence, we seldom go to a village where there are no Christians. To visit 122 villages scattered over an area of 80 miles by 40, in which there are Christians, is more than we can do and do well. At one meeting, I was suddenly surprised and a little boy, nine or ten, looked up at me just at I was about to leave the verandah at the close of a meeting, and said in Hindi, 'Miss Sahib, let us pray.' Reverently he put his turban on the ground, bowed his head and repeated the Lord's Prayer with us."

Rutlam

Miss McLeod writes:—"Amongst the 68 girls in the Boarding School, we had cases of typhoid, pneumonia and malaria, besides an epidemic of whooping cough and chicken-pox. Accordingly, for the last months of the year, a nurse was engaged, who was one of our old girls, and a graduate of the Indore Hospital. During evangelistic campaign week, we closed school and the teachers and older girls did splendid work as they tramped to villages far and near to carry the Gospel message."

Nimar District

Miss Weir writes:—"One fact has been constantly impressed upon us, namely—the great disadvantage under which we labor in having headquarters so far away as Mhow. It is from 75 to 100 miles distant from the district in which the greatest interest is to be found. The motor car has been a great help, but it is not enough. We need a centre where classes can be held for the Bible-women and teachers we need badly. The year has brought occasions of rejoicing. First, a family for whom we have hoped and prayed for fifteen years, has been won, the man surrendering first and then giving himself to prayer that his wife might be saved, and the prayer was answered. A group of women in one village awakened to the fact that they really can learn and remember Bible stories, and now there is a rivalry as to which is making the most progress. A young woman has declared her faith in Jesus Christ and her happy face testifies to her new found joy. An old woman rejoices in all that she has been taught and eagerly awaits the home call. A little group of Christians in a far away village gives indications of growth in their decision to give up all work in their fields on the Sabbath. They keep it now as a day of rest and worship."

Miss Kilpatrick writes:—"Miss Weir and I, as workers among women and children, have a field of some 1,500 villages. We have visited and taught this year in only about 52. We concentrate on the teaching and training of new Christians and enquirers, knowing that not we, but the villagers themselves are the real missionaries. We enter an out-of-the-way village and a murmur arises—'Is it a man, that long one, it walks like one?' 'Do you know that they have poison under their finger nails and have to eat with pincers?' Just recently I terrified a dear little woman almost out of her

wits. She screamed and shouted and set the dogs on, for she thought that the great Mata Ji, evil goddess of smallpox, was at the door. Often, however, sudden opportunity is given, as when an old woman queried, 'You people are very smiling faced, why is it?' Repeated visits bring understanding, then friendships with us and with the Best Friend.

"It is my aim to have in the near future about eight schools, one of them to be a middle school, with a specially trained master, who would also make tours of inspection to the other settlements. It is impossible to report Nimar. Come and see! Travel through the valley in the dazzling sunshine, see its rich cotton fields, its wonderful roads, tree bordered, the yellow and crimson flowers of the jungle, myriad birds and fleet-footed deer, and people of ancient race skilled in handicrafts of the past. It is a very lovely vineyard. Then stop for a moment in any village and see shrivelled little opium-fed babies, blind children, the lame, the diseased, the deformed, and consider that in the length and breadth of the land there is not a resident missionary doctor or a Christian hospital. 'Where is your husband?' I asked of a sweet-faced woman before entering her house. Her eyes filled, but she answered bravely, 'He has gone to God's village. He was very ill, and we had no medicine and no doctor. God's will be done.'"

Amkhut

Miss Manarey writes:—"Through the kindness of a lady in Toronto who sent out a Cradle Roll, I have been able to start a Cradle Roll Department in our Sunday School. There are already thirty-three baptized children of two years and under on the roll. Thirteen were baptized on Christmas Day. The marked increase in the attendance of the women in church and Sunday school is cause for thanksgiving. In consequence of the opportunity right at hand to teach the women laborers working on the erection of our bungalow, I have not attempted to go far afield for touring work. As opportunity offered, Christians and non-Christians of the surrounding neighborhood have been visited. The attendance of women at the morning classes has been high, rising to nearly 50 in number sometimes. A young Bhil woman who has exceptional ability in story telling has been secured as Bible-woman. She received her education at the school here."

Banswara

Miss Catherine Campbell writes:—"The Christian community welcomed us warmly and were given the annual feast which they greatly enjoyed, the more so, as on becoming Christians, they are cut off from all social pleasures of their own people. After spending ten days at Kunta, we left Soni and Chemali to carry on the school under the protection of one of our Christian families. It is no small sacrifice for them to live in a dagla with no roof but straw on poles and nothing but a bit of wire screen and the walls of an old tent, and 32 miles distant from their companions. It required Christian courage. At the end of the cold season we went again to Kunta. The school under Soni and Chemali had made splendid progress. They deserve the highest commendation for the work done. In eleven of our Mission stations Bible classes for women were held. The Book of Malachi was studied. A very pleasing interest was evinced, as shown by remarks such as 'I shall get at least six sermons out of that,' 'I have had a new vision of God,' 'I shall never forget these lessons, but shall read Malachi with new interest.' The simple Word satisfies as nothing else does."

Space will not permit even reference to the 36 day schools and the 7 boarding schools, having 2,403 children under Christian instruction. It is regretted that so little space can be given to an unusually interesting report sent by the lady missionaries of Central India. It confirms the impression that prevails and was so repeatedly emphasized by Dr. Yohan Masih, that there is a silent influence abroad in India that will sooner or later, express itself in a great awakening.

HONAN—NORTH CHINA

GENERAL

As we review the past year our hearts are filled with thankfulness to God for the comparative peace and safety we have enjoyed. In some parts of China foreign life and property have been in constant peril; in North Honan, while bands of lawless ruffians have interfered somewhat with our work, still they have not molested the person of any member of our mission staff.

Throughout our field as a whole the crops have been fairly good, and material conditions are pretty well back to normal, so that we have not been called upon to witness such distressing scenes of poverty and wretchedness as obtained during the first year after the famine of 1921.

The year 1923 has seen steady progress in all departments of our missionary enterprise in North Honan. While the attainment of the ends we have in view, namely, the evangelization of the eight million people committed to our care, and the establishment of a self-propagating Christian Church, is still in the distant future, nevertheless each year brings us nearer to the consummation, and we believe that during the year just closed we have been permitted by Almighty God to make a real advance all along the line.

Provision was made for closer supervision of the work by the division of the Chinese Presbytery into two, the Northern Presbytery assuming responsibility for the work in the Changte-Wuan region, and the Southern for that in the Wei Hwei-Hwai King district. As the growth of the Church has been more rapid in the north its problems are those connected especially with the organization of the Church, whereas, in the south the greatest emphasis, as yet, is laid on work amongst the non-Christians. Each Presbytery has, therefore, its distinctive problems. To deal with matters relating to the whole field, and at the same time to link up with other members of the Church of Christ in China, in accordance with the Constitution of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in China, a Synod of North Honan has been formed. To this Synod delegates are appointed from both Presbyteries. One well attended meeting of Synod was held recently and the deepest interest was manifested in its proceedings.

The Educational work of the Mission has now been entrusted to a Union Board of Education composed of Chinese appointed by Synod and Canadians appointed by Canadian Presbytery. Similar Union Committees at each station look after the local Boarding and District Schools. Thus the Chinese Church is assuming more and more responsibility for the work being carried on. Due attention is being given to the different phases of the development of education in China, and the new curriculum has been adopted in our Primary and Middle Schools. Our Boarding Schools have never had such a large enrolment, though the cost of food has increased and tuition fees have had to be raised. The regrettable thing is that poor pupils must be gradually eliminated. When cuts must be made in school grants the poor pupils, of necessity, must drop out. In spite of this, however, the number of District Schools was maintained.

While delayed and hampered by lack of funds, yet the opening of the new Hospital for men and women at Wei Hwei was a cause for joy and gratitude. Representatives of the Official Class, the gentry, the Church, and the medical fraternity were present from far and near, and the hospital was fittingly opened and dedicated to the Glory of God and the service of man. Work has also been begun on the new Women's Hospital at Changte, and it is hoped to complete this during the coming year.

Probably never before in the history of the Mission has there been a time when so much interest was taken in direct evangelistic work. In the southern field each missionary pastor has one or two tents, and these have been constantly in use throughout

the year. In the northern field a large tent, capable of seating about five hundred people, was provided, and a permanent evangelistic band organized. Every congregation made a liberal contribution to its support, and, in addition, undertook to meet the expenses of moving tent and workers from place to place. The band began work in the autumn and hopes by next spring to have visited every congregation in the district. An interchange of workers, Chinese and Canadian, between the different stations of the Mission was carried out, a period of almost two weeks being spent in preaching campaigns at each station. A number of local congregations, in one instance, united and arranged to send a band of Christian workers for three weeks to a section of the field where little work had formerly been done. The weak part of the year's work was in the consolidation of results. The staff was entirely too small for the work devolving upon it, and there was no time or opportunity to instruct and strengthen the many desiring to enter the Church.

Under circumstances such as these we cannot but express the joy of our hearts at the return of a former fellow-worker, Mrs. J. R. Menzies, and the addition to our staff of four new recruits. Misses Menzies, Brodie, Manson and Hall are more than welcome. While at present engaged in language study, they can rest assured that their work already awaits them.

One is ashamed, almost, after all that has already been said and written, to mention the question of finances. Does it not seem, however, criminal that in the face of such a golden opportunity to make known Christ, the tools should be taken out of the hands of His workers by the command from the Home Church to "Still further reduce expenditures?" How long, O Lord, how long?

Changte

MEN'S EVANGELISTIC WORK

Dr. MacKenzie reports:—It has been my privilege to visit considerable sections of our work in five counties, and to pay brief visits to a few centres in two others. With so many candidates for the catechumenate and baptism to examine, elders and deacons to be elected and inducted into office, and the sacrament of the Lord's Supper to be administered, the amount of preaching done was largely restricted to the regular services on the Lord's Day.

In addition to this work throughout the field, help was given to the Chinese Church in Changte city on three different occasions.

Attendance at Chinese and Canadian Presbyteries, Executive Committee and various other bodies also made considerable demands on my time and attention. Reviewing the work of the year as a whole, the following impressions are suggested:—

- 1.—The Christian Church is better organized over the whole country than ever before.
- 2.—Chinese Christians are responding to the appeal to shoulder responsibilities.
- 3.—Illiteracy of our Christians is still a serious handicap to progress.
- 4.—The distinctively spiritual work of the Church requires special emphasis.

The present position of the Church reflects special credit on Messrs. Griffith and Menzies, who during the last few years have borne the heavy burden of responsibility connected with it. It has been a great joy to me to enter so fully into their labors as I have this year, and to co-operate with Mr. Menzies and Mr. Eadie in extending and consolidating the work. May the Church's great Head crown the work done with His abundant and enriching blessing.

Dr. Goforth reports:—During the first part of the year, and again in the autumn my work was with General Feng's army near Peking. The work which the General appointed me to do was mainly with the officers, for he said:—"If the Spirit of God quicken them, the blessing will go down through the whole army." He is a very busy man, but as often as possible he was present with the officers. At his request, we at times studied the Bible privately with him; such times were either at 5.30 a.m., or after sundown.

In October I came to Changte and started out with the Evangelistic Band to hold meetings for several days in each of the out-stations.

The large canvas tent has proved a great boon in attracting and holding a crowd. It at times has been too small. The people can thus be reached and the Christians are eager to have the band help them. Many who have heard the Gospel, but have been halting between two opinions, are brought to decision.

Mr. Eadie reports:—A year's work! Well, counted by days it is not yet a full year since my return to Honan, but measured by responsibilities and activities it seems like two. The first problem to be faced upon my return was,—“To what phase of the work was it best to devote my energies?” Evangelistic work among men in Changte, a city of some 80,000 people, had been my work before leaving on war service in 1917. Should this be resumed? Consultation with the other members of the station revealed the fact that, while the urgency of the work among the non-Christians in the city cannot be over-estimated, yet the more pressing obligation was the caring for those who had already come out on Christ's side in the many congregations of the district round about. It had been impossible with the limited staff to overtake the work of visiting congregations, examining candidates and dispensing the Sacraments. With the exception, therefore, of two periods, of two weeks each, one in the spring and the other in the autumn, I was unable to devote any time to city work.

For the summer Theological Class the subjects of music and Biblical Theology were assigned to me, and every moment during the period of the class was occupied with the preparation and delivery of these lectures.

The autumn brought new duties. With the opening of the Junior Middle Department of the Boys' Boarding School at Changte I was appointed to teach certain subjects. In addition to teaching five classes a day, and the preparation involved, I enjoyed the privilege each Sunday morning of preaching to the 260 boys and girls of our schools.

In addition to the time spent at the two meetings of the Chinese Presbytery, and the meeting of the Chinese Synod, much time was spent in the several Committees which have become so prominent a feature of the work here. All of which leads one to reflect,—“What is the real work of the missionary in these days?” One would like to have just enough time sometimes to sit down quietly and review his work carefully; but that time has not yet come. Meanwhile the watch-word is “Carry on!”

Mr. Menzies reports:—The beginning of the year brought the last annual meeting of the Chinese Presbytery of North Honan, to which I was elected Moderator. Owing to the increased cost of living and increase in the salaries of evangelists and Bible-women in the country congregations became imperative. In view of the financial stringency in Mission finances, it was a joy to see this Presbytery propose a change in the “Augmentation Scheme” by which they imposed on themselves an increase in payments for all congregations, leaving it necessary for the Mission actually in only one case to increase their grant by more than ten cents gold per month. When the Northern Presbytery of the newly-formed Synod of Honan met at Easter, I was elected Moderator. At a special meeting Pastor Wang Shih Ying was ordained and inducted into the self-supporting congregation of Da Kwan Chwang, and a Changte North Suburb congregation was formed.

The Stationing Committee, consisting of two Chinese and two Canadians deals with calls to, and settlement of evangelists and Bible-women in congregations. We had the very difficult task of placing an insufficient number of evangelists in congregations waiting to call. The impossible has not been accomplished, but we have kept all available evangelists employed. Five congregations are still vacant. We regret to report that higher salaries paid in neighboring Missions have drawn away a considerable number of our evangelists.

In the six counties of our Changte field there are now thirty-three organized congregations, an increase of six over last year. The Chinese churches are contributing magnificently in most cases, while our assistance to them is so small.

The Summer Theological School was conducted in Changte during June and July. The intelligent interest and high standard attained by those who passed was the best reward a teacher could wish. Of the 115 men who attended, over 80% were from the Changte field.

The Changte Union School Board this year controlled thirty-eight boys' schools, having an aggregate attendance of 880, and twenty girls' having an aggregate attendance of 266. The grants-in-aid were so pitifully small, that many of our best teachers went to other Missions for much greater salaries. Eight voluntary Chinese inspectors, going two and two, visited all the schools at their own expense during the spring, and in the autumn four did the same work. The total grant to the Union School Board for the education of these 1,217 pupils during the year 1923 was \$400.00 from the F. M. B. and \$200.00 from the W.M.S. The gradation of work in our schools has been altered this year to conform with the new system adopted in the government schools. In the Boys' Boarding School the attendance of 100 Higher Primary and of 55 Middle School boys taxes to the limit every arrangement of accommodation. They are packed in their dormitories like sardines in a box, and have their classes in a building that has been condemned by the Building Committee. We are waiting anxiously for word that the \$20,000.00 for the new school has been found and granted, as it has been approved by Presbytery twice as an urgent and immediate need.

In the Men's Hospital work has been going on much as usual. It was closed for only three weeks during the summer. There was an increase in the number of patients, treatments, operations, and in fees; this may be one way of gauging the material growth of the institution, but how can we gauge the spiritual growth? By this perhaps;—we frequently find that a patient has no money left to buy his medicine as he has already spent the few cash he had in buying Gospels and tracts.

Patients (new)	4,111
Treatments	26,382
In-patients	581
Operations (major)	207
“ (minor)	115
Total Cost	\$2,543.33 G.
Less Chinese Contributions	\$1,938.47 G.
Foreign “	264.02
Cost to Mission	340.84
	\$2,543.33

Chinese staff:—Assistants 5; Orderlies 6; Chaplain 1.

Mr. Hattie reports:—The early part of the year was spent at Weihwei completing the hospital, the installation of the electric plant, etc. Since the middle of April, I have resided at Changte, supervising the preliminary work on the Women's Hospital, the

building of walls, gate-houses, etc., together with the completion of the basement section of the main building. This, together with the drafting and estimating for other stations or Missions, the Clerkship of Presbytery and Secretaryship of the Executive Committee has constituted the main work of the year.

WOMEN'S WORK

Miss McIntosh reports:

The enrolment in the day school during the spring term was thirty-nine, and in the autumn it was twenty-nine. First, second and third years are taught. Thirteen ex-pupils are now attending the Louise Henderson Boarding School, and one of the teachers also was formerly a pupil of our day school.

Twenty-two women from the Changte field attended the Women's Bible School at Weihwei in the autumn. They speak in the highest terms of the help and inspiration received while there.

A station-class was held in the spring for women living near the compound.

Miss Warren reports:

In the Louise Henderson Boarding School for Girls there was a total enrolment of 158. Fifteen girls have gone out from this school to teach in village schools throughout the field; sixteen were baptised and eleven were recorded as catechumens. Contributions were made to several causes such as the Evangelistic Band, and the Chinese Home Missionary Society. A Christian endeavor Society was organized, and carried on actively.

We thank the Master for His many blessings to us throughout the past year. We think of the one hundred and thirty-eight young lives to win to Christ, and to train for Him,—surely a God-given opportunity, an opportunity that reaches out to the homes to which these pupils will return, and to their villages with their teeming population. Truly the call to us to give our best to them is a loud one!

Miss Shipley reports:

It is a comparatively new thing for a Chinese woman to be asked to express her opinion in any organized body. But the senior Bible-woman, Mrs. Wang, was this year in addition to her consistently faithful help in preaching and teaching, appointed member of the Union School Board. She proved a most helpful member, and her services in this capacity set an example for women in congregations where they have opened day schools, and require one or more women on their local school committees.

An increasing number of congregations each year wish to engage a trained Bible-woman for work in their own centre. The Women's Bible School at Weihwei is doing much to prepare women for this service, but their numbers are not yet sufficient to meet the demand. It is hopeful for both the Bible School and the congregations to see how eagerly the women are welcomed back from school and work arranged for them.

The earlier half of the year brought direct contact in teaching with approximately 500 women grouped in classes at twenty different centers. In the autumn class-work was regretfully discontinued for work with the permanent Evangelistic Band. Thirteen centres were visited in this way, and a total of about 200 interested women found. The National Phonetic Script has during these months with the Band proved itself of inestimable service. An increasing number by means of the Phonetic Script are preparing for recording and baptism, and we do believe that it is God's plan to make thoroughly possible "An-every-member-able-to-read-the-Bible" Church membership in North Honan.

MEDICAL

We record with great gratitude to God the laying of the foundation of a long hoped-for commodious hospital building. It is also a great pleasure to record an addition to the foreign staff in the person of its first nurse, Miss Preston, now a language student at Changte.

During the spring season the maximum number of in-patients and attending friends in the hospital at any one time reached 211. As the normal accommodation is for 130, the overflow slept on the ward floors, or spread their straw mats and quilts in the yard. This is a yearly occurrence and emphasizes the need for a new hospital.

In-patients	699
Friends, attendants	379
Out-patients	2,288
Treatments	14,186
Operations, major	136
" minor	93
Kala-azar injections	691
Receipts (Chinese)	\$754.22
Cost to Mission	\$157.23

One of the surgical patients when she went home took down the idols in her home and destroyed them, and continued the Bible and catechism so faithfully that she qualified as a catechumen and is now a leader in the Christian community of her district.

Another patient having been cured, and having heard the Gospel herself, went home and returned in a few days with a cartload of neighbors and with beaming face said, "I brought them to hear the Gospel, and to have their diseases treated."

Weihwei

EVANGELISTIC

Two bands of evangelists have been engaged for seven months or more during the past year in tent-preaching, and tens of thousands have heard the Gospel, and many have been brought to a knowledge of the Truth as it is in Christ. For the harmonious, faithful and enthusiastic work of the Chinese preachers we give gratitude and praise to God. After Mr. Grant left on furlough in May till Dr. MacVicar's return in November, Mr. Lohead was in sole charge of the evangelistic work. Since his return Dr. MacVicar has been continuously in the country.

In January, 1924, a twelve days' class for elders and deacons met at Weihwei, and was taught by Messrs. Ross, Thomson, Ch'eng and Lohead. Twenty men attended. All are enthusiastic over the class, and we are urging all elders and deacons to attend and complete the three years' course. Mrs. Lohead also made several trips to the country. While at Weihwei she supervised a girls' day school, and taught patients in the hospital.

Miss Hodge writes:

In working almost single-handed for the past year in a vast region of hundreds of villages, where the knowledge of Jesus is practically unknown, whilst the establishment of Sword Societies and the resuscitation of Buddhism increases the darkness, our hearts cry out to the Saviour to send those who in their own experience know the revolutionary potency of the Cross, to join in a concentrated effort against the mountains of superstition and ignorance, and bring Christ to those who are stretching out hands of mute appeal to Him.

Miss Isabel McIntosh conducted three evangelistic meetings in Weihwei city each week throughout the year; the average attendance on the Lord's Day was sixty. For the first time believing mothers presented their infant sons for baptism. Eight trips were made to the country several days being spent in each place. Forty pupils were enrolled in the school; average attendance was twenty-five in the four classes; the curriculum of our boarding schools is followed. Bible lessons are taught each morning to the whole school, usually by the missionary.

EDUCATIONAL

We are organizing a "New System" Middle School which will cover three years junior and three years senior work, but we still have only four years. With the extra two years our attendance is still the highest in our history; there are 108 students, including a one-term Normal Class of eight. Twelve graduated in the summer.

The normal Class also contains eleven girls, who live in the Girls' School. The combined class is taught in the church, Miss McLellan and Mrs. Flemming have shared with the Middle School staff in this work.

We are specially grateful to Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Henderson, Toronto, for their gift of \$3,000.00 gold for class-rooms, and to Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Langlois, Toronto, for their gift of \$500.00 gold for dormitories.

The boys' Primary Boarding School had 75 pupils attending; and there were six Primary Schools in the country conducted by Christians, to which the Mission gives a grant-in-aid.

In the Bible School, classes were taught for two months each in spring and autumn. Forty women took examinations in the spring and over fifty in the autumn. The Bible-women assisted in teaching, and also spent three months in the country telling the Gospel story and teaching women to read. The Phonetic Script was used in all country work.

In the Girls' Boarding Schools there were 91 pupils in the spring term, and 111 in the autumn term; they have made good progress in their studies. At the autumn rally our hearts were gladdened by the admission of 20 to church membership. Truly the work among Chinese girls brings great joy and rich reward. Who will link up their young strength with ours in this glorious adventure?

MEDICAL

The special event of 1923 was the opening of one wing of the new hospital. Surgeon-General S. H. Chuan, Peking, Dr. Balme, President of Shantung Christian University, and the Moderator of Honan Presbytery were the chief speakers. Already more patients desire admission than can be accommodated, indicating the need of opening the other wing as soon as possible.

Some Chinese are beginning to show a new altruism; recently a gentleman brought a beggar needing care and paid for his admission to the hospital for three weeks, adding, "If more is required let me know." Surely the Good Samaritan in a new setting!

In-patients	800
Out-patients	5,000
Treatments	21,000
Operations	500
Receipts (Chinese)	\$1,400, Gold

The Training School for Nurses in connection with the hospital was opened in September, with 11 enrolled in the first class. Of these, 5 young women and three young men were accepted for training; these are graduates of our Mission schools and are very promising. The nurse's life is a fairly full one, attending operations and clinics, supervising nurses and coolies, taking part in lectures, class-work and morning prayers, telling patients who have come for healing of the body, how also to find healing for the soul.

Hwaiking

EVANGELISTIC

A Rally and a week of organized Bible-study for Christians and inquirers opened the Chinese year. About 100 studied regularly and became better fitted to be leaders in their own Christian communities. In the spring the tent-preaching band visited seven centres for two weeks each. Thousands heard the gospel attentively, about 100 recorded their names to engage in the study of the Scriptures. In the autumn two bands visited twelve centres, and about 200 inquirers enlisted in Bible-study. If results are to be conserved these centres should be re-visited at least every half-year, but how can this be done with only one minister here? Wang Hsueh Cheng one of the first fruits of Tsinan Theological School has been a great strength to our evangelistic work.

Faith in idols seems to be slowly but steadily decreasing; and everywhere people are more willing to take down the idols and study Christian truth. In one village, of the eighteen women and girls who desired to study, four women had been sorceresses. We are received with great friendliness into their homes, and many of the women are eager to listen and learn; we are always impressed by the crowds of boys and girls, some fourteen and older, who crowd around and quickly learn the familiar hymns and Scripture passages so dear to our own children. How our hearts yearn to teach them to know and love Jesus!

EDUCATIONAL

At the Boys' Senior Primary Boarding School the attendance in the autumn term was 38, and in the spring term was 31. Four of the graduates attended the Normal School at Weihwei, thus teachers are being provided for our country schools; there are still four centres wanting teachers. There are five district day schools for boys, with an attendance of 184. These have been inspected twice during the year.

In Miss Brown's absence, Miss Ross carried on the work in the Girls' School in Hwaiking city during the early part of the year, but was unable to return during the autumn owing to illness. During their absence rumours were afloat that the school was not to be opened, so many of our girls registered at the Government School, but on Miss Brown's return in October many of these at once returned to us, which is proof of the high esteem in which our school is held. There were 65 pupils, and we had a good fall's work. We enjoyed occupying our new premises, for the new buildings were completed during the summer months. We were particularly glad to welcome Mrs. Menzies back, and to have her help at the Sunday afternoon services. We have been able to open only three girls' schools in the country this year. We sadly need qualified teachers for country schools, and we also need someone to visit and inspect the schools that are opened.

The Industrial School, this year, has sent overseas to Canada more goods than ever before, and yet word comes back that the demand is not nearly satisfied. The financial standing of the school is:—

Goods sent over-seas	G. \$26,120.31
" sold in China	1,064.29

Gold \$27,184.60

Cash received to date of closing of books	Gold \$9,526.29
Present Balance, approximately	" \$6,000.00

The evangelistic work in the school has been faithfully carried on during the year. Many women made marked advance in acquiring the National Phonetic Script, and also of the Chinese character.

MEDICAL

In the conduct of the medical work great credit is due to our Chinese doctor Chang Hwai Ting, and the faithful hard-working assistants. The hospital evangelist also has faithfully presented the gospel message to the male patients, while among the women patients the very valuable services of Mrs. Menzies since her return have been heartily appreciated. Preparations are gradually being made for the erection of the Menzies Memorial Hospital, and we hope that Dr. Robert McClure will soon join us. A record in treatments and receipts was made during the year:—

Treatments22,139 ReceiptsGold \$800.00

Taokou

EVANGELISTIC

The Evangelistic Bands, using tents, preached in sixteen towns and villages, in three of them twice, spending about two weeks at each place. A gratifying change has taken place. Formerly we went where we could get an opening, now we are being invited and the people are paying part of the expenses of travel and entertainment. In November, owing to the disturbed condition of the country, the magistrate ordered that a soldier-guard should accompany us and should be entertained by the town in which we were preaching; accordingly the tent-preaching was continued by the Chinese evangelists till the country was more settled. Deep interest was shown everywhere, and some two hundred names of inquirers were recorded.

In the spring a local military official invited us to deliver gospel addresses to his soldiers daily, and this was carried on for more than a month till they went to another part of Honan to fight bandits.

The bell for the chapel at Hsunhsien, presented by the Sunday School of First Church, Chatham, Ontario, in memory of Mrs. Forbes, has been a great boon,—at dawn it announces the Lord's Day, at eleven it calls the people to service, at twelve-thirty it calls the gentry to their meeting for Bible-study, at four it calls the boys and the women and girls to Sunday School, at eight in the evening it calls all to come to the gospel meeting in the chapel. So it is a constant herald of good news.

Sales of Bibles have increased. The augmented congregation formed last year has moved into larger quarters. Another augmented congregation has been formed in the northern part of the field. Services are conducted on the Lord's Day in the Hwa county jail, with the approval of the magistrate, and are appreciated by the prisoners. The "five-year term" for which Mr. Thomson was responsible for the up-keep of the road between Hwa and Taokou cities is now ended, a complete system of drainage has been installed; the Chinese have paid in full \$6,500, the amount originally agreed upon.

EDUCATIONAL

The Boys' Boarding School has an attendance of forty. In the Girls' Day School there are forty-six on the roll, the average attendance being thirty. A women's class was also taught, eighteen being in residence; several classes for inquirers in the country were also taught.

Wuan

EVANGELISTIC

The tents have been used for evangelistic meetings in ten places during the autumn with splendid results. In addition the missionaries visited thirteen Christian communities and with the evangelists preached in more than three hundred and twenty villages. The congregations with settled evangelists are making good progress, steadily adding new members and adherents, while those without evangelists are either standing still or going back. Ten men from Wuan attended the evangelists' class at Changte this year, several of them young men who give promise of great usefulness. Thirty-one new members were baptised and added to the Church. The special evangelistic meetings in the autumn were well attended by women, and several expressed interest who had come for the first time. In the country new centres for work among women are opening, and at the old centres the women are showing new interest and earnest endeavor in Bible-study. "All that I am, I owe to my godly mother." How important it is then that the women and girls of China should be won for Christ! That they may become godly mothers and fitted to teach their children. The year has been full of true joy as we have given much time to visiting in their homes teaching the women and children. A hearty welcome awaited us at every gate. A visit to the home works wonders. How pleased they are to receive the missionary, especially when she is presented by some interested member of the family, perhaps only a little girl of ten. More visiting means more Christian mothers, more Christian homes, and soon, we hope a Christian China.

EDUCATIONAL

In the Boys' Boarding School, sixty-one were enrolled during the spring term, and forty-two during the autumn term. Five graduated, two going to the High School, and three to the training class for nurses at Weihwei. A night school in Wuan city was taught by voluntary teachers for three months, with an enrolment of thirty-five. These boys were from heathen homes. Two girls' day schools were taught in the city and in the east suburb. A class of twenty-five women and girls was taught, some of whom came a distance of thirty miles, in the Bible and catechism during December, and made excellent progress.

Siu Wu

EVANGELISTIC

The attendance at the Sunday services in Siu Wu city chapel has so increased that the seating accommodation is insufficient. We also need a bell. Two tent campaigns were conducted in Mulantien, a large town with many schools. Some of the students and a few of the teachers are Christian, but the majority have a very superficial knowledge of Christianity. The attendance and attention here were good. In another large village we had wonderful tent meetings, the crowds were large and the small boys numerous; we sang the grand old revival hymns, which were written in large Chinese characters on scrolls and hung in the sight of all. All sang, you should have heard the singing! If Confucius could only have heard it, it would have been six months (not the historic three) before he could have been able to appreciate the flavor of his food. All's well that ends well, however. We have now a little church in this village, the building, chairs, tables, benches and everything provided by those interested and desirous of studying the Bible. Large numbers of women also attended the tent meetings. Special meetings for women were held in October, when Dr. Jean Dow and Miss Chang gave most inspiring addresses. Collections for the Home Mission in Yunnan Province were given on each Review Sunday increasing the interest of the Chinese in that Mission.

At Chiaotso there have been, as formerly, services for the Chinese and for the European community each Sabbath, gospel meeting during the week, a school for poor boys, a reading-room for students, clerks, etc. In addition at Lifeng, four miles west, Christian services have been established, a school for illiterate men and boys opened with fifty in attendance. The foreign Mining Company has adopted a policy of welfare work and is contributing generously. It is planning a large expansion in this work.

EDUCATIONAL

The Girls' School has been taught during the year. The attendance during the spring term was twenty-five, and during the autumn term was twenty-four. The fees collected amounted to Gold \$18.25.

Tsinan (Shantung)

SHANTUNG CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

Chief events of interest during this year have been the opening of the new Kaser Memorial Chapel, and the arrival of the first class of women students in our Junior College. The chapel is a magnificent adaptation of Gothic and Norman architecture to Chinese ideas, open all day long as a place of quiet meditation and private worship, as well as for regular religious services. It forms the focus of the highest religious expression of the life of the school. We have received some twenty girls into the Pre-Medical School. Some of them have been waiting for years for this opportunity, and in consequence have had excellent training. We look forward with keen interest to the day when this first class will graduate from the Medical School.

Nearly 400 students have been in attendance in all faculties. There are eleven co-operating Missions represented on the staff. Ten students graduated in Arts and Science, eight in Theology, and seventeen in Medicine, four of whom are men from our Mission in Honan. These men stood well in their classes, and three have accepted internships for 1924 in the Peking Union Medical College. In medicine there are ninety-four students registered from fourteen provinces. The teaching of the school is all in Chinese, and the standard is higher than in any other school of its kind.

In our hospital of 100 beds, we are unable to accommodate all who apply for admission. Of special interest on the medical side is the increase in the number of those who are suffering from Kala-azar, ninety-four being admitted during the year. The daily cost to each patient is fifteen cents gold, which is just enough to cover the cost of food. A school for training men and women nurses is carried on by the nurses of the hospital assisted by the medical staff.

SHANGHAI

The Christian Literature Society prepares books and papers that affect the entire life of the nation and thus differs from Mission Stations, both in the extent and the quality of the work.

The Rev. E. W. Wallace, D.D., of the Canadian Methodist Church, has become an Associate General Secretary of the Educational Association in China. Thus there are two Canadians engaged in national work. Our missionary, Dr. Donald MacGillivray, is optimistic as to the future of democracy and good government in China. He states that whilst newspapers naturally dwell upon the misdeeds of men, that 99% of the people of China are law-abiding citizens. Educational work has made great progress. The use of the phonetic characters is increasing and thus the barriers to education are being overcome.

Dr. MacGillivray feels that the years are passing, so that he urgently prays for the appointment of another who will be his successor in time. One valuable worker was removed during the year—Mr. H. K. Wright, an American colleague. Two others were added by the American Church. The work grows, but the staff has not been appreciably increased.

The ambitions and policy of the Society are outlined as follows:—

1.—That they should be able to meet every special need of Christian literature and that literature should be up-to-date. Accordingly some should be scrapped.

2.—That the Chinese Church should be more and more deeply interested and get under the burden. The best Chinese graduates are invited to co-operate on equal terms, and thus share in administration.

3.—That the staff should be sufficiently strong and equipped with stenographers and copyists to enable the workers to take more time for study, in order to prepare and produce literature of a high quality.

Some results of the Policy:—

1.—That the measure in which Chinese fellow-workers are not regarded as employees but colleagues, has developed a better *esprit de corps*. The prospect improves as the educational standard in China rises.

2.—The Society now sells its own books instead of putting them into the hands of outside Chinese, and thus the sale has been greatly increased. A circulation manager has been recently engaged in order to promote sales. Thus what is called the triple expansion scheme is being pushed, namely—greater production, more effective printing, and a wider circulation. Already their books are found in every province in China. The stock is larger at present than ever before and more Chinese manuscripts are printed, indicating the native development.

3.—The students in Government Schools are reached by a weekly paper called *The Shining Light*. Formerly once a year at the examinations, the students were reached by literature, but now they are followed into the schools where the Gospel is put into their hands.

4.—Christian articles are regularly furnished by the Press Bureau, and are eagerly expected, reaching an unaccountable number of readers.

Special emphasis is being placed upon beautifying homes with more attractive publications, both as to books and colored pictures. A five-color lithograph calendar is being printed, which takes the place of the ugly daubs formerly pasted on the walls of homes.

A successful effort has been made to increase the membership of the Society, so that at present the Chinese membership equals the foreign membership, and will no doubt soon surpass them in numbers.

Emphasis is being given to Sunday School work. A larger number of books for children is being published, and *Happy Childhood* prepared by Mrs. MacGillivray, has been circulating very widely through the Sunday School Union. Mrs. MacGillivray has prepared many books for children, as well.

An organization is at work enquiring into the conditions of child-labor in mills and factories, of which Mrs. MacGillivray is a member. Thus in many ways this Society is seeking to measure up to the opportunities of the day. It is felt, however, that if the Society were multiplied in strength manifold, they could not meet the requirements of an awakened China.

CHINESE IN CANADA

New and happier relationships exist between Europeans and Chinese. There is still a measure of criticism, but it is constructive. A spiritual movement known as the Healing Mission, created interest on the Pacific coast and whatever estimate may be held as to such missions, it was the occasion of renting and preaching the Gospel in theatres, in both Victoria and Vancouver. Many men, at these meetings, heard the Gospel for the first time.

VICTORIA

*The Chinese Church prospers with full organization. About 186 Chinese have been baptised there, although at present there are only 50 members on the roll, some having returned to China and others having moved elsewhere. There is a Chinese choir and W.M.S. and Y.M.C.A. and Kindergarten and Night School, as well as English classes. The total contribution of the year was \$687.00, of which \$220.00 went to the Building Fund.

CUMBERLAND

A serious mine disaster, in which fourteen white men and boys and nineteen Chinese lost their lives, affected the Chinese situation. Rightly or wrongly, the Chinese were blamed, resulting in antagonisms and removals, so that the Chinese population shrank from 1,000 to 700. Gambling prevails openly and although our missionary is revered, the attendance at all the services has greatly diminished. A boycott against the Mission by one of the numerous Chinese secret societies contributed to the defeat of the work.

VANCOUVER

The work here is more hopeful than at any previous time. Ten new members were added, eight by profession of faith. The roll now stands at 35. A Bible class of 15 men conducted by Mr. Yeung, our Chinese missionary, is specially encouraging, coming together, as they do, not to learn English, but to study the Bible in their own language. Whilst the work is small, it is promising. Sabbath Schools and other organizations are gradually making their way into the homes and lives of the Chinese people. Our Superintendent, Rev. D. A. Smith, has had much affliction in his home, but there is a decided improvement.

EASTERN CANADA

The work from Winnipeg to the Atlantic Coast is under the direction of Rev. W. D. Noyes, who has been in season and out of season organizing and superintending the work at many points. Of the 12,000 Chinese within his territory, about 1,200 are in connection with the 90 different classes visited, and over 60% are Presbyterian. In these classes are to be found nearly 1,000 faithful men and women who have enthusiasm and are ready to make real sacrifices. Chinese communities are naturally largest in large cities, and the work at these centres, such as Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, Hamilton, London, Windsor, etc., is naturally more noticeable, but at many other points there is earnest and faithful work being done. The methods of organization are common to all, having in the larger centres, such additional organizations

as the Y.M.C.A., night classes, etc., which would not be practicable in smaller centres. There are within this area, from 250 to 300 Chinese in full communion. In order to estimate rightly the work being done, it is necessary to note the transformation that has taken place in thousands who have become respectable citizens, as well as having greatly changed for the better in appearance. Many who returned to China have carried the blessing with them.

THE CONVENTION

A Convention of Chinese workers was held at Kingston in the month of November, which proved stimulating and helpful. There were 120 delegates, representing centres extending from Windsor to St. John, N.B. The interest was so great that it was decided to hold another convention next autumn in Windsor, and give it an international character. This will find sympathy on the American side of the line, for there are many dissatisfied with the exclusive legislation on the statute book in both the United States and Canada. Dr. Parks, the eminent sociologist in Chicago, supported by men in all walks of life, is conducting a survey of the Oriental problem. The Kingston Convention appointed standing committees to promote the devotional spirit, to develop a safe financial basis, to secure better hymn books and text books in order to unify courses of instruction, and also to promote publicity with a view to acquainting the Church with the opportunities and what is being done.

MONTREAL

Mrs. Thomson.—Dr. J. C. Thomson went back to China three years ago to re-visit scenes of his early ministry in the Province of Kwangtung as a missionary of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. Having found the Montreal climate too severe, he was allowed to continue his ministry in China. Mrs. Thomson, accompanied by her daughter, left Montreal to join her husband, and on the way visited Albuquerque, New Mexico, where her son George is in the sanitarium, seeking health. Whilst there she contracted cold, resulting in pneumonia, which quickly released her from the earthly tabernacle. She was a woman of remarkable zeal, whose one thought was the evangelization of the Chinese. With unusual self-surrender, both Dr. and Mrs. Thomson not only gave themselves, but had the joy of seeing their three sons and daughter consecrated to the same ministry. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord—their works do follow them."

The Rev. Y. T. Li, with a band of faithful workers, and Miss M. H. Hugill, are carrying on the work in Montreal that Dr. and Mrs. Thomson founded.

OTTAWA

There are in the City of Ottawa, about 300 Chinese, half of which attend classes, an unusual percentage.

The Mission, under the direction of Mr. H. C. Ellis, has purchased a building suitable for such Chinese organization and service as are deemed desirable. In this somewhat expensive venture, that has been cordially supported by the churches in Ottawa, the indebtedness is gradually being wiped out without making any demands upon the funds of the Foreign Mission Board.

Besides the work done in the Mission Building, classes are conducted in the churches with much heartiness, and thus cordial relationship with the churches is maintained.

TORONTO

About one-quarter of the Sunday School classes in the eastern section are in Toronto, and one-third of the pupils and teachers. Whilst the attendance on the whole is somewhat less because of removals, yet the interest is greater because of the better understanding and co-operation amongst workers. The missionary Mr. Ma Wou, has received ordination at the hands of the Toronto Presbytery, which recognition has increased his influence amongst his own countrymen. Miss Agnes Dickson has been laboring amongst the Chinese women with marked success. Miss Dickson with her command of the Chinese language and experience in the Kongmoon Mission, as well as her direct evangelistic note, has brought a great contribution to the whole work in the city. The Chinese have been ambitious enough, of their own accord, to purchase and equip a suitable home for the work. It has proved a valuable adjunct to the work being done in the church schools, and as a centre for religious exercise and Bible study conducted by Chinese amongst themselves.

In February and June, Chinese Communion Services were conducted, which services were unique, both in attendance and in the number of ministers and missionaries who took part in the administration.

HAMILTON

Two churches with two sessions each Sunday, two Chinese Y.M.C.A.'s, with week night activities, constitute the work in Hamilton. The Y.M.C.A. has had a struggle to finance their operations, but the churches of the different denominations of the city have come to their help.

WINNIPEG

Winnipeg has approximately four-fifths of the Chinese population of Manitoba. There are seven Sunday School classes and a Chinese Christian Association. In addition, the Chinese with their usual disposition to divide, have organized an independent Y.M.C.A. A building for the Chinese Association has been purchased by the Methodist and Presbyterian Boards jointly, and this building is the centre of Christian activity. Mr. Ma Seung, their missionary for years, was absent on furlough in his homeland during the year. Thus Winnipeg was without a Chinese missionary and suffered somewhat on that account.

The work that has been done at many points between Halifax and the Pacific Coast deserves special mention. It is believed that amongst no class of foreigners is there so much to encourage and for which to give thanks as amongst the Chinese.

BRITISH GUIANA

The year just closed marks the completion of 27 years of work in this colony. It has grown to considerable proportions in three counties. There are scattered throughout the colony some 20 or more primary schools maintained by the Mission. A training institution for native catechists in Georgetown, two high schools—one for boys and one for girls in New Amsterdam—are the outstanding results of all these years of work.

DISCOURAGEMENTS

Economic conditions. Of 37 estates that in 1840, Richard Schomburgh reported in Essequibo, only two were in operation in 1923, and one of these was only saved by the intervention of the Government, which purchased a tract of twelve square miles and launched an experimental land settlement scheme, with the object of fostering the cultivation of sugar cane by peasant farmers on a co-operative basis. The rice industry has seriously suffered by the uncertainty of the weather. A few years ago there were two clearly defined dry seasons and two equally defined wet seasons. The changed atmospheric condition has been ludicrously characterized by a Hindu farmer in the following conversation:—"Catechist, dis God must have got too old. He forget his work. When me cut 'em rice, rain come down plenty, plenty, plenty, spoil 'em all. When we plant 'em padi, want 'em rain—he dry, dry, dry,—kill off all de plants. Long time God no do so. Long time me cut 'em rice, and rain come down properly. But now me see God get too old. Want 'em change for a younger God."

Under such discouraging conditions, many were tempted to seek their fortunes in the Mazaruni diamond fields, thus utterly denuding the coast line fields of all their active male population. In some cases, not a single adult East Indian male remains in the church. The result has been not only the loss of health and happiness, but the loss of faith and a return to the cold comfort of Hindu fatalism. Moral conditions in the diamond district are bad, and, subversive of character. The Mission would have placed a native catechist in Bartica, the centre of the diamond district, had funds made it possible.

The development of racial self-consciousness in some cases has manifested itself by expressions of strong feelings of regret on the part of some East Indian leaders that their children should have to be educated in schools conducted by white men. There has further been a considerable agitation for the establishment of Moslem and Hindu schools. There have been an increasing number of religious festivals, at which leading pundits from all over the colony were present to expound the truths of their religion or to read from their sacred writings. It is stated that at one of these gatherings 2,000 people were present.

This growing nationalism is further evidenced by the demand for legal recognition of marriages performed according to the rites of their own religion. Moreover there has been an agitation for some change in the way of taking the vote in local elections that will not place the East Indian who is illiterate under the handicap that exists to-day. In some places there has been a revival of the Tadjah festivals, with their attendant revelries of drink and immorality. So immoral are these that one Georgetown magistrate refused license for holding the festival.

There has been a remarkable recrudescence of immoral practices throughout the community. One native said to the missionary:—"Sahib, the devil seem to let loose this year." Serious moral lapses have brought sorrow. One man, a member of ten years standing, on the death of his wife, promptly lapsed into gross and open sin. In response to pastoral admonition he stated—"God must forgive me, as I cannot help myself in the hole in which He has placed me." There has also been a revival of witchcraft practices, into which temptation, two of the trained school masters have fallen.

ENCOURAGEMENTS

The cut gave an opportunity of appealing to the native group to take a larger share of financial responsibility, and there has been gratifying response.

There has been a better disposition to repair existing mission properties and to provide new ones. Catechists and teachers have responded most gratifyingly, even offering to pay all their own expenses to Conferences that had been arranged.

EDUCATIONAL

Primary Schools.—Each evangelist is an educational missionary as well, having in his hands the management of a certain number of Primary Schools. These schools are for the most part East Indian and have been the medium through which the gospel has entered the district. Some of the schools are full grant-in-aid, others partly aided schools, but recognized by the Government, whilst others are wholly supported out of Mission funds. In all these schools, at least one hour a day is devoted to religious instruction, with the result that many an East Indian boy and girl is being brought under the influence of Christianity, who would never otherwise come within its range. The day school teachers participate in Sabbath School work. This hand maiden of the evangelistic work has maintained her position during the past year in spite of the withdrawal of some Government grants. This stringency of funds, both at home and in the foreign field, has made it impossible to open new school work in new districts. Should the sentiment already referred to in favor of Moslem and Hindu schools develop, it is just possible that the door of approach to the East Indian through the Primary School may be closed.

Catechist Training.—The year 1923 has witnessed the maturing of the long deferred hope for an institution devoted to the training of catechists, out of which may grow in the course of time the British Guiana Theological College. The Class for the opening year consisted of nine men, who are in attendance at the institution two weeks of every month. It is not found practicable at present to take men entirely from the fields to the institution. The remainder of the month, Mr. Scrimgeour, the Principal, spends in visiting each of the three fields, where in conjunction with the missionary, he holds classes for those catechists not elected for the training school. Mr. Scrimgeour writes of the joy it has been to work with the men in Bible study. The Question Box has sometimes been exceedingly interesting and at times somewhat difficult.

The Girls' School.—Located in New Amsterdam in the only brick house in town, dating back to the old Dutch days, has continued to do effective work. Unfortunately it has been somewhat handicapped, as the dormitory has reached its capacity. The dormitory girls it is hoped, will become qualified home makers and Christian workers. To limit their number through lack of accommodation restricts the usefulness of the school, and limits the numbers of girls from country districts to whom the benefits of the school are possible. The two lady workers in the schools have co-operated heartily in Sunday School work and in the Girls' and Women's work elsewhere.

The Boys' High School.—New Amsterdam, seeks to give emphasis to mental, religious and physical development. The total enrollment for both boys' and girls' school is slightly less than in former years, due to economic depression. The Principal continues to share in the evangelistic work, so far as educational claims will permit.

THE MISSION STAFF

Mr. and Mrs. Scrimgeour returned from furlough in May, leaving their two older children in the home at Oshawa. Immediately upon their arrival home, Mrs. Scrimgeour and the youngest daughter contracted typhoid. Both, however, have recovered.

The marriage of Dr. Cropper to Miss Grace L. Barlow was an event of much interest to the Mission, and to the community, due to Dr. Cropper's long service and the high esteem in which he is universally held.

Mr. and Mrs. Fisher completed their thirty years in British Guiana. Naturally, Mrs. Fisher's health has suffered, and it is feared a change of climate will prove necessary.

FINANCES

The cut in the estimates has been a severe trial. Many a good opportunity for expansion has been lost. People have offered gifts and sites if work could be started amongst them, but the refusal was peremptory. The missionaries describe it as nothing short of heartbreaking to be under the necessity of refusing such urgent appeals.

THE FUTURE

The advent of a new Governor, who is addressing himself with energy and resolution to British Guiana's urgent problems of drainage, irrigation, sanitation and immigration, kindles the hope that the economic clouds may pass. Already a commission has been sent to India to present to the Indian Legislature a scheme of colonization which it is hoped will commend itself to the legislators and the people of that country. Should the East Indian immigration be resumed, a new and larger problem will be created for our Mission Board.

KOREA

Retrenchment notwithstanding, the year has been one of progress,—the new life cannot be arrested.

PHYSICAL CONDITIONS

There is steady enlargement. Harbor works, new canals, railways extension, building of a bridge across the Tuman River, etc., increased the facilities for travel and mission activity.

The Bolshevik invasion from Russia has arrested for a time the work in Siberia. This enlarges opportunities, but increases the sense of need. In the three large itinerating districts attached to Ham Heung, Songchin and Yong Jung, there has been but one woman in charge for years, and the hospitals in Ham Heung and Yong Jung have been closed for months and without a foreign doctor. The boys' and girls' schools are without normal trained teachers. These facts are discouraging enough. The building programme has been arrested through lack of funds and the growth of the work as well as natural depreciation of existing buildings intensifies the need of a building fund.

EVANGELISTIC

Wonsan

The population of five counties, where some forty churches are established, has been under the care of the Rev. D. A. Macdonald, and in addition for six months of the year, he supervised the City Academy for Boys. The problem in each church is to develop leaders. Every native church, even the smallest of them, aims at having a class of several days for Bible study. In addition, in February, a Men's Bible Institute was conducted for one month, using the buildings of the Women's Bible Training School. 50 men availed themselves of the opportunity. In addition, Mr. Macdonald held a Normal Class for teachers, for which the educational department of the Government-General supplied the services of a Japanese Normal teacher. A young Korean, returned from post graduate work in America, made an acceptable helper.

Ham Heung

The city churches have steadily developed and one of them found it necessary to enlarge. The Ham Heung Men's Bible School met in March, with 80 pupils in attendance. Similar Bible School work is being solicited at many points. Chongjin, recently organized, which had been visited by the missionaries six years ago, has now eight groups of Christians, some of which meet in the homes of believers. A large evangelistic field of 70 by 20 miles lies beyond these groups. The largest of these villages is three hundred miles away. It is the result of the faithful work of an old Korean elder which developed it into an evangelistic centre. Mr. Young, who labors in one of these districts, visited 41 groups, 10 of which had not been seen before, and are in the bloom of their young Christian life. Mr. Young opened four new church buildings and found six others in process of erection. Not in fifteen years had they discovered such readiness to listen to the Gospel. The Puk Chung County has a population of 140,000. There are more students in Seoul from that county than from any other county in Korea. Many hundreds of young men are studying in Japan. Modern schools are being built in every municipality. In one valley Mr. Young saw three large schools in process of construction. It is a great opportunity. Unhappily the Holiness Brethren have come and introduced an element of discord. The policy of the Mission had been to develop self-support. The new comers build churches and pay salaries and thus demoralize the people. Naturally the people prefer such financial aid, with the result that four of our groups were captured. Mr. Vesey, who labors in the Ham Heung area, is developing a course of study for admission to the church, with a view to a more intelligent and Bible loving community. The unceasing effort in all these areas is the development of the native ministry and Mr. McRae reports four evangelists who have attended the Pyeng Yang Theological Seminary. One of the most encouraging features is the strong leadership becoming manifest.

Songchin

When despondency had settled on the hearts of many workers a ten days' retreat was organized with manifest results. In addition to that was a ten-day series of meetings conducted by the Rev. Kim Ik Tu, the famous Korean Evangelist. The new church building, seating 1,000 people was filled each night. Hundreds came for early prayer and daily Bible study. Two hundred made decision for Christ. Advisory Committees have been appointed to take responsibility for evangelization and finances. Such oversight of the field relieves the missionary of the burden. Mr. Proctor is the Canadian member of the Korean National Sunday School Association. Much emphasis is being given to the training of specialists in Sunday School work. The Rev. H. I. Kang has for two years been conducting Sunday School institutes for the representatives of many groups who cover central points. A station known as Kapsan Samsu, because of its isolation beyond the mountains, has demanded a Bible Institute for the training of men and women leaders. The response was encouraging, 30 men and 40 women gathered in October, and 37 received certificates. Songchin is evidently a working church. In addition to this Gospel ministry it has shown activity in launching a preparatory school for boys, night classes for men and women and kindergarten for little children.

Mr. Proctor has organized four new groups in the field. Nearly the whole population of a small fishing village became Christian at one time as the result of one young student returning from his school to preach salvation. The visit of a young deacon to another village led 30 men and women to the place of faith in Christ. A Christian family who settled two years ago in a new home in yet another village gathered 20 believers each Sabbath for worship. The prayer and effort and ideal of the Korean Church is work, making progress in spite of all the enemy can do.

Hoiryung

Bible classes are everywhere in evidence. There are at this station 27 outstations, and 2 other prayer places, having in all 16 congregations organized. Mr. Robb visited all but two of the churches between January and June, and during the winter months had six Bible study classes of a week each. Korean pastors and helpers extend similar operations into the surrounding districts. 130 adults were baptized and 170 enrolled as catechumens during the year. Pastor Kim, the noted evangelist, conducted services in three of the congregations, with encouraging results. Mr. McMullin visited churches in the County of Musan as well as at one point across the Tuman River in Nukol with his lantern slides which aroused great interest and crowded audiences. The colporteurs of the British and Foreign Bible Society have been doing encouraging work, giving half their time to evangelistic work. Two book rooms are of great value. Bibles are sold on commission, the stock being sent on credit, but supplies must be paid for within thirty days or the commission will be withheld. Much literature, especially Bibles, is being sold.

Yong Jung

Kando Presbytery has undertaken the responsibility of administration and the appointment of helpers, including evangelists and Bible Women for the whole field, thus relieving the missionary and helping the church. Great sorrow is being felt on account of the absence of Mr. Barker through illness. His years of work have been greatly appreciated. Bible classes and Sunday Schools are receiving attention here as elsewhere, although Sunday Schools have somewhat suffered by the growth of the Day Schools and the engagement of teachers who are not interested in Sunday School work. Six Koreans, seven helpers and one evangelist, fourteen in all, by their own diligence, have kept alive the church in 70 places where Christians are found in the western part of Kando. There are three churches in the town of Yong Jung, the larger one having one thousand under the care of a pastor. The missionaries are so loaded with school and hospital work as to be unable to give such support to the evangelistic side as they would like. The need is great to meet a fast growing population, doubled in number within the past few years because of the new railway. Books are much in demand on the part of some, whereas with others, the daily newspaper engrosses attention.

Comity

About 15 years ago the six principal missions in Korea agreed upon a division of Korean territory that has been found satisfactory. There were then practically no Christians in Kando, and not many Koreans. It naturally developed that our work extended where so many of our people were moving in, the Canadian Mission territory being immediately south. As the migration increased, members of other churches naturally increased in numbers and whilst the Missions agreed that this field should be occupied by our Mission, many Korean members of other churches carried with them their denominational prejudices, and hence, division, which has not yet been adjusted.

The Seventh Day Adventists have a few groups and are as usual aggressive and offensive. Other smaller bodies are adding to the complication.

Siberia

Dr. W. R. Foote was the Mission's representative in Siberia, but was obliged to return to Korea because of the Bolshevik occupation. The result was that, first the schools were closed, and afterwards Sunday Schools were forbidden to children under 17 years of age. The Bible Institute, which started its winter term with a

large number, had to close, and it became necessary to cancel the programme. This opposition was not so much on the part of Russian churches as on the part of Russian speaking communistic Koreans, to whom the Government allows much liberty. Korean Christians have adjusted themselves to new conditions and are giving more attention to the purely evangelistic side of the work.

PYENG YANG THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE

This splendid institution which began 17 years ago with 7 students, had last year 542, and 450 under-graduates. Dr. Foote, the Canadian representative of the staff, taught Church History and New Testament. Dr. Foote has now completed 25 years of service in Korea and returned for the last months of 1923 to Wonsan, his original residence. Students from each of our five Canadian Fields are in attendance at the Theological Seminary, two of whom graduated in December last. The hope of the future lies in the Korean ministry.

THE MARTHA WILSON MEMORIAL BIBLE TRAINING SCHOOL

The thirteenth session of this splendid school was held from March to June, under the care of Miss Robb, assisted by Miss MacLellan in the absence of the Misses McCully who were on furlough. 98 students crowd the two buildings—the dormitory of 16 rooms, and five class rooms in the second building where two rooms for teachers were put to dormitory use. Qualified deaconesses and Bible women are being supplied by the school, and are found in every part of our Mission territory. The use of the building was given for a Men's Bible Institute for a part of the year to the advantage of the men but to the disadvantage of the women's work. Disparity of age causes a measure of confusion and has led to the organization of two distinct courses of study. The older women continue to hold their places as leaders in spiritual matters, whilst the younger women have had greater educational advantages.

WONSAN NORMAL CLASS

Deaconesses and Bible Women attended the Normal in connection with Bible classes. The Korean women, learning for the first time Bible truths, are naturally new in all elementary normal training.

WOMEN'S ANNUAL CLASS

This was attended by women from five different districts. An hour was given to intercessory prayer, another hour to Bible study and two lectures daily dealing with church administration made the programme. Reports of deaconesses given at afternoon sessions gave inspiring records of conversions amongst heathen women and the growth of the native church. During this Annual Class Meeting, the W.M.S. of the Wonsan District have their annual session and reports are received from auxiliaries of their monthly meetings and contributions. The support of a deaconess in Siberia has been a special effort, somewhat burdensome to people so poor, but inspiring. Other funds were allowed for the support of two women preachers for unevangelized districts of the field, and for the Mission in China conducted by the Korean General Assembly. The work in the Sunday School for women and in the organized Senior Class for girls was resumed by the Misses McCully on their return from furlough.

HAM HEUNG STUDY CLASS

The general annual class for women was held in August and notwithstanding the heat, was well attended by representatives of local churches. Miss Robb itinerated for four months, visiting 30 groups and holding classes in 20 of these. Bible women held classes at other points unvisited by the missionary. Miss Currie travelled with Miss Robb in January, and afterwards was removed to Wonsan.

Songchin

Miss Rogers and Mrs. Grierson gave ten days to normal training of Bible women and for selected workers. Specially promising young women in various groups were asked to attend. A number of Women's Missionary Societies were organized and a larger measure of self-support secured than ever before.

Hoiryung BIBLEWOMEN

Eight were employed, but there is a constant appeal for more. In former days the essential requirement in a Bible Woman was age and ability to preach from house to house. The present demand is for younger women who can read and write and teach in the night school and other institutions of the growing church.

NIGHT SCHOOL

The Night School under the supervision of Mrs. Chun meets every week evening and has proved a successful means of bringing new members into the church. The W.M.S. continues to meet monthly promoting Bible study and prayer circles. The Cradle Roll has the names of several hundred babies, many of whom belong to non-Christian homes and have proved a link between the homes and the church. The Sunday School for heathen children is held every Sunday afternoon, having 300 or 400 present. The Mission school children have manifested great zeal in gathering in the heathen. A rivalry exists as to which will secure the greatest number.

Yong Jung

Five Bible women were assigned to various districts, to whose salaries the native church contributes. Two are supported by the churches in which they conduct work, two others by Mission funds, a fifth renders voluntary service. Miss Palethorpe, after her return from furlough, took up the work of visitation and finds not only great need, but a great demand in hearts eager for the study of the Bible. Everywhere in travel throughout the country a large increase in schools is evident and where Christian teachers have been placed, groups have been gathered for worship. Where co-education is tried, girls as well as boys from non-Christian homes are coming into the churches, such churches being naturally weak in finances, but great in possibilities. In house to house visitation a cordial welcome and sympathetic hearing is always given, especially in homes to which Christian pupils belong.

EDUCATIONAL

Evangelism Among Students.—The Wonsan Academy for boys is hopeful. The regular teachers are all officers of the church and earnest Christians. Two are elders and one is a minister, the latter having spent some years in the Seminary.

The Wonsan Girls' School.—The excellent building has contributed largely to its success. Four women and three men are on the staff, assisted by Mrs. Macdonald as Principal. Many girls are breaking away from heathen traditions and identifying themselves with the Church of Christ.

Ham Heung Boys' Academy.—There are about 200 boys in the school which is being held in the church, together with a small building belonging to the hospital compound. This accommodation, which is necessarily unsatisfactory, awaits eagerly the completion of the new school building. Mr. Young, the Principal, is assisted by Mr. Vesey.

The Girls' School.—This school, more than any other in the Mission, suffers from lack of accommodation. There are over 400 in attendance, 200 of whom are crowded into small Korean huts, whilst 80 of them studied in one of the churches. Unless better premises are provided, the probability is that the Japanese Government will insist upon closing the school.

The Songchin Boys' High School.—In this there are over 70 students in attendance, the administration being in the hands of a joint committee of members of the local session, and two missionaries.

The Hoiryung Girls' School.—In this there are 155 pupils, accommodated in a comfortable building, with satisfactory staff. Since the greater part are from heathen homes, Mrs. McMullin, the Principal, besides daily teaching in the class rooms, has organized a Sunday School which every pupil is expected to attend. In order to avoid crowding after the lesson, the pupils retire to the church for the review and remain for morning service.

Hoiryung Boys' School.—Difficulties with the teaching staff of the Primary Boys' School led to strained relations and resulted in diminished attendance, yet the enrollment is 97 and it is appreciated that in order to secure the sympathy and support of the Christian community, it will be necessary to demonstrate the superiority of the Mission School over Government Schools in the building of character.

Yong Jung Boys' Academy.—This Academy has an attendance of 770, with school building famed for comfort and cleanliness. It enjoys the good will and confidence of the country churches, and more and more the Principal seeks to give the Koreans a share in its administration.

Yong Jung Girls' School.—This has 120 pupils. 8 girls are in the graduating class, most of them good students. An infant class is taught for half the day. The space is insufficient, and a new building is urgently needed.

Country Schools.—The Country Church School is an encouragingly important factor in the district. Village after village shows increase in such schools and graduates from our Christian schools fill positions as teachers on a very inadequate salary, but hoping that they may be used to establish groups of believers. Presbytery has encouraged the supervision of such schools by assisting in the appointment of a school inspector and Sunday School secretary, who has travelled extensively among the schools and has negotiated with Chinese officials, linking the schools together and to the Presbytery.

MEDICAL

Ham Heung Hospital.—The business oversight was in the hands of Rev. Mr. McRae, no successor to Dr. Kate McMillan having been appointed. Necessary repairs were done, so that the buildings were in improved condition when Dr. Florence Murray was appointed to take charge.

The Songchin Hospital has suffered in its clinic through the establishment of a Japanese hospital, which cost \$60,000. It is expected however, that the coming railways will bring a population into touch with Songchin sufficient to tax the capacity of both Government and Mission Hospitals. Dr. Chung faithfully served for three years, but was afterwards removed to the Yong Jung Hospital. Statistics show 14,464 treatments, 195 in-patients, 200 major operations and earnings apart from Mission funds, \$5,275.

Yong Jung Hospital.—Dr. Martin's absence on furlough left Dr. Murray and Dr. Kim in charge of the work. There was a larger number of women's operations than ever before, until Dr. Murray was forced because of health to withdraw, leaving Dr. Kim in charge until July when his contract expired. Dr. Chung of Songchin succeeded, and the work continues to prosper. Miss Whitelaw, along with Dr. Chung, carried on the work, and reported 9,048 treatments, 3,391 new patients, 5,657 old patients, 159 operations, 190 outcalls.

Severance Hospital.—This has been the most difficult year in the experience of this splendid hospital at Seoul. Notwithstanding financial limitations, the Severance Hospital has lengthened its cords and strengthened its stakes and is more firmly established than ever in the confidence of Korea. One of the most encouraging features is the increased friendliness of the Government, which has been evidenced by the recognition of the graduates of the College as of equal standing with those of the Government schools, and also by the removal of certain irritating police restrictions, as well as the providing of easy methods by which students enrolled in our College may pass from special to regular grade. A gift of about \$9,000 from Korean donors for the construction of a new contagious ward, the ground for which has already been broken, is a new experience in the history of the College. It has been exceedingly difficult to gain the interest and support of men of wealth in Korea. The public conscience on the subject of charity had not been awakened, but this is an indication of the coming better day.

RUSSIAN REFUGEES

Of the White Army that travelled across Siberia before the invading Bolsheviks, a remnant numbering 7,000 took ship and landed in Wonsan. They were unwelcome guests, but had to be fed. After long negotiations, complicated by the political issue, they were allowed finally to land. By this time it was winter and for several months disease and cold, aggravated by trying conditions, took deadly toll of these refugees. The greatest sufferers were the children. The foreign community found it difficult to get permission to do anything in the way of organized relief. Finally however, the bars were let down, so far as the feeding of the children was concerned. A centre for the distribution of clothing was established and thousands of articles of wearing apparel for men and women were given out. All this required a good deal of money but the whole foreign community in Korea and Japan responded. Two Salvation Army officers from Seoul were put at the disposal of the Committee and did heroic work. After about three months of effort on the part of the foreigners, the Japanese Government took over all the work and finally with the coming of summer the Russian Refugees left Wonsan for other parts.

SOUTH CHINA

An aged missionary who had spent forty-five years in China, says that this year is the worst he has seen. Disturbed conditions have had the effect of disorganizing the work, and making travel impossible, or at best, exceedingly dangerous. It has often been considered unwise to hold special meetings, and in some places any meetings were out of the question. On the other hand, there has been encouragement. The fact that the Chinese are discovering that their idols do not protect them has induced attention to Him who is able unto the uttermost.

For a time Mr. McKay's illness was so serious that the gravest fears were entertained. It is accordingly with profound gratitude the Council welcomes Mr. and Mrs. McKay back to the Mission.

Whilst rejoicing in the recovery and return of Mr. and Mrs. McKay, the Council sorrows in the departure of Miss Ethel M. Duncan who had shown unusual ability in acquiring the language and gave promise of being an ardent and successful missionary. Failure of health has brought disappointment to her and to us, and the staff is decidedly weakened by her departure.

Kongmoon

EVANGELISTIC

The area in which the Kongmoon Mission lies consists of three districts—San Ooi, Heung Shaan and Hok Shan, having a population of about 500,000 in each. Our Mission Stations are scattered throughout these regions, and divided generally speaking as follows:—Mr. Broadfoot taking charge of the stations within Hok Shan, Mr. Armstrong, the stations in San Ooi, and Mr. McRae the stations in Heung Shaan. In one district a bitter clan fight originated. One evening when the people were dispersing, several hundreds of pirates broke loose upon the villagers. The carried off about 80 people to be held for ransom, killed 20, and wounded as many more. The pirates were supposed to have come from a neighboring village. Old hostilities broke out and both villages went into camp. Such is characteristic with more or less severity throughout the province, hence the difficulty of doing our mission work, and yet the missionaries have been able to go about from place to place administering as opportunity offers. Mr. Broadfoot reports: "We have been able to travel about from place to place in safety, notwithstanding these disturbances. We have seen armed robbers by the way. We have frequently heard them attacking neighboring villages at night and have even seen them in the bright light of day, attacking a village not more than a mile away from our chapel." In the Heung Shaan district where Mr. McRae works, one of the oldest Christians was carried away by the robbers. Being a poor family they were not able to redeem him, with the result that he was brought back one morning by the pirates to the outskirts of the village, where he was shot. A written statement was left by the side of the body to the effect that unless the others were redeemed within a certain time they too would meet a similar fate.

"The constant fear and hopelessness in the hearts of many as they ponder the state of their country gives rise to a sincere desire to give a sympathetic hearing to the Gospel. We were asked by a woman to go to her native village, about five miles distant to examine and baptise her mother, too old and feeble to come to the chapel. We went to the village. The daughter brought her mother to the home of one of the Christians, where a regular service was held. She was 74 year old. After asking some questions, we decided to baptise her. After service she asked us to go to her home and take out any remaining idols that were left there. We went and took down filthy idols covered with dust and broke them on the tile floor, showing her our hands covered with dust. We asked her—'Is that the kind of gods you have been worshipping?' A crowd stood in the door but made no comment as they watched the idols destroyed. Some of the women quickly left the place, looking somewhat afraid lest some trouble might happen. I afterwards went into the market place and spoke for more than an hour to a crowd of about 150 people. There are signs on the part of the Christians in some of the chapels of a greater measure of self-support.

"A few weeks ago a fire started in a carpenter shop next door to our chapel in Kongmoon city. The roof of the chapel and part of the inside structure were burned. The fire may prove a blessing, as there is now an opportunity to buy the adjoining lot which will enable us to erect the much larger building required for the congregation now worshipping in the city. There is also urgent need for the building of a new church at the port, as the present congregation, in addition to the students of boys' and girls' boarding schools, require more room."

Mr. Armstrong during a portion of the year was in charge of the Boys' Boarding School and evangelistic work in Kongmoon city and port. After the school was handed over to Mr. Becking, his time was devoted to evangelistic work, meeting experiences similar to those recorded above.

Miss Crockett has been in charge of 7 stations, visiting, holding meetings, teaching in homes, and giving public messages. Miss Reid has been doing work at Shekki, conducting Bible classes in the homes in different parts of the city and in the neighboring villages, and accompanied by her Bible Women helpers, is finding a hearty response on the part of the people.

MEDICAL

The hospital work suffers as other departments do, owing to the dangers of travel and also lack of accommodation. In March a sharp battle took place right at the door of the hospital, and a number of the most seriously wounded were brought in. On one Sunday, 30, including 4 shot through the lungs, 7 fractures of the leg and 3 of the arm were brought in. During the following week, many more were brought, but only the very serious cases were admitted. In the emergency the chapel was turned into a ward. This large number of wounded greatly taxed the staff of both men's and women's hospitals, but they measured up to the demand. This naturally interfered with the ordinary routine of the establishment, and accounts for the falling off in the number of new admissions in April. For weeks the whole compound was flooded, the only means of getting about being on trellises made from timbers of the new hospital. A severe typhoon about the middle of the month added to the danger and distress.

Dr. Jessie MacBean reports that the Port is growing, but that the number of patients has not increased as it should have done, owing to the disturbed state of the country. In some cases she had difficulty in persuading men to carry her chair, fearing that they might be killed by the soldiers, and the people are afraid to leave their homes. The majority of the women who come into the hospital are very superstitious. They have worshipped idols and spent all their substance in the vain endeavor to find help, and yet find it hard to accept a new treatment. They fear everything,—food, medicine, baths, beds, clothing and fresh air. One poor woman who was asked why she had waited so long until there was no hope of saving her baby's life, replied: "Oh, this is the correct day—the idol said so." Another patient came who said she had worshipped idols diligently for months and spent hundreds of dollars and every day got worse. Her son followed the next day and scolded her from morning till night. She, however, kept firm, but a few days later, the son forced her to return home, holding over her the dread thought of dying without anyone to mourn for her or bury her according to the country's custom.

Total in-patients for the year were 999—adult in-patients 714, babies 285, maternity cases 315.

DISPENSARY WORK

Dispensary work has been continued in Kongmoon and the contracts with the Standard Oil Company and Chinese Maritime Customs have been removed, the latter having increased their monthly allowance for professional service. For nearly two months the compound was under water and no work could be done on the new building. Later, the contractor has had difficulty in securing bricks. Launches were afraid to tow the junks, as they ran the risk of being pirated or held up by the military powers for transport service. Upon request, the local commander launched a gunboat to tow the junks and thus the building operations were resumed.

The total number of patients in the hospital was 510; outcalls, 123; dispensary cases, 2,187; major operations, 125; minor operations, 267.

EDUCATIONAL

The Boarding School for boys is now under the charge of Mr. H. W. Becking, and has an enrollment of 79 pupils. The work seems satisfactory, and the boys are making good progress. The boys are uniformed and marched to the chapel to the morning service. Whilst not compelled to attend the service, generally great numbers do, and that number increases.

It was thought that owing to the bandits, the attendance during the fall term might be reduced, but instead of that, it has been increased. Day schools are being multiplied wherever congregations are being promoted, and they, too, have suffered through the general unrest.

The Girls' School at Kongmoon has an attendance of 71 pupils in the boarding school proper, and 13 in the kindergarten. Some of these girls are non-Christians, which increases the responsibility of the missionary. Three of the teachers had conducted a summer school for one month for poor children, holding it in the boarding school, and at no expense to the Mission. This school for the first part of the year was under the charge of Miss Hugill, who now labors in Montreal. She was succeeded by Mrs. Dr. McDonald, who took charge until Miss Agnes J. Dulmage returned. The school is in a prosperous condition.

Shekkei

MEDICAL

The new hospital building is gradually nearing completion. The typhoon on the first of July blew down the chimney of the brick kiln in Shekkei, which arrested the work. The native lack of speed in repairing caused five months' delay, when no work was done. The contract will thus be completed six months later than the term agreed upon. The dispensary is maintained in the building rented for that purpose. It is well nigh impossible to perform major surgical operations under these conditions. Patients, however, prefer to remain in Shekkei because boats are extremely irregular and bandits numerous, making travel dangerous. The total number of patients treated is 4,027. Patients have been coming in the past from all outlying fields, but this year the risk was too great. Dr. Wannop occasionally visited those fields where sickness prevailed. In one large village, from which many men have gone to Australia and returned, he suggested opening a dispensary and visiting them once a week. The suggestion met with immediate response and a suitable room was offered, free of rent. This dispensary has been held on Wednesday morning each week, with the promise of good results. The new Magistrate at Shekkei has shown much interest in our work and offered a piece of land on the hill top for the purpose of building a hospital for infectious diseases, mainly tubercular. He also offered a temple now in disuse with its property, for a permanent dispensary. The offer was appreciated, but some of the Chinese in Shekkei feel that the acceptance of the offer at the present time may be regarded as too aggressive. The Chinese have promised \$110,000 towards the erection of a hospital, of which \$50,000 is already paid.

Canton

UNION NORMAL SCHOOL

Miss Florence Langrill reports that in the month of April a battle raged in Canton, and that their school was the barricade between the two armies. The battle lasted for three days and of course the walls and roof bore many traces of the fight. Sixteen fine young women graduated, the largest class that ever graduated from the Normal School. Long before they left us, their services had been engaged in different schools and there were many requests that we could not satisfy. There are 43 Normal School students and 23 primary children. If there were accommodation their numbers could be increased manifold. There is not a square inch of space for class rooms, the teaching being done in two matsheds. Our Primary Practice School was opened at the beginning of the year with a few street urchins from the village adjoining. The teaching there was done by the Normal School students, the management of the school being entirely in their hands. An attempt was made at the beginning of the year to open a kindergarten school in an adjoining village, but the people would not receive us. In September, however, the people came, offering a village temple, rent free, for a kindergarten. One was at once opened with 25 pupils, all that we could accommodate.

The Normal School students are entirely responsible for this work. Thus the public mind is realizing the need of education. There is a night school for women and girls from surrounding villages. Forty-six are enrolled, as many as can be accommodated. On Sunday, the students go in groups to the villages round about, where they have organized Sunday Schools for the children, and Bible Classes for women and girls. Altogether, over 200 children are being reached in this way, and at least 100 women and girls. Our limitations are due to lack of space. With more building equipment, the work could be multiplied indefinitely. Miss Langrill herself is responsible for primary methods and critic teaching. She has classes in Chinese Methods, including—composition, writing and reading, arithmetic, geography, history and Scripture. It is a busy life, but one full of promise. She adds—“This is a wonderful work, and the opportunities for service are unlimited. We feel that our responsibilities in preparing leaders for China are tremendous, and we ask your earnest and unceasing prayers.”

GWALIOR

This year has been in many ways a very peculiar one and at one time and another filled us with much anxiety. The “Monsoon” or rainy season begins usually about the end of June and runs on more or less continuously to the middle of September. This is the season when the millets—the chief food grain of the people—are sown. Owing to the long hot season, the ground is baked till it is hard as brick and, therefore, they cannot plough until the rain has softened the ground. They usually begin as soon after the first rainfall as possible. This year the first rain fell early in June. It was so unseasonable that few farmers took advantage of it waiting for the monsoon proper. The time for sowing is very limited and is generally considered closed by the end of July.

Strange to say this year no rain fell after the first showers in June till almost the end of July when everyone was despairing of the possibility of any crop. We then had almost continuous rain for nearly two weeks. In Jhansi we received about twenty inches. That meant that ploughing or sowing were simply impossible, but it gave a start to the natural grass and to any grain that had been previously sown. Then came a long dry spell, and again long after the rains are usually supposed to have stopped, heavy rain fell about the end of September—too late to enable the farmers to attempt their sowing. It did, however, help the natural grass and saved us from our fears of a cattle famine. It filled up the wells and tanks and so enabled the farmers to prepare the land for our winter or wheat crop, and encouraged the hope that although they had lost their wet season's crop, they might get a good wheat crop. For a while we were threatened with famine, but the prospect of a good wheat harvest has enabled the farmers to borrow and so tide over their most serious difficulty.

This strange monsoon meant that June, July, August and September were the warmest months that I have ever experienced in India. Rain had fallen all around us, which meant that our district was one continuous Turkish bath with considerable dengue fever, which appeared for the first time, but is not very serious. On the whole, however, the Christian community has kept wonderfully well. For contrast our cold season came in early with frequent showers, and for India extremely cold. It has been more than once down close to freezing point.

Mr. and Mrs. Young.—Mr. and Mrs. Young were out at the farm before Mr. Hawtin left on furlough. He has in a measure got a grip of things, and has discovered that house building in India involves a great many features not thought of in building at home. His bungalow is now almost completed and is going to be very comfortable, we hope, for many generations of missionaries engaged in agricultural work. They are proceeding along the Dry Farming lines as Mr. Hawtin did, and are cheered with its success. Evangelistic work from the Farm Settlement centre is encouraging notwithstanding the fact that the extreme conservatism of the people makes them unwilling to

use ordinary common sense. Slowly but surely they are adopting the dry farming system, and outside non-Christians are now feeling the influence of this movement and are gradually adopting it.

THE PURCHASE OF FARM LAND

I regret exceedingly that in this we have practically made no progress. In the last few years as the results of the so-called Reforms, lawyers are on the lookout for land that they may become land proprietors, which is the quickest way of becoming a man of importance. In their scramble for land they pay prices that will never bring in returns, and are for us prohibitive. For our property at Baragaon, which cost us about Rs. 5,000 we were offered not long ago Rs. 15,000. It cannot last, and we shall abide our time.

The Indianization of the Services has resulted in an increase of bribery and corruption. As an illustration: The G. I. P. Railway in the interest of its servants ordered a careful medical examination of all its staff. The European doctors did what they could, but of necessity had to employ assistant surgeons. In Bombay the large staff employed in the workshops struck a few weeks ago. Why? They declare they realized the railway's kind intentions in this new sanitary order, but the railway did not understand that these assistant surgeons demanded from each person they examined from Rs. 5 to 20, according to their standing, and the only condition upon which they would give a satisfactory health certificate. As the unsatisfactory health certificate meant dismissal from the work, these men felt they must either give what these sharks demanded or else lose their means of employment. They struck against the rules, and at last the railway is considering the matter from their point of view.

What took place in Bombay is taking place all over the land. The great mass of the people are coming to realize what these changes mean, and are enquiring. We have opportunities to-day such as we never had before.

BUILDINGS

This year we have had four buildings under construction. The bungalow out at the farm built by Mr. Young is now almost completed.

The ladies' bungalow in Jhansi is now all but finished. The contractor has given us much trouble. Again and again his work has been pulled down to his loss, but he seems as ready as ever to take advantage, and needs constant watching.

The Memorial Boys' School—in memory of Miss Crombie's mother (Toronto)—will be the Normal school when the plan for work is completed. In the meantime it is necessary for the accommodation of our Boys' School. The Alexander MacDougall building was intended for the accommodation of our students, but we were obliged to crowd into it our school classes and latterly the carpenter shop and mechanical department. This meant unsatisfactory work all around and so we are putting up the Crombie Memorial School which will accommodate in the meantime three or four classes and also the carpenter shop. This building is now very nearly finished, and will be a great contribution to our school equipment.

The Helen Macdonald Memorial Girls' School is now about half finished. Here, too, we had much trouble with the contractor, but Mr. Veal, the assistant missionary, engaged a year ago, has been looking after the work and has now got the contractor somewhat under control. There has been serious delay which is but a part of the difficulty of this work. We aim to have buildings that may cost a little more at first, but are likely to save time and expense in yearly repairs, inevitable where the contractor is allowed to have his own way.

BAPTISMS

The number baptised this year was only 20. As we realize something of the rich promises and possibilities that are ours through complete fellowship with the Master, we feel that we have in many ways sadly failed and have not done all that was possible or that the Master desires. On the other hand, we have learned by bitter experience that it is possible to baptise large numbers and yet have but very little real result. Last cold season again and again we could have baptised large numbers who very confidently expressed their faith in Christ and were prepared to accept the new religion. Experience since then has shown that we would have made a serious mistake had we baptised them.

LAND SECURED

Whilst we have not been able to get any new farm land, we are glad that in Jhansi we have secured two pieces of land. The first was a large piece of 22 acres stretching towards our own property and the railway tract. Had any other secured that property, it might have become a constant source of irritation to the Mission. After long waiting the owner came down to our terms and we purchased at a reasonable rate, thus giving us plenty of room for the Helen Macdonald Memorial Girls' School and for any future developments.

When we bought this land on which our house is built, we secured a permanent lease of about thirty acres of land at the modest rate of about one rupee an acre. The owner was a minor. His mother could not sell, but together they could lease the land until the boy would come of age. Annual payments are easily overlooked, and may give serious trouble. We wanted to convert the lease into a deed of sale, but they wanted a very large sum which we could not pay. Finally, however, they agreed to sell, and we have got it for practically the equivalent of the lease.

WOMEN'S WORK

As Miss Caswell was busy during the year with the language study, and only returned in October, the most of the year's work has been in Gracebai's hands; and she has in the same faithful, kindly way, mothered the girls, and taught them many things that cannot be learned from books. The children are always happy, always clean and tidy, and careful to make everything about the home as attractive as possible. Besides good progress in their studies they do a large amount of fancy and bead work that is helpful in covering expenses. She is fond of gardening, although space is somewhat limited, and she teaches the girls in this direction also.

Miss Caswell returned in October with flying colors being among the first, if not the first, when the examination results came out. She has a fair working knowledge of the language, and along with Gracebai is doing what she can to still further develop the work. Till the new school is ready they will be cramped for room. When the Helen Macdonald Memorial Girls' School is once finished, Miss Caswell will be in a position to undertake work that up till this time has not been thought of. On the whole everything is moving there very satisfactorily.

Mr. Hawtin, now on over-due furlough, is expected to reach the field in the autumn.

STAFF

Those marked * are on Furlough in 1924.

Those marked ** Return from Furlough in 1924.

I.—NEW HEBRIDES

The churches founded by our mission have been placed in the care of the Church of Victoria, Australia, and the John G. Paton Fund.

II.—TRINIDAD

Station		Arrived
San Fernando	*Rev. F. J. Coffin, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	1889
"	Miss A. J. Archibald	1889
"	Rev. H. F. Kemp, B.A.	1912
"	Mrs. H. F. Kemp, B.A.	1921
"	Miss M. Grace Beattie, B.A.	1916
"	Miss Isabella Ford	1916
"	Rev. J. U. Bell	1919
"	Mrs. J. U. Bell	1919
"	Mr. A. H. Dymont, B.A.	1921
"	Miss Constance I. Young, B.A.	1924
"	Rev. W. A. Wilson, D.D. (Hon.)	1924
Tunapuna	Rev. H. H. Morton, M.A.	1901
"	Mrs. H. H. Morton	1901
"	Mrs. J. Morton (Hon.)	1867
Guaico	Rev. George Murray, B.A.	1922
"	Mrs. George Murray	1924
Princes Town	*Rev. J. C. MacDonald, B.A.	1914
"	*Mrs. J. C. MacDonald	1914
"	*Miss Bessie C. Bentley	1920
Couva	Rev. W. I. Green, B.A.	1910

III.—BRITISH GUIANA

Better Hope, Demerara	*Rev. J. B. Cropper, D.D.	1896
"	*Mrs. J. B. Cropper	1923
Suddie, Essequibo	Rev. R. Gibson Fisher	1906
"	Mrs. R. Gibson Fisher	1906
New Amsterdam, Berbice	Rev. Geo. D. MacLeod, B.A.	1920
"	Mrs. Geo. D. MacLeod, M.A.	1920
"	Rev. Neil M. Rattee, B.A.	1921
"	Mrs. Neil M. Rattee	1921
"	*Miss S. C. McDougall	1921
"	Mr. J. N. MacNeil, B.A.	1922
Georgetown	Rev. J. A. Scrimgeour, M.A.	1909
"	Mrs. J. A. Scrimgeour	1909

IV.—NORTH FORMOSA

Tamsui	Miss Jane M. Kinney, M.A.	1905
"	Miss Hannah Connell	1905
"	Miss Mabel G. Clazie	1910
"	Mr. K. W. Dowie, B.Sc., B.Arch.	1913

Station		Arrived
Tamsui	Mrs. K. W. Dowie	1915
"	*Rev. Geo. A. Williams	1919
"	*Mrs. Geo. A. Williams	1919
"	Rev. D. F. Marshall, B.A., B.D.	1923
Taihoku	*Mrs. William Gauld	1892
"	Rev. Duncan MacLeod, B.A., B.D.	1907
"	Mrs. Duncan MacLeod	1907
"	Mr. George W. MacKay, M.A.	1911
"	Mrs. George W. MacKay	1911
"	*Miss Lily Adair	1911
"	Miss Isabel Elliott, R.N.	1912
"	*Miss Jennie L. Hotson	1918
"	Miss Winnifred M. Adkison	1919
"	Miss Mary T. Haig	1920
"	Rev. W. G. Coates, M.A., B.D.	1921
"	Mrs. W. G. Coates, B.A.	1922
"	Mr. G. Gushue-Taylor, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.	1923
"	Mrs. G. Gushue-Taylor	1923

V.—CENTRAL INDIA

Indore	**Miss Jessie Duncan	1892
"	Miss Harriet Thompson	1896
"	*Rev. J. T. Taylor, B.A., D.D.	1899
"	*Mrs. J. T. Taylor	1899
"	Rev. R. A. King, M.A., D.D.	1903
"	Mrs. R. A. King, B.A.	1903
"	Miss Elizabeth McMaster, M.D., C.M.	1904
"	Miss Lizbeth Robertson, M.A.	1911
"	Rev. A. A. Scott, M.A., B.D.	1912
"	Mrs. A. A. Scott	1912
"	*Rev. Harold W. Lyons, B.A.	1915
"	*Mrs. Harold W. Lyons	1915
"	Miss Hilda D. Banks, B.A.	1919
"	Rev. Thos. B. MacMillan, B.A.	1921
"	Mrs. Thos. B. MacMillan	1921
Hat Piplia	Miss Ethel Glendinning	1909
"	Miss Margaret Coltart, R.N.	1911
"	Miss Mina MacKenzie, M.D., C.M.	1923
Basalpura, Mhow, P.O.	Rev. Thos. Buchanan, B.A.	1920
"	Mrs. Thos. Buchanan	1920
"	Rev. George P. Bryce, M.A., B.D.	1920
"	Mrs. George P. Bryce, B.A.	1920
"	Mr. Frank W. Beckwith	1921
"	Mrs. Frank W. Beckwith	1921
Mhow	Rev. E. J. Drew	....
"	Mrs. E. J. Drew	....
"	Miss Jessie Weir	1896
"	*Mrs. E. E. Menzies	1902
"	*Rev. D. E. McDonald	1911
"	*Mrs. D. E. McDonald	1911
"	Miss Margaret Cameron	1911
"	Miss Dorothy Kilpatrick, B.A.	1914
"	*Miss Mary P. Ledingham	1918
Neemuch	Mrs. J. S. MacKay	1889
"	Rev. J. S. MacKay, B.A.	1904

Station	Arrived
Neemuch	Miss Margaret MacKellar, M.D., C.M. 1890
"	Miss M. MacHarrie 1910
"	* Miss Gwendolen Gardner, B.A. 1914
"	Miss Alice B. Munns 1919
"	Miss A. Hope Jeffrey, R.N. 1921
Jaora	Rev. D. F. Smith, B.A., B.D. 1906
"	Mrs. D. F. Smith 1908
Sitamau	(Vacant)
Rutlam	Rev. J. Fraser Campbell, D.D. 1876
"	Mrs. J. Fraser Campbell 1877
"	* Rev. F. J. Anderson 1901
"	* Mrs. F. J. Anderson 1902
"	* Mr. J. M. Waters, M.D., C.M. 1903
"	* Mrs. J. M. Waters 1903
"	Mrs. L. D. S. Coxson 1912
"	Mr. L. D. S. Coxson 1914
"	Mr. C. M. Scott, M.D., C.M. 1915
"	Mrs. C. M. Scott 1915
"	* Miss Elizabeth McLeod 1919
"	Miss M. E. Martin 1921
Kharua	* Rev. J. R. Harcourt 1900
"	* Mrs. J. R. Harcourt 1906
"	Rev. D. J. Davidson 1904
"	Mrs. D. J. Davidson, M.D., C.M. 1904
"	Miss Florence E. Clearihue 1906
"	Miss Margaret Drummond 1911
"	Rev. Chas. D. Donald, B.A., B.D. 1915
"	Mrs. Chas. D. Donald, B.A. 1916
Ujjain	* Miss Jessie Grier 1893
"	Mr. Alexander Nugent, M.D., C.M. 1899
"	Mrs. Alexander Nugent 1899
"	Rev. B. S. Smillie, B.A. 1914
"	Mrs. B. S. Smillie, R.N. 1922
"	* Miss Grace Patterson 1917
"	Miss M. I. Stewart 1920
Dhar	Miss Margaret O'Hara, M.D., C.M. 1891
"	Rev. F. H. Russell, M.A., D.D. 1893
"	Mrs. F. H. Russell 1895
"	* Miss Lillie MacVicar 1919
"	Miss Ada Scheifele, R.N. 1923
Barwani	Rev. W. J. Cook, B.A. 1910
"	Mrs. W. J. Cook 1911
Amkhut, Bhabra P.O.	
via Dohad	Miss Bertha W. Robson, M.A. 1912
"	Miss Bertha Manarey 1912
"	Rev. J. Buchanan, B.A., M.D., D.D. 1888
"	Mrs. J. Buchanan, M.D. 1888
Mendha, Bhabra	Rev. H. H. Smith 1915
"	Mrs. H. H. Smith 1915
Jobat	* Mr. H. H. Colwell, B.S.A., M.B. 1915
"	* Mrs. H. H. Colwell 1915
"	Mr. A. R. Graham 1914
"	Mrs. A. R. Graham, R.N. 1919
Banswara, S. Rajputana	Miss Catherine Campbell 1894
"	Miss B. Chone Oliver, M.D., C.M. 1902
"	Rev. D. G. Cock, B.A. 1902
"	Mrs. D. G. Cock, B.A. 1902

Station	Arrived
Banswara, S. Rajputana	Miss Florence E. Gruchy, B.A., R.N. 1920
"	Miss Emily Maxwell 1923
"	Miss Jessie Maxwell 1923

VI.—GWALIOR

Jhansi, U.P.	Rev. John Wilkie, D.D., (rejoined January, 1918) 1879
"	Mrs. John Wilkie 1879
"	* Mr. A. Hawtin 1918
"	Rev. C. P. Young, B.A. 1921
"	Mrs. C. P. Young 1921
"	Miss Kathleen Caswell, B.A. 1922

VII.—NORTH CHINA

Changte (N. Honan)	Rev. Murdoch MacKenzie, D.D. 1899
"	Miss M. I. MacIntosh 1899
"	Miss Jean I. Dow, M.B. 1895
"	* Miss Mina A. Pyke 1896
"	Rev. John Griffith, B.A. 1897
"	Mrs. John Griffith 1897
"	Mr. Percy C. Leslie, M.D., M.R.C.S. 1897
"	* Mrs. Percy C. Leslie 1897
"	Rev. Gillies Eadie, B.A. 1906
"	* Mrs. Gillies Eadie 1906
"	Rev. J. M. Menzies, B.A.Sc., B.D. 1910
"	Mrs. J. M. Menzies 1911
"	Miss Grace Sykes 1912
"	Mr. J. B. Hattie, B.Sc. 1912
"	Mrs. J. B. Hattie, B.A. 1913
"	Miss Winnifred Warren 1913
"	Miss Minnie Shipley 1914
"	Miss Isabelle McTavish, M.D. 1915
"	Mr. W. C. Netterfield, M.B. 1921
"	Mrs. W. C. Netterfield, R.N. 1921
"	Miss Clara L. Preston 1922
Weihwei	Rev. J. H. MacVicar, B.A., D.D. 1889
"	* Rev. W. Harvey Grant, B.A. 1892
"	* Mrs. W. Harvey Grant, M.D. 1892
"	Rev. R. A. Mitchell, M.A. 1895
"	Mrs. R. A. Mitchell, M.D. 1895
"	Miss Isabel McIntosh 1903
"	Rev. A. W. Lohead, B.A., B.D. 1904
"	Mrs. A. W. Lohead 1904
"	Miss Elizabeth McLennan, B.A. 1905
"	Mr. F. M. Auld, B.A., M.D. 1910
"	Mrs. F. M. Auld, B.A. 1910
"	Mrs. Jeanette C. Ratcliffe, R.N. 1911
"	* Mr. F. F. Carr Harris, M.D., M.R.C.S. 1913
"	Miss Bertha M. Hodge 1913
"	* Mr. R. G. Struthers, M.B. 1915
"	* Mrs. R. G. Struthers, B.A. 1915
"	Miss Margaret S. Mitchell, R.N. 1920
"	Mr. John T. Flemming, M.A. 1920
"	Mrs. John T. Flemming 1920
"	Miss Annie E. Christie 1921
"	Mr. K. A. Baird, M.A., M.D., C.M. 1921

Station	Arrived
Weiwei (N. Honan)	Mrs. K. A. Baird, Mus. Bac. 1921
"	Mr. E. Bruce Copland, B.A. 1922
"	Miss Jean Sommerville 1922
"	Rev. Geo. K. King, B.A. 1922
"	Mrs. Geo. K. King 1922
"	Miss K. M. Manson, B.A. 1923
"	Miss M. Hall 1923
Hwaiking	Mrs. D. G. Menzies 1896
"	* Rev. J. A. Mowatt, B.A. 1904
"	* Mrs. J. A. Mowatt 1904
"	* Miss Annie O'Neil 1909
"	Rev. H. A. Boyd, M.A., B.D. 1912
"	Mrs. H. A. Boyd 1912
"	Miss Margaret H. Brown, B.A. 1913
"	Mr. W. R. Reeds, M.B. 1915
"	Mrs. W. R. Reeds 1915
"	Miss Ada E. Ross, B.A. 1915
"	** Miss Lillian Brydon, R.N. 1917
"	* Miss Violet M. Stewart 1919
"	Miss Coral M. Brodie, R.N. 1923
"	Miss Jean Menzies, R.N. 1923
"	Mr. Robt. B. McClure, M.B. 1924
Hsiu Wu	Rev. George M. Ross, B.A. 1904
"	* Mrs. George M. Ross 1904
"	Miss C. MacDougall, B.A. 1916
"	Miss Helen MacDougall 1921
Tao K'ou	Rev. Andrew Thomson, B.A. 1906
"	Mrs. Andrew Thomson 1906
"	** Miss Margaret Macdonald 1909
"	* Miss Leah Dinwoody 1912
"	Rev. H. S. Forbes, B.A. 1914
"	Mrs. H. S. Forbes, R.N. 1914
Wuan	** Rev. J. H. Bruce, B.A. 1902
"	** Mrs. J. H. Bruce 1906
"	* Rev. Harold M. Clark, B.A. 1903
"	* Mrs. Harold M. Clark 1909
"	Rev. J. G. G. Bompas, B.A., B.D. 1914
"	Mrs. J. G. G. Bompas 1916
"	Miss K. M. Anderson 1917
"	Miss Isabella Leslie 1920
Kikungshan	* Rev. J. Goforth, D.D. 1888
"	* Mrs. J. Goforth 1888
Tsinan, Shantung	** Mr. Wm. McClure, B.A., M.D. 1888
"	* Mrs. Wm. McClure 1888
"	* Rev. J. D. MacRae, M.A., B.D. 1909
"	* Mrs. J. D. MacRae 1909
"	* Mrs. E. B. Struthers, B.A. 1913
"	* Mr. E. B. Struthers, B.A., M.B. 1914
"	Mr. Harold W. Harkness, B.A. (joined our staff 1920) 1915
"	Mrs. Harold W. Harkness, B.A. 1915
*Tientsin	Mr. Hugh MacKenzie 1909
"	Mrs. Hugh MacKenzie 1910

Station	Arrived
*Tientsin	Miss Violet O. Baty 1920
	*Address, 53 Race Course Rd.

VIII.—SHANGHAI

*Shanghai	* Rev. Donald MacGillivray, M.A., D.D., LL.D. 1888
"	* Mrs. Donald MacGillivray, B.A. 1900
"	* Miss Margaret R. Gay 1910
	*Address, Mission Residence, 33 Scott Road

IX.—NORTH KOREA

Wonsan (Gensan)	Miss L. H. McCully 1900
"	Miss E. A. McCully 1909
"	Rev. D. A. Macdonald, B.A. 1912
"	Mrs. D. A. Macdonald 1912
"	Mr. J. Gordon McCaul 1920
"	Miss E. Scruton 1922
"	Miss Pearl Anderson 1923
Ham Heung (Kanko)	Rev. D. M. McRae, B.A. 1898
"	Mrs. D. M. McRae 1898
"	Miss Jennie B. Robb 1903
"	Rev. L. L. Young, B.A. 1906
"	Mrs. L. L. Young, R.N. 1920
"	Miss Ethel McEachren, B.A. 1913
"	Rev. D. W. McDonald, B.A. 1914
"	Mrs. D. W. McDonald 1914
"	Rev. F. G. Vesey 1921
"	Mrs. F. G. Vesey 1921
"	Miss Florence J. Murray, M.D., C.M. 1921
"	Miss Viola Cardwell, R.N. 1923
Songchin (Joshin)	Rev. R. Grierson, B.A., M.D. 1898
"	Mrs. R. Grierson, B.A. 1918
"	* Rev. A. R. Ross, B.D. 1907
"	* Mrs. A. R. Ross 1916
"	Miss M. M. Rogers 1909
"	Rev. S. J. Procter, B.D. 1913
"	Mrs. S. J. Procter 1913
"	* Miss Mary Thomas 1918
Hoi Ryung (Kainei)	Rev. W. R. Foote, M.A., D.D. 1898
"	* Mrs. W. R. Foote 1898
"	Rev. A. F. Robb, B.A. 1901
"	* Mrs. A. F. Robb 1901
"	Miss Edna MacLellan 1913
"	Rev. R. M. McMullin, B.A. 1920
"	Mrs. R. M. McMullin 1920
"	Miss Christina H. Currie 1921
"	Miss A. M. Rose 1921
Yong Jung (Kanto)	* Rev. A. H. Barker, B.A. 1911
"	* Mrs. A. H. Barker, B.A. 1911
"	Rev. Wm. Scott, M.A. 1914
"	Mrs. Wm. Scott 1914
"	Rev. E. J. O. Fraser, B.A. 1914
"	Mrs. E. J. O. Fraser 1914

<i>Station</i>		<i>Arrived</i>
Yong Jung	Mr. Stanley H. Martin, M.D., C.M.....	1916
“	Mrs. S. H. Martin, R.N.....	1916
“	Miss Emma Palethorpe.....	1916
“	Miss Gertrude L. Cass.....	1916
“	* Miss Jessie Whitelaw.....	1918
Seoul.....	Mr. Thos. D. Mansfield, M.D.....	1910
“	Mrs. Thos. D. Mansfield.....	1910
“	Miss Mabel B. Young, R.N.....	1920

NOTES—Missionaries stationed at Yong Jung should be addressed, Lungchingtsun, Manchuria, via Kainei.

X.—SOUTH CHINA

Kongmoon.....	Rev. W. R. McKay, M.A.....	1902
“	Mrs. W. R. McKay, B.A.....	1902
“	Miss Jessie MacBean, M.D.....	1906
“	* Mr. J. A. McDonald, B.A., M.D., C.M.....	1906
“	* Mrs. J. A. McDonald.....	1907
“	Rev. T. A. Broadfoot, B.A., B.D.....	1907
“	Mrs. T. A. Broadfoot.....	1907
“	Miss Agnes J. Dulmage, B.A.....	1914
“	Miss H. A. Shearer, R.N.....	1915
“	Miss Luella Crockett.....	1919
“	* Miss Ethel M. Duncan.....	1920
“	Miss Bessie F. Baty, R.N.....	1920
“	Rev. B. D. Armstrong, B.A., B.D.....	1920
“	Mrs. B. D. Armstrong, R.N.....	1920
“	Mr. H. W. Becking.....	1921
“	Mrs. H. W. Becking.....	1921
“	Miss B. M. Cairns.....	1922
“	Miss Victoria Chung, M.B.....	1923
“	Mr. Wallace McClure, M.B.....	1923
“	Mrs. Wallace McClure.....	1923
Shekkei.....	Miss Ethel C. Reid.....	1912
“	Rev. Duncan McRae, B.A., B.D.....	1915
“	Mrs. Duncan McRae.....	1915
“	Mr. George G. Wannop, M.D.....	1919
“	Mrs. George G. Wannop, R.N.....	1919
Canton	Miss Florence H. Langrill.....	1913

XI.—CHINESE IN CANADA

		<i>Appointed</i>
Montreal	Rev. Li Yuk Tsuen.....	1921
“	Miss Mary H. Hugill.....	1921
Toronto	Rev. Ma T. K. Wou, and Mrs. Ma.....	1910
“	Miss Agnes I. Dickson, B.A.....	
“	Rev. W. D. Noyes, B.A., and Mrs. Noyes.....	1920
Winnipeg.....	Rev. Ma Seung, and Mrs. Ma.....	1901
Cumberland.....	Mr. C. A. Colman, and Mrs. Colman.....	1893
Vancouver.....	Rev. Yeung Kai Hong, and Mrs. Yeung.....	1918
“	Rev. D. A. Smith, B.A., and Mrs. Smith.....	1919
Victoria.....	*Rev. J. C. Thomson, M.D. (in Canton).....	1894
“	Rev. Leung Mooi Fong, and Mrs. Leung.....	1911
“	Miss Alice Cronkhite.....	1918
“	Mrs. K. Macqueen.....	1919

MISSIONARIES UNDER APPOINTMENT

Honan	Miss Elizabeth Stephen
Formosa	Rev. Hugh MacMillan, B.A.
	Miss Donald MacIntosh, R.N.
	Miss Annie Senior, R.N.
	Miss Gretta Gauld, R.N.
Gwalior	Miss Christina V. Baxter

MISSIONARIES' INCOMES

SALARIES PER ANNUM

Residence Provided

	Unmarried Men	Married Men
Trinidad	\$1,440	\$1,440 and 25% bonus.
British Guiana	1,440	1,440 and 25% bonus.
Formosa	1,000 and \$200 bonus.	1,400 and \$400 bonus.
India	1,000 and 200 bonus.	1,200 and 300 bonus.
Honan	1,000 and 200 bonus.	1,200 and 200 bonus.
Korea	1,000 and 200 bonus.	1,200 and 600 bonus.
Shanghai	1,000 and 200 bonus.	1,700.
South China	1,000 and 200 bonus.	1,200 and 300 bonus.

Unmarried Women.—Trinidad, Formosa, India, Honan, Korea, Shanghai and South China, \$650 for first two years; \$800 for three to five years; \$900 for five to ten years; \$1,000 after ten years.

Special bonus to unmarried women for each of the first two years in Trinidad, \$100.

Special bonus to unmarried women for each of first two years in Korea, \$150.

W. M. S. Scale of Pensions

After ten years' service, \$200 per year; for each succeeding year up to twenty years' service \$20 additional; for each succeeding year up to the twenty-fifth, \$40 additional, thus making a maximum of \$600.

ANNUAL ALLOWANCES

Children.—1 to 8 years, \$150; 8 to 16 years, \$200; 16 to 21 years, if away from home at school or college, \$200. Grant for Children between 16 and 21 years ceases when child enters remunerative employment.

Vacation.—For unmarried men, married men and wives, in all fields, \$75 each. For unmarried women in Trinidad and British Guiana, \$75 each.

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES WHO HAVE MARRIED, RETIRED OR DIED

NEW HEBRIDES

	Designated	Retired	Died
Rev. John Geddie, D.D.	1846	....	1872
Mrs. Geddie .....	....	1872	1916
" George N. Gordon	1855	....	1861
Mrs. Gordon .....	....	....	1861
" J. W. Matheson	1857	....	1862
Mrs. Matheson .....	....	....	....
" S. F. Johnston	1859	....	1861
Mrs. Johnston (Married Rev. J. Copland, 1863) .....	....	....	1876
" Donald Morrison	1863	....	1869
Mrs. Morrison .....	....	1869	....
" James D. Gordon	1863	....	1872
" Wm. McCullagh	1863	1866	....
Mrs. McCullagh .....	....	....	....
" James McNair	1866	....	1870

NEW HEBRIDES—continued

	Designated	Retired	Died
Mrs. McNair (retired 1870 and married Dr. Turner)	....	....	....
Rev. John Goodwill.....	1869	1874	....
Mrs. Goodwill.....	....	....	....
" James D. Murray.....	1871	1875	....
Mrs. Murray.....	....	....	....
" H. A. Robertson, D.D.....	1871	....	1914
Mrs. Robertson.....	....	1914	....
" J. W. McKenzie, D.D.....	1871	1912	1914
Mrs. McKenzie.....	....	....	1893
" J. Annand, M.A., D.D.....	1872	1913	....
Mrs. Annand.....	....	....	....
TRINIDAD			
Rev. J. Morton, D.D.....	1866	....	1912
Mrs. Morton.....	....	....	....
" Thomas Christie, M.A.....	1873	1883	....
Mr. John A. McDonald.....	1875	1877	....
Miss A. L. Blackadder.....	1876	1914	....
Mr. A. Campbell.....	1880	1881	....
Rev. J. W. McLeod, M.A.....	1880	....	1886
Mrs. McLeod.....	1880	1886	....
" Lal Bihari (ordained Native).....	1882	....	1915
Miss Semple.....	1883	1889	....
Rev. J. K. Wright, B.A.....	1883	1888	....
Mrs. Wright.....	1883	1888	....
Miss C. F. Copland.....	1884	1889	....
" Hilton.....	1884	1886	....
Miss Minnie Archibald.....	1886	....	1887
Rev. W. L. Macrae.....	1886	1905	....
Mrs. W. L. Macrae (No. 1).....	1886	....	1889
Miss Graham.....	1889	1891	....
Rev. K. J. Grant, D.D.....	1870	1907	....
Mrs. K. J. Grant.....	1870	....	1912
" A. W. Thomson, M.A.....	1890	1910	....
Mrs. A. W. Thomson.....	1890	1910	....
" A. Gayadeen (ordained Native).....	1890	....	1912
Miss L. Fisher.....	1890	1900	....
" Kirkpatrick.....	1891	1897	....
" Cecelia Sinclair.....	1894	1899	....
Mrs. W. L. Macrae (No. 2).....	1895	1905	....
Miss M. Layton.....	1900	1902	....
" Bessie McCunn.....	1901	1906	....
Rev. W. J. Jamieson, Ph.D.....	1906	....	1915
Mrs. Jamieson (now supt.) Oshawa Home).....	....	1915	....
" A. T. Firth, B.A.....	1907	....	1907
" R. B. Layton, B.A.....	1909	1911	....
Mrs. Layton.....	1909	1911	....
Mr. G. Irvine, B.A.....	1909	1911	....
Rev. J. A. Scrimgeour, M.A. (transferred to British Guiana).....	1909	1912	....
Mrs. J. A. Scrimgeour.....	1909	1912	....
Mrs. W. I. Green.....	1910	....	1919
Rev. W. G. Firth, M.A.....	1912	1912	....
Miss Marion Outhit, M.A.....	1912	1920	....

TRINIDAD—continued

	Designated	Retired	Died
Rev. C. G. Cummings, B.A., B.D.....	1913	1916	....
Miss Lenore Smith, M.A., (Mrs. C. G. Cummings).....	1914	1916	....
Mr. P. J. Banks.....	1920	1921	....
Rev. C. T. Baillie, M.A.....	1914	1917	....
Mrs. C. T. Baillie.....	....	....	....
Rev. W. A. Wilson, D.D.....	1917	1919	....
" Chas. S. Miller, B.D.....	1919	1919	....
Mrs. Chas. S. Miller.....	1919	1919	....
" W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D. and Mrs. Hunter.....	1916	1922	....
Mr. H. Clark, B.A.....	Short Term		
" A. Cumming, B.A.....			
" E. Coffin, B.A.....			
" F. Smith, B.A.....			
" Nicol, B.A.....			
" R. B. Clark, B.A.....			
" T. D. Vair.....			
" Scott Fraser.....			
" Chas. Mackay.....			
" John Thomson.....			
Miss Lena M. Field.....	1917	1923	....
Rev. Jas. E. Forbes.....	1920	1923	....
Mrs. Forbes.....	1920	1923	....
Mr. C. E. and Mrs. Easterbrook.....	1921	1923	....
Miss Grace D. Salter, B.A. (Mrs. H. K. Kemp).....	1921	1924	....
BRITISH GUIANA			
Rev. J. Gibson, M.A., B.D.....	1884	....	1888
Mrs. J. Gibson.....	1885	....	1919
" G. E. Ross, M.A., B.D.....	1899	1901	....
" G. A. Sutherland, M.A.....	1900	1904	....
" G. A. Grant, M.A.....	1901	1902	....
" J. D. McKay, M.A., B.D.....	1903	....	1905
" A. D. McKenzie, B.D.....	1908	1910	....
Mr. C. A. Pugsley, B.A.....	1916	1919	....
" C. F. MacLennan.....	1917	1919	....
Rev. Geo. Irvine.....	1918	1920	....
Miss M. C. MacKay, B.A.....	1921	1924	....
INDIA			
Rev. Geo. Stevenson.....	1857	1858	....
Miss Fairweather.....	1873	1880	....
" Rodger.....	1873	1891	....
" Forrester (Mrs. J. F. Campbell).....	1876	....	....
Rev. J. M. Douglas.....	1876	1882	....
Miss M. McGregor.....	1877	1888	....
Rev. Joseph Builder, B.A.....	1883	....	1888
Mrs. Builder.....	....	....	....
Miss I. Ross.....	1883	1898	....
" Elizabeth Beatty, M.D.....	1884	1892	....
Rev. W. A. Wilson, M.A., D.D.....	1884	1917	....
Mrs. W. A. Wilson.....	1884	1917	1923
" R. C. Murray, B.D.....	1885	....	1887
Mrs. R. C. Murray.....	....	....	1887
Miss Marion Oliver, M.D., C.M.....	1886	....	1913
Rev. G. McKelvie, M.A.....	1888	1891	....

INDIA—continued

	Designated	Retired	Died
Miss E. B. Scott.....	1888	1890	....
" M. McKay, M.D., (Mrs. Buchanan).....	1888	....	....
" J. V. Sinclair, (Mrs. J. S. MacKay).....	1888	....	....
" Amy Harris.....	1889	....	1892
" M. Jamieson.....	1889	1909	....
Rev. Norman H. Russell, M.A.....	1890	....	1902
Mrs. Norman Russell.....	....	....	....
" W. J. Jamieson (transferred to Trinidad).....	1890	1898	....
Miss W. Grant Fraser, M.D.....	1890	1896	....
" Elizabeth M. Williams.....	1891	1893	....
" Catherine Calder.....	1892	1899	....
" Miss Agnes Turnbull, M.D., C.M.....	1892	....	1906
" Mary Charlotte Dougan.....	1893	1900	....
Mr. C. R. Woods, M.S.....	1893	1903	....
" J. J. Thompson, M.D.....	1895	1897	1898
Mrs. J. J. Thompson.....	....	....	....
Miss Rachel Chase, B.A.....	1895	1899	....
" Bella Ptolemy.....	1895	1904	....
" Jean M. Leyden.....	1896	1900	....
" Bella Goodfellow.....	1899	1915	1917
" Mary E. Leach (Mrs. Addison).....	1900	1908	....
Rev. W. G. Russell, B.A.....	1901	....	1913
Miss M. S. Wallace, M.D.....	1901	1902	....
Rev. George Menzies, M.D.....	1902	....	1903
Miss M. S. Herdman.....	1903	1920	....
Mr. K. G. McKay, B.S.A.....	1906	1912	....
Miss Anna M. Nairn, (Mrs. K. G. McKay).....	1907	1912	....
Rev. J. A. Sharrard, M.A., B.D.....	1907	1915	....
Miss Lottie Madill, (Mrs. D. F. Smith).....	1908	....	....
Rev. Alex. Dunn, M.A., B.D.....	1908	1911	....
" Robt. Schofield, M.A.....	1910	1918	....
Mr. A. G. McPhedran, B.A., M.B.....	1910	1915	....
Miss Janet Sinclair.....	1910	1915	....
" Laura I. F. Moodie, M.B. (married in 1919).....	1914	1919	....
" Ethel Bredin.....	1915	....	1915
" Fannie N. Nugent, (Mrs. C. D. Donald).....	1916	....	....
Mrs. B. S. Smillie.....	1918	....	1918
Miss S. McCalla, M.D., (now Mrs. W. H. Grant, of Honan).....	....	....	....
Mrs. J. R. Harcourt (Edith J. Blain).....	....	....	1903
Miss Maud R. Smith (Mrs. J. R. Turnbull).....	1919	1920	....
" Janet White.....	1893	1920	1921
Rev. A. P. Ledingham.....	1895	1920	1921
Mrs. A. P. Ledingham.....	1895	1920	....

HONAN

Rev. J. Fraser Smith, M.D.....	1888	1896	....
Miss Harriet R. Sutherland.....	1888	1889	....
Rev. John McDougall, B.A.....	1889	1893	....
" John Harvey McVicar, B.A. (Rejoined 1915).....	1889	1895-1915	....
Miss Jennie Graham.....	1889	1890	....
" Lucinda Graham, M.D.....	1892	....	1894

	Designated	Retired	Died
Mr. William Malcolm, M.D.....	1892	1904	....
Rev. Kenneth McLennan, B.D.....	1894	1897	....
" Jas. B. Menzies, M.D., D.D.....	1895	....	1920
Miss Davina G. Robb, (Mrs. J. R. Menzies).....	1896	1897	....
" Margaret S. Wallace, M.D.....	1898	1903	....
Rev. Thos. Craigie Hood, B.A.....	1899	....	1902
Miss Minnie E. Robertson, (Mrs. G. M. Ross).....	1903	....	....
" Mary S. Thompson, (Mrs. J. H. Bruce).....	1906	....	....
Mr. William J. Scott, B.A., M.D.....	1906	1912	1917
" Shirley O. McMurtry, B.A., M.D.....	1906	1913	....
Miss Edith Magill, (Mrs. H. M. Clark).....	1906	....	....
" Agnes A. Hall, (Mrs. H. Mackenzie).....	1909	....	....
" H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A.....	1909	1924	....
Mrs. Luttrell, B.A.....	1909	1924	....
Mrs. Harold M. Clark.....	1910	....	1910
Miss Ethel Cameron.....	1911	1915	....
Rev. J. R. Sanderson, M.A., B.D. and Mrs. Sanderson..	1912	1913	....
" T. A. Arthurs, B.A.....	1912	....	1918
Mrs. H. G. Arthurs, (Mrs. W. S. Strong).....	1912	1922	....
Miss Mina Logan, (Mrs. Owen Stevenson).....	1912	1917	....
" Margaret Walks, B.A., (Mrs. E. B. Struthers)....	1913	....	....
" Maisie McNeely, (Mrs. H. S. Forbes).....	1913	....	....
" Miss Sadie Lethbridge.....	1914	....	1920
" Miss Eleanor Galbraith, (Mrs. Bridgman).....	1920	1920	....
Rev. C. A. and Mrs. Rochedieu.....	1921	1922	....
" Margaret Straith (Mrs. G. Fuller).....	1921	1922	....

FORMOSA

Rev. Geo. Leslie McKay, D.D.....	1871	....	1901
" J. B. Fraser, M.D.....	1874	1877	....
" K. F. Junor, M.D.....	1878	1882	....
Rev. John Jamieson.....	1883	....	1891
" Thurlow Fraser, B.A., B.D.....	1902	1904	....
" M. Jack, B.D. (Transferred to Seoul, 1917).....	1905	....	....
Mr. A. A. Gray, M.D., C.M.....	1913	1919	....
Miss Lillian Tait.....	1915	1918	....
Rev. J. Y. Ferguson, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.....	1905	1921	....
Miss Margaret E. Luscombe, R. N.....	1917	1922	....
Mr. K. A. Denholm, M.D., C.M.....	1920	1922	....
Rev. Wm. Gauld, B.A., D.D.....	1892	....	1923

SOUTH CHINA

Miss Isabel Little, M.D., (Mrs. Mitchell).....	1904	1906	1909
" Rachel McLean.....	1904	1906	....
Miss Harriett Latter, B.A.....	1909	1911	....
Rev. Robert Duncanson, B.A.....	1909	1913	....

KOREA

Mrs. Robt. Grierson.....	1898	....	1920
Miss Kate MacMillan, M.D.....	1901	....	1922
Mrs. L. L. Young, B.A., (Miss Mair).....	1905	....	1919

SHANGHAI

Miss M. Verne McNeely, B.A.....	1908	1914	....
“ Winnifred Fifield.....	1919	1920	....
“ Carrie Cowan.....	1920	1924	....

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.
STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR, 1923

Complete returns not received.

Total for male and female combined.

[illegible]

†Total for Male and Female combined.

REPORT OF THE POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES SCHOOLS FOR 1923.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Situated on the north side of the St. Lawrence river a few miles east of Montreal, in the very heart of the French population, our Institution has all the advantages for carrying on the work for which it was founded: To give French Canada the liberty of the children of God, the light and truth of the Divine Gospel.

The lessening of the authority of the Roman clergy, the desire among the people to improve themselves, the ambition among parents to give their children a practical education, are well known facts characterizing the forward movement of our fellow countrymen. Conditions have changed in our Province. There was a time when French Protestants could not settle among their countrymen, when our colporteurs had to travel many miles each day in order to find a shelter for the night. To-day a French lawyer, doctor or mechanic of Protestant faith can easily exercise his profession among his Roman Catholic neighbours.

Who has been working in our land towards these great changes?

Our brave and faithful evangelists and colporteurs, and above all the thousands of pupils and graduates of Pointe-aux-Trembles, scattered throughout the land, have made a large contribution to this attainment by bringing with them a message of peace and of good will. Many of our former pupils are now settled in different parts of our Dominion where they are men and women of influence for good.

We feel that in the past we have prepared an army of young people who have proved that the Gospel is the greatest factor for uplifting a nation. To-day we feel that our school is still a home where we are training a young generation which will be the leaven of to-morrow.

We have received over four hundred applications during the year from among whom two hundred and eighty-three pupils have been enrolled, one hundred and eighty-nine boys and ninety-four girls. Over one hundred of them come from Roman Catholic homes.

These are brought here by their parents or they come of their own accord, because they are no more satisfied with the teaching of the nuns and friars. They want a more practical school, where their time will not be spent on Catechism and Latin prayers.

In our daily Bible Class the Word of God is taught to every pupil, and the teaching of the New Testament is compared with that of the Church of Rome; many of the pupils, who have been first interested in this great religious question through the reading of the Bible, have asked for this.

Thirty-two of them sat at the Lord's Table for the first time during the last year, and became members of the Church. Sixteen of them were from Roman Catholic homes. This event at our school has always a great significance; it means that some of these pupils will have to suffer because they have changed, their faith. Some will be ostracized and accused of having denied their God. We trust that the Lord will be their Shepherd, and strengthen them by His presence.

Pointe-aux-Trembles is not only an evangelical institution contributing to the

training of a new generation, but it is also a beacon for those who are in peril and who are seeking for light and peace. Only four years ago a priest knocked at our door, asking for a place of rest. He was given some domestic work which he did very faithfully during the whole session. He followed our religious services, studied many books under the guidance of our Principal. In the spring that priest of Rome had, like Nicodemus, found a personal Saviour and in our chapel, united in this act with young boys and girls, he made his public profession of faith.

Four of our graduates of last spring are now in MacDonald College continuing their studies with a view to becoming teachers. The same year seven of our former pupils received their B.A. diplomas in McGill and other Universities of Canada and are already occupying positions of trust.

This session has been also abundantly blessed. We can say that with the help of our Heavenly Father many eyes have been opened, many superstitions and errors have vanished and that above all the Gospel has been preached and accepted by many.

The old pupils do not forget their *Alma Mater* and from time to time they are showing their gratitude. The benefactors of our Institution will be glad to hear that the Alumni, as a Society of Old and New Pupils, are helping the school every year, and contributed for the welfare of the young scholars over one thousand dollars. At their last meeting they decided to give our Board fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) towards the erection of a gymnasium.

Our staff this year was composed as follows:—Dr. E. H. Brandt, Principal; Mr. F. R. Samson, Bursar; Messrs. George Thom, Michel Jolivet, Henri Drack, Robert Forney, Henri Bourgoin, André Emmett, Misses Laura Fruitier, May MacDonell, Kate Campbell, Regina Boucher, Edna Lamert, Mrs. Forster, Mrs. Samson (half time music), Mrs. Forney (half time music), Lieutenant Jones (Physical Training).

Our branch school at Hull, near Ottawa, has been very successful this year. Mr. Emile Rivard, one of our former students and teachers, was appointed last year to take charge of it. Mrs. Emile Rivard has been acting as matron. About thirty pupils, most of them French, have been in attendance.

There also the spirit of the mother school has been noticed among the young boys and girls. More schools like that one could be organized in different parts of our country.

Our thanks to our Heavenly Father for having shown us daily, during this session, His love and mercy; to our thousands of friends, from Sydney to Victoria, who remembered us in their prayers and gifts; to the members of our Board of Management, who did not spare their time to help us.

Our prayer is that the Lord may abundantly bless the efforts of our staff so that every scholar may become a living monument in the building up of the great Kingdom of God.

J. U. TANNER,

Chairman,

E. H. BRANDT,

Principal.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, begs to submit its report for the session 1923-24.

The outlook for students for the Ministry in the Maritime Provinces is distinctly brighter than it has been since the beginning of the War. Seventeen new men have been added to the number this session, and the interest in Missions and various forms of Christian activity seems to be deepening.

An earnest spirit has been manifest amongst the students, and during the winter they have held Bible Classes and study circles that are sure to be productive of great good. From time to time the College has been favored by a visit from some outstanding Missionary, and this year the lectures of Professor Masih and of Dr. Edmison, speaking respectively on Foreign and Home Missions, have been very helpful.

The graduating class this year is the smallest for a very long time. This, of course, is due to the seven-year term of study imposed by the Church. Those who graduate this spring entered College in 1917 or 1918 and at that anxious period of the War the minds of few young men were turned in this direction.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

THE REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX, N. S.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate has to report in attendance twenty-one students enrolled in the Theological Classes, and thirty-four others in residence studying for the ministry. There were in all in residence 115 Presbyterian students. The names of those enrolled in Theology are as follows:

Third Year.—H. E. Campbell, B.A., M.M.; G. R. Inglis, B.A.; M. C. Macdonald,

Second Year.—C. L. Blanchard, B.A.; W. N. Byers; Ian F. Mackinnon, M.A.; D. M. Grant, B.A.; T. R. Goudge; D. S. McLeod; J. A. Nicholson; R. H. Scott.

First Year and Affiliated.—F. E. Archibald, B.A.; W. M. Kirn; J. D. N. Macdonald; J. I. Morrison; A. E. Murray; J. R. Skinner.

General Students.—J. A. Forbes, B.A.; C. F. Grant B.A.; Walter A. Wood.

In addition to the regular work of the departments, lectures were delivered by Rev. F. M. Milligan, B.A., on "Religious Education"; Rev. A. MacMillan, D.D., on "Church Praise", and Rev. Professor Yohan Masih on "Problems in India."

At the Convocation, April 23rd, the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred on Rev. A. L. Fraser, B.D. and Rev. Professor Yohan Masih, B.A.

PRIZES

Orations.—First (\$60), M. C. Macdonald, B.A.; Second (\$40), W. A. Paterson, M.A.

The Wiswell Elocution (\$25).—J. I. Morrison.

The Dr. Currie Memorial (\$25).—J. D. N. Macdonald.

The R. J. Grant Memorial (\$12).—D. M. Grant, B.A.

Books were presented to the Graduating Class by Alex. Matheson, Esq.

1923-1924

FOUNDATION BURSARIES

Memorial:

The Harold Kirk.—D. L. G. Gordon, \$50.

The Robert Ferrier Burns.—T. R. Goudge, A. E. Murray, F. E. Archibald, \$25 each.

The Isaac Logan.—J. A. Forbes, \$50.

The Robert Pollok.—H. A. Frame, \$50.

The MacGregor.—G. MacGregor Grant, \$50.

The G. D. McEwan.—E. W. B. MacKay, \$50.

The Bessie MacLean.—S. H. Brown, T. J. Humphrey, \$50 each.

The A. S. Ross.—J. D. Archibald, \$50.

The Findlay Campbell.—J. B. Dunphy, \$50.

The John Andrew Gray.—M. B. Morrison, \$50.

The MacKenzie.—R. C. Robb, \$50.

The Elizabeth M. Crowe.—E. D. Murray, \$50; D. M. Grant, \$25.

The Joseph Hyndman.—W. S. Gilchrist, \$50.

The R. P. Patterson.—B. R. Tupper, \$50.

The Mrs. E. J. Potts.—R. D. MacIntosh, \$50.

The Stephen J. Dick Memorial.—W. Jarvis McCurdy, \$50.

Other Foundation Bursaries:

The G. R. Crowe.—J. A. Jardine, \$50; M. C. MacDonald, \$25.

The Charles Archibald.—J. D. N. Macdonald, \$50.

The W. M. S.—J. A. Hockin, J. I. Morrison, M. W. Armstrong, J. R. Skinner, W. M. Kinn, \$50 each; W. N. Byers, C. L. Blanchard, J. A. Nicholson, H. E. Campbell, W. A. Paterson, D. M. Sinclair, \$25 each; E. C. Robertson, \$100.

Special Bursaries:

The St. Andrew's, Sidney Mines.—Dan McCuish, \$50.

A New Glasgow Friend.—G. R. Inglis, \$25.

Fort Massey, Halifax.—M. A. MacMillan, T. M. Cumming, \$50 each.

St. Matthew's, Halifax.—H. Hamilton, \$50.

St. Andrew's, Sydney.—J. E. M. Meikle, \$50.

St. David's, St. John, N. B.—A. D. MacKinnon, \$50.

The Judge Botkin, Campbellton.—W. Jarvis McCurdy (about) \$80.

St. Andrew's, Campbellton, N. B.—W. H. Swan, C. R. Sutherland, \$50 each.

The James E. Miller.—R. H. Scott, \$25.

St. Matthew's Bible Class, Inverness.—D. S. MacLeod, \$25.

Falmouth St., Sydney.—Rod MacLean, \$50.

St. Philips, Westville.—Duncan MacMillan, \$50.

Respectfully Submitted,

CLARENCE MACKINNON.

COLLEGE FUND, EASTERN SECTION

Receipts

Proportion of Consolidated Revenue	\$12,041.67
Cong. and Donations specially for Col.	1,152.84
Toronto Office	15,367.97
	\$28,562.48

Expenditures

Salaries of Professors	\$15,000.00
Salary, Teacher of Voice Culture	1,194.75
Travel, College Board	362.90
Printing and Advertising	53.81
Students' Christian Movement	200.00
Assistant Librarian	25.00
Tutors	100.00
House and Property Committee	11,500.00
Prizes	100.00
Legal Advice	16.02
	\$28,562.48

Debt remains as at beginning of year, \$6,068.61.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit its report for the Session of 1923-1924.

The co-operation of the four Theological Colleges affiliated to McGill University continues to be a success.

The relations between the University and the College are growing ever closer. Several of the courses offered by our professors are accepted by the McGill Faculty of Research and Graduate Studies as minor courses for the degree of M.A. It is a pleasure to report that our students are taking a worthy part in the academic, social, athletic and religious activities of the University.

Thankful acknowledgement is made of the generosity of the Trustees of Morrin College in providing scholarships towards meeting the fees of ten undergraduates in Arts registered in this College. Only students from Quebec Province qualify for these scholarships and the large number of recipients is an indication that the College is attracting students from its local constituency. It is interesting to notice that the number of students enrolled from the City of Montreal is increasing year by year. The Morrin College Trustees also awarded the Robert Bruce Scholarship and the Robert Bruce Bursary at their disposal this session to two of our undergraduate students at McGill.

Arrangements were made again by which Professor Eakin was able to render service to Queen's College in the department of Practical Theology.

The Board reports the loss by death of two loyal friends of the College, Mr. John Baillie, one of its members whose fellowship and counsel will be greatly missed, and Mr. Wm. Currie, who during the past few years showed his personal interest in the students by donating an annual scholarship of the value of two hundred and fifty dollars.

The accompanying financial statement speaks for itself. The Board wishes to make grateful mention of the Rev. Malcolm Campbell of the First Presbyterian Church who, as Chairman of the Committee on Special Contributions, successfully threw himself with his characteristic energy into the effort to turn our usual deficit into a small surplus.

The Board repeats its request to the General Board to make a more liberal allocation to this college in order that even the appearance of interfering with gifts to the Budget by local appeals may be avoided.

DANIEL J. FRASER,

Principal.

April 19, 1924.

P. McDUGALL,

Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to report as follows:

As in previous years the work of the Session was distributed among the Professors of the Co-operating Colleges.

I.—*Old Testament*: Professor Gordon (Presbyterian) and Professor Graham (Methodist).

II.—*New Testament*: Principal Fraser (Presbyterian), Professor Warriner (Congregational), Professor Abbott-Smith (Anglican) and Principal Smyth (Methodist).

III.—*Church History*: Professor Howard (Anglican) and Professor Gifford (Methodist).

IV.—*Apologetics*: Professor Welsh (Presbyterian).

V.—*Systematic Theology*: Principal Smyth, Principal Rexford (Anglican) and Principal Ritchie (Congregational).

VI.—*Christian Missions*: Professor Bieler (Presbyterian).

VII.—*Religious Education*: Principal Rexford and Professor Best (Presbyterian).

VIII.—*Pastoral Training: Homiletics*: Professor Eakin (Presbyterian).
Church Government: Professor Bieler.

IX.—*Social Service*: Professor Dawson (McGill).

X.—*French Department*: Professor Bieler.

Mr. Walter V. Holt instructed our students in Elocution, and Mr. H. E. Key gave lessons in church music and voice production.

A class for the study of the English Bible, open to prospective medical missionaries, was conducted by Professor Gordon and Principal Fraser.

The matriculation class was under the direction of the Rev. W. Harvey-Jellie, D.Litt.

The lectures of Professor Yohan Masih of Indore, on India and its peoples, were listened to very appreciatively by large audiences.

During this session our College has had fifty-eight students on the roll, distributed as follows:

THEOLOGY—Twenty-four.

Post-Graduate Students—Seven: Rev. R. DeWitt Scott, B.A., B.D., Rev. A. N. Gillies, B.A., Rev. M. W. Goodrich, B.A., Rev. Thomas McNaught, Rev. R. A. McBae, B.A., Rev. Wm. Orr Mulligan, B.A., Rev. P. A. Walker, B.A.

Third Year—Four: Henry Cousens, B.A., Robert Hall, B.A., Duncan Livingstone, James McAvoy.

Second Year—Three: H. B. C. Avison, B.A., P. McK. Sampson, J. E. Scharf.

First Year—Eight: E. C. Amaron, B.A., G. W. C. Ginn, B.A., E. A. Martineau, C. J. McGerrigle, B.A., Wm. L. Gourlay, E. I. Taylor, B.A., G. C. Wadsworth, B.A., D. H. Woodhouse, B.A.

Extra-Mural—One: Libero Sauro.

Partial—One: W. E. Armstrong.

ARTS—Twenty-one.

Fourth Year—Two: T. G. Hutton, Wm. R. Wilson.

Third Year—Nine: H. W. Brown, R. V. Fortune, J. F. Innes, A. O. Lloyd, E. D. MacLeod, Hugh McPhail, D. H. MacVicar, N. F. Robb, R. H. Wylie.

Second Year—Four: T. R. Davies, H. W. McGerrigle, R. B. MacLeod, C. W. Summers.

First Year—Six: C. H. S. Dawes, J. M. C. Duckworth, W. D. G. Hollingworth, S. M. Kerr, A. K. H. Oxley, D. J. F. Scott.

Matriculation Class—Six: K. H. Gilmour, J. B. Jack, D. D. Martin, M. L. Maynard, P. W. Murray, G. J. J. Purcell.

Medicine (Prospective Missionaries)—Seven: S. W. Britton, B.Sc., R. E. Brown, V. E. Donawa, Wm. B. Draper, J. R. Lindsay, Wm. M. Pfeiffer, J. A. Stewart.

Our Annual Convocation took place in the David Morrice Hall, on April 15th, a considerable audience being present. The following awards were made:

MEDAL

The Calvin Gold Medal for Honour Standing in the three years: Robert Hall, B.A.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Theological Scholarships

The Colin McArthur (third year)	\$100.00	Robert Hall, B. A.
The Peter Redpath (third year)	75.00	Duncan Livingstone
The E. McD. Morrice (second year)	60.00	H. R. C. Avison, B. A.
The St. Paul's Church (first year)	75.00	D. H. Woodhouse, B.A.
The G. S. Morrice (first year)	60.00	G. C. Wadsworth, B.A.

Christian Missions

The Robert Munro	\$25.00	Duncan Livingstone, Henry Cousens, B.A.
------------------	---------	--

English Bible

The Joseph Anderson (first year)	\$30.00	D. H. Woodhouse, B.A.
----------------------------------	---------	-----------------------

University Scholarships

The Morrin College	Wm. R. Wilson.
" " "	J. F. Innes
" " "	E. D. MacLeod.
" " "	T. R. Davies.
" " "	H. M. McGerrigle.
" " "	R. B. MacLeod.
" " "	C. H. S. Dawes.
" " "	J. M. C. Duckworth.
" " "	W. D. G. Hollingworth.
" " "	A. K. H. Oxley.

The McCorkill	T. G. Hutton.
" "	H. W. Brown.
" "	R. V. Fortune.
" "	A. O. Lloyd.
" "	Hugh McPhail and R. H. Wylie
The Dr. Barclay	D. H. MacVicar.
The Dr. Kelly	N. F. Robb.

PRIZES

Architecture

The Judge Hutchison	\$10 in books....	Henry Cousens, B.A.
---------------------	-------------------	---------------------

Religious Education

The J. C. Robertson (second year)	\$25.00....	H. R. C. Avison, B.A.
-----------------------------------	-------------	-----------------------

Elocution

The Principal W. A. Kneeland	\$25.00....	J. E. Scharf.
The John A. McMaster	25.00....	Wm. E. Armstrong.

Philosophical and Literary Society

English Essay	\$10.00 in books....	Henry Cousens, B.A.
English Reading	10.00 in books....	J. E. Scharf.
Public Speaking	10.00 in books....	Henry Cousens, B.A.
French Reading	10.00 in books....	E. C. Amaron, B.A.
French Essay	10.00 in books....	E. C. Amaron.

The Degree of Bachelor of Divinity by examination was conferred on the Rev. Thomas McNaught, of White Lake, Ont., and on the Rev. Max William Goodrich, B.A., of Ingersoll, Ontario.

It was reported by the Principal that the eighth Travelling Fellowship of the Co-operating Colleges of Montreal was to be conferred by the Joint Board on Mr. Robert Hall, B.A., the winner of the Calvin Gold Medal of our College, who has passed with distinction the special examinations for the Fellowship. Mr. Hall is the seventh student of our College obtaining this honour.

At the end of the ceremony, Messrs. Robert Hall, B.A. and James McAvoy were licensed to preach the gospel by the Presbytery of Montreal. The two other members of the graduating class, Messrs. Duncan Livingstone and Henry Cousens, B.A., have received calls from churches in the United States and have been ordained there.

There is no change suggested in representation of the Alumni Association in the Senate of the College.

Two meetings of the Senate were held during the session on October 1st and April 15th.

Respectfully submitted.

CHARLES BIELER,
Registrar.

DANIEL J. FRASER,
Principal.

MONTREAL, April 16th, 1924.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

ORDINARY REVENUE ACCOUNT

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1923

Income

Interest on Investments	
General Endowment Fund	\$6,678.16
Hugh Watson Endowment	647.25
	<u>\$7,325.41</u>
Congregational Contributions	6,058.75
Household Account	
Net Revenue from Rent of Rooms and Board	212.12
	<u>\$13,596.28</u>

Disbursements

Salaries (Lecturers and Special Courses)	\$436.00
Repairs and Furnishings	1,028.73
Fuel and Light	2,669.95
Engineer, Janitor and General Cleaning	2,542.05
College Telephone	200.13
Office Rent and Telephone	651.91
Treasurer's Salary	1,500.00
Stenographer's Salary	1,065.50
Stationery, Printing and Postage	738.58
Insurance (Fire and Guarantee)	1,075.90
Librarian's Salary	250.00
Taxes and Water	540.37
Travelling Expenses	144.75
Legal Expense	20.00
Auditor's Fees	150.00
Bank Interest	193.08
General Expense	192.50
Special Endowments Revenue Account, Amount required to make up Professors' Salaries	175.00
	<u>\$13,574.45</u>
Balance being Surplus for year	21.83

Balance at Debit January 1, 1923	25,851.63
Less Amounts received during year from Forward Move- ment Fund	3,025.00
	<u>22,826.63</u>
Balance remaining at debit, December 31, 1923	\$22,804.80

Audited and verified.

WALTER W. RATHIE AND CO.

MONTREAL, February 21, 1924.

Chartered Accountants.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

SPECIAL ENDOWMENTS REVENUE ACCOUNT

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1923

Income

From Special Endowments:

Joseph Mackay Chair, \$60,000.00 at 6%	\$3,600.00
Edward Mackay Chair, \$60,000.00 at 6%	3,600.00
John Redpath Chair, \$60,000.00 at 6%	3,600.00
Lord Strathcona Chair, \$60,000.00 at 6%	3,600.00
Robert Anderson Chair, \$22,500.00 at 6%	1,350.00
	<u>\$15,750.00</u>

From Special Salary Fund:

Special Contributions for year	3,925.00
From Ordinary Revenue Account to make up balance required	175.00
Balance brought forward from 1922 re. Lord Strathcona Endowment	1,800.00
	<u>\$21,650.00</u>

Disbursements

Professors' Salaries:

Principal D. J. Fraser, D.D.	\$4,250.00
Professor R. E. Welsh, D.D.	4,000.00
Professor A. R. Gordon, D.D.	4,000.00
Professor Charles Bieler, D.D.	4,000.00
Professor Thomas Eakin, D.D.	4,000.00
	<u>\$20,250.00</u>

Balance carried forward being portion of Revenue from Lord Strathcona Endowment not yet used	\$1,400.00
---	------------

Audited and verified.

WALTER W. RATHIE AND CO.

MONTREAL, February 21, 1924.

Chartered Accountants.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

BALANCE SHEET

AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1923

Assets

College Buildings, Land, Furniture, etc.	\$160,000.00	
Library, Books and Equipment	10,000.00	
		\$170,000.00
Investments:		
Loans on First Mortgages	\$356,300.00	
Loan against Collateral	3,000.00	
Victory Bonds	21,771.25	
Sundry Stocks and Bonds	1,400.00	
		\$382,471.25
Loans		1,681.52
Interest Due and Unpaid		1,057.40
Stock of Supplies and Fuel		300.00
Cash in Bank		2,866.91
		\$558,377.08

Liabilities

Capital Account	\$170,000.00	
Less Ordinary Revenue Account Deficit	22,804.80	
		\$147,195.20
Endowment Funds:		
Special re Professors' Chairs	\$262,500.00	
Special, Hugh Watson	10,787.62	
General	95,160.78	
Scholarships	33,950.00	
Library	2,070.00	
		\$404,468.40
Scholarship Ordinary Fund	\$2,539.09	
Calvin Gold Medal Fund	1,032.55	
Library Ordinary Fund	7.99	
Portrait Account	233.85	
Congregational Contributions on account year 1924 ..	1,500.00	
Special Endowments Revenue Account Propn. of Revenue from Lord Strathcona Endowment not yet used	1,400.00	
		\$6,713.48
		\$558,377.08

Audited and verified.

WALTER W. RATHIE AND CO.

MONTREAL, February 21, 1924.

Chartered Accountants.

REPORT OF QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE,
KINGSTON, ONT.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board deeply regrets to report the death of G. M. Macdonnell, its revered and honored Chairman since the establishment of Queen's Theological College, whose wise counsel was always given so generously, and also of Dr. J. H. Turnbull, one of its most esteemed members.

Principal Dyde was appointed Acting Chairman, and a Committee was named to suggest a suitable person to fill the vacant Chairmanship.

The Board further endorsed a proposal made by its Executive, and previously approved by the Kingston Presbytery and the Alumni Conference, that a Lectureship should be endowed to commemorate the names of D. J. Macdonnell and G. M. Macdonnell. The amount aimed at is \$5,000. The Committee appointed to carry out the proposal is to report to the next annual meeting.

It gives the Board pleasure to report a favorable year. The attendance of students in the regular classes and in the Summer Course was most encouraging, and owing to rigid economy and the action of the Assembly in continuing the vacancy in Practical Theology, the financial report is satisfactory.

The Board, however, is bound to bring to the attention of the Assembly that the absence of a Professor in Practical Theology is a serious and growing handicap. In spite of this, however, we were pleased to send Professor Morgan to Westminster Hall to deliver a six weeks' course in Systematic Theology.

The success of the lectures last July by Professors Glover and Scott in connection with Queen's University Summer School justifies the Board in continuing the experiment, and Dr. J. R. P. Selater will deliver a course of ten lectures on "Christian Optimism in Modern English Poetry."

The Alumni Conference in October loses nothing of its stimulus and freshness.

Owing to the kindness of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, Professor Eakin gave a course of lectures in Practical Theology during the first term.

The students further profited from the lectures given by Dr. Alexander MacMillan and Dr. J. H. Edmison.

The following graduates were duly licensed by the Presbytery of Kingston on April 7, 1924, namely:—E. H. D. Ashford, B.A., D. K. Faris, B.A., C. C. Gilbert, A. G. Macmillan, and A. N. Reid, B.A.

The following candidates obtained the B.D. Degree, namely:—Rev. G. E. Wood, Carp, and Rev. C. S. Reddick, Lakefield.

The University at its Convocation on May 7th conferred the degree of D.D. on Rev. W. M. Kannawin, B.D., of Hamilton, and Rev. G. Watt Smith, Maxville.

The class and scholarship lists are appended, as also the Treasurer's financial report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

S. W. DYDE,

Principal and Acting Chairman.

R. EASTOR BURNS,

Secretary.

B. D. EXAMINATIONS

Old Testament Holy Scriptures: G. E. Wood.

Job, Exegesis: A. D. Sutherland, A. G. MacMillan, A. N. Reid.

Job, Introduction: A. G. Macmillan, N. B. Wright.

New Testament, Hebrews: A. G. Macmillan, A. M. Russell, N. B. Wright.

The Synoptic Problem: A. G. Macmillan, A. M. Russell.

New Testament Holy Scriptures: G. E. Wood.

Systematic Theology, McGiffert: W. Megaw, R. Megaw, A. M. Russell, N. B. Wright.

Systematic Theology, Denney: N. B. Wright.

Church History, Lindsay, etc.: D. K. Faris.

Church History, Adeney: W. Megaw.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Rankine II. (\$80) A. G. Macmillan with the honour
of the Hugh Waddell Travelling
Scholarship.

Urquhart K. Gray (\$70) A. D. Sutherland.

The Chancellor's (\$70) J. A. Lyttle

Spence (\$60) N. B. Wright

Anderson II. (\$60) D. K. Faris

Tawse (\$60) J. M. Miller

Buchan IV. (\$50) A. M. Russell

Anderson I. (\$45) D. MacInnes

Toronto (\$45) R. Megaw

Glass Memorial (\$30) H. F. Malcolm

Lewis (\$25) C. C. Gilbert

Buchan III. (\$50) E. H. D. Ashford and A. N. Reid

LIST OF STUDENTS, SESSION 1923-24

First Year: J. A. Lyttle, R. Megaw, A. D. Sutherland, A. Preston Scott.

Second Year: D. MacInnes, H. F. Malcolm, J. M. Miller, A. M. Russell, N. B.

Wright.

Third Year: E. H. D. Ashford, D. K. Faris, C. C. Gilbert, A. G. Macmillan,
A. N. Reid.

PASS LIST

OLD TESTAMENT CRITICISM—*Third Year*—A. G. Macmillan, D. K. Faris, A. N. Reid,
E. H. D. Ashford, C. C. Gilbert.

Second Year—N. B. Wright, J. M. Miller, D. MacInnes, A. M. Russell, H. F.
Malcolm.

First Year—J. A. Lyttle, A. D. Sutherland, R. Megaw, A. P. Scott.

SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY—*Third Year*—A. G. MacMillan, D. K. Faris, C. C. Gilbert,
E. H. D. Ashford, A. N. Reid.

Second Year—N. B. Wright, J. M. Miller, D. MacInnes, A. M. Russell.

First Year—J. A. Lyttle, A. D. Sutherland, R. Megaw.

NEW TESTAMENT LITERATURE AND EXEGESIS—*Third Year*—A. G. MacMillan, D. K.
Faris, C. C. Gilbert, E. H. D. Ashford, A. N. Reid.

Second Year—N. B. Wright, J. M. Miller, A. M. Russell, D. MacInnes, H. F.
Malcolm.

First Year—J. A. Lyttle, R. Megaw, A. D. Sutherland, A. P. Scott.

HISTORY OF RELIGIONS—*Second Year*—N. B. Wright, J. M. Miller, A. M. Russell,
D. MacInnes.

First Year—J. A. Lyttle, R. Megaw, A. D. Sutherland, A. P. Scott.

CHURCH HISTORY—*Third Year*—D. K. Faris, E. H. D. Ashford, A. G. Macmillan,
C. C. Gilbert, A. N. Reid.

Second Year—J. M. Miller, A. M. Russell, N. B. Wright, D. MacInnes, H. F.
Malcolm.

First Year—J. A. Lyttle, R. Megaw, A. D. Sutherland, A. P. Scott.

QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE

BALANCE SHEET, MARCH 31, 1924

<i>Assets</i>	
Debentures	\$106,686.13
Deb. Int. Accd.	1,860.85
Mortgages	191,598.76
Mortgage Int. Accd.	5,844.35
Queen's University, Endowment	4,000.00
Cash in Bank	9,730.79
Deficit to 1923	2,440.03
Deficit 1923-24	97.07
	2,537.10
	\$322,257.98

Liabilities

Endowment—General	\$200,000.00
Endowment—Library	2,750.00
Endowment—Scholarships	28,333.87
Endowment—Stewart Bursary	5,000.00
Endowment—Forward Movement	47,830.15
Interest on do.	7,961.87
Endowment—Special	1,000.00
Interest on do.	176.35
Endowment—Macpherson Bursary	2,000.00
Interest on do.	420.00
Scholarship Reserve	2,183.37
Contingent Reserve	17,906.65
Scholarship Ordinary Fund	4,832.92
Stewart Bursary—Ordinary	1,862.80
	<u>\$322,257.98</u>

QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1924

Revenue

Fees	\$137.10
General Assembly	4,497.22
Interest on Investments	15,122.60
Bank Interest	61.85
Deficit	97.07
	<u>\$19,915.84</u>

Expenditure

Salaries	\$17,970.00
Comm. and Ex. on Loans	348.84
Library	400.00
Travelling Expenses	145.25
Legal Expenses	34.15
Summer School	118.00
Printing and Stationery	102.69
Lecturers and Expenses	405.50
Audit	75.00
Postage	66.94
Treasurer's Bond	25.00
General	133.82
Presiding Examiners	56.30
Entertainment	34.35
	<u>\$19,915.84</u>

QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE

CASH STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1924

Receipts

Balance, 1923	\$4,687.98
Bank Interest	61.85
Debenture Interest	6,393.00

Fees	137.10
Endowment—Forward Movement	955.15
General Assembly	4,497.22
Mortgages repaid	10,275.00
Mortgage Interest	14,850.09
Scholarships—Toronto	210.00
Scholarships—Queen's	70.00
Stewart Bursary	20.00
Special Endowment—Richardson	500.00
Summer School	132.00
	<u>\$42,788.39</u>

Disbursements

Printing and Stationery	\$102.69
Lecturers and Expense	405.50
Audit	75.00
Postage	66.94
Treasurer's Bond	25.00
General	133.82
Students' Subsistence	840.00
Presiding Examiners	56.30
Entertainment	34.35
Commission and Expenses on Loans	348.84
Debentures—Amortization of discount	266.00
Salaries	17,970.00
Legal Expense	34.15
Library Grant	400.00
Mortgages—New Investment	9,848.76
Scholarships	1,830.00
Stewart Bursary payments	225.00
Summer School	250.00
Travelling	145.25
Balance on hand March 31, 1924	9,730.79
	<u>\$42,788.39</u>

QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE

SCHOLARSHIPS

<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Disbursements</i>	
Bal. April, 1923	\$4,759.51	J. W. McKinnon '23	\$500.00
Hugh Waddell	420.00	R. G. Fry '22	550.00
Queen's Research	—	J. A. MacInnes	250.00
St. Andrew's, Toronto	110.00		
Dominion	60.00		
Dow	90.00		
Buchan I, II, III	180.00		
St. Andrew's, Toronto	100.00		
S. M. Waddell	120.00		
William Morris	60.00	A. G. MacMillan	60.00

Bankine I, II	141.00	A. N. Reid II	60.00
U. K. Gray	72.00	A. D. Sutherland I	80.00
Spence	60.00	G. E. Wood	60.00
Anderson I, II	183.00	J. T. M. Wilson	60.00
Chancellor's	70.00	D. J. Faris	45.00
James Anderson	30.00	J. M. Miller	70.00
Tawse	54.00	D. MacInnes	50.00
Toronto	48.00	J. M. Allan	45.00
McIntyre	24.00	C. C. Gilbert	10.00
Lewis	24.00	D. K. Faris	10.00
Glass	30.00	H. F. Malcolm	10.00
M. F. McLellan	18.00	C. C. Gilbert	30.00
Leitch	84.41	D. MacInnes	15.00
		Balance	4,832.92
	\$6,737.92		\$6,737.92

KNOX COLLEGE

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College begs to present the 80th Annual Report of the College.

The Board of Management have done their best, during the past year, to economize, and have shared with other Boards the policy of retrenchment in order to prevent enlarging the general Budget deficit. The amount drawn from the general Budget was \$17,635, or \$1,365 less than the maximum amount the College was permitted to draw.

But it must be remembered there is a vacant Chair in Knox, and the number of Professors is one less than for twenty years past. The work of the College has been hampered and the sphere of College influence narrowed by the refusal of last Assembly to make an appointment to the Chair of Religious Education. Owing to the fact that the Church is now passing through a transition period, the Board does not press for an appointment at this Assembly, but reminds the Assembly that a great need and a great opportunity demand an appointment to this Chair at the earliest possible moment.

When the \$1,900,000 asked of the Church, is obtained, at least \$23,000 should come to Knox.

Co-operation with Victoria has continued during a second Session without a hitch of any kind. The association of Professors and students has been growingly helpful, and still closer co-operation is planned for next year. The co-operation of the two Colleges makes it possible for Professors to offer a larger number of specialized and post-graduate courses, and more and more students are remaining for an extra year of special study. The presence of missionaries on furlough, taking post-graduate work, has become a regular feature of our College life.

The election of the Principal to the Moderator's Chair at the General Assembly last June, made it necessary for him to be absent during a large part of the first term, and the Board express their gratitude to those outside the College staff who assisted in the practical training of the men—Rev. J. R. P. Sclater, D.D. of Parkdale Presbyterian Church, Rev. J. H. Edmison, D.D., Home Mission Secretary, Rev. Yohan Masih, D.D., and several of our Foreign Missionaries.

The Board are growingly conscious of the great asset the Church has in our splendid group of buildings on the University campus. The dormitories are always filled to overflowing, with a waiting list. Much of the Religious and Missionary life of the students of the University centres in Knox College and finds its meeting-place within our buildings. Here also the Canadian School of Missions find accommodation for much of their work; and during the past Session we have given a sister College, Trinity, accommodation for certain lectures in two of our classrooms. During the Easter meetings of the Ontario Educational Association, the Federation of Home and School Clubs and other Departments have been our guests.

The Library has received a notable gift during the past year, viz., a complete set of Migne's Patrologia, bound in calf and valued at some \$1,400 from Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Ex-Chairman of the Board and a constant friend of the College. The Library now has well nigh 30,000 volumes, is rich in all departments of Theological literature and is being more and more used by students and ministers all over the Church. So great is the demand upon the time of our Librarian, Rev. Hugh Matheson, for guidance and reading, that he is almost wholly occupied in this high service; and the College, if it is to continue this help to the ministry of our Church, must have additional revenue to provide assistance for Mr. Matheson.

The report of Senate and Financial statement are submitted herewith.

THOMAS BRADSHAW,

Chairman.

ALFRED GANDIER,

Principal.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

During the year the Principal was honored by election to the Moderatorship of the General Assembly. This necessitated his absence visiting the Synods of the Church during a large part of the first term.

But with Professor Kilpatrick as acting Principal, with a course of lectures on preaching from Rev. Dr. J. E. P. Sclater of Parkdale Presbyterian Church, a course on Home Missions by Rev. Dr. J. H. Edmison, and a course on India by Principal Taylor of Indore, Professor Yohan Masih and Dr. W. A. Wilson, our students did not lack on the practical side of their training, and the work of the College was well sustained throughout the Session.

Co-operation with Victoria has continued and has been growing closer and more helpful. Again our students have had full advantage of Victoria's Professors in Sociology, Public Speaking and Religious Education—departments for which no provision is made in the permanent staff of Knox.

Our indebtedness to Victoria is very great; but the action of last Assembly in refusing to make an appointment to the vacant Chair of Religious Education has left us greatly hampered, and prevents the College from doing its best work.

Again this winter, in addition to the regular work of the Session, we had a Winter School "for volunteer workers" and those interested in Bible study. Victoria co-operated with Knox in the teaching and the expense. While the attendance was not all that we desired, work of a high grade was done, and the evening lectures on the history of the Uniting Churches and the doctrinal Basis of Union proved of great interest to many outside the group of registered students.

Last August, a two weeks' Knox-Victoria Summer School was held. About fifty ministers attended lectures, had the use of the College Library, and lived together in the College Residence during the period. The fellowship was greatly enjoyed, and all expressed gratitude for so rich an experience. In response to an earnest request from the Alumni of the two Colleges, a similar school is being arranged for next August with the following programme of studies:

Professor J. F. McLaughlin—Five lectures on,

"The Book of Jeremiah, its Historic and Religious Value," with reference to recent commentaries, exposition and criticism.

Professor J. H. Michael—Five lectures on,
"Philippians: a study for preachers and others on the basis of Moffat's Translation."

Professor J. W. Macmillan—Three lectures on,
"Jesus and the Twelve Disciples," and two lectures on "Immigration."

Principal A. Gandier—Five lectures on,
"Modern Missions and Internationalism."

Professor T. B. Kilpatrick—Five lectures on,
"The Doctrine of the Work of Christ Historically and Constructively Considered."

Professor E. Davidson—Five lectures on,
"The Old Testament as part of the Christian Bible."

Afternoon Excursions and Evening Lectures to be announced later.

During the Session a group of more than thirty medical students of different denominations who are in training for medical missions received a course of two lectures weekly in Bible Study and History of Religions.

6 students were enrolled for special and post-graduate work; 36 in the regular Theological course; 58 in Arts preparing for Theology.

The names of those registered in Theology are as follows:—

POST-GRADUATE AND SPECIAL

Sheridan J. Bole, B.A., Arthur Hawtin, Mrs. Prudence Littlewood, Hugh A. MacMillan, B.A., B.D., Ian McEown, B.A., W. M. Mustard, B.A., B.D.

THIRD YEAR

Nathanael S. Anderson, B.S.A., Chas. Gordon Armour, Thomas T. Faichney, B.A., M.A., David H. Gallagher, B.A., John C. Hutton, B.A., Lorne A. Knox, B.A., William D. Maxwell, B.A., J. Rolph Morden, B.A., George Whitfield Rogers.

SECOND YEAR

Archie Gillies, B.A., Clarence P. Halliday, B.A., Marshall W. Heslip, Douglas C. Hill, B.A., Henry Lennox, B.A., Caroline E. MacLaren, B.A., Ernest C. McCullagh, B.A., Donald McQueen, Allan Reoch, B.A., William A. Roulston, B.A., Robert B. Y. Scott, B.A., John W. Smith, Morris Zeidman.

FIRST YEAR

Maurice E. R. Boudreau, B.A., Cecil M. Currie, B.A., James G. Gorwill, B.A., John Lorne L. Graham, Bruce G. Gray, Joseph E. Jolly, B.A., Crossley W. Krug, B.A., Bruce S. Millar, W. B. Mitchell, John Riddell, Harbert F. S. Thomas, B.A., James C. Torrance, Fred W. Winnett, T. K. Wou (special).

THE GENERAL PROFICIENCY SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED WERE:

FIRST YEAR

<i>Eastman Scholarship</i>	\$50.00
<i>Gillies Scholarship</i>	50.00
<i>Mrs. Morrice Scholarship</i>	50.00
<i>Fisher, No. 1, Scholarship</i>	50.00
<i>Boyd Scholarship</i>	25.00
<i>William Peattie Scholarship</i>	25.00
<i>Dunbar Scholarship</i>	25.00
<i>John K. Hyslop Scholarship No. 1</i>	20.00

SECOND YEAR

<i>E. H. Thornton Memorial Scholarship</i>	\$100.00
<i>Bloor St. Church, Toronto, Scholarship</i>	50.00
<i>Lohrin Scholarship</i>	50.00
<i>Jane Mortimer Scholarship</i>	50.00
<i>J. A. Cameron Scholarship</i>	50.00
<i>Fisher, No. 2, Scholarship</i>	50.00
<i>John K. Hyslop Scholarship No. 2</i>	20.00
<i>Jane M. Hyslop Scholarship No. 1</i>	20.00

THIRD YEAR

<i>Bonar-Burns Scholarship</i>	\$60.00
<i>Elizabeth Scott Scholarship</i>	60.00
<i>George Sheriff Morrice Scholarship</i>	50.00
<i>Goldie Scholarship</i>	30.00
<i>Heron Scholarship</i>	25.00
<i>Cheyne Scholarship</i>	25.00
<i>Jane M. Hyslop Scholarship No. 2</i>	20.00

The Senate awards these Scholarships according to the standing of men in three Classes, as follows:—

First Class—80 per cent. and over—T. T. Faichney, B.A., W. D. Maxwell, B.A., Miss Caroline E. MacLaren, B.A., Robt. B. Y. Scott, B.A.

Second Class—between 65 and 80 per cent.—Chas. G. Armour, D. H. Gallagher, B.A., L. A. Knox, B.A., J. R. Morden, B.A., A. Gillies, B.A., C. P. Halliday, B.A., E. C. Hill, B.A., E. C. McCullagh, B.A., M. Zeidman, M. E. R. Boudreau, B.A., C. Y. Currie, B.A., J. G. Gorwill, B.A., J. L. Graham, B. S. Gray, J. E. Jolly, B.A., C. W. Krug, B.A., B. Millar, H. F. S. Thomas, B.A., J. C. Torrance and Fred. W. Winnett, B.A.

Third Class—N. S. Anderson, B.A., J. C. Hutton, B.A., H. Lennox, B.A., A. Reoch, B.A., W. A. Roulston, B.A., W. B. Mitchell, J. Riddell, D. McQueen, M. W. Heslip.

The R. H. Thornton Memorial Scholarship of \$100 is divided equally between Miss Caroline E. MacLaren, B.A., and Robt. B. Y. Scott, B.A.

SPECIAL PRIZES AND SCHOLARSHIPS

1.—FOR UNIVERSITY STUDENTS

<i>Archibald McArthur Scholarship, No. 1</i> ..	\$35.00—J. R. McGillivray.
<i>Archibald McArthur Scholarship, No. 2</i> ..	25.00—R. W. Paton.
<i>McClure Scholarship</i>	45.00—J. D. Smart.
<i>George Oal Scholarship</i>	20.00—G. P. McLeod.

2.—FOR STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY

Special Assembly Scholarship for Historical Research, \$100.00—Assigned to Chas. G. Armour and J. L. Graham.

James Robertson Memorial Scholarship for Eastern Colleges, \$100.00—Mr. D. H. Gallagher, B.A.

<i>Bayne Scholarship</i>	\$55.00—Mr. James G. Gorwill, B.A.
<i>E. M. Boswell Scholarship</i>	50.00—Mr. Morris E. R. Boudreau, B.A.
<i>Prince of Wales Prize</i>	50.00—Miss Caroline E. MacLaren, B.A.
<i>Torrance-Dryden Scholarship</i>	60.00—Miss Caroline E. MacLaren, B.A.
<i>McLellan Scott Scholarship</i>	100.00—Miss Caroline E. MacLaren, B.A.
<i>Smith Scholarship</i>	45.00—Miss Caroline E. MacLaren, B.A.
<i>Bryden Prize</i>	25.00—Mr. D. H. Gallagher, B.A.
<i>Barbara Ogilvie Gray Scholarship</i>	60.00 (Books)—Fred. W. Winnett.

POST-GRADUATE FELLOWSHIP

<i>The David Smith Ross Scholarship</i>	\$200.00
<i>The Walter Laidlaw Memorial Scholarship</i> ..	200.00
<i>The Jane Hunter Scholarship</i>	175.00
<i>The MacWilliam Scholarship</i>	25.00
\$600.00 T. T. Faichney, B.A.	

The Degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon William D. Maxwell, B.A., Joseph Rolph Morden, B.A., Hugh A. MacMillan, B.A., Rev. Wm. M. Mustard, B.A.

The Degree of Doctor of Divinity (*Honoris Causa*) was conferred upon the Rev. W. R. McIntosh, B.D., London; the Rev. Prof. William Manson, M.A., B.A. (Oxon.), Knox College; the Rev. John T. Taylor, B.A., Indore, Central India.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ALFRED GANDIER,

Principal.

KNOX COLLEGE, April, 1924.

KNOX COLLEGE

GENERAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Receipts

Congregational Contributions and Donations	\$17,635.06
Forward Movement, Share of Maintenance	22.90
Registration Fees and "B.D." Degrees	143.85
Library Fees	256.00
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	2,000.00
Rent	600.00
Interest on Investments	20,337.23
Dr. Balance December 31st, 1923	3,749.29
	\$44,744.33

Expenditure

Dr. Balance December 31st, 1922	\$3,749.29
Salary, Principal, Rev. A. Gandier, D.D.	4,500.00
Salary, Professor, Rev. T. B. Kilpatrick, D.D.	4,000.00
Salary, Professor, Rev. R. Davidson	4,000.00
Salary, Professor, Rev. W. Manson	4,000.00
Salary, Professor, Rev. J. T. MacNeill	4,000.00
Lecturers and Librarian	2,175.00
Honorarium, Rev. R. C. Tibb	150.00
Annuity, Mrs. Mary C. Smith	900.00
Expenses, Board and Senate	149.90
Salary, Stenographer	960.00
Salary, Engineer and Caretaker	2,185.00
Lighting, North House	31.98
Share Heat, Light, etc. University of Toronto	8,467.00
Coal	1,223.50
Water Rates	210.39
Auditor	125.00
Insurance Premium	67.00
Organ and Piano Maintenance	120.00
Rent, Safety Vault	30.00
Printing and Advertising	492.01
Expenses re Winter School	50.58
General Repairs, Plumbing, Carpentry, and Electrical	459.08
Miscellaneous	533.83
Treasurer's Office	800.00
Dr. Cheng's Expenses	25.00
Ground Rent	1.00
Interest on Overdraft	1,338.77
	\$44,744.33

GENERAL ENDOWMENT

Income

Capital Fund at December 31st, 1922	\$344,829.92
---	--------------

Expenditure

Balance at December 31st, 1923	\$344,829.92
--------------------------------------	--------------

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT

Income

Capital Fund at December 31st, 1922	\$47,645.64
---	-------------

Expenditure

Balance at December 31st, 1923	\$47,645.64
--------------------------------------	-------------

SCHOLARSHIP INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income

Balance at December 31st, 1922	\$6,858.45
Galt, Ont., Knox	55.00
Toronto, Bloor St.	50.00
Interest on Investments	2,552.04
	\$9,515.49

Expenditure

Scholarships	\$1,745.00
Balance at December 31st, 1923	7,770.49
	\$9,515.49

NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT

Income

Capital Fund at December 31st, 1922	\$18,598.43
---	-------------

Expenditure

Balance at December 31st, 1923	\$18,598.43
--------------------------------------	-------------

NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income

Balance at December 31st, 1922	\$814.19	
Refund Scholarships	150.00	
Contributions	418.50	
Interest on Investments	996.19	
McLellan Estate	1,501.99	
		\$3,880.87

Expenditure

Scholarships	\$2,893.70	
Interest on Overdraft	45.10	
Balance at December 31st, 1923	942.07	
		\$3,880.07

LIBRARY ENDOWMENT

Income

Capital Fund at December 31st, 1922	\$24,220.30
---	-------------

Expenditure

Balance at December 31st, 1923	\$24,220.30
--------------------------------------	-------------

LIBRARY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income

Balance at December 31st, 1922	\$762.28	
For French Library per Mr. J. K. Macdonald	1,182.15	
Interest on Investments	1,273.00	
		\$3,217.43

Expenditure

Books, Magazines, etc.	\$1,351.27	
Books, (French Library)	1,182.15	
Interest on Overdraft	24.13	
Balance at December 31st, 1923	659.88	
		\$3,217.43

McLELLAN ESTATE

Income

Balance at December 31st, 1922	\$28,485.06	
Interest on Investments	1,501.99	
		\$29,987.05

Expenditure

Transfer Interest to Non-Comp. Scholarship	\$1,501.99	
Balance at December 31st, 1923	28,485.06	
		\$29,987.05

BUILDING FUND

Income

Contributions	\$1,775.00	
Forward Movement	1,312.50	
Forward Movement Interest	120.23	
Balance at December 31st, 1923	5,768.99	
		\$8,976.72

Expenditure

Balance at December 31st, 1922	\$8,540.82	
Interest on Overdraft	435.90	
		\$8,976.72

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

Gentlemen:—

Re Knox College.

We beg to report that a continuous audit of the books, records and accounts for this fund, has been made from January 1st, 1923, to December 31st, 1923.

All revenues and expenses have been checked and have been found in good order.

We have examined the securities shown to be on hand, and have found same in order.

Yours very truly,

HENRY BARBER & CO.

Chartered Accountants.

MANITOBA COLLEGE, WINNIPEG

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management begs to present the fifty-fourth Annual Report of Manitoba College:

Manitoba College began in 1871 as an Arts College, added a Theological Faculty in 1883 and gave up most of its Arts teaching, with the greater part of its Arts Staff to the University of Manitoba in 1914. From 1892-1902 it carried on a Summer Session when, being the only Western College, it had large Theological Classes. From 1904 to 1915 the Minister Evangelist courses were given in Manitoba College and these again swelled its Theological enrolment.

Up to 1914 the combined Arts and Theological work of Manitoba College constituted by far the largest factor in the higher educational and religious life of the Province. But immediately after this the War broke out, every physically fit Theological student went to the front, the College building was taken over by the Soldiers Civil Re-Establishment, the staff was reduced to three members and the College almost disappeared from public notice amid the multiplicity of War interests.

In 1919 and 1920 the staff was again increased to full strength, the College building was regained, a large new women's residence purchased, and a strong women's Auxiliary organized.

Since that date the College has been steadily regaining its old position in the community. Twenty-three University girls and deaconesses make the girls' residence a centre of influence amongst the girls of the University, while fifty-three University men and Theological students in the men's residence perform a similar function for the men of the University.

The extension work of the College has assumed large proportions, over one hundred men having been enrolled in Post Graduate work for the degree of B.D. and forty-eight having secured this degree in the past three years. The department in which most of this work is done is that of Religious Education. The requirements for this course were fixed by the Senate after a careful evaluation of the requirements for the B.D. degree in the leading seminaries of the English speaking world. The course has proved of the greatest value to many studious ministers who are trying to adjust their outlook and methods to the new emphasis in Church work. The Evening Classes for Teacher Training are now an established institution and are increasingly helpful to the congregations of the City, while the Missionary Training Course surpassed all expectations with an average attendance of one hundred and ten.

The attendance of men taking their full regular course in Theology is now equal to the best days of the College and the prospects for the future are good.

By the terms of the Will of the late Robert Bruce of the City of Quebec, Manitoba College is now able to offer students in the Faculty of Arts and Sciences Bursaries to the amount of \$100.00 per annum, a Scholarship of \$75.00 for a student entering the first year and of \$75.00 for one entering the second year.

The only unsatisfactory phase of our work is the financial. We are carrying on a wide range of activities and are paying large sums of money for upkeep of extensive properties which belong to the Church, but our Budget allocations have been so small that we have been compelled to accumulate a large deficit, which is really an obligation of the whole Church. So long as this is recognized we shall continue to do our best to assist the Church in the present crisis and if we can secure the amount assigned us in the Budget, we hope to increase our earnings so as to balance our Budget next year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. H. SAUNDERSON,
Secretary.

J. H. RUSSEL,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF MANITOBA COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Manitoba College begs to report as follows:

The work of this Session was distributed as follows:

New Testament Language and Literature and Social Ethics—Principal MacKay.

Old Testament Language and Literature—Dr. E. G. Perry.

Church History, Polity and Missions—Dr. A. B. Baird.

Systematics, Ethics and Comparative Religion—Dr. J. Dick Fleming.

Religious Education and Pastoral Theology—Professor F. W. Kerr.

Public Reading and Speaking—Miss Edna Sutherland.

University classes were also taught in Hebrew, Biblical Greek and Religious Education, and assistance was given in Philosophy.

The list of students was as follows:

Third Year—Arthur Joseph, B.A., H. K. Johnston, B.A., W. G. Rumball, B.A., W. Steenson (Special).

Second Year—J. C. Walker, B.Sc., J. E. Bell (special).

First Year—F. Armstrong, F. W. Bailey, B.A., T. D. Barnett, J. W. Lawson, B.A., G. W. McNeill, J. C. Matheson, B.A., N. D. McLenaghan, D.D.S.

The following scholarships were awarded:

First Year—

J. Ralph King Scholarship (\$60)—J. C. Matheson, B.A.

J. Watt Scholarship (\$50)—Frank Armstrong.

McTavish Scholarship for Religious Education (\$50)—G. W. McNeill.

Second Year—

Matheson Scholarship for Religious Education (\$60)—J. C. Walker, B.Sc.

Third Year—

Robert Carswell Scholarship for Hebrew (\$55), D. J. Macdonnell Scholarship (\$50) and Governor-General's Medal—Harry K. Johnston, B.A.

Robert Anderson Scholarship (\$50)—Jos. Arthur, B.A.

The Robertson-Morrin Essay Prize \$100.00 (open to all Western Colleges) was won by Harry K. Johnston, B.A. The W. R. Ross Book Prize of \$50.00 for Public Speaking was won by J. C. Walker, B.Sc.; the Book Prize of \$10.00 for Public Speaking was awarded to Frank Armstrong.

DEACONESS COURSE—Senior Year—Mrs. A. Cox, Mrs. J. C. Howie, Miss MacTavish, Miss M. Maxwell.

Junior Year—Miss Grassie, Miss Z. Stoddard.

Miss M. Maxwell received the Governor-General's Medal and the four women of the senior year received the Deaconess Diploma.

The total number of students registered in College was as follows:

Theological Course	13
Preparing for Theology	16
Women's Course	6
In Residence—men	53
In Residence—women	23

The Teacher Training Evening Classes were well attended and eleven students after examination received the College Diploma, while seven earned additional seals.

The Degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on F. J. Barwell Walker, B.A., LaPorte, Ind.; A. Bright, B.A., Sherbrooke, Que.; W. F. Dixon, B.A., Saltecats, Sask.; P. F. Gardiner, B.A., Pickering Ont.; G. W. Irvine, B.A., San Francisco; G. S. Mitchell, B.A., Summerside, P. E. I.; Geo. Morris, B.A., Bradford, Vermont; A. A. McLeod, M.A., Trenton, N. S.; Wm. McDonald, B.A., Auckland; H. J. Robertson, B.A., Winnipeg; P. V. Samson, B.A., Deloraine; J. L. Small, B.A., Hespeler, Ont. The senior Diplomas for advanced Theological Study were presented to R. H. Lyttle, Bassano, Alta.; J. E. Charles, B.A., La Moille, Ill., and J. W. Kitching, Flint, Mich.

The degree of Doctor of Divinity *honoris causa*, was conferred on Rev. J. A. Cormie, B. A., Winnipeg and Rev. J. G. Miller, B.A., F.R.G.S., Brandon, Man.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. DICK FLEMING,
Registrar.

JOHN MACKAY,
Principal.

MANITOBA COLLEGE**BALANCE SHEET**

AS AT MARCH 31ST, 1924

Liabilities

Endowment Fund	\$189,892.13	
Scholarship Fund, Capital	9,230.87	
Scholarship Fund, Revenue	1,220.10	\$200,343.10
Loan—Toronto General Trust Company	\$50,500.00	
Other Liabilities	46.63	50,546.63
		\$250,889.73

Assets

Mortgages and other Investments	\$200,122.24	
Cash on hand and in Bank	1,532.89	
Advances	271.00	
		\$201,926.13

Deficit:

Ordinary Fund March 31, 1923	\$43,222.01	
Deficit for 1923-24 as per Statement	8,688.80	
		\$51,910.81
Less unexpended on Capital Account	2,947.21	
		\$48,963.60
		\$250,889.73

To the Board of Management,

Manitoba College, City.

Gentlemen:—

We have audited the books and accounts of Manitoba College for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1924, and subject to comments in our letter of 14th April, 1924, we are of the opinion that the Balance Sheet and accompanying Statements herewith submitted are properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the College, according to the information and explanations given to us and as shown by the books.

Yours truly,

SANBURN, LOFTHOUSE & CO.,

Chartered Accountants.

MANITOBA COLLEGE, WINNIPEG
ANNUAL STATEMENT, MARCH 31st, 1924

ENDOWMENT FUND

Credits		
Balance at Credit, March 31st, 1923	\$189,892.13	
Interest on Investments	8,842.65	
		\$198,734.78
Debits		
Interest transferred to Ordinary Fund	\$8,842.65	
Balance at Credit March 31, 1924	189,892.13	
		\$198,734.78

SCHOLARSHIP FUND—CAPITAL

Credits		
General Account	\$4,300.00	
John Ralph King, Scholarship	1,000.00	
The Nisbett Memorial Scholarship	1,000.00	
The James Watt Scholarship	500.00	
The Robert Carswell Scholarship	1,930.87	
The Janet Anderson Scholarship	500.00	
		\$9,230.87

SCHOLARSHIP FUND—REVENUE

Credits		
Balance at Credit, March 31, 1923	\$1,255.10	
Subscriptions	50.00	
Transferred from Interest	350.00	
		\$1,655.10
Debits		
Scholarships	\$435.00	
Balance at Credit, March 31, 1924	1,220.10	
		\$1,655.10

MANITOBA COLLEGE

REVENUE ACCOUNT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1924

ORDINARY FUND

Expenditures	
Salaries	\$22,917.00
Salaries of Tutors, etc.	552.30
Care of Investments	500.00
Bank and other interest paid	2,310.45
Library and Reading Room	539.54
Office Salary and Expenses	1,726.81
Travelling Expenses	131.70
Taxes and Insurance	3,729.26
Fuel	3,466.40
Light and Water	751.80
Wages—Matron and Assistants	6,698.10
Supplies	6,630.06
Furnishings and Repairs	1,485.14
Advertising	109.50
Telephone	252.54
	\$51,800.60

Income	
Interest from Investments	\$11,300.25
Congregations	12,559.90
Rents	1,580.00
Board of Resident Students	17,085.44
Fees, and B. D. Courses, etc.	586.21
	\$43,111.80
Deficiency in Revenue	\$8,688.80

CAPITAL OPERATIONS

Balance at Credit from March 31, 1923	\$2,947.21
---	------------

ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE, SASKATOON, SASK.

FORMERLY PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE, SASKATOON

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of St. Andrew's College, Saskatoon, formerly Presbyterian Theological College, Saskatoon, respectfully submits its twelfth annual report.

The Board rejoices to be able to report the completion of the first session in the College Residence and School Home. The new Building has been found adequate and eminently adapted to the purpose for which it was built. The College has not yet received the last payment from the Peace Thank Offering and the cost of furnishing has been greater than was anticipated. In spite of this, the total debt on Capital Account is not larger than was originally expected, \$40,000.00. It had been hoped that a financial campaign could have been launched this coming summer to remove the debt, but at the request of the Synod of Saskatchewan this has been deferred to enable Moose Jaw College to conclude its financial drive.

A year ago the deficit on maintenance was \$3,600.00. A special effort was made to reduce this. It will be seen from the financial statements that are appended that the Board was able to close the College's financial year with a deficit of only \$86.23. The various financial statements, as required, have been certified correct by James Neilson, C.A., B.Acc., Auditor.

The members of the Staff by their preaching throughout the Synod, by their writing, by their share in the general work of the Church through convenerships of important Committees in the Synod, through visiting Presbyteries for the General Board and in addresses to Conventions, Conferences and Camps have rendered a substantial service to the work of the Church in the Synod of Saskatchewan.

The experiment of uniting the College Residence and School Home has already justified itself. Applications were received far in excess of the accommodation that was available. It is impossible to overestimate the significance of the service of providing the atmosphere of a Christian home for young students. It is the hope of the College in the future more closely to relate the School Home to other School Homes in the Province, that students may pass from the School Home at Prince Albert or Battleford to the School Home in Saskatoon. Dr. Frank Hoffman was given a temporary sessional appointment as Resident Master for the session. He rendered excellent service in that capacity.

The College owes a debt of gratitude to the various women's organizations throughout the Province who have assisted splendidly in the task of furnishing students' rooms and other portions of the new building. The American Presbyterian Church, Montreal, made a very encouraging donation of \$500.00 for the purchase of new books for the Library.

The revenues of the College as obtained under the Budget are not yet sufficient for the operation of the College. A more generous allocation should be given to Colleges which do not possess endowments.

The Board of Management, after conference with the Senate of the College, and, with the concurrence of the Synod of Saskatchewan, secured an amendment to its Act of Incorporation changing the name of the College to St. Andrew's College. The Board asks that its action in so doing be approved.

Respectfully submitted.

R. A. WILSON,

Chairman.

SASKATOON, SASK., April 9, 1924.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE, SASKATOON

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of St. Andrew's College, Saskatoon (formerly the Presbyterian Theological College at Saskatoon) respectfully submits its eleventh annual report.

The following have completed their final year in Theology: W. J. Burton, M.C.; Miss Jessie C. Elliot, B.A.; C. E. Fisher, and John Turner. At the request of the Board of Home Missions and Social Service, Miss Elliot who had completed a full course in Theology was designated by the Presbytery of Saskatoon as Missionary among the New Canadians.

The degree of B.D. was conferred upon Rev. Angus MacIver of Barvas, Saskatchewan, and Rev. John M. White, B.A. of Winnipeg, who had successfully completed the examinations for that degree. In addition, thirteen ministers of the Church are pursuing their studies with the College with their degree in view.

In addition to the above, the following students for whom the Assembly assigned special courses have completed the work prescribed for the current year to the satisfaction of the Senate:—W. G. Mahon, Peter MacInnes, J. W. Cuddeford.

The registration for the year was as follows:—Third Year Theology, 4; Second Year Theology, 5; First Year Theology, 7; Arts and Theology and Arts looking to Theology, 10; Partial course students, 2; Presbytery students, 4.

During the year the College has conducted a combined Residence and School Home. Work in language study was given. The atmosphere of a Christian home was provided for 104 in all. Of these 20 were New Canadians. Classes in English were provided for Hungarians and also for some Chinese boys resident in Saskatoon. In addition, in co-operation with the Board of Home Missions and Social Service, Dr. Hoffman, who was Resident Master during the session, edited from the College a monthly paper, *Az Otthon* for the Magyars of Canada.

The College has rendered extensive service to the general work of the Church in the Synod of Saskatchewan. Ten mission fields were kept open by students throughout the winter. And the Staff has, as usual, been kept constantly called upon to assist in the work of stimulating Budget givings and in giving addresses throughout the Province.

The completion of the new building and the prospect of Church Union are grounds for confidence for a still wider service in the future.

Respectfully submitted.

EDMUND H. OLIVER,

Principal, Chairman of Senate.

SASKATOON, SASK., April 4th, 1924.

ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE, SASKATOON, SASK.
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
YEAR ENDED FEBRUARY 29, 1924

Receipts**Capital Account:**

Balance in Bank, March 1, 1923	\$5,152.11
Forward Movement	750.00
Ladies' College Guilds	8,104.73
Faculty Fund	500.00
Interest on Debentures	33.96
Refund Dom. Bridge Co.	300.00
Transfer—Gift Funds	1,000.00
Sale of Stove	15.00
Loan Confederation Life Association	40,000.00
	<u>\$50,703.69</u>
	\$55,855.80

Disbursements**Capital Account:**

College Building	\$42,128.23
Furnishings	12,705.73
Solicitors Fees	75.00
Scholarship Endowment Fund	500.00
Insurance	392.00
Sundries	14.59
	<u>\$55,815.55</u>
Balance in Bank	40.25
	\$55,855.80

Receipts**Current Account:**

Balance in Bank March 1, 1923	\$131.84
Treasurer Presbyterian Church in Canada	\$15,365.26
Board of Education for Bursaries	725.00
Gift Funds	1,770.50
Registration Fees	262.00
Board and Room	12,232.50
Sundry Revenue	47.61
Donations for Scholarships	360.27
Donation for Mortgage Redemption	500.00
Donations for Library	510.00
	<u>\$31,904.98</u>
Bank overdraft—Maintenance Account	86.23
	\$31,991.21

Disbursements**Current Account:**

Salaries	\$15,228.50
Caretaking and kitchen wages	2,399.97
Caretaker's Supplies and Repairs	262.67
Library	207.30
Furnishings—Renewals	232.32
Fuel, Water and Light	2,245.07
Rent	225.00
Office and General Expense	863.81
Provisions	5,410.46
Laundry	190.63
Taxes	89.31
Repayment of Bank Loan	600.00
Interest on Bank Loan	17.40
Exchange	8.27
Interest on Mortgage Loan	897.50
Expenses of Legislation	162.63
Bursaries	15.00
Transfers of Gift Funds	1,000.00
	<u>\$30,055.84</u>
Balances—Cash on hand	\$470.18
Savings Bank Accounts	1,465.19
	<u>1,935.37</u>
	\$31,991.21

ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE, SASKATOON, SASK.
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
FEBRUARY 29TH, 1924

Current Assets:

Cash on hand	\$470.18
Bank Balances	
Nova Scotia	710.00
Royal	348.09
Imperial	407.10
	<u>\$1,935.37</u>
Meter Deposits	36.00
Accounts Receivable	605.60
Unexpired Insurance	301.00
	<u>\$2,877.97</u>

Capital Assets:

Bank Balance—Building Account	\$40.25
College Site	10,094.11
College Building	163,799.86
Furnishings	13,116.69
Library	999.42
Scholarship Endowment	2,300.00
City Lots	760.00
	<u>\$191,050.33</u>
	\$193,928.30

Current Liabilities:

Bank Overdraft—Maintenance Account	\$86.23
Accounts Payable	470.00
Scholarship Current Fund	360.27
Bursary Fund	710.00
Interest Accrued on Mortgage	815.38
Reserve for Mortgage	507.10
	<u>\$2,948.98</u>

Capital Liabilities:

Mortgage—Confederation Life Association	40,000.00
Capital Surplus	\$151,403.07
Less deficit on Current Account	423.75
	<u>\$150,979.32</u>
	<u>\$193,928.30</u>

Certified correct:

J. NEILSON, C.A.,

Auditor.

ROBERTSON COLLEGE**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT***To the Venerable the General Assembly:*

The Board has pleasure in submitting its thirteenth annual report.

The Board regrets that the repeated requests for the appointment of a permanent Professor were not granted last year, but has pleasure in stating that the College enjoyed the services of Rev. J. Macartney Wilson, D.D. in the department of Systematic Theology, with the permission of the Assembly, for the year.

The Board renews its request for his appointment to the Chair of Systematic Theology.

CO-OPERATION

For the eleventh year co-operation has been carried on with success with Alberta College (Methodist).

The financial statement is appended signed by the auditor, H. A. Gorse, C.A.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. M. GRANT,

Secretary of the Board.

EDMONTON, April 24th, 1924.

W. SHORT,

Chairman of the Board.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF ROBERTSON COLLEGE*To the Venerable the General Assembly:*

The Senate of Robertson College submits its thirteenth annual report as follows:

The work of instruction was carried on during the session 1923-24 by the following Professors of Robertson, and Alberta College (Methodist).

English Bible, Religious Education, Pastoral Theology—Principal Millar.

Systematic Theology, Homiletics, and Church Polity—Professor J. Macartney Wilson.

Philosophy of Religion—Principal Tuttle.

Church History (Reformation and Modern)—Professor A. T. Barnard.

N. T. Literature—Professor Cloy Jackson, Ph.D.

O. T. Literature and Exegesis—Professor A. D. Miller.

STUDENT BODY

Third Year—James McKelvey, W. J. Rayner (extra-mural).

Second Year.—W. Morrison, R. S. Taylor, W. E. Sieber, W. M. Rodger.

First Year.—J. Mayne, Charles Lavery (in part), Norman D. McLeod, B.A. (part of the session).

Post Graduate.—Rev. A. E. Hayes, B.A.

EXTRA-MURAL STUDENTS

In this department five additional students have done work. Their names are Rev. J. M. Hodgson, Minister-Evangelist, Byng Inlet, Ont.; C. Gordon Bickell, Sellwood, Ont.; C. C. Wellerman, Loring, Ont.; O. D. Cadotte, Creighton Mines, Ont.; W. J. Rayner, Winnifred, Alberta; H. W. Treffry, McBride, B. C. Professor Barnard reports a good type of work done by these students.

PRIZE LIST

- 1.—*Mrs. C. F. Giffen* (Value \$50.00)—W. E. Sieber.
- 2.—*South Side Ladies' Aid of First Presbyterian Church, Edmonton* (Value \$50.00)—W. M. Rodger.
- 3.—*"Big Brothers" and "Big Sisters" of Knox Church, Lethbridge* (Combined value \$50.00)—James Mayne.
- 4.—*H. W. B. Douglas, Edmonton* (Value \$25.00)—R. S. Taylor.
- 5.—*Mrs. Watt* (Value \$25.00)—Wm. Morrison.
- 6.—*Westminster Church, Edmonton* (Value \$25.00)—James McKelvey.
- 7.—*Anonymous Friend* (Value \$25.00)—C. M. Lavery.
- 8.—\$10.00 worth of books given to James McKelvey, and also to W. J. Rayner, third year students, by the South Side Ladies' Aid, Edmonton.

Respectfully submitted.

J. MACARTNEY WILSON,
Registrar.

J. M. MILLER,
Chairman of Senate.

EDMONTON, April 4th, 1924.

ROBERTSON COLLEGE

BALANCE SHEET AT JANUARY 31ST, 1924

Assets

Cash in Bank	\$13,979.85
Accounts Receivable	875.40
Investments	52,949.54
Property and Real Estate	19,632.39
Trust Funds in Canadian Bank of Commerce	129.19
	\$87,566.37

Liabilities

Accounts Payable	\$650.00
Capital	86,467.05
Trust Funds	129.19
Outstandings	320.13
	\$87,566.37

ROBERTSON COLLEGE

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FROM FEBRUARY 1ST, 1923 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1924

Revenue

Grant	\$7,508.33
Interest	3,031.43
Other Income	1,048.70
	\$11,588.46

Expenditure

To Salaries	\$6,700.00
Use of Classrooms in Alberta College	1,000.00
General Expenses, Printing and Stationery, etc.	1,115.50
	\$8,815.50
Balance being Excess of Revenue over Expenditure	2,772.96
	\$11,588.46

I have audited the books and accounts of Robertson Presbyterian College, Edmonton, for the year ended 31st January, 1924, and have found them correctly stated and sufficiently vouched. I hereby certify that the above Balance Sheet truly represents the position of the College at that date.

HAROLD GORSE,

EDMONTON, ALBERTA, March 27th, 1924.

Chartered Accountant.

WESTMINSTER HALL

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Westminster Hall begs to submit its report for the Session of 1923-4. The work has been carried on without interruption. Under the co-operative scheme arrangements were made whereby the staff and students of the Methodist College were given accommodation in the Hall. The first year of co-operation with the Anglican and Methodist Colleges has more than fulfilled expectations and justifies the hope of greatly extending and strengthening the work of theological education in the Province.

The Great War Students' Memorial Scholarship amounting to \$1,000.00 has been completed and the amount invested. A Scholarship will be annually awarded in terms of the original proposal.

The Financial Statement is submitted herewith. In view of the wider interests in the co-operative scheme and the opportunities in connection with the University, soon to be established in its permanent home, the College is rendering an increasing service to the Church and Community. The Board hopes, that in common with the younger colleges which have as yet but small endowments, more generous provision may soon be possible for the maintenance and extension of this important service.

Respectfully submitted,

E. G. THOMPSON,
Secretary.

G. F. GIBSON,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF WESTMINSTER HALL, VANCOUVER, B. C.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate begs to submit its Sixteenth Annual Report as follows:—

1.—CO-OPERATION. The General Assembly of 1922 having authorized the plan of co-operation with the Anglican and Methodist Theological Colleges, the work of the past session was conducted upon this basis. The Senate places on record its great satisfaction with the cordial relations existing throughout the session. Recognizing the common interests and animated by a common desire to serve the whole constituency, the co-operating Colleges have sought to avoid needless duplication and to secure the greatest efficiency consistent with economy. In addition to providing the standard courses they have organized Seminar courses for advanced students and candidates for the B.D. degree. They have also given special attention to the Tutorial Department to meet the needs of special students.

The students of Westminster Hall have attended the classes of the Anglican College in Tutorial, Old Testament, New Testament and Missions and the classes of the Methodist College in Old Testament, the Philosophy of Religion and Systematic Theology. The Senate recognizes with much appreciation the services of Professor Morgan of Queen's College in Systematic Theology.

2.—STUDENTS:

Post Graduate.—Reverends C. Adsett, B.A., A. G. MacPherson, W. R. Walkinshaw, B. A., J. T. Smeeton, B.A., R. McCullough, B.A., E. Crute, B.A., H. M. Rae.

Third Year.—J. L. Clerihue, A. O. Thomson, H. W. Lawrence.

Second Year.—M. S. Blackburn, R. T. McFarlane, H. C. Rosborough.

First Year.—A. V. Bentum, F. G. St. Denis, D. Munro, C. E. Motte.

Special.—First Year: D. A. Allan.

Extra Mural.—D. S. Scott.

Arts and Preparatory.—12.

3.—THE FOLLOWING AWARDS WERE MADE:

(1) TESTAMURS

J. L. Clerihue, A. O. Thomson.

(2) CERTIFICATE

Board of Education.—H. W. Lawrence.

(3) SCHOLARSHIPS

First Year.—The D. McLeod\$50.00.....A. V. Bentum.

Second Year.—The W. Kitchen\$50.00.....M. S. Blackburn.

Third Year.—The Miss Cochran\$50.00.....A. O. Thomson.

(4) MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS

The A. C. Stirrett\$50.00.....D. A. Allan.

The Great War Students\$25.00.....H. C. Rosborough.

The Kerrisdale S. S. Senior\$25.00.....J. L. Clerihue.

The Kerrisdale S. S. Junior\$25.00.....A. V. Bentum.

(5) PRIZES

SOCIOLOGY

The Principal's\$25.....H. W. Lawrence.

MISSIONS

The Mrs. W. B. McKechnie\$25.00.....M. S. Blackburn
 "A Friend"\$25.00.....A. O. Thomson.

READING SCRIPTURES

The Janet Walker\$10.00.....D. A. Allan.

4.—BURSARY FUND

The General Assembly Fund\$175.00.....D. Munro.
 The General Assembly Fund\$175.00.....C. E. Motte.
 The Senator Crowe\$50.00.....R. T. McFarlane.
 The Miss Cochran\$50.00.....R. T. McFarlane.
 The Esther McKeen\$50.00.....M. S. Blackburn.
 The Ann Haggart\$50.00.....A. O. Thomson.
 The C. V. Cummings\$50.00.....H. W. Lawrence.
 The Chalmers, Y.P.S.\$50.00.....Special Grants.

The Degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon the Rev. Charles Adsett, B.A., *in absentia*.

The College continues to render valuable service to the work of the Church. The students have supplied the various mission stations within reach of the College, and the Staff have been active in meeting the many requests for special services from all parts of the Province.

Respectfully submitted.

A. D. MACKENZIE,
 Clerk.

W. H. SMITH,
 Chairman.

WESTMINSTER HALL

BALANCE SHEET AS AT DECEMBER 31ST, 1923

Liabilities

Accounts Payable
 Open Accounts Payable\$141.11
 Loans
 J. H. Ogilvie and Accrued Interest\$361.27
 Henderson Lectureship Fund936.74
 McCormick Students Aid Fund100.00
 1,398.01
 Total Liabilities\$1,539.12

Surplus

Proportion of Forward Movement Funds used by

Westminster Hall\$17,941.31
 Add Surplus as shown by Revenue Statement11,617.17
 \$29,558.48
 \$31,097.60

Assets

Westminster Hall Property

1600 Barclay Street, Vancouver, B. C. (Cost 1908)\$18,000.00
 Alterations and Improvements at Cost
 (No allowance for Depreciation)3,620.46
 \$21,620.46

Furniture and Fixtures for College at Cost

(No allowance for Depreciation)3,241.14

Sundry Debtors

Students Board Accounts\$575.85
 Rental—Chilliwack Property60.00
 Toronto Office198.99
 \$834.84

Amounts due from Trust Funds:

Students War Memorial Fund\$21.59
 Vipond and Archibald Library Fund177.65
 199.24
 1,034.08

Investments

Victory Bonds, at Par Value2,500.00

Cash on Hand and in Bank

Current Account\$914.92
 On Hand17.00
 931.92

Insurance Unexpired

McCormick Students Aid Fund

Advances to Students secured by Notes\$665.00
 Canadian Bank of Commerce—Savings Account815.00
 Loan to Westminster Hall—General Funds100.00
 1,580.00

\$31,097.60

TRUSTS

Lectureship Fund—A. C. Henderson (Accepted 1912)

Capital (adjusted)\$2,900.00
 Additions to Capital by appreciation of Victory Bonds
 and Unexpended Revenues44.33
 \$2,944.33

Endowment Fund (1910)

Adjusted Campaign Results (May 1910)40.34

Vipond and Archibald Memorial Libraries

Original Bequests plus Annual Payments
 (Adjusted 1921)\$5,343.33
 Less Charges (Net)58.76
 \$5,284.57
 Amount due Westminster Hall177.65
 5,462.22

Forward Movement Fund

Proportion of Allotted Funds received to	
December 31st, 1923	\$70,470.77
Addition by Revenue and Appreciation	5,019.98
	75,490.75

Albert H. Morrison Memorial Fund

Capital received (1921)	2,000.00
-------------------------------	----------

Students Memorial Fund

Capital received to December 31st, 1923	\$1,027.74
Amount due from Westminster Hall	21.59
	1,049.33
	\$86,986.97

TRUSTS**Lectureship Fund, A. C. Henderson (1912)**

Investments—Victory Bonds at par value	\$1,700.00
Amounts due from Westminster Hall	936.74
Canadian Bank of Commerce—Savings Account	307.59
	\$2,944.33

Endowment Fund (1910)

Promissory Notes at nominal value	\$1.00
Real Estate Properties, nominal value	3.00
Investment in Shares, nominal value	3.00
Canadian Bank of Commerce—Savings Account	33.34
	40.34

Vipond and Archibald Memorial Libraries

Books in Library—at nominal value	\$4,546.12
Real Estate Property, nominal value	1.00
Investments in Victory Bonds at par value	850.00
Royal Bank of Canada—Savings Account	65.10
	5,462.22

Forward Movement Fund

Amounts used by Westminster Hall	17,941.31
Investments—Victory Bonds at par value	57,200.00
Bank of Nova Scotia—Savings Account	349.44
	75,490.75

Albert H. Morrison Memorial Fund

Investments—Victory Bonds at par value	2,000.00
--	----------

Students Memorial Fund

Investments—Victory Bonds at par value	\$500.00
Royal Bank of Canada—Savings Account	549.33
	1,049.33
	\$86,986.97

Certified correct subject to the terms of my Report attached hereto and dated March 24th, 1924.

GEORGE E. WINTER,

VANCOUVER, B.C.
March 24th, 1924.

of the firm of Riddell, Stead, Hodges & Winter,
Chartered Accountants.

REPORT OF THE DEACONESS COMMITTEE AND BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board desires in presenting its report for the session of 1923-24 to review the history of what the Presbyterian Church in Canada has done for the education of women for her missionary and deaconess service.

In 1897 the Ewart Training Home came into existence to meet the necessity for special training for women foreign missionaries. From 1897 to June, 1908, the Ewart Training Home was supported by the Women's Foreign Missionary Society (W.D.), and was under the joint management of that society and the Foreign Mission Committee. During these eleven years, twenty-six of its graduate students were sent out to foreign fields, while a few entered on work in Canada.

From the Board responsible for the Ewart Home issued the initial suggestion for the extension of its scope. Throughout the Church opinion was growing that women were required in the Church's home service. This found expression in 1907 when the Presbytery of Winnipeg and the Synod of Manitoba overtured the General Assembly asking it "to take steps to set apart an order of women who shall be known as deaconesses, who shall serve the church as nurses, visitors, dispensers of charity and in any other way that may prove to be desirable."

At the same time the Presbytery of Toronto presented an overture, asking Assembly "to express approval of the changing of the constitution of the (Ewart Training) Home with a view to the broadening of its scope and its support and to approve at the same time of some method by which graduates may be specially designated by the Church when entering their work."

Assembly referred the whole question to a Committee, which reported in 1908. The report reviewed historically but very briefly the evidence of organized women's work from the early Church, followed by relative quiescence for centuries; the action of the Alliance of Reformed Churches in 1885 resulting ultimately in the recommendation of the organization of an order of Deaconesses and the institution of the Order in different Churches. On reviewing the work of the Ewart Home, sanctioned by the Assembly, the report states: "Of late years when graduates of the Home have been appointed to the foreign field, it has been customary for some Presbytery to formally designate them to their work, but for this there has not been any sanction of Assembly."

In view of facts the Committee made recommendations:

(1) That the Assembly sanction an Order of Deaconesses for the Presbyterian Church in Canada, the Order to consist of women trained for the service and devoting their whole time thereto, and of godly women of mature years, sober-minded, thoroughly tested in the school of experience, and devoting themselves to the work as the faithful elder does to his. But inasmuch as there is already a recognized title by which women workers in the foreign field are known, it is not advisable that the term "Deaconess" be applied to these.

(2) That . . . the Ewart Training Home in Toronto be an institution for the training of women for the missionary and deaconess work of the Church.

(3) That the Assembly appointed provisionally a Board consisting of four ministers, four elders, and seven representatives of the Women's Missionary Societies of the Church to take the oversight and management of the Home and in the meantime to have a general oversight of deaconess work throughout the Church.

(5) That the Assembly direct that on the completion of the course of training, a diploma be granted to the graduates of the Home, and on the appointment of such graduates to work under the Foreign Mission Committee or the Home Mission Committee or to parochial work, they shall be designated to their work as Missionaries or Deaconesses, as the case may be, by a Presbytery. Such designation, however, is not to be regarded as an ordination, nor shall any pledge of perpetual service be exacted, but each worker shall be free to retire from her work upon notice duly given to the Committee under whose direction she is labouring.

The first Board of Management was instructed to draft and present to Assembly for approval a constitution for the Home. It proceeded slowly learning by experience "as some phases of the work are new to the Church."

Regulations made from time to time were codified in 1914 and confirmed by Assembly. Since that date further recommendations have been approved. The changes have been made chiefly in raising the standards of admission for training, and in the development of the courses of study to keep pace with the times in the more scientific study in Missions, Social Service, and Religious Education.

As brought to date, the Board asks the General Assembly to confirm these regulations, as follows:

REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE DEACONESS ORDER

THE DEACONESS BOARD AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME

The Training Home is under the control of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada and is governed by a Board of Management appointed by Assembly consisting of twelve men, ministers and laymen, and twelve women largely representative of the Women's Missionary Societies; and as ex-officio members the President of the Women's Missionary Societies (Eastern and Western Sections); and the Conveners of their Deaconess Committees; also the Principal of the Training Home.

This Board is also the Deaconess Board of the Church charged with general oversight of Deaconess work.

1.—The Order of Deaconesses shall consist of women trained for the service and devoting their whole time thereto.

2.—The Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, Toronto, exists by authority of the Church for the purpose of training women as Deaconesses and Missionaries. Manitoba College has also been empowered to give the regular Deaconess Training Course.

Until such time as full provision for the training of Deaconesses is made in the various College centres, the First Year of the two years' Course of training may be taken in any College centre where provision is made, in conjunction with the As-

sembly's Deaconess Board, for the teaching of the Curriculum, and such student Deaconesses shall do work under the direction of a local committee, to be formed by and to work in connection with the Assembly's Deaconess Board.

3. (a) REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION TO THE TRAINING HOME

- (1) A candidate for training as Deaconess should not be less than twenty years of age nor more than thirty-five. Applicants above the maximum age are considered under exceptional circumstances.)
- (2) A candidate shall have a minimum of University matriculation or its equivalent, such as Teacher's Certificate, Nurse's Diploma or Business Certificate with record of three year's High School standing, followed by successful experience. Lacking any such equivalent examination the candidate may present records of educational standing which shall satisfy the Studies Committee or require supplementary work.

A University training is the best preparation for the Church's work.

- (3) She must present a certificate that she is a member in full communion of the Presbyterian Church, and references as to Christian character, experience and suitability for the work.
- (4) She must undergo a medical examination satisfactory to the Board of Management of the Training Home, and forward the examining physician's certificate and the Application Form duly filled out.
- (b) Non-resident students may attend the classes in the Home on the payment of an enrollment fee of \$5.00, and may receive the Diploma of the Home on completion of the course. But residence in the Home is required for at least one year of such students who offer themselves as candidates for designation and appointment.

4.—COURSES OF STUDY

The full General Course covers two sessions of nearly eight months each, beginning in the last week of September. The first six months of each session are devoted mainly to lecture courses and study, but practical work closely related to these studies is carried on throughout the session, and almost exclusively during the month following the close of lectures and examinations. Graduates shall on the completion of the full course and passing prescribed term and final examinations, receive a Diploma. [Note: The first two months in residence are regarded as a term of probation.]

A.—The General Course which forms the basis for other courses prescribes

1. Study of the English Bible.

- (a) Books of the Bible (one half-hour each day).
- (b) Studies in the Old Testament. (one hour a week).
- (c) Studies in the New Testament (one hour a week).
- (d) The Use of the Bible in Personal Work.

2. Christian Doctrine (one hour a week).

3. Church History (one hour a week)

4. Christian Missions (one hour a week).

5. Religious Education (two hours a week).

6. Social Service (two hours a week).

Department of Social Service, University of Toronto.

7. *Public Health and Hygiene* (one hour a week).
 8. *Choral Singing, Story Telling and Reading, Dramatics, Public Speaking* (one hour a week).
 9. *Gymnasium and Physical Culture* (one hour).
- B.—*The General Course with Social Service Options* is now specially advised for all students looking forward to deaconess work.

Three Social Service Studies each year, in addition to the two required for the General Course may be substituted for such one or two other subjects of the General Course as shall be decided at the discretion of the Principal.

C.—*Course for Foreign Mission Students:*

The Canadian School of Missions is providing certain courses considered essential for all missionary students and candidates in (1) Phonetics, (2) The Theory and Practice of Missions, (3) Animism and Social Anthropology, Study of Religions; and (4) Missionary History.

The work done in these courses will be credited to Foreign Mission students in substitution for equivalent time work in the General Course, such substitution to be made at the discretion of the Principal according to the best interests of the student.

Those wishing to prepare for institutional positions are recommended to take at least the six months' Housekeepers' Course offered by the Technical School, beginning September 1 and January 1 of each year.

A Student enrolled for the General Course of the Training Home, if she has successfully taken the six months' Housekeepers' Course of the Technical School, or its equivalent, may, if she desires, be exempt from not more than two subjects of the General Course at the discretion of the Principal.

Elective Honour Courses in addition to the General Course, courses for specialized study in various departments are arranged for.

Courses in Missions, and in the History of Religion, in Christian Sociology and in Religious Education are available for duly qualified students.

These optional honour subjects, to be arranged, as expedient on approval, are in addition to the General Course, and not to be substituted for any part thereof, except where the student holds certificate of having taken the equivalent of work prescribed in any General Course subject.

University graduates who are registered students of the Training Home are admitted to certain of the regular courses of Knox College. An elective course (subject to approval) may thus be secured for Arts' graduates preparing for the work of the Church.

5.—DESIGNATION

(a) The designation of Deaconesses is by Presbyteries, on the recommendation of the General Assembly's Deaconess Board; said recommendation being requisite both in the case of women who have not taken the Training Home course, but who seek designation on the ground of approved efficiency and experience in Christian work, and of graduates of the Training Home.

(b) Designation is made only of those under appointment.

(c) Women of mature years and experience, who have proved themselves efficient Christian workers, but who have not received the preparation of the Training Home and desire to be received and designated as Deaconesses may make application to this effect through the Session of their own Congregation, to the General Assembly's Deaconess Board. Each application will receive most careful consideration and the prayer be granted at the discretion of the Deaconess Committee, who may prescribe additional training as considered requisite, this to include at least one session at the Training Home.

DESIGNATION SERVICE

The following questions approved by the General Assembly are suggested to Presbyteries to be used in connection with the designation of Missionaries or Deaconesses.

(a) Do you believe the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the word of God, and the only infallible rule of faith and practice?

(b) Do you sincerely believe that the system of doctrine as set forth in the Shorter Catechism is founded on and agreeable to the Word of God?

(c) Do you believe in the government and discipline of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and will you be loyal and faithful thereto?

(d) Are zeal for the glory of God, love to the Lord Jesus Christ, and desire of saving souls, so far as you know your own heart, your great motive and chief inducement to enter the office of Deaconess (or Missionary)?

(e) Do you promise as a Deaconess (or Missionary) to study the peace, unity and purity of the Church?

(f) Do you promise loyally to obey the authorities of the Church under whose direction you may be called to labor as Deaconess (or Missionary)?

6.—APPOINTMENTS

(a) All appointments of Deaconesses and of student Deaconesses are made by the General Assembly's Deaconess Board. The appointments of Deaconesses are for not more than one year, but are renewable year by year.

(b) Appointments are made only in response to applications from Sessions, Missionary Boards, the Board of Social Service and Evangelism, or other organizations requiring the service of a Deaconess.

(c) The salary in all cases shall be approved by the Deaconess Committee, and in the case of graduate Deaconesses it shall be not less than \$80.00 per month, with one month's vacation in the year, at a time arranged by the Deaconess and the Church Court or Board under which she is working. The salary of a student Deaconess shall be \$60.00 per month.

(d) A Report is to be made to the Deaconess Committee annually in the month of January by each Deaconess, and by the Church or Board under which she is employed.

(e) Requests for the continuation of engagement of a Deaconess shall be made by the Church Court or Board under which she is working, to the Deaconess Board, not less than two months before the engagement terminates. Similar notice shall be given in cases where it is not desired to continue the service of the Deaconess; also by any Deaconess not wishing to continue her engagement.

(f) Deaconesses shall be permitted to retire altogether from the work by giving three months notice to the Deaconess Board.

Only Students in the Training Home who have passed the probation period, and graduates in active work are permitted to wear the Presbyterian Deaconess Uniform, except by special permission of the Deaconess Board.

The importance of the educational work that has been carried on can be only imperfectly suggested by figures.

MISSIONARIES

Out of a total list of approximately 215 married and unmarried women missionaries whose names appear on the Staff of the Foreign Mission Board in their report to Assembly in 1923, sixty-one were Students in the Training Home, including 30 graduates, 20 one-year students, and others a shorter period.

DEACONESSSES

One hundred and sixteen women have been designated to the Order, twelve of whom were Foreign Mission Workers who asked admission on graduation.

Only 104, designated to the Order for work at home, fifty-four have during the past year been engaged in congregational or mission work. Some 25 have resigned on marriage; four have died. A few have entered on other work either for lack of employment open to them in the Church, or for personal reasons. A list is appended to this report.

Ministers and Boards employing deaconesses bear testimony to their great service. They are employed all the way from mission centres in Nova Scotia to work on the Pacific Coast.

THE SESSION OF 1923-24

Regular lecture and study courses have been led throughout the Session by Principal Gandier of Knox College, Professors Kilpatrick, Davidson, Manson, McNeill, by Professor F. W. Langford of Victoria University in Religious Education; and by Miss Jean E. Macdonald, B.A., Principal of the Training Home. Lectures and short courses have been given by the Rev. D. McTavish, D.Sc. in Personal Evangelism; by the Rev. Alexander MacMillan, D.D. in Hymnology; by Miss Gemmell of the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. on Girls' Work; by Dr. Margaret Patterson on Health and Home Nursing.

The work in Social Service has continued as for some years past to be secured through the University of Toronto.

By co-operation with the Canadian School of Missions, much needed courses of study have been available for missionary students. In this connection testimony must be borne to the value of the contact established between the students and the missionaries on furlough meeting as they do for study, for conference and for social intercourse.

Here too, reference may well be made to the very cordial relationships existing between the members of the W.M.S. Board and the students. Friendship and understanding between Boards and candidates in their College days, makes for a sense of partnership and for appreciation and understanding in coming days.

THE FOLLOWING IS THE ENROLMENT FOR THE SESSION

ELECTIVE HONOUR COURSE

(Mrs.) Prudence Littlewood, (Diploma, 1923).

SENIOR YEAR

1. *General Course with First Year Work of the Social Service Department, University of Toronto, winning Diploma of the Training Home, and Certificate for Social Service.*

Margaret Mutch (non-res.), Toronto.
 Ethel May Quick, Maple Creek, Sask.
 (Mrs.) Mary L. Smale, Windsor, Ont.

2. *General Course with Canadian School of Missions Options winning the Diploma of the Training Home.*

Ella Siteman, Lower Ship Harbor, N.S.
 Edith Valens, Edmonton, Alta.

JUNIOR YEAR

Lulu Marian Byers, Cardinal, Ont.

Mabel Carroll, Montreal, Que.

Edna Lillian Haines, Toronto, Ont.

Margaret M. Halliday, Toronto, Ont.

*Sybil Hosking (non-res., partial Course).

*Jean Scott (non-res., partial Course).

*Missionary Candidates of the Congregational Church.

STUDENT VOLUNTEERS FOR FOREIGN WORK IN RESIDENCE WHILE PURSUING STUDIES IN THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.

(a) *Medical Students:*

Margaret Buchanan Forster (5th Year).

Catharine L. Whittier, Elmsvale, N.S. (4th Year).

Ilo Myrtle Fraser, Hawkesbury, Ont. (3rd Year).

Isabel R. Menzies, Honan, China.

C. Helen Crow, Fergus, Ont. (2nd Year).

(b) *Arts Students:*

Irene Griffith, Honan, China (4th Year).

Stella Abidh, Trinidad, B.W.I. (1st Year).

Elizabeth Stephen, a graduate of Manitoba College M. and D. Course was in Residence for six weeks School of Missions Course.

At the Close of Session on April 14th, the Diploma of the Training Home was presented to five members of the Senior Year. Three, as indicated, have since received the University Social Service Certificate.

The Fowler Memorial Scholarship (\$50.00) for highest standing in the Biblical Studies of the Course was awarded to Lulu M. Byers.

DESIGNATIONS AND APPOINTMENTS

On request of the Deaconess Board to each Presbytery concerned, the following have been admitted to the Order of Deaconesses since last Assembly:

1. Olive J. Whyte, under W.M.S. appointment to Vancouver Island was designated by the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew on June 20th, 1923.
2. Bessie Fennell, appointed to St. Andrew's Church, Moose Jaw, was designated by the Presbytery of London on July 5, 1923.
3. M. H. Adele MacPherson, appointed to Chalmers Church, Ottawa, was designated by the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island on August 21st, 1923.
4. Mabel K. Smith, appointed to Chalmers Jack Mission, Sydney, N.S. was designated by the Presbytery of Truro on August 31st, 1923.
5. Ruby Brown, appointed to College Street Church, Toronto, was designated by the Presbytery of Toronto on September 2nd, 1923.
6. (Mrs.) Prudence Littlewood, appointed to Joggins and Vicinity in the Presbytery of Wallace, N.S. was designated by the Presbytery of Toronto on April 14th, 1924.
7. Ethel M. Quick, appointed by the Board of Home Missions and Social Service to Batrum in the Presbytery of Swift Current was designated by the Presbytery of Toronto on April 14th, 1924.

Edith Valens has been appointed as Summer Supply for the Director of McQueen Institute, Edmonton.

Edna Haines, Graduate Nurse of the Toronto Western Hospital has been appointed under the W.M.S. as Nurse in the Rosedale War Memorial Hospital at Matheson, Ontario.

MANITOBA COLLEGE WOMEN STUDENTS

Principal MacKay reports to the Deaconess Board that four students have completed the regular two years course in Manitoba College and have been granted the Deaconess Diploma of the College. These students are, Miss Madeleine McTavish, Mrs. Alexander Cox, Miss Marjory Maxwell and Mrs. J. C. Howay.

An interesting feature concerning this class is that Miss Maxwell's General Course was supplemented by special work in English and Philosophy; while Mrs. Howay's was similarly supplemented by taking Greek and Hebrew and special work in Philosophy. Mrs. Howay has been appointed in charge of the Kindergarten Settlement in Winnipeg.

The Board still recognizes, as indicated in Reports to Assembly in 1922 and in 1923, the desirability of certain re-organization in regard to deaconess work and administration for which the time is not favorable. In regard to the scope of the work of the Training Home, the Board believes it is correctly interpreting the need of the Church when it endeavours to fix and maintain such intellectual standards for admission to the Training Home and throughout the Courses of Study as should assure competent teachers in the work of the Church.

The present Two Year Course of study has been planned for students of Matriculation grade or its equivalent. Young University students are attracted to the definite imperative work of the Foreign Field: few University women students are attracted vocationally to the work of the Church in Canada. Perhaps it is that the Church is not ready to use them, that it is not aware of what is potential in them, or that it believes it cannot afford paid workers. Meantime the need of more adequate education of the children, and the boys and girls of the Church is clamant.

The Board has for some time recognized the need of the Church for young women of higher education. They recognize the opportunity of arranging from existing University courses with their varied options such a combination of studies as shall lead to a University degree and at the same time provide in part the training which should qualify students to give more effective service in the work of the Church at home and abroad.

They believe also that many young women students might be interested in this type of University course and an opportunity to select through options, offered in a regular degree course, such subjects as would be recognized as specifically contributing towards their preparation to serve.

The Board does not now present the supplemental courses or practical work the Training Home must offer students during their University course or after graduation. This is under careful consideration. The Board meantime desires to bring the attention of students to the need of the Church and to the available opportunity for preparation and to give suggestion to those interested to this end, in the selection of University options. Further: residence in the Training Home with its advantages contributing to a well-rounded life, will be available for such University students on the same terms as are offered to other students for Home or Foreign service.

Your Board respectfully submits its Report of what has been done and its plans for the coming session: and desires the deep interest of the Church in this very important branch of its work.

The financial statement is herewith appended.

C. S. McDONALD,

Chairman

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1923

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Receipts

To Balance from Dec. 31st, 1922.....	\$ 478 84
To Church Treasurer.....	\$6,524 12
Interest Extension Fund.....	2,182 08
To Students Board.....	8,706 20
To Non-Resident Fees.....	3,882 50
To Refund Social Service Fee.....	5 00
To Insurance Adjustment.....	5 00
	411 33
	\$13,488 87

Disbursement

By Salary Principal.....	\$2,000 00
By Lecturers.....	350 00
Social Service Fees.....	238 00
Knox College Lectures.....	2 000 00
	\$4,588 00

By Administration:

Secretary.....	\$ 327 98
Office Supplies.....	51 62
Postage.....	55 00
Telephone.....	97 24
	\$531 84

By General Expense:

Printing and Advertising.....	\$326 47
Deaconess Badges.....	15 00
Fire Adjustment Fee.....	20 56
	\$ 362 03

Carried Forward..... \$5,481 87 \$13,488 87

By Maintenance:

Salary Housekeeper.....	\$ 720 00
Wages.....	1,346 75
Household Supplies.....	2,459 46
Laundry.....	85 98
Heat, Light and Water.....	1,597 95
Furnishing and General Repairs.....	712 00
Insurance Premium.....	75 00
Taxes.....	191 96
Miscellaneous.....	3 00
Rent Extra Accomodation.....	499 00
Interest on Overdraft.....	132 20
	\$7,823 30

Total Expenditures..... \$13,305 17

By Balance on Hand Dec. 31st, 1923..... 183 70

\$13,488 87

Note:—As against the balance on hand as set forth above there is to the Debit of the Home on the books of the Church Treasurer the sum of \$489.04.
Certified correct.

T. McMILLAN,
Auditor.

MINNIE H. RUSSELL,
Treasurer of Maintenance.

Toronto, April 12th, 1924.

BURSARY FUND

IN HAND OF CHURCH TREASURER

Receipts

To Balance at Credit Dec. 31st, 1922.....	\$ 470 85	
To Gift.....	1 839 00	
To Hyndman Bursary and Interest.....	590 00	
To Mary Halliday Bursary.....	200 00	
To Interest.....	231 89	
		<u>\$3,331 74</u>

Disbursements

By Bursaries.....	\$ 423 22	
By Balance on hand Dec 31st, 1923.....	2,908 52	
		<u>\$3,331 74</u>

FOWLER MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Receipts:

To Balance at Credit Dec 31st, 1922.....	\$1,000 00	
To Interest.....	50 00	
		<u>\$1,050 00</u>

Disbursements

By Bursary.....	\$50 00	
By Balance on Hand Dec. 31st, 1923.....	1,000 00	
		<u>\$1,050 00</u>

LIBRARY FUND

Receipts

To Balance at Dec 31st, 1922.....	\$30 83	
To Interest accrued to Nov. 30th.....	90	
		<u>\$31 73</u>

Payments

By Subscription International Review.....	\$ 2 50	
By Subscription Missionary Review.....	2 10	
By Subscription Social Welfare.....	1 50	
By Balance in Royal Bank Dec 31st, 1923.....	25 63	
		<u>\$31 73</u>

EXTENSION FUND

IN HANDS OF CHURCH TREASURER

Receipts

To Balance at Credit Dec. 31st, 1922.....	\$28,957 41	
To Forward Movement Fund.....	525 00	
To Forward Movement Interest.....	48 10	
To Interest.....	1,724 98	
		<u>\$31,255 49</u>

Disbursements

By Rent for Additional Accomodation.....	\$499 00	
By Transfer to Bursary Fund Hyndman.....	590 00	
By Transfer to Ordinary Fund.....	1,683 08	
By Balance at Credit Dec. 31st, 1923.....	\$28,483 41	
		<u>\$31,255 49</u>

CHURCH TREASURERS STATEMENT

Receipts

To Balance at Credit Dec. 31st, 1922.....	\$35 08	
To Congregational Contributions.....	5,992 75	
To Forward Movement account Maintenance.....	7 25	
To Interest from Extension Fund.....	1,683 08	
To Balance at Debit Dec. 31st, 1923.....	489 04	
		<u>\$8,207 20</u>

Disbursements

By Maintenance.....	\$6,000 00	
By Interest on overdraft.....	132 20	
By Insurance.....	75 00	
By Account of Lectures.....	2,000 00	
		<u>\$8,207 20</u>

LIST OF THOSE DESIGNATED TO THE ORDER OF
DEACONESS IN THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN CANADA 1908-1924

	Date Desig'd	Retired	Retired Pro Tem	PRESENT FIELD
1 Lissa Glendinning.....	1909	....	Pro tem	
2 Adelaide Sutherland.....	1909	....	....	(W.M.S.) Strangers' Work, Vancouver, B.C.
3 Bertha Watson.....	1910	....	....	
4 (Mrs.) T. McGill.....	1910	....	....	
5 †Mary Waugh (Deceased).....	1910	....	....	
6 †E. G. Wylie (Deceased).....	1910	....	....	
7 Mabel Gunn.....	1910	....	....	St. Andrew's Church, Winnipeg.
8 Ethel Cameron.....	1911	....	....	St. James Sq. Ch. Toronto
9 *Margaret Drummond.....	1911	....	....	*India
10 *Leah Dinwoody.....	1911	....	....	*Honan
11 Agnes Johnston.....	1911	....	....	
12 Mary Moffat.....	1911	....	....	Cooke's Church, Toronto.
13 Elizabeth Gibson.....	1911	....	....	Redemptive Home, Toronto
14 Marie Rattee.....	1911	....	....	Evangel Hall Toronto.
15 Margaret Cameron.....	1911	....	....	
16 †Martha Smith.....	1911	....	....	
17 Helena B. Laughlin.....	1912	Married	....	Knox Cres Ch., Montreal
18 Bessie L. Kirkwood.....	1912	....	retired	
19 †Agnes Cowan.....	1912	....	....	(W.M.S.) Edmonton, Alta.
20 Agnes R. Coutie.....	1912	....	....	
21 Mary A. Carmichael.....	1912	....	....	
22 (Mrs.) Lucy R. Keen (Mrs. Jas. McCrae).....	1912	M. 1922	....	
23 (Mrs.) Bertha Putnam.....	1912	....	....	
24 †Clementina Walter (Deceased).....	1912	....	....	*Honan
25 *Grace A. Sykes.....	1912	....	....	
26 *Mabel E. Maclean (Mrs. Hale).....	1912	Married	....	
27 †Eliz. E. Gordon.....	1912	....	....	
28 †F. Mabel Dedrick.....	1912	....	....	
29 *Grace Beattie, B.A.....	1913	....	....	*Trinidad, B.W.I.
30 Emma V. Cuntz.....	1913	Married	....	
31 Sadie M. Dick (Mrs. E. Gillespie).....	1913	Married	....	
32 Thomasina Fraser.....	1913	M. 1919	....	(W.M.S.) Strangers' Work Winnipeg, Man.
33 Frances Grogan.....	1913	....	....	
34 Mabel E. B. Kerr.....	1913	Married	....	

	Date Desig'd	Retired	Retired Pro Tem	PRESENT FIELD
35 Annie E. Maitland.....	1913	....	....	
36 Jean MacKenzie.....	1913	Married	....	
37 Jean McClelland (Mrs. G. N. Menzies).....	1913	Married	....	
38 Alice E. Porter.....	1913	....	....	Retains Status-Deaconess work not in Pres. Ch.
39 Annie M. Carmichael (Mrs. J. P. Campbell).....	1913	Married	....	
40 †Mary Gilchrist.....	....	....	Retired	
41 Sophie Mitchell.....	1913	....	....	Laidlaw Memorial Church Hamilton, Ont.
42 Elizabeth Whitehead.....	1913	....	Retired	
43 †Janet M. Wood.....	1913	....	....	
44 †Kate D. Seaman.....	1913	....	....	
45 Jeanie R. King.....	1913	....	....	(W.M.S.) Strangers' Work Montreal, P.Q.
46 Eliz. McD. Craig.....	1914	....	Pro tem	
47 Margaret Edmonds.....	1914	....	Pro tem	
48 Charlotte Moore.....	1914	....	Pro tem	
49 Elizabeth B. Ross.....	1914	Married	....	
50 Cora T. Tyndall.....	1914	Married	....	
51 †Margaret Pettigrew.....	1915	....	....	
52 Daisy Billings (Mrs. Oswald Smith).....	1915	Married	....	
53 Margaret Allan.....	1915	....	....	St. David's, Hamilton, Ont
54 Annie Hastings (Mrs. R. McDonald).....	1915	Married	....	
55 Annie Miller.....	1915	....	Pro tem	
56 Adriana Layton.....	1915	Married	....	
57 Drusilla Russenholt.....	1915	....	....	W. M. S. Canora Hospital, Sask.
58 Jessie McKenzie.....	1916	....	....	Point Douglas Pres. Ch., Winnipeg, Man.
59 Kathryn MacDonald.....	1916	....	....	
60 Lily McArthur.....	1916	....	....	
61 Martha May Sleeth.....	1916	....	....	Knox Church, Calgary.
62 Janet Little.....	1916	....	....	
63 Annie Hicks (Mrs. Jos. Cockburn).....	1916	M. 1924	....	
64 Emma Hall.....	1917	....	....	
65 Frances Laird.....	1917	....	....	
66 Isabel Lothian.....	1917	....	....	
67 (Mrs) Bessie M. Mitchener	1917	....	Pro tem	Retains Status in work not under Pres. Church.
68 Annie Noble.....	1917	....	....	Queen St., E. Church., Toronto.
69 Irene Scott (Mrs. A. J. Annand).....	1917	Married	....	
70 Susan Sylvestre.....	1917	....	Pro tem	
71 Helen Struthers.....	1917	....	Pro tem	Retains Status in C. I. Mission Office.
72 Marion Banks.....	1917	....	Pro tem	
73 M. Alberta Cruickshank.....	1918	....	....	
74 Anna M. Keith.....	1918	....	....	(W.M.S.) Ruthenian Work Winnipeg.

	Date Desig'd	Retired	Retired Pro Tem	PRESENT FIELD
75 Agnes H. Staples	1918	....	....	(W.M.S.) All Peoples' Mis- sion, Sault Ste. Marie Ont.
76 Bertha Fox (Mrs. Ernest Archibald)	1918	Married	....	
77 Ethel McHardy	1918	Married	....	
78 Margaret McGirr	1918	....	Pro tem	
79 Lulu Phoenix	1918	....	....	Red've. Home, Vancouver.
80 Margaret McKague (Mrs. Dunbar)	1918	Married	....	
81 *Jennie Hotson	1918	....	....	*Formosa.
82 Catherine Goodchild (Mrs. L. G. Jacobs)	1919	Married	....	
83 Vieno Heinonen	1919	....	Pro tem	H. M. Field, 1923.
84 Tyyni Heinonen (Mrs. E. S. Johnson)	1919	Married	....	
85 Jennie Mills (Mrs. W.R. Walkinshaw)	1919	Married	....	
86 Jean D. Roy	1919	....	....	
87 Elizabeth Laughlin	1919	....	....	St. Paul's Ch., Toronto.
88 Alice Smith (Mrs. Barlow)	1919	Married	....	
89 Elizabeth Latimer	1919	....	....	W.M.S. File Hills, Indian Reserve, Lorie, Sask.
90 *Bessie C. Bentley	1919	....	....	*Trinidad, B.W.I.
91 Anna Whitby	1919	....	....	Retains Status in Y.W.C.A. Travellers' Aid, H'milt'n
92 Mary A. Firth	1919	....	....	Riverdale Ch., Toronto.
93 Christina J. Moffat	1920	....	....	St. Andrew's Ch., Toronto
94 Elizabeth MacIvor	1921	....	....	United Mission, Sydney, N.S., (W.M.S., E.D.)
95 *Christine Currie	1921	....	....	*Korea
96 *Mary Eliz. Martin	1921	....	....	*India
97 *Annetta M. Rose	1921	....	....	*Korea.
98 Margaret C. Hall	1921	....	....	Kew Beach Ch., Toronto.
99 Ida M. Webster	1921	....	....	First Church, Truro, N.S.
100 Edna J. Pearson	1921	....	....	
101 †(Mrs. Mary MacDonald)	....	....	....	
102 Nettie B. Bickell	1922	....	....	Knox Ch., Y.W. House, Toronto.
103 †(Mrs.) Isabella Currie	1922	....	....	Knox Church, Toronto.
104 Frances E. Kinghorn (Ch. Sister United Free Ch. of Scotland)	1922	....	....	Belverley Int., Edmonton.
105 Jessie Smith	1922	....	....	
106 Annie E. Harris	1922	....	....	Union Mission, Stellar- ton, N.S.
107 C. Estelle V. MacKenzie	1922	....	....	Thorburn, N.S., W.M.S. (E.D.)
108 Mary M. McIlraith	1923	....	....	H. M. Work, Presbytery of Toronto.
109 *M. Pearl Anderson	1923	....	....	*Korea
110 Maimie Gollan	1923	....	....	Bonar Church, Toronto.
111 Olive J. Whyte	1923	....	....	W.M.S., Van., Isl'nd, B.C.
112 M. A. Adella Macpherson	1923	....	....	Chalmers Church, Ottawa

	Date Desig'd	Retired	Retired Pro Tem	PRESENT FIELD
113 Bessie Fennell	1923	....	....	St. Andrew's Ch., Moose Jaw, Sask.
114 A. Ruby Brown	1923	....	....	College St. Ch., Toronto.
115 Mabel K. Smith	1923	....	....	W.M.S. (E.D.) Chalmers Jack Mission, North Sydney, N.S.
116 (Mrs.) Prudence Littlewood	1924	....	....	W.M.S. (E.D.) Joggins, &c., N.S.
117 Ethel M. Quick	1924	....	....	H. M. Field in Swift Cur- rent Presbytery.
118 (Mrs.) Mabel Lindsay, B.A.	1924	....	....	Battleford School Home, Battleford, Sask.
†Non-graduate of Training Homes.				
*Designated as Deaconess going to Foreign Field (by request).				

NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE	EDUCATION	RELIGION	DATE
St. Andrew's Church, Montreal	1823	St. Andrew's Church, Montreal	St. Andrew's Church, Montreal	St. Andrew's Church, Montreal	St. Andrew's Church, Montreal
College St. Ch. Toronto	1823	College St. Ch. Toronto	College St. Ch. Toronto	College St. Ch. Toronto	College St. Ch. Toronto
W.M.S. (W.S.) Church	1823	W.M.S. (W.S.) Church	W.M.S. (W.S.) Church	W.M.S. (W.S.) Church	W.M.S. (W.S.) Church
St. John's Church, Montreal	1823	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal
St. John's Church, Montreal	1823	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal
St. John's Church, Montreal	1823	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal
St. John's Church, Montreal	1823	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal
St. John's Church, Montreal	1823	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal
St. John's Church, Montreal	1823	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal
St. John's Church, Montreal	1823	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal	St. John's Church, Montreal

MORRIN COLLEGE, QUEBEC

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

As the representatives of the General Assembly on the Board of Governors of Morrin College, we beg leave to submit the following report.

Conditions remain very much the same as in the past few years. The Governors are administering their trust in the interests of the educational needs of the youth of Quebec.

From the revenues of the endowments they contribute substantial assistance to that end. Their donations to work in connection with our Church include an annual grant of \$2,500.00 towards the support of our Presbyterian School Home, St. John's Hall, Quebec. The Governors also give ten Scholarships of \$100.00 each to students studying for the ministry in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and assist by contributing similar scholarships to students, from the Province of Quebec, studying elsewhere.

Respectfully submitted.

May, 1924.

S. T. MARTIN,
J. U. TANNER.

OTTAWA LADIES' COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of the Ottawa Ladies' College is glad to be able to report a very successful year. By the strictest economy and the generosity of St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, the year was closed with a small credit balance, in spite of the fact that a considerable outlay for repairs was necessary. The attendance was about the same as the previous year and the success of the students at examination time is sufficient commentary on the excellence and efficiency of the Principal and her staff. The outlook is promising and with a slightly increased attendance the financial future is certain. One aspect of the work of the College deserves a word of comment. Many of the pupils are orphaned of one or both parents. For such it provides a safe home and Christian training and oversight. For the service rendered in this matter alone the College is entitled to the sympathetic consideration of the Church.

Respectfully submitted.

W. LYLE REID,
Chairman of the Board.

Ottawa
May, 1924.

REPORT OF THE CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1923

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The year 1923 was the fortieth of the operation of this Board, and this Report is, therefore, presumably its fortieth Report. In response to the wide-spread need of the West for churches and manses (there were then only eighteen churches and three manses west of the Great Lakes) and through the advocacy and self-sacrificing efforts of Dr. Robertson, the Board was organized and, in 1883, incorporated by the Parliament of Canada under its former name "The Board of Management of the Church and Manse Building Fund of the Presbyterian Church in Canada for Manitoba and the North-West." In 1913 the operations of the Board were extended to all of Canada and the name changed to "The Church and Manse Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada." The scope of the Board's undertakings was also greatly enlarged, so that it now not only assists in the purchase or erection of churches and manses, but also acquires, holds and receives real and personal property for the use of the Board of Home Missions and Social Service. Under these powers the Board holds Real Property, not only of great monetary value, but which also provides most excellent equipment for work carried on by the Board of Home Missions and the Women's Missionary Society in School Home, Hospital and Settlement. Noteworthy among the operations of the Board during 1923 have been the erection of attractive School Homes at New Carlisle, Que., and Assiniboia, Sask; the purchase and reconstruction of the building at Edmonton, used for the purposes of the Westminster Residence for Girls; the completion of the Saskatoon School Home, in connection with the new college buildings there; the erection, still in progress, of the Community House at Whitney Pier, N.S.; and the construction and launching of the Mission Boat, "The Sky Pilot," for the work along the British Columbia coast.

In behalf of churches and manses, 65 applications were received during the year 1923, and were granted in whole or in part. Of these, 43 were for churches and 22 for manses. During the 40 years of the Board's existence it has assisted in the purchase, erection or enlargement of over 1,300 churches and manses.

The making of these loans and grants during these recent years has been possible only through the share of the Forward Movement Peace Thank-Offering that was contributed for Home Missionary Equipment and Extension; as further receipts from this source will not likely be large, the Board must depend on the repayment of loans if it is to be in a position to deal favorably with the applications that may still be sent forward by Congregations. The Board is not regardless of the struggles of the Congregations it seeks to help. If it has to do with Cash Book, Journal, Ledger, Titles, Mortgages, Promissory Notes and such-like, it is, at the same time, not unmindful of the difficulties and reverses and other trying experiences through which the officers and members of the Congregations may be called to pass. However, it cannot make bricks without straw, and it bespeaks the earnest support of Presbyteries in securing that Congregations to which loans have been made shall do their very best to live up to the terms of the loans. During 1923 repayment in full was made on 12 loans as compared with 15 in 1922. On December 31st., 1923, 308 loans were outstanding as compared with 278 loans on December 31st., 1922. Total receipts for

the year were: loan interest, \$19,193.14; principal, \$34,776.92; interest on investments, \$13,267.24. At the close of 1922 the amount of overdue interest was \$18,208.52; at the close of 1923 it was \$19,427.83. But it is well to remember that in the former year the amount of the Board's funds out on loan was \$575,446.52, and in 1923 the larger sum of \$647,085.91.

If the payment of interest and of instalments on principal has not been entirely satisfactory, it is only fair to say that most of the Congregations indebted to our Board have been bravely responding to the Church's call to move onward towards self-support and thus save the Home Missionary Maintenance Funds; under these circumstances, it is perhaps not to be wondered at that, for the time being, some of them have fallen behind in their payments to this Board.

The Board acknowledges gratefully the care and interest exercised by the Home Mission Committees in most of the Presbyteries in the matter of the Board's operations. Gradually the church properties are being improved, and the insurance situation, whilst far from perfect, is much better. In these regards, in a territory reaching from the Atlantic to the Pacific, the Board must rely on the interested and efficient co-operation of the Presbyteries.

The Board regrets that it was unable to persuade Mr. James Rodger to withdraw his resignation as the Chairman, and as a member, of the Board; under the powers committed to it by the Assembly of last year, it has appointed Mr. J. A. McLaren to the Chairmanship. It has also nominated Mr. McLaren as its representative on the General Board. The large and generous services of Mr. Rodger were acknowledged in a suitable resolution. By action of last Assembly, General J. G. Ross succeeds him as a member of the Board.

The financial statement, showing receipts and disbursements of the Board, and also its assets, is herewith appended.

Respectfully submitted.

J. A. McLAREN,
Chairman.

W. G. WALLACE,
Secretary.

CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD OF THE PRESBY- TERIAN CHURCH

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Receipts

Balance at Credit December 31st, 1922:	
Invested	\$251,219.42
Uninvested	401,192.32
	<u>\$652,411.74</u>
Loans Repaid	34,776.92
Interest:	
Loans	\$19,443.14
Investments	13,267.24
Forward Movement	2,725.28
Special	9,621.36
	<u>\$45,057.02</u>
Telegraph Creek	250.00
Round Plains, Insurance	1,000.00
B. C. Extension	108.51
Vancouver, First Church, Subscription	2,240.00
Proceeds sale Raymond Manse	1,795.85
" " Scarboro Lots	2,000.00
Rent—Montreal, St. Columba	194.61
Subscription (Edmonton School Home)	500.00
Appreciation in Bonds	2,230.15
Appreciation in Bonds	29,750.50
" " Toronto Church Extension	12,000.00
	<u>\$784,314.80</u>

Disbursements

Loans	\$109,013.45
Grants	39,705.24
Real Property	139,623.28
Expenses:	
Salary—Secretary	\$1,650.00
" Stenographer	663.00
Rent	266.68
Telegraph and Telephone	85.56
Prov. Manitoba—Fee	10.00
Annuity—Jas. Farquharson	150.00
Exchange, Insurance and Fees	35.23
Rent, Safe Compartment	40.00
Postage, Printing, etc.	108.87
Excise stamps	190.26
	<u>\$3,199.60</u>

Printing report in "Minutes of Assembly"	32.57
Treasurer's Office	800.00
Balance:	
Invested	\$239,355.47
Uninvested	252,585.19
	<u>\$491,940.66</u>
	<u>\$784,314.80</u>

Assets

Loans	\$647,085.91
Interest on Loans due	19,177.83
Real Property	812,371.88
Investments	239,355.47
Bank	252,585.19
	<u>\$1,970,576.28</u>

Liabilities

Capital	\$1,970,576.28
---------------	----------------

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

Gentlemen:—

Re Church and Manse Board.

We beg to report that a continuous audit of the books, records and accounts for this fund, has been made from January 1st, 1923, to December 31st, 1923. All revenues and expenses have been checked, and have been found in good order.

We have examined the securities shown to be on hand, and have found same in order.

Yours very truly,

HENRY BARBER & CO.

Chartered Accountants.

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE FUND FOR THE YEAR 1923

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The approval by the General Assembly in June, 1923, of the Committee's recommendation in the Report for 1922-1923 to continue the 25% Bonus on the Units of Annuities, enabled bringing up the annuities to \$625 to all ministers on the Fund who had paid rates and were of the age of 70 years at the date of retirement, with 40 years of ministerial service; and to those of like age and years of service, who had not paid rates, the sum of \$250, with corresponding benefit to ministers of less than 40 years of service. While doing this necessarily reduced the share of interest earned by the Capital, and which ought to have gone to its increase, a due consideration of the claims of the Annuitants now on the Fund could not be disregarded, seeing the annuities meant so much to them. How long this condition will continue depends upon the awakening of those who should contribute more largely than has been done in the past. It is no over-statement to say that until Congregations measure up more largely in their givings to this Fund, both in contributions to Capital, and for the yearly outgo, permitting a larger share of interest to go to increase Capital, the Fund can only be looked upon as helpful in the payment of annuities, instead of being a Fund that will stabilize payments on an actuarial basis. The Capital, while affording encouragement, is very far short of meeting the mathematical liability for the benefits which the Church has undertaken to give its ministers on retirement.

The following statement of fact will show the share that interest earned by the Capital is bearing in the payment of annuities—quite too large a proportion. The total amount of annuities paid for the twelve months to December 31st, 1923, was \$72,147.98. The net amount available from Budget Funds to pay these was \$29,704.42, leaving \$42,443.56, paid out of the interest earned during the twelve months, leaving only \$15,206.89 to be applied to Capital. This should be reversed. Fortunately there was a balance of \$1,445.15 carried from the previous year, 1922-1923, making it possible to carry \$20,000 to Capital, which has been done.

Referring to the income for the year, congregational contributions were \$29,963.80; a further small sum of \$36.20 from Forward Movement for Maintenance, brought it to \$30,000—\$828 less than the previous year. Interest was \$57,650.45, an increase of \$3,266.83; Ministers' Rates were \$11,265.77, an increase of \$1,028.25. There was a further item of \$87.13 from Forward Movement on account of "former deficit," which will go to Capital, as in the past.

In the outgo, the total annuities reached the sum of \$72,147.98, an increase of \$5,119.17. The Fund has had a substantial relief, as compared with the previous year, in being free from sundry charges which aggregated the considerable sum of \$2,477.68, for which appreciation is expressed.

The Committee desires to again call attention to the matter of Bequests. There is little doubt but that material help might be given in the increase of the Capital Fund from this source, if ministers would avail themselves of the opportunities which occur from time to time, to make a suggestion to persons intending to leave money by Will to

the Church or benevolent objects. It will not be saying too much to suggest that the claims of the old ministers of our Church will appeal strongly to those persons of means making bequests, and if brought to their attention, the Fund will receive larger benefits than have been received in past years.

The Committee deems it wise to call attention to a matter that has been referred to in former Reports, not with a view to present action, but that it may not be overlooked in the consideration of any pension scheme in the future, which may quite likely grow out of changed conditions—namely: the suggestion that those ministers who, on account of illness, are compelled to withdraw from the active work of the ministry before 70 years of age, be put in a special class where full justice will still be given them, and in that way, allow the Fund to work out on the theory of maturity at age 70. The present system of all in one class breaks in upon the theory, and thereby prevents its complete working.

In the Report for last year the attention of the Assembly was drawn to the question of allowing ministers, who had paid Rates and attained the age of 70, and continued in the active work, to draw the \$200 which the Rates provide as part of the annuities now being paid. It appears that the Assembly's attention was not given to it, at any rate, there was not any special motion passed which would be needful in such a case. Attention is, therefore, again called to the suggestion.

As there seems to be considerable misunderstanding in regard to the question of allowing ministers coming under the above, referred to in the last Annual Report of the Committee, and again brought before the Assembly in this Report, it has been thought wise to explain what it does not mean. 1.—It does not mean that ministers should receive the full annuity to which they would be entitled for the years of service given by them, but only that part of the annuity which their rates have created, viz: \$200. 2.—It will not apply to ministers who have only paid Rates under the second Table of Rates printed in the Rules governing the administration of the Fund, as the rates under that Table were not actuarial, but were based on what was known as the "Group Rates" at one time in use, which discriminated in favor of advancing age, all the way from 25 to 55. For example: under the First Table a minister connecting with the Fund at the age of 55, paid a Rate of \$50.90, while under the Second Table, he only paid a Rate of \$20; in other words, his payments would create an annuity of less than one-half.

MINISTERS CONNECTED WITH THE FUND BY THE PAYMENT OF RATES

There were 893 ministers connected with the Fund by the payment of Rates at the close of the year—49 connected during the year, and 24 have connected since January 1st of this year.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

These are submitted in the usual form.

ORDINARY ACCOUNT

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st, 1923	\$4,845.15
Congregational Contributions	29,963.80
Forward Movement, Account Maintenance	36.20
Interest from Investments	57,650.45
Ministers' Rates	11,265.77
Forward Movement, Account Deficit	87.13
	\$103,848.50

Disbursements

Annuities	\$72,147.98	
Printing	98.23	
Refund Rates	93.03	
Expenses Committee and Clerical help	197.35	
Ministers' Rates transferred to Capital	11,265.77	
Transferred to Capital	20,000.00	
Balance at Credit, December 31st, 1923	46.14	
		\$103,848.50

CAPITAL INCOME ACCOUNT

Loans Repaid	\$24,103.34	
Legacies:—		
Rev. Robert Knowles	\$250.00	
Sir John Hendrie	5,000.00	
Mr. John S. Lucas	100.00	
Mr. Hiram Pugsley	250.00	
	5,600.00	
		\$29,703.34

Contra

Invested during the year	\$2,025.00	
Uninvested	27,678.34	
		\$29,703.34

CAPITAL INVESTMENT ACCOUNT NO. I

Capital at Credit, January 1st, 1923	\$526,953.87	
Legacies	\$5,600.00	
Ministers' Rates	11,265.77	
Transferred from Ordinary Fund	20,000.00	
	36,865.77	
		\$563,819.64
Held in the following Securities:		
Mortgages	\$147,875.00	
Bonds	318,059.00	
Stock	17,467.71	
Uninvested	80,417.93	
		\$563,819.64

CAPITAL INVESTMENT ACCOUNT NO. II

Balance at Credit, January 1st, 1923	\$468,750.00	
Forward Movement	8,750.00	
		\$477,500.00
Held as follows:		
Bonds	\$465,528.65	
Uninvested	11,971.35	
		\$477,500.00
TOTAL CAPITAL under Accounts Nos. I and II		\$1,041,319.64

BEQUESTS

The Committee express very sincere thanks to the legal representatives of the Estates of the late Rev. Robert Knowles, the late Sir John Hendrie, the late Mr. John S. Lucas, and the late Mr. Hiram Pugsley, for their kind and prompt payment of the legacies appearing in the Financial Statements.

ANNUITIES PAID

During the past year benefit from the Fund was paid to, or on behalf of, 178 Annuitants, 12 more than in the previous year. The total amount exceeded that of 1923, by the sum of \$5,119.17. The names, and sums to each, are as follows:

Rev. John Abraham D.D.,	\$625.00	Rev. James Kilpatrick	250.00
" James Argo	434.56	" Peter Fleming	463.80
" James Anderson, M.A.	351.56	" W. M. Fleming	317.01
" J. Annand, D.D.	625.00	" Colin Fletcher, D.D.	625.00
" W. C. Armstrong, Ph.D. ..	250.00	" J. A. Forbes	585.92
" F. Ballantyne, B.A.	455.72	" Robert Fowlie	527.36
" W. H. Bates	209.73	" J. B. Fraser, M.D.	625.00
" J. R. Battisby, Ph.D.	468.76	" R. Douglas Fraser, D.D. ..	625.00
" G. D. Bayne, B.A., Ph.D. ..	146.49	" Joseph Gandier	566.40
" J. R. Bell	382.80	" James Gilchrist	113.94
" J. W. Bell, M.A.	41.66	" T. S. Glassford	625.00
" Thomas Bennett	625.00	" Henry Gracey, D.D.	625.00
" Malcolm N. Bethune	187.48	" George A. Grant	234.38
" William Black, B.A.	55.80	" K. J. Grant, D.D.	625.00
" W. H. Black, B.A.	69.36	" Andrew Gray	343.76
" Archibald Blair, D.D.	116.86	" John Gray, D.D.	311.16
" Hugh Brown	232.42	" A. M. Hamilton, M.A.	625.00
" W. T. Bruce, M.D.	336.56	" Gavin Hamilton	318.76
" George Bryce, D.D.	625.00	" James Hamilton, B.A.	551.76
" C. W. Bryden	205.00	" John B. Hamilton, M.A. ..	566.40
" A. H. Cameron	250.00	" William Hay, M.D., B.D. ..	87.48
" D. G. Cameron	382.80	" G. C. Heine	398.44
" Hugh Cameron	625.00	" Archibald Henderson	24.04
" Alexander U. Campbell ..	507.80	" John Hogg, D.D.	468.76
" J. Campbell, Ph.D.	625.00	" D. H. Jacobs	120.46
" Malcolm Campbell	625.00	" David James	389.32
" S. A. Carriere	625.00	" John Kay	159.36
" J. H. Chase	432.92	" R. E. Knowles	330.72
" J. J. Cochrane, M.A.	546.88	" Jacob Layton	585.92
" J. G. A. Colquhoun	150.00	" Alex. Leslie, M.A.	582.64
" Thomas Corbett	179.64	" A. R. Linton, B.D.	527.32
" J. H. Courtenay	140.60	" C. S. Lord, B.D.	546.88
" Hugh Crozier	625.00	" John E. Lynn, M.A.	21.10
" James Cumberland, M.A. ..	625.00	" J. F. Malcolm, Ph.D.	65.60
" D. Currie, D.D.	577.80	" W. M. Martin, B.D.	625.00
" John Currie	383.01	" George Mason	115.64
" Neil Currie	46.84	" W. A. Mason	625.00
" John Davidson, M.A.	625.00	" William Meikle	438.68
" Thomas Davidson	374.31	" George Milne	183.60
" William Dawson	605.48	" J. W. Mitchell, D.D.	625.00
" A. B. Dickie, D.D.	625.00	" Robert T. Moodie	100.00
" James Douglas, M.A.	449.20	" Cunningham Moore	429.68
" Alex. Dunn, D.D.	167.68	" D. W. Morison, D.D.	625.00
" H. Edmison, M.A.	590.84	" J. R. Munro, B.D.	625.00
" John Elder	50.00	" John Murray	625.00
" Robert Fairbairn	436.16	" John Mackie, D.D.	367.16
" James Farquharson, D.D. ..	232.40	" J. M. Macalister	625.00
" G. W. Faryon, B.D.	125.79	" George McArthur	581.04
" John Ferry, D.D.	409.60	" E. C. W. MacColl	228.12
" George Fisher	183.60	" John McClung	625.00

Rev. D. L. McCrae, Ph.D.	594.04	Rev. James Patterson, D.D.	625.00
" P. M. MacEachren	8.35	" William Peacock	273.44
" A. H. Macfarlane	488.28	" E. D. Pelletier	250.00
" J. D. McFarlane	507.80	" J. W. Penman	546.88
" Alexander Macgillivray,		" L. Perrin	317.10
D.D.	625.00	" J. H. Ratcliffe, D.D.	625.00
" M. MacGillivray, D.D.	625.00	" William Murray Reid	382.80
" John McInnis	551.76	" Anderson Rogers, D.D.	762.42
" J. P. MacInnes	378.88	" James Ross	142.20
" A. L. MacKay	218.12	" John Ross, D.D.	550.00
" M. S. MacKay	110.03	" William Ross	625.00
" Norman T. C. MacKay	187.48	" Charles M. Rutherford	90.63
" Roderick MacKay, B.D. ..	507.76	" E. H. Sawers	425.76
" J. A. McKeen	625.00	" John Schofield, Ph.D.	93.72
" Hugh McKellar, D.D.	563.12	" J. F. Scott	551.56
" J. A. MacKenzie	625.00	" James Skene	119.52
" John Mackersie	59.36	" John L. Simpson	507.80
" William McKinley	494.78	" A. McLean Sinclair, LL.D.	625.00
" David MacLaren	307.28	" R. G. Sinclair	234.36
" J. F. McLaren, D.D.	449.20	" T. Smith	240.60
" Donald MacLean	65.60	" A. S. Stewart	537.96
" Hugh McLean, M.A.	38.93	" Alex. Stewart, D.D.	546.88
" James A. McLean	625.00	" Donald Stewart	625.00
" A. M. McLennan	71.65	" James G. Stuart	20.83
" F. A. McLennan	546.88	" Alexander Tait	304.68
" J. R. MacLeod, D.D.	625.00	" Donald Tait	625.00
" W. T. McMullen, D.D.	625.00	" D. A. Thomson	*280.23
" Robert MacNabb	581.04	" John Thomson, D.D.	613.60
" John McNair, D.D.	431.24	" E. Thorpe	527.36
" John McNeil	424.49	" Robert Thynne, M.A.	458.96
" H. H. Macpherson, M.A. ..	625.00	" E. F. Torrance, D.D.	488.28
" Donald B. MacRae	625.00	" John A. Turnbull, D.D.	550.27
" G. G. MacRobbie	250.00	" John Valentine	390.60
" W. S. MacTavish, Ph.D. ..	166.81	" R. G. Vans	382.80
" Peter Naismith	348.92	" John Wells, M.A.	625.00
" William Naismith	200.00	" W. T. Wilkins	625.00
" John Neil, D.D.	585.92	" Alex. Wilson	463.88
" Peter Nicol	424.80	" William A. Wilson, D.D. ..	625.00
" William C. North	90.60	" Isaac Hall Woods	132.80
" Andrew Paterson, M.D. ..	111.22	Total	\$72,147.98

*Amount refunded. Continuing in active work.

Of those whose names appear in the above list, the following eleven have been called Home to the Master's presence:

Reverends W. H. Bates, J. W. Bell, Archibald Blair, D.D., John Currie, W. M. Fleming, Archibald Henderson, Hugh McLean, Peter Nicol, Charles M. Rutherford, James G. Stuart, and John A. Turnbull.

APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE TO RETIRE FROM THE ACTIVE DUTIES OF THE MINISTRY

The three following applications before the last General Assembly were referred back to the Committee:

The first of these was the application of the Rev. Peter Watson Currie, Presbytery of Quebec. Retirement was sought on the ground of ill health and being "unable to withstand the cold winters in Canada." He removed from Canada to the Southern States very soon after sending in his application and before a Medical Report could be obtained. His medical attendant in Canada was communicated with, at least three times, asking him for such report as he could give as his former medical attendant. The usual

blank form for report, and fee, were sent to him. No reply has been received. There has also been much correspondence with the applicant. The case stands where it was a year ago. Can only report that no evidence to justify retirement on the ground of ill-health has been furnished. His case rests with the applicant himself.

The second case is that of Rev. John K. Henry, Lanark and Renfrew Presbytery. This case has been completed, Mr. Henry retiring April 20th, 1924.

The third case is that of the Rev. Charles M. Rutherford, Presbytery of Maitland.

These two last mentioned cases were before the Assembly under the Supplementary Report, in which facts, as far as known, were given. Mr. Rutherford died, and the amount of one full year's annuity was paid to his widow.

In the Schedule of Applications for Leave to Retire, it has been divided into two classes, "A" and "B." "A" includes those ministers who have paid Rates, and "B" those who have not paid Rates. The following list shows the applications for retirement from active work of the ministry, which have been received:

APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE TO RETIRE

No.	Name	Presbytery	Age	Years of Service	Reasons for Retiring
"A" (Paid Rates)					
1	Grant, George A.	Miramichi	49	22½	Ill health
2	McKinnon, John	Ottawa	62	34-5 mos ..	" "
3	Gordon, J. Thom.	Kindersley	38	12	" "
4	MacArthur, Dugald O.	Prince Albert ..	70	30	Age
5	Clark, D. McD.	Wallace	66	33	Ill Health
6	Campbell, J. L., B.D.	Westminster	68	37½	" "
7	Ross, Charles B.	Abernethy	68	40	Age and health
8	Spencer, W. H.	St. John	68	39-5 mos ..	Service and health
9	Hanna, W. G.	Toronto	70	26	Age
10	Ferguson, C.A.	Maitland	56	24	Ill health
11	McKenzie, M.A.	Westminster	70	23	Age and health
12	Robertson, Wm.	Westminster	71	40	Age and service
13	McLaren, E. D.	Westminster	73½	46¼	Age and service
14	Rattray, James	North Bay	71	35	Age
15	Buchanan, Jmnes.	Toronto	69	27-8½ mos ..	Ill health
16	Ross, Hugh	Hamilton	69-4m	35-4 mos ..	Age
17	Taylor, S. J.	Montreal	69-5m	45-4 mos ..	Length of service
18	Hardie, J. S.	Maitland	71	39-5 mos ..	Age
19	Cameron, J. H.	Westminster	70-7 m	42	Age
20	Lang, G. R.	Lacombe	65	36	Ill health
21	Clark, Harold M.	Foreign Mis. Bd.	48	20	Ill health
"B" (Not Paid Rates)					
1	Elder, John	London	59	9	Ill health
2	MacKinnon, Hector L.	Superior	57	22½	Ill health
3	Jarvis, J. H.	Owen Sound	71	31	Age
4	Milne, J. W. H., D.D.	Ottawa	63	33	Ill health
5	Johnston, J. R.	Guelph	71	43	Age and service
6	McMillan, Angus	Sydney	75	42	Age
7	MacGregor, A. F.	Hamilton	73	20	Age
8	Madill, J. C.	Assiniboia	70	33½	Age
9	Eadie, Robert	Ottawa	70	29-7 mos ..	Age
10	Campbell, Neil	Barrie	71	38-5 mos ..	Age
11	MacKenzie, Duncan	Montreal	71	16	Age
12	Allan, W. F.	Red Deer	68	23-8 mos ..	Ill health
13	McConnell, John A.	Huron	63	29	Ill health
14	Boudreau, M. F.	Assiniboia	71	46-6 mos ..	Age
15	Campbell, J. R.	Glenboro	64	37	Failing health
16	Robinson, Stanley R.	Toronto	48	20-9 mos ..	Ill health

(A)

- No. 1. Special Case. Was granted an Annuity for one year, and paid \$234.38. Has returned to active service.
- No. 2. Recommend that retirement be granted with benefit from January 1st., 1924.
- No. 3. Recommend that he be placed on the Fund, with grant of \$100.00, for one year, then to be again considered.
- No. 4. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit from July 1st.
- No. 5. Recommend that he be placed on the Fund for 18 months, to be then reconsidered.
- No. 6. Recommend that retirement be granted with benefit from January 1st., 1924.
- No. 7. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit for actual years of service.
- No. 8. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit from October 1st., 1924.
- No. 9. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit from April 1st., 1924.
- No. 10. Recommend that he be placed on the Fund for 2 years, then to be reconsidered.
- No. 11. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit from July 1st., 1924.
- No. 12. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit from September 30th., 1924.
- No. 13. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit from April 1st., 1924.
- No. 14. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit from September 1st., 1924.
- No. 15. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit from April 1st., 1924.
- No. 16. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit from June 1st., 1924, subject to Extract Minutes of Presbytery.
- No. 17. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit, subject to more information re service.
- No. 18. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit, from November 5th., 1924, subject to Extract Minutes of Presbytery.
- No. 19. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit, from date of resignation, and subject to Extract Minutes of Presbytery.
- No. 20. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit, from date of resignation.
- No. 21. That retirement be granted with benefit for 20 years of service, subject to further evidence under the Rules.

(B)

- No. 1. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit, of \$100.00 instead of \$75.00, from July 1st., 1923, as for 10 years of service.
- No. 2. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit, for 19½ years of service, and special grant of \$100.00, subject to Extract Minutes of Presbytery.
- No. 3. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit, for 30 years of service.
- No. 4. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit, for 33 years of service.
- No. 5. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit, subject to Extract Minutes of Presbytery.
- No. 6. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit, from date of resignation.
- No. 7. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit, for 20 years of service to October 31st., 1924.

- No. 8. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit, for 32 years of service to June 20th., 1924.
- No. 9. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit, for 30 years of service to June 11th., 1924.
- No. 10. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit, for 38 years and 5 months of service to October 1st., 1924.
- No. 11. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit, for such years as may be found entitled to benefit. Was 28 years in the Church of Scotland in Canada. Never formally received by Canadian Church.
- No. 12. Recommend that retirement be granted, with benefit, for 23 years and 8 months of service to March 5th., 1924.
- No. 13. Recommend that temporary retirement be granted, with benefit, and be placed on the Fund for 2 years, to be then reconsidered, subject to Extract Minutes of Presbytery.
- No. 14. Recommend that retirement be granted with benefit from date of retirement, May 25th., 1924. He was allowed to retire in 1920 but has remained in the ministry, and now retires with 46½ years of service.
- No. 15. Received too late for consideration. Recommend be referred back to Committee for such action as facts may call for.
- No. 16. Recommend that he be placed on Fund for two years; then to be reconsidered; with benefit as a non-rate paying minister for 20 years and 9 months' service.

SPECIAL CASE

The case is that of A. A. Gray, M.D. It comes from the Foreign Mission Board. Dr. Gray was accepted and appointed for service in Formosa, after passing the usual medical examination; but after a short, and apparently a too intensive, service of five years, his health finally broke down, and he was compelled to leave, and with a view to restoration to health came to Canada, and has spent two years in British Columbia. His health unfortunately has not been restored.

The only report upon him is a report by Dr. J. A. Stewart of Victoria, B.C., in which he says:

"This is to certify that Dr. A. A. Gray is incapacitated for medical work."

Efforts were made to ascertain particulars for the reason of his breakdown in health. However, the letter of the Rev. R. P. MacKay furnishes the only information the Convener has been able to obtain. Under the rule, and in view of the peculiar circumstances, the matter is referred to the Assembly. The 5 years in the work of the Foreign Mission Board and with the 2 years in Canada, would give him 7 years of service for annuity. His benefit is only that of a non-rate-paying minister. That will amount to so little that for the 7 years would only give him an annuity of \$26.25.

THE QUESTION OF CONTINUING THE BONUS OF 25% ON THE UNITS OF ANNUITY

The Committee carefully considered the question of continuing the bonus for a further period of one year, and, seeing that it means so much to the Annuitants on the Fund at a time when living is high, decided to recommend its continuance for a further year.

If this is approved by the Assembly, it will mean similar annuities being paid for the four quarters ending March 31st, 1925, as were paid during the twelve months ending with March 31st, 1924, in this way preserving the regular quarterly sums on which Annuitants may depend until the meeting of the Assembly in 1925.

Respectfully submitted.

J. K. MACDONALD,
THOMAS McMILLAN,

Joint Conveners.

PROGRESS REPORT—PENSION PLAN

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

It was our fond hope that during the past year we would have been able to make considerable progress in connection with the Scheme on Increased Annuities, but at a meeting of the Sub-executive of the Committee the advisability of appealing to the Church in order to put the Scheme into operation was carefully considered. It was unanimously agreed that in the unsettled condition of the Church on the Union question, together with the existence of so large a deficit, it would be unwise to arrange for any campaign on a large scale in order to put the Scheme into operation this year. This decision was conveyed to the members of the Executive who concurred in the same. The information was also sent to the members of the General Committee who, in view of the above decision and to save useless expense, were not convened.

We sincerely hope that when the question now disturbing the Church is settled and the financial situation becomes more opportune and favorable speedy progress will be made toward the goal we have in view.

THOS. McMILLAN,
Secretary.

D. T. L. MCKERROLL,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF THE MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND WESTERN SECTION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1923

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Western Section, begs to submit its report as follows for the year ending December 31, 1923:—

ENDOWMENT FUND

This fund now amounts to \$623,952.65

An increase for the year of \$43,977.70

Of this amount \$100.00 is from legacies.

\$3,910.00 " " the Forward Movement.

\$40,000.00 was transferred from the Ordinary Fund

Leaving a balance to the credit of the Ordinary Fund of \$8,960.73.

Transfers from the Ordinary Fund during the last four years have amounted to \$130,000.00.

There may be a question in the minds of some as to the necessity for making transfers of such amounts to the Capital Account, and thus steadily increasing the amount at the credit of the Capital Account, but if so, it should be remembered that in order to make provision for the annuities which will accrue due to the widows and orphans of present contributors \$4.00 must come into the Capital Fund from other sources for every \$1.00 paid by ministers in rates. Inasmuch as the ministers' rates last year amounted to \$10,233.87, while the total from Congregations, Forward Movement, and Legacies was \$27,981.05, it will be seen that the deficit of \$25,000.00 shown by the Actuary's report as existing in November, 1922, has not been diminished during the past year, but would appear to have been slightly increased.

It should also be borne in mind that in order to show as small a deficit as \$25,000.00 the Actuary assumed that contributions from the Congregations would be at the rate of \$4.00 for every \$1.00 contributed in rates. In his calculation the Actuary credited the Fund with the present value of congregational contributions on that basis.

Your Committee has decided to impress upon the Ministers of the Church through the Synod and Presbytery Conveners the desirability of all ministers joining the Fund. It is hoped that this effort will result in a substantial increase in the number of Ministers contributing, but if so there will be the necessity of corresponding increases from the Congregations, if annuities at the present scale are to be assured to contributors. The present scale of annuities can only be paid if the Church provides \$4.00 for the Endowment Fund for every \$1.00 received from the Ministers in rates.

The amount received from Congregations in 1923 was \$23,971.05
as compared with the 1922 receipts 23,685.32
being an increase of \$285.73

Interest from investments during the year amounted to \$34,041.68.

Annuities to the amount of \$41,551.39 were paid, being \$635.84 less than in 1922.

The number of Annuitants receiving benefits was, at the end of 1923, 135, as compared with 137 at the end of 1922.

The number of children drawing annuities, 26, as compared with 27 in 1922.

The number of annuitants removed during the year, 7, as follows:—

Mrs. Jane Currie
Mrs. Mary J. Hall
Mrs. Louise B. MacPhail—relinquished claim on the Fund after June 30, 1923
Mrs. Agnes L. Moodie
Mrs. Jessie Duff Morrison
Mrs. Ann Sutherland
Mrs. Janet Walker.

The number of Annuitants added during the year, 6, as follows:—

Mrs. Morag B. Black
Mrs. Eliza Fleming
Mrs. Gretta M. Gauld and one child
Mrs. Margaret Nicol
Mrs. Elizabeth M. Turnbull and one child.
Mrs. Catherine Yule and four children

The total number of Ministers now contributing to the Fund, 672, as compared with 639 at the end of 1922.

During 1923, 42 Ministers joined the Fund.

It will be noticed that no General Expense or over-head is charged to the Fund for 1923. All such items are now included in the Budget under "General Expense," the only expense paid by the Fund being the direct expenses, which items amounted in 1923 to a total of \$88.09.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st, 1923	\$579,942.65
Legacy	100.00
Forward Movement	3,910.00
Transfer from Ordinary Fund	40,000.00
	\$623,952.65

Disbursements

Balance at Credit, December 31st, 1923	\$623,952.65
	\$623,952.65

ORDINARY FUND

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st, 1923	\$22,664.02
Congregational Contributions and Donations	
(Designated \$8,117.50; Common Budget \$15,853.55) ..	23,971.05
Forward Movement, Account Maintenance	28.95
Interest from Investments	34,041.68
Ministers' Rates	10,233.87
	\$90,939.57

Disbursements

Annuities	\$41,551.39
Expenses of Committee	\$48.80
Printing	39.29
Refund Rates	339.36
	427.45
Transfer to Capital	40,000.00
Balance at Credit, December 31st, 1923	8,960.73
	\$90,939.57

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN J. GIBSON,
Convener.

THE COMMITTEE ON THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND FOR THE MARITIME PROVINCES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee in charge of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund for the Maritime Provinces submits its Report for the year 1923.

Receipts

Ministerial Rates.....	\$3,351 30	
Less.....	12 20	
		\$ 3,339 10
Collection on account Forward Movement.....	1,660 00	
On account Congregational Collections.....	438 59	
Donation, Anonymous.....	135 16	
Interest and Dividends.....	17,754 58	
		\$23,327 43

Expenditures

Payments to Widows and Orphans.....	\$15,237 17	
Salaries, Secretary and Treasurer.....	925 00	
Sundries, including auditor's fees, travelling expenses, etc....	83 40	
		16,245 57
Income over expenditure added to capital.....	\$7,081 86	

G. MacG. MITCHELL,
Treasurer.

Audited and verified,
G. G. DUSTAN,
Chartered Accountant.

HALIFAX, N.S., December 31st., 1923.

During the year death removed Rev. T. Stewart, D.D., who had faithfully filled the office of Secretary; Rev. F. W. Murray, and Rev. W. H. Sweet, B.A.

The names of Mrs. T. Stewart, Mrs. Murray and Mrs. Sweet have been added to the list of annuitants, while that of Mrs. T. Cumming has been removed by death

The list now stands as follows:

Mrs. H. A. Robertson.	Mrs. D. McGregor.	Mrs. A. D. McIntosh.
" W. M. Wilson.	" J. Currie.	" W. Forbes.
" A. Farquharson.	" A. Gunn.	" S. D. McPhee.
" A. McRae.	" A. F. Thomson.	" R. Laing.
" W. Grant.	" J. F. Dustan.	" E. A. McCurdy.
" J. C. Herdman.	" W. M. Tufts	" J. A. Wheeler.
" J. D. Murray.	" C. A. Hardy	" John Robertson.
" J. Glendenning	" R. Cumming.	" W. P. Begg.
" S. C. Gunn.	" J. P. McIntosh	" John Fraser.
" E. McNab.	" John Forrest.	" D. Henderson.
" H. McD. Scott.	" H. R. Read.	" W. P. Grant.
" J. Morton	" T. Stewart.	" D. J. Nicholson.
" J. W. McKenzie	" A. B. McLeod.	" John Rose.
" J. T. Blair	" W. H. Sweet	" F. W. Murray.

The number of orphans is 28.

The Committee asks the Assembly for authority to repeat the bonus of one hundred dollars for the year 1924.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES W. FALCONER, *Chairman.*

C. MUNRO, *Secretary.*

G. MacG. MITCHELL, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND

IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND
FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30TH, 1924

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Received and adopted at the Annual Meeting of the Board on the 14th day
of May, 1924, and transmitted to the General Assembly.

List of Annuitants at May 1st, 1923 20
Added to the list: Mrs. W. T. Wilkins, Mrs. M. Edmison 2

Died during year: Mrs. Elizabeth Niven, Mrs. Christina Cochrane, 22
Mrs. Elizabeth Chambers 3

Number of Annuitants at date— 19

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Aitken, Mrs. J. | 10. Rannie, Mrs. M. J |
| 2. Currie, Mrs. M. | 11. Strachan, Mrs. E. |
| 3. Drysdale, Mrs. E. | 12. Sym, Mrs. M. |
| 4. Eakin, Mrs. M. | 13. Smith, Mrs. Z. R. |
| 5. MacAulay, Mrs. M. | 14. Tanner, Mrs. J. S. |
| 6. Morrison, Mrs. M. | 15. Taylor, Mrs. C. |
| 7. Campbell, Mrs. E. W. | 16. Yeomans, Mrs. S. H. |
| 8. Mullen, Mrs. E. | 17. Fairlie, Mrs. H. M. |
| 9. Mullen, Mrs. D. V. | 18. Wilkins, Mrs. W. T. |
| | 19. Edmison, Mrs. M. |

The following is a copy of the Financial Statement for the year commencing
May 1st., 1923, and ending April 30th., 1924.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Receipts

Balance in Bank, April 30th., 1923.....	\$ 35 94
Contributions Collected.....	96 19
Loans Repaid.....	3,000 00
Interest on Investments.....	1,318 10
Property Rentals.....	1,719 21
Special Contributions.....	150 00
Bank Interest.....	5 48
Ross Realty Co. Ltd.....	661 01
	<u>\$6,985 93</u>

Disbursements

Annuities.....	\$5,276 46
General Expense of Management.....	260 08
Property Maintenance—	
Taxes, Insurance, Repairs.....	\$824 84
Improvement to Property.....	102 00
Collection of Rentals.....	86 84
	<u>\$1,013 68</u>
Cash on Hand.....	435 71
	<u>\$6,985 93</u>

ASSETS

Property.....	\$19,535 52
Mortgage.....	12,000 00
Stocks.....	7,980 00
Cash in Bank.....	435 71
Rent and Interest Receivable.....	778 23
	<u>\$40,729 46</u>

Verified:

A. F. MITCHELL, C.A.

MONTREAL, April 9th., 1924.

Auditor

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies respectfully presents the following account of its work in the field of Religious Education for the year 1923.

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

Since this Assembly marks the completion of fifty years of service in connection with the Presbyterian Church in Canada it seems fitting that our report this year should open with a few facts connected with the work of our Board during the last half century.

The first Convener of the Committee on Sabbath Schools appointed in 1875, was Rev. John Thompson of Sarnia, Ontario. He was succeeded in 1877 by Rev. John McEwen, of Ingersoll, Ontario, and in 1882 by the Rev. Allan Simpson of Halifax, N. S. From 1884 to 1887 the convener was the Rev. Robert Jardine of Brockville, Ontario. In 1887 the Rev. Jas. Fleck of Montreal, P. Q., was appointed Convener. He held office until 1889 when the Rev. T. F. Fotheringham of St. John, N. B., succeeded to the office. In 1895 a Committee on Young People's Societies was appointed, with the Rev. R. Douglas Fraser as its first Convener. In 1899 Rev. John Neill became Convener of the Sabbath School Committee and Rev. Alfred Gandier of the Committee on Young People's Societies. Rev. W. S. McTavish presided over the Committee on Young People's Societies from 1902 to 1910 when Rev. W. R. McIntosh of London succeeded to the office. Rev. Alex. Macgillivray was Convener of the Sabbath School Committee from 1907 to 1912. In that year the General Assembly united the Committee on Sabbath Schools and the Committee on Young People's Societies and Rev. A. Macgillivray and Rev. W. R. McIntosh were made joint Conveners. Rev. W. J. Knox of London, was made Convener of the Board in 1917. He held office until his death in 1921 when he was succeeded by the present Convener, Rev. R. B. Cochrane of Toronto.

It was not till 1905 that a full time General Secretary for Sabbath Schools was appointed. From that date the Rev. J. C. Robertson has been the efficient General Secretary. In 1913 Rev. C. A. Myers was appointed Associate Secretary and in 1921 Joint General Secretary. In addition, in 1917, the Board appointed its first Field Secretary, Rev. J. W. Little being assigned to the work in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. A year later, Rev. E. R. McLean became Field Secretary in Alberta and British Columbia and Miss May C. Gemmell began her activities as Girls' Work Secretary. In 1920 Rev. F. M. Milligan was named to supervise the work in the Maritime Provinces. The share of the Forward Movement moneys which came to the Board has made possible the appointing of temporary field workers in Quebec and in Ontario, as well as in the Western provinces. The Board faces to-day the imperative need for a permanent field worker in Ontario and Quebec as well as a Secretary for the Children's Division.

In 1875 the Committee estimated that there were in our Church 706 schools, 7,139 officers and teachers and 99,204 scholars. According to the report of 1890 these figures had increased to 718 schools, 15,434 officers and teachers and 139,135 scholars. The work continued to develop with the passing years and in 1890 we find reported 2,698 schools, 21,016 officers and teachers and 177,698 scholars. After

another decade, in 1910, there were reported to the General Assembly, 3,327 schools, 42,909 officers and teachers and 219,325 scholars. In 1920 there were 3,765 Sunday Schools, 32,172 officers and teachers and 277,948 scholars. That same year the Committee reported 794 Young People's Societies, 791 'Teen-age organizations and 441 Junior organizations, with a total membership of 54,988.

Following is a detailed report of the work carried on during the year just past:

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR 1923

1. Sabbath Schools.

		Increase
Total Number of Schools.....	4,002	49
Total Number Teachers and Officers.....	35,378	456
Total Number of Pupils.....	313,866	1,064

FORWARD MOVEMENT SUNDAY SCHOOL STANDARD

1. (a) Number on Cradle Roll.....	36,981	1,531
(b) Number in Home Department.....	7,390	594
2. (a) Number of Intermediate Organized Classes.....	2,347	*381
(b) Number of Senior Organized Classes.....	1,683	*129
(c) Number of Young People and Adult Organized Classes.....	1,447	*345
3. (a) Number taking Teacher Training.....	1,795	228
(b) Number receiving Teacher Training Awards.....	470	*109
4. (a) Number of Schools graded.....	1,999	901
(b) Number using Graded Lessons.....	1,077	*1
5. (a) Number of Schools giving Missionary Instruction..	1,368	*129
(b) Total giving to Budget.....	\$106,901	*\$1,393
6. Number of Schools giving Instruction in Temperance and Good Citizenship.....	1,392	*158
7. Systematic Effort for Church Membership.....	1,118	*331
Number coming into full communion.....	6,813	*1,061
8. Number of Schools holding prayer and Conference meetings.....	1,362	144
9. Programme of Board:		
(a) Curriculum.....	234	*100
(b) C.S.E.T.....	413	4
(c) C.G.I.T.....	519	48
(d) Y.P.S.....	408	18
(e) Scripture Memory Awards.....	4,420	*317
(f) Catechism.....	1,234	*332
10. Given to Rally Day Fund.....	\$18,927	\$89

II. YOUNG PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATIONS

Total Number of Organizations.....	4,597	420
Number of Junior Organizations.....	862	105
Number of Older Boys' Organizations.....	1,138	39
Number of Older Girls' Organizations.....	1,390	191
Number of Young People's and Adults' Organizations.....	1,207	85
Total Number of Members in all Organizations.....	103,462	6,167

*Indicates a Decrease.

WEEK-DAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

A carefully prepared report on Week-Day Religious Education was presented to the General Assembly in 1923. It included plans and programmes by which this work could be carried on by the Churches in close correlation with the work of the Public Schools. It also included a summary of the provisions in the School Laws for Prescribed and Permitted Religious Exercises in the Public Schools of the various provinces.

Considerable interest has been taken by some Church leaders in several of the Provinces looking to a more satisfactory use of the provisions of the School Law in regard to Religious Instruction in the Public Schools. Your Board, however, has confined its attention to plans for strengthening the programme of Religious Education of the Churches in co-operation with, rather than under the direction of, the Public Schools.

Interesting reports have been received from various workers in regard to the plans and programmes presented last year. In the Maritime Provinces, in Ontario and in British Columbia the programme has been tried out both in rural and suburban centres with success. In Quebec where Religious Instruction is a definite part of the Public School curriculum, the teachers in the Public Schools and the Sunday Schools have been conferring and working together to their mutual advantage in increasing the efficiency in character building through Religious Instruction. In the Prairie Provinces the most interesting reports have come from scattered mission fields where the missionaries, because of their other duties, find it difficult to carry on Sunday School Work effectively on Sunday and have arranged for what practically amounts to a Sunday School, to be held in the Public Schools at the close of the regular school work. This has been done in every case with the hearty co-operation of the school teachers and the boards of trustees, both in Anglo-Saxon and non Anglo-Saxon districts.

Closely related to Week-Day Religious Education is the work of the Daily Vacation Bible Schools, which is specially adapted to the larger towns and cities. These are usually carried on for five mornings each week for about six weeks during July and August. The results already secured would lead to the conclusion that there are almost unlimited possibilities for effective work through such schools. The Daily programme is somewhat as follows:

8.45 A.M. Preliminary Service for Teachers.

9.00 A.M. Doors open and children march in.

Open Service of Worship.

Repetition of Devotional verses.

Prayer closing with the Lord's Prayer.

Hymn.

9.10 A.M. Missionary Story, followed by offering, taken while the children are marching,—Kindergarten marches out, to separate room.

9.20 A.M. Character Story.

9.30 A.M. Music Teaching Period.

9.50 A.M. Organized Play Period.

10.10 A.M. Bible stories, memory work and dramatization.

11.00 A.M. Expressional activities or Handwork.

11.30 A.M. Closing Exercises, including edplges and salute to the National and Christian flags.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

The Board has been given responsibility by the General Assembly for oversight and direction of Young People's Work and is seeking to discharge that responsibility as fully and effectively as possible along the following lines:

1.—By personal conference and correspondence with Young People's workers' and ministers daily through the office. Hundreds of letters are written every year helping young people to solve their problems and giving information for better work.

2.—By providing or recommending each year the best possible helps along the line of books, periodicals and pamphlet literature.

3.—By providing each year sets of topics for the use of Societies, outlining subjects of vital interest on Training the Devotional Life; Religious Life Problems, Christian Citizenship, National and World Missions and Literary and Educational Themes.

4.—By providing each year a special Young People's Rally Day Service for use in the local congregation and other services for Installation of officers and on other occasions.

5.—By helping to organize and promote City and District Rallies of young people through City and Presbytery Unions, thus reaching hundreds of young people with stimulating messages.

6.—By organizing and helping to promote in co-operation with others, Young People's Summer Schools of Training.

7.—By outlining and promoting in the local church Young People's Training courses for which certificates and diplomas are given.

8.—By personal visitation of local churches and societies, conferences and summer schools, Presbyteries, Synods, and General Assembly in the interest of Young People's Work.

9.—By assisting in every way possible in linking up young people with the Church and its work through the annual programme of work leading up to a definite campaign of enlistment in Church membership at Easter followed by a Life Service appeal and a challenge to take a full share in the support of the Church both for the Missionary budget and self support.

The Present Situation.—Before the War, Young People's Work was developing normally at a rather modest rate. Immediately on the outbreak of the War, Young Men's Bible Classes and Young People's Societies melted away, in many cases not a single eligible man being left. Even as late as 1917 the decreases reached a total of nearly 200 organizations and nearly 9000 members. Fortunately just before the outbreak of the War a remarkable forward movement began in connection with work among Older Boys and Girls (12-18 years of age) which has continued to develop in the C.S.E.T. and C.G.I.T. movements and which has done much to help make possible the marked growth of Young People's Work (18-24), during the six year period 1917-1922. This growth has been as follows:

Junior Organizations from.....	325 to 757.....	increase.....	432—over 230%
Older Boys' " "	324 to 1090	"	766— " 300%
Older Girls' " "	281 to 1187	"	906— " 310%
Young People's " "	671 to 1143.	"	472— " 150%
Total for all " "	1601 to 4177	"	2576 " 260%
Membership.....	42000 to 97000	"	55000 " 230%

These figures include only the organizations reported carrying on mid-week activities and does not include the hundreds of Young People's Bible Classes meeting on Sunday.

There is one very hopeful thing that should be noted about the situation, that there is a new consciousness on the part of the young people themselves of a Young People's Movement. This is manifesting itself (1) in the organization of City and Presbyterian Unions of young people for the promotion of Young People's Work, (2) The development of a co-operative National Young People's Board through which last year we in co-operation with other units carried out a Dominion-Wide series of Young People's Conferences denominational and co-operative. (3) The preparation of a new Young People's Manual which should do for leaders in this work what the Mentor's Manual and the Canadian Girls in Training Manual have done for Boys' and Girls' Work.

In connection with the Dominion wide series of Young People's Conferences, joint, denominational or co-operative Conferences were held at Middleton, Sydney, Truro, Fredericton and Charlottetown in the Maritime Provinces; at Napanee and Stratford in Ontario; at Brandon in Manitoba; at Regina, Weyburn, Moose Jaw, Saskatoon, Battleford and Yorkton in Saskatchewan; at Medicine Hat, Lethbridge, Calgary, Edmonton and Camrose in Alberta; and at Prince George, Vancouver, Victoria, Fraser Valley and South Okanagan in British Columbia. In addition to these a large number of denominational conferences were held, especially in Ontario and Quebec.

The promotion work accomplished during the past year, however, marks but the beginning of a new united effort to give greater solidarity and visibility to the Young People's Movement in our churches, which for more than a generation has been steadily growing in size and effectiveness.

Young People and the Budget.—We feel that the time has come for a new emphasis on our Young People's relationship to the Missionary work of our church. In recent years there has been a new interest in this matter in a number of places. Young People's Departments are undertaking definite responsibility for their share of the congregation's missionary budget or for the support of certain definite causes. The Board is planning to give some new direction to this work in its promotion work this autumn.

CHILDREN'S WORK

The steady development of Boys' Work and Girls' Work for some years and the more recent rapid development of Young People's Work have combined to make urgent the giving of special attention to Children's Work in order that it should not lag behind the others.

The Committee on Children's Work has, therefore, sought to strengthen its work by securing names of Corresponding Members from the various Presbyteries. Thirty-three Presbyteries have already responded. It is hoped through these to have more accurate information in regard to the needs of Children's Workers throughout the country and to send to these from time to time any new material which may be prepared.

The children's Work Committee is also keeping in close touch with similar Committees of other denominations. All these working together through the National Children's Work Board of the Religious Education Council provide an opportunity for getting the combined experience and judgment of all the leaders in this work throughout Canada.

The following are some of the more important matters cared for during the year, practically all of them being worked out co-operatively.

■ (1) *Memory Course.*—A carefully graded Memory Course was prepared a year ago and issued by Presbyterian Publications. Already 25,000 have been sold. This

course is arranged on the same plan as our former memory courses, and the same awards are now given for this new course as were formerly given for the old courses. Many appreciative comments have been received as to its value, both in Canada and in mission fields overseas. The same course is also being used by several other denominations.

(2) *Pamphlet on "The Small Sunday School."*—A pamphlet on "The Small Sunday School" with special reference to children under twelve has been issued and it is hoped it will help the workers in the rural districts to make use of many of the plans and materials found helpful in larger schools.

(3) *Children's Week Leaflet.*—An attractive little leaflet has been issued providing Programme Suggestions for a Children's Week. These may be used either in the spring or in the autumn, as may suit the circumstances in various localities.

(4) *Junior Programme.*—For some years an outline programme for the mid-week meetings for Juniors has been provided. While not largely used it has been found helpful in a number of places. Consideration is being given to the question of a Canadian Junior Programme, meeting the needs for Juniors, as the C.S.E.T. and C.G.I.T. programmes meet the needs for teen-age.

(5) *Lantern Slides.*—A set of Seventy-four lantern slides illustrating the work of the Cradle Roll, Beginners, Primary and Junior Departments has been prepared. It is hoped that the use of these slides will be widely extended and prove very helpful.

(6) *Teacher Training.*—The specialization textbooks for the Third Year course in Teacher Training for these departments are particularly helpful. Any workers will find the following specially practical and helpful: "The Cradle Roll of the Church School"—Chapin; "Methods with Beginners"—Danielson; "Methods for Primary Teachers"—Lewis; "The Junior Worker and Work"—Baldwin.

The need is still very urgently felt for more trained leadership in the Children's Division, but the limited resources of the Board has made it impossible for any advance to be made in this connection during the past year.

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

I. THE OPPORTUNITY AND THE NEED.

The principal of one of our Theological Colleges said in a recent article: "If the Church's greatest opportunity is not to be lost, a far greater number of trained leaders is urgently required at once. The Religious Education Councils, the Colleges and other agencies must get together on a programme which will train hundreds of workers to scatter through all our communities and bring an intelligent presentation of the Gospel in all its bearings to all our citizens if we are to reap the fruits for which the labors and the sacrifices of the past have prepared."

The Education Committee of the International Council says, "The basic need of to-day is a conviction that our nation needs the Christian religion and a recognition that the religion of a people is determined by the religious education of its children. The hope for the permanence of western civilization is the Christian religion. The ideals of the Gospel of Christ can be made dominant in the life of a nation only through the religious education of its childhood and youth."

Many different kinds of workers are needed to accomplish this task. They may be divided into two main groups:

(1) Volunteer or Part Time Workers.

(2) Professional or Full Time Leaders.

1.—Under the former will be included that large army of Christian people who are freely rendering part time volunteer service as:

- (a) Teachers in the Sunday School.
- (b) General and departmental superintendents and officers.
- (c) Leaders in organized Young People's Work.
- (d) Organizers and promoters of Missionary Education, Social Service, Evangelism and other forms of local church work.
- (e) Leaders in various forms of community effort, such as Daily Vacation Bible School work, Community Service, etc.

2.—Under the latter will be included:

- (a) Ministers in pastoral charges.
- (b) Directors of Religious Education.
- (c) Conveners, Secretaries or Supervisors of Religious Education work for the various denominations and co-operative organizations.
- (d) General and Field Secretaries, Editors and Writers and Professors of Religious Education.

II. TRAINING COURSES:

In order to provide an adequate training for such leaders the following training courses would seem to be desirable and necessary in addition to the *informal training* which is being provided in every local community and which is of the greatest value. This informal, practical training is being secured by workers in the local church and community through the actual experience gained in carrying out the plans, programmes and service activities of its various organizations.

(1) *Short Study Courses.*—Provision should be made for short courses of training on various aspects of the churches work for those who may not desire to teach, but who are anxious to serve under some other phase of Christian activity. These courses should be brief and should provide for a systematic study in such subjects as (a) The Bible (b) Christian History and Doctrine (c) Social Service and Evangelism (d) Citizenship, (e) Missionary Education, Home and Foreign.

(2) *The Standard Teacher Training Course.*—A good beginning has been made in promoting this course but only a comparatively few teachers have yet taken it up. New plans are now being considered to increase the use of this course by our teachers.

(3) *Advanced Training Course.*—This course would be especially suitable for ministers and other leaders, such as Conveners and Secretaries of Religious Education Committees, and other professional and semi-professional workers. The course as outlined by the International Council might very well form the basis for such a course. It could possibly also be so designed so as to constitute one unit in the approved course for the B. D. degree for those who might wish to continue their studies for that purpose.

(4) *Courses in Colleges and Universities.*—The Religious Education Council has authorized its Committee on Training for Leadership to approach all Canadian Colleges and Universities with the following two proposals in view:

(a) "That in harmony with the recommendations of the Religious Education Association and the International Council of Religious Education, Canadian Colleges and Universities be urged to include such options in Religious Education in all undergraduate courses looking to degree in Science and Arts, as would permit students to elect about one year's work in Religious Education."

(b) "That Canadian Colleges and Universities be asked to provide a four year professional course for lay workers." Such a course to include those cultural, scientific and educational subjects fundamental to the training of professional workers in the

fields of social and religious education. The organization of such a four years' course with a recognized degree is the urgent need, not only of the churches but also of the Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A., and allied social agencies. It would also be the logical development of the short courses in those fields now being offered by many universities, and also of the short courses now provided by normal schools for the training of public school teachers.

(5) *Courses in Connection with Theological Colleges.*—The Religious Education Council has also approved of the following recommendations regarding minimum standards for work in Religious Education in connection with our Theological Colleges.

(a) For all Students in Theology. The R.E.C.C. has approved of a recommendation "that six hours be the minimum course for Religious Education for all students in Theology."

(b) For Theological Students Specializing in Religious Education, such as Directors of Religious Education. The Council has also recommended that "Elective Courses for Theological Students specializing in Religious Education should also be provided."

(c) *For Graduate Students.*—The Council has also approved of a recommendation "that a standard B. D. course in Religious Education be agreed upon."

The Council is now in communication with the Theological Colleges in regard to these proposals. Our Board has also had conferences in regard to them with the General Assembly's Board of Education.

III. THE TRAINING AGENCIES

(1) *The Local Church.*—(a) The normal class in a Sunday School carrying out phases of courses 1 and 11. (b) A study group in connection with the Young People's Organization following some unit in course 1 or 11. (c) A Teacher Training Class, either associated with the Prayer Meeting or taken up at some other time, following course 11 for the teachers now at work.

(2) *Standard Training Schools.*—(a) Standard Summer Training Schools, in which provision would be made for the completion of entire units of the Standard Training Course, giving two periods each day and providing for examinations and tests. (b) Standard Winter Training Schools, set up in cities, towns or districts, extending for a week and providing for entire units in the training course. Recognition to be granted at the close of the school.

(3) *Normal Schools.*—Provision should be made for a careful study of the whole Normal School question so that if possible a training class may be provided in every Normal School.

(4) *Correspondence.*—Adequate provision should be made for promoting the Advanced Training Course for semi-professional workers by correspondence by the Religious Education Council in co-operation with the Theological Colleges.

(5) *Colleges and Universities.*—(a) An approach should be made to Student Associations in Colleges with a view to special addresses or volunteer study groups in Religious Education subjects. (b) Provisions in the regular college courses, as in II, 4, (a) and (b).

(6) *Theological Colleges.*—As provided for in II, 5.

REPORT OF SECRETARIES

I.—JOINT GENERAL SECRETARIES

Rev. J. C. Robertson and Rev. C. A. Myers

The work of the Joint General Secretaries for the year 1923 was in every respect quite similar to that of the preceding year. Much of it is indicated elsewhere in the body of this report and need not be repeated here. Their time is approximately equally divided between office and field work, in both of which educational leadership is steadily coming to occupy a more important place. The section of this report dealing with Leadership Training will make this more clear.

Special oversight has also been given to leadership in Boys Work, in close co-operation with the National Boys Work Board. It is worthy of note that this important department has always been carried on co-operatively and at no time has there been a Secretary employed by any denomination giving full time to this work.

II.—GIRLS' WORK SECRETARY

Miss May C. Gemmell

That an orderly and adequate idea may be given of the growing use of the Church's Programme of Religious Education for Canadian Girls in Training throughout the Dominion, it seems best to group the items of this report as follows:

1. *Promotion of Girls' Work Across Canada.*

During the past year the Religious Education Council of British Columbia added to its employed staff, a Secretary for Girls' Work so that every Province has now a Secretary to whom the teen age girls, teachers, superintendents and ministers of the churches, can look for help in securing the best that the Canadian Girls' in Training programme has to offer. The National Girls' Work Board of which we are a unit clears on plans for promotion and programme and from these the Provinces choose what best suits the particular needs of the Province. The following summary will give some idea of the nature and scope of the work:

(a) *Visits to individual churches and girls' classes* by a secretary, or an experienced teacher and leader. One provincial secretary reports district tours arranged so that she spends ten of twelve days in a district giving help to individual churches.

(b) *Leaders' Training Courses.*—In many centres teachers of girls have met one night a week for six weeks for training; in others they meet one night a month from October to May. The Study Course used is the Third Year Specialization of the Standard Teacher Training Course. In two of the provinces, Training Courses were held in Normal Schools and in one or two Colleges.

(c) *Conventions and Institutes.*—These gather together workers from all departments of the Sunday School. Departmental sessions are held for teachers of girls, in addition to the general work.

(d) *Conferences and Rallies for Girls and Leaders.*—A great many afternoon and evening Rallies have been held throughout Canada. They arouse a spirit of sharing and give a better understanding of the programme. Two of the provinces have had Provincial Conferences this year. Such a conference comes nearest to the Provincial Boys' Parliament, both as regards representatives and the facing and solving of problems by the girls themselves.

(e) *Mother and Daughter Events.*—Mother and Daughter Week has been promoted this year. The two events most enjoyed are the Mother and Daughter Church Service on Mother's Day and the Mother and Daughter Banquet. They are not only

a means of strengthening the tie between mother and daughter, and of demonstrating the use of the C.G.I.T. programme, but they also bring mothers and daughters together to face their responsibility for bringing in the Kingdom of God.

(f) *Girls' Councils.*—Girls' Councils are steadily increasing in number. The most encouraging phases of the Council work is the way the girls in their discussions are raising the standard of personal honour and also the responsibility for planning the council gatherings. For instance the Councils in the cities and towns of one province planned and carried through a very impressive and beautiful Christmas Vesper Service on the Sunday before Christmas; the entire programme with the exception of the address was taken by representative girls of the group.

(g) *Local Girls' Work Boards.*—That Sunday Schools in the community may help one another towards better programmes and organization for Girls' Classes and Department, the Local Girls' Work Board is becoming more and more a real need. Most cities and many towns have such a Board.

(h) *Girls' Camps.*—At these camps there is a very real effort made to live the four-fold way, because the ideal of our programme is a way of life. Girls and teachers who attend the Canadian Girls' in Training Camp provide a nucleus of trained leadership in the Church School from which they come. During the summer of 1923, in the nine Provinces there were 41 Girls' Camps with an enrollment of 1939.

(i) *Leaders' Training Camps and Summer Schools.*—More intensive training can be given at Camps and Schools than can be given by means of the Training Course where some time must elapse between sessions of the course. The Church might well recognize the effort of the voluntary leader in Girls' Work by sending her to a Training School or Camp so that she may give better service to the church. In addition to leaders present at Girls' Camps, there were 280 leaders at 7 Leaders' Training Camps.

(j) *Staff Conference of Field Secretaries.*—In April the Field Secretaries met in Toronto to plan the work for 1924-25, including organization, promotion and programme.

2. *Report of Secretary's Field Work.*

Briefly, your Secretary's work has been:

(1) *Co-operatively.*—

(a) Leadership in four Camps and two Summer Schools.

(b) Leadership in the Girls' Work Section of the Provincial Conventions and of Conventions held in the north, including Sault Ste Marie.

(c) Teacher Training Courses.

(d) A considerable amount of work, as secretary of the Programme Committee of the National Girls' Work Board, on new and revised programme material. In the past year this committee has prepared (1) Programme Suggestions, (2) The Girls' Own Book, (3) Prayer—a Devotional course (4) Famous Buildings; has revised and adapted (1) Citizenship—a Discussion Course, (2) Recognition Form, (3) Service of Worship, (4) Monogram, (5) Code, (6) Hymn Stories out into printed form. It has in course of preparation (1) New Picture Talks, (2) A leaflet for mothers.

(2) *Denominationally.*—

(a) Visits to individual congregations, including meetings with girls' groups and departments, and addresses given at morning and evening services.

(b) Mother and Daughter Banquets and gatherings for Mothers.

(c) Office Work: The correspondence from teachers and others interested in Girls' Work is becoming greater each year.

During the present summer your Secretary's plans are: To direct one Camp and assist at a Summer School in Ontario and to spend part of July and all of August at Camps and Summer Schools in the Maritime Provinces.

III.—REPORT OF FIELD SECRETARY FOR THE MARITIME PROVINCES

Rev. F. M. Milligan

The year 1923 was one of strenuous effort through denominational and cooperative agencies. The work has been lightened by the widespread and whole hearted co-operation of many devoted leaders. Constantly enlarging opportunities indicating a steady increase of interest in Religious Education, and frequent expressions of appreciation have combined to make the Secretary glad of the opportunity to serve in this department of the church.

1. Denominational Work.

In our effort to make greater use of our denominational machinery Presbytery Conveners and Committees were encouraged to stimulate a more intelligent interest in the various phases of our Church's programme. This has been done through Conferences in Presbyteries and in the visitation of congregations and schools. Letters have been sent out at stated times to ministers and superintendents bringing to their notice time'y suggestions.

Under the direction of the Synod's Committee a programme of intensive promotion work was prepared whereby our workers would be challenged to do the following definite and important things:

1.—Foster Home Religion—through the organization of Cradle Rolls, the use of Graded Lessons in Beginners and Primary Classes, and the New Memory Course.

2.—Help every teen-age boy and girl to make an intelligent and definite decision for Christ and the Church, through communicant's classes or the use of special courses of study in the Sunday School.

3.—Provide opportunity for all young people to participate in the life and work of the church in some Young People's Organization.

4.—Provide adequate missionary training for all, through instruction in class and the observance of a monthly missionary Sunday when a missionary talk could be given by a representative of the Women's Missionary Society. Training in prayer, giving and service for missions was also suggested and plans suggested.

5.—Secure more and better trained workers, by enrolling young people in Teacher Training Classes and Summer Schools, and the more wide-spread use of Worker's Libraries.

After very helpful conferences, the Presbyteries adopted the programme and either made an arrangement, or instructed the committee to arrange for its presentation to the workers of each congregation or school. The Secretary has been able to participate in the conferences in several Presbyteries, and in the visitation of many congregations and Sunday Schools has presented the Presbytery's programme to the people and workers.

A brief course of lectures was given to the senior students in the Presbyterian College, Halifax. This contact with the students proves very helpful to the Secretary, leading in many cases to sympathetic co-operation with these men after they settle in their congregations.

The Secretary has also embraced every opportunity to assist the Life Service Committee by speaking in High Schools and Camps, and otherwise presenting to young people the claim of Christian Service.

2. Co-operative Work:

Much of the Secretary's time was given to co-operative work under the auspices of the Maritime Religious Education Council which is becoming increasingly effective as an agency for co-operative effort, and which seems to be winning the approval and support of an enlarging number of our workers.

Miss Harrison, the Secretary of the Childrens' Work continues to give leadership to the workers among the children and under her direction this department is making steady gains. By her devoted work Miss Harrison has won the admiration and affection of many.

Very regretfully we had to accept the resignation of Miss Allison whose name will always be associated with the splendid beginnings of Canadian Girls in Training Work in the Synod. Fortunately a successor was soon found in Miss Marjorie Trotter who already has made a splendid impression upon the leaders, and under whose direction the Girls' Work continues to make progress, remarkable not only for its widespread nature but also for the excellence of the work done and the results manifest in the lives of the girls.

The Boys' Work Secretaryship was vacant during the year in spite of repeated efforts to secure a suitable man. At the request of the M.R.E.C. the Synod's Committee allowed the Presbyterian Secretary to take special oversight of this department. This added greatly to the responsibilities of the Secretary involving the planning and operation of series of Conferences, Camps, Training Institutes and the visitation of local groups as well as an extensive correspondence.

As part of the National Young People's Movement, six conferences were held in various centres, in which in addition to the general sessions for all young people, there were special Denominational Rallies in which the Presbyterian young people were challenged with the Programme and Missionary task of the church. Interest in Young People's Work continues to increase and new organizations are being formed. During the year the Presbyterian Secretary acted as chairman of the Committee on Young People's Work, as also that on Week Day Religious Education which promises soon to be a very important department of work. Several interesting experiments are being made by ministers of our Synod.

As in other years, special emphasis has been laid on Summer Schools, four of which were held, and a new type of training effort through local three or four day Institutes proved very successful. Five of these were held in the winter in the larger centres and two rural Institutes were held in the summer.

IV.—FIELD SECRETARY FOR QUEBEC

Rev. A. S. Reid

The work in the Province of Quebec, continues to go steadily forward, and we have had in every respect the best year since my appointment. We have experienced greater sympathy on the part of our Church leaders, and better interest has been shown in our work throughout the Province, than ever before.

Conventions.—Conventions have been conducted in almost every part of the Province, and no opportunity is lost of bringing to the workers in the outlying districts, any assistance which we can give them. These Conventions are usually planned with a view to emphasizing especially a certain department of the work. Some times the work among the children, some times the 'teen-age girls' work, some times the 'teen-age boys. This gives a fine opportunity for the various Secretaries of the Religious Education Association of Quebec, of which I am General Secretary, to get in touch with thier workers in the various departments.

Summer Conferences.—Possibly, the most strategic point in our work, in this Province, is the Summer Conferences. We have a splendid equipment at Knowlton, which is put at our disposal for the various Conferences conducted. In the year 1923, we held six Conferences there, one for workers in the Children's Division, one for Leaders of Girls, two camps for 'teen-age girls, one for Leaders of boys and one for 'teen-age boys, with an aggregate of over three hundred in attendance. The quality of the work done was of a high type, possibly higher than ever before. This year, we are planning for still greater things at Knowlton.

Special Workers.—We have had during the past year, a number of outstanding workers helping us in the Province. Among these I may mention, Mr. Marion Lawrence, Rev. Frank Langford, Rev. Geo T. Webb, Rev. J. C. Robertson, and Rev. Manson Doyle. Had these workers come to our Province for their own Board only, to a very large extent their efforts would have been confined to one section of each community, but coming as they did, under the auspices of the co-operative Religious Education Association, they had an opportunity of reaching all the denominations in each section visited.

Our Office a Bureau of Information and Supplies.—More and more the Sunday School workers of our City and Province are coming to our office for information and guidance in their work. There was a time, not very long ago, when comparatively little call was made upon us in this direction. Now, however, almost every day we have a large number coming to our office for information regarding the work in the various departments of the Sunday School. We are always glad to supply any information and any assistance possible to those who come to us.

Temperance Work.—A very large amount of work is connected with our Temperance Pledge card system, and this seems to be growing in popularity. We have now issued 8,162 Temperance Diplomas, 766 during the past year, this being the largest number issued in any year, since the scheme was originated in 1919.

Departments.—Our departmental expansion is fully justifying itself. The Children's Work has taken on new life since Mrs Burgess came back to us last November. The Children's Division Conference at Knowlton last summer was, in my estimation, one of the best Summer Conferences I have known. The Teacher Training Classes and Institutes which have been conducted during this Winter, have proven a splendid success.

The Girls' Work, under the leadership of Miss Gass, has grown very greatly during the past year. The Conferences at Knowlton last Summer, were all a splendid success, as have been the various Girls' Conferences held throughout the Province, and in the City of Montreal during this last Fall and Winter.

Our Boys' Work has also developed. Two Conferences were conducted at Knowlton last Summer, a Winter School at Ste. Anne de Bellevue during the Christmas holidays, and various other Conferences and Meetings have been conducted. We are at present without a Boys' Work Secretary but we hope for an appointment to be made soon.

We have not as yet been able to do what we ought to be doing in connection with the Young People's Work. Last Spring the Christian Endeavour Union approached us and asked us to take the lead in organizing some type of Young People's Board for the Province. A number of conferences were held with this in view, and a plan was formulated for a co-operative Young People's Board, representative of the various societies doing work in the Province. This, however, as yet has not materialized. We hope for something, however, in the future.

Finances.—The financing of the Religious Education Association of Quebec has always been a difficult problem, and naturally very considerable responsibility in this matter falls upon the General Secretary. On the whole, the work has made good progress during the past year, and we are justified in taking a hopeful view of it for the future.

V.—FIELD SECRETARY FOR ONTARIO

Rev. J. Russell Harris

For the first nine months of 1923 Rev. J. Russell Harris gave half of his time as Field Worker in Ontario under the direction of the Board, the other half being taken by the Presbytery of Toronto, under the direction of the Presbytery's Committee on Religious Education. Very helpful work was done, especially in providing leadership in Summer Schools and in Camps for Boys and Leaders of Boys, and in Institutes and Rallies for Young People.

In October, Mr. Harris resigned, to accept the position of Director of Religious Education in Deer Park Presbyterian Church, Toronto. No one has been appointed to take his place.

VI.—FIELD SECRETARY FOR MANITOBA AND SASKATCHEWAN

Rev. J. W. Little

The work for 1923 as in past years has been confined mainly to Manitoba, and has been almost wholly co-operative in character. I have acted as General Secretary of the Religious Education Council of Manitoba, and Rev. Chas. Morgan, of the Methodist Church, had carried a similar responsibility in Saskatchewan.

Organization.—The Religious Education Council of Manitoba is the organization through which the co-operative churches of the Province (including Ontario from Schreiber westward) the Y.M.C.A. and the Y.W.C.A., promote unitedly rather than separately all programmes, plans and principles in religious education that they hold in common, in home, church, school and community. Its central Boards consist of representatives officially appointed by the different church Courts and by the annual Provincial Sunday School Convention.

It works through District Religious Education Councils whose Executive Committees are elected by popular vote of the workers annually and of which the District Denominational Secretaries are ex-officio members.

The Religious Education Council comprises five Boards with following staff of Field Secretaries; Children's Work Board—No Field Secretary; Boys' Work Board—D. R. Poole; Girls' Work Board—Willard Dolmage; Young People's Work Board—No Field Secretary; Adult Work Board—No Field Secretary.

Activities.—The following will indicate the scope of its activities during the past year:

(1) *Conventions.*—Annual Provincial Sunday School Convention covering all departments of the work and open to all our Sunday Schools. Twelve District Conventions, most of them extending over two days.

(2) *Conferences.*—Nineteen District Boys' Work Conferences—Enrollment 1140. Four District Girls' Work Conferences—Enrollment 550. One District Young People's Rally—Enrollment 50. A Provincial Young People's Conference—Registration 125.

(3) *Training Camps.*—Two Provincial Leadership Training Camps reaching 106 leaders. Eleven District Boys' Work Camps reaching 275 leaders. Six District Girls' Work Camps reaching 235 leaders.

(4) *Sunday School Institutes.*—Bringing information and inspiration within reach of every Sunday School. During the two months of January and February, 1924, Mr. Little alone travelled in this work, 1537 miles, held 77 meetings, spoke to 4,230 interested workers and gave 93 addresses.

(5) *Training Classes*.—Four Schools of Methods—all departments. Six short term courses—Boys' leaders, reaching 125. Seven short term courses—Girls' leaders, reaching 183. Several teacher training classes organized.

(6) *Week-day Religious Education*.—Besides the arousing of public opinion in favour of religious education in our public and high schools, under the leadership of the church, definite action was secured in several centres.

(7) *Sunday School Visitation*.—In District No. 13 the Chairman of the Children's Work Board personally visited practically every Sunday School in the District, holding a conference with the teachers and officers after the regular session, organizing Cradle Rolls, introducing the Graded Lessons and encouraging the workers. Other Districts have moved along similar lines.

(8) *Literature*.—So rapidly has this Department of our work grown that from May, 1923 to February 1924, the turn over in our office was over \$3,525.

(9) *Miscellaneous Activities*.—Promotion of Children's Week, Mother and Daughter and Father and Son Weeks, National Athletic Meet, Older Boys' Parliament, Religious Pageantry and Dramatics, Go-to-Sunday-School Day, Personal Interviews, etc.

(10) *Mail*.—An average of over 300 pieces of mail matter goes out of our office every day.

VII.—FIELD SECRETARY FOR ALBERTA AND BRITISH COLUMBIA

Rev. E. R. McLean

During 1923 there has been no change in the policy previously established that Rev. W. E. Galloway, the Methodist Secretary for Alberta and British Columbia, should give the most of his time to Alberta and the Presbyterian Secretary to British Columbia, a policy that has tended to concentration of effort, and conservation of money and energy. Practically all the work done has been co-operative and under the auspices of the Religious Education Council of B.C. of which your Secretary has been the General Executive officer since 1918. Necessarily this report deals chiefly with British Columbia. In this connection it may be interesting to note that during 1923, 8921 pieces of mail went out from the Religious Education Council office and that 14,513 miles were travelled. Fully 30,000 people in British Columbia were reached during the year in the interests of Christian education.

Girls' Work.—One of the outstanding events of the year was the employment of a Girls' Worker in B.C. On October 1st, Miss Annie Fountain, B.A., entered upon her duties for a limited period with the result that there has been an increase of 35% in the number of groups registered, the total now standing at 207. It is to be hoped the finances can be secured to make her appointment permanent.

Boys' Work.—Being relieved of the Girls' Work, your Secretary has been able to give a greater portion of his time to other departments, particularly to the work among boys the quality of which has improved considerably. During the year six district conclaves and conferences were held with 625 boys present. These constituted a preparation for the first B.C. Older Boys' Parliament which was held during the Christmas vacation. Thirty-four boys were regularly elected, fourteen of the seventeen constituencies into which the province had been divided being represented. One boy travelled 820 miles to attend. The boys have undertaken to raise a fund of \$2000 for the relief of our co-operative deficit and for the extension of Boys' Work in the province. It is interesting to note that at two points within the province Boys' Work has been started where there is neither Sunday School, Church Service nor minister. One of these is on the very borders of the Yukon.

Young People's Work.—During the year a series of Young People's Conferences were held at eight centres in Alberta and British Columbia. We are greatly indebted

to Rev. C. A. Myers of the Presbyterian Board and to Rev. Manson Doyle of the Methodist Board for help in this connection. Without a definite system of registration such as prevails in our teen-age work it is difficult to estimate the increase in numbers, but an increase in interest is quite manifest. A supply depot has been opened and several District Young People's Boards have been organized.

Children's Work.—In this division there is a steady demand for more help. "The Beaver" programme for Junior Boys arranged jointly by Alberta and British Columbia, has met a real need, and has received considerable favourable comment from those who have used it. The new Memory Course also has met a very fine reception. For the first time courses on Children's Work were offered at the Summer Schools at Ocean Park, B.C., and Sylvan Lake in Alberta.

Teacher Training.—Some splendid work has been done in this department. In the larger centres such as Edmonton, Calgary, Medicine Hat, New Westminster and Vancouver, community training classes for leaders in teen-age work have been conducted, some of them with conspicuous success. While the demand for the Teacher Training books of the first and second year general course has been much larger than heretofore, there is still a great field for expansion. A business man seeks to anticipate the demands of his business but most of our churches make no effort to secure recruits for a teaching staff until the Sunday a vacancy occurs. There is need as never before for training courses.

Home Religion.—Increasingly this forms the theme of addresses on Sunday and through the week both to adults and youth. Everywhere the lack of it is lamented but the pertinent question "How many churches seek in any definite way to place the proper ideals of marriage and home life before young people" is answered largely in the negative. Certainly this is true that if young people are not being instructed and inspired along these lines it is not due to any lack of interest on their part.

Week-Day Religious Education.—In this there is noticeable a rising tide of public sentiment. Requests for materials for addresses have come from many quarters, particularly from Parent Teachers' Associations. Your Secretary has tried in every way possible to make clear the policy of our church and the R.E.C.C. of Canada. It is hoped that the coming autumn will see some definite experiments made in classes held in the schools or churches but after school hours.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. *Week-Day Religious Instruction*.

In view of the encouraging reports received during the year of what has already been accomplished in the field of Week-Day Religious Instruction, we renew the recommendation of last year, as follows:

(a) That we encourage School Boards and teachers of our Public Schools to take full advantage of the provisions of the School Law in their respective provinces in regard to Religious Exercises and Instruction in the Public Schools.

(b) That the plans for Week-Day Religious Education under the auspices of local churches, and closely correlated to the work of the Public School, be commended to our ministers and other leaders as a valuable way of extending the work of the Church in this department.

2. *Children's Work*.

Inasmuch as there has been a very encouraging response in recent years to special efforts for the promotion of work among older boys and girls and young people (12-24), that additional provision should now be made for plans and programmes of work with children under twelve.

3. *Young People and the Budget.*

In order to conserve and develop the increasing interest among Young People in the work of the Church, congregations be urged to give more definite responsibility to the young people in raising their share of the Budget of the congregation, both for self-support and for missions.

4. Leadership Training.

As a means for meeting the need for more trained teachers and leaders in all departments of church work, ministers, sessions and other leaders in religious education be urged to give special attention during the coming year to approved plans for the development of such leaders through Older Boys' and Girls' and Young People's Conferences, Summer Schools and Camps, and above all to the organization of groups of young people in the local church for definite training.

R. B. COCHRANE,

Convener.

J. C. ROBERTSON,

C. A. MYERS,

Joint General Secretaries.

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FOR 1923
SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS										YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES AND OTHER THROUGH-THE-WEEK MEETINGS												
	No. of Sabbath Schools	No. Officers and Teachers	Total No. Pupils in all Departments	(a) No. on Cradle Roll	(b) No. in Home Department	(a) No. taking Teacher Training	(b) No. receiving T. T. awards	(a) Is School Graded Departmentally?	(b) Are Lessons Graded?	Given by Junior School for Budget of Church	Instruction given in Temperance and Good Citizenship	(a) Systematic effort for Church Membership	(b) No. coming into full Communion	Prayer and Conference Meeting	How much of Budget for Rally Day Fund?	Total No. of Organizations	No. Junior Organizations (9-11)	No. Older Boys Organizations (12-17)	No. Older Girls Organizations (12-17)	No. Young People's Organizations (18, up)	Total No. Members	Programme of Board used	
Sydney	71	598	6024	4	713	83	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Liveries	62	198	1624	85	43	40	5	1	16	20	\$1656	29	23	113	19	349	104	16	21	40	23	2456	46
Piston	92	682	5419	569	40	40	5	7	14	28	333	16	14	5	8	211	94	17	2	2	23	837	15
Wallace	44	282	2162	187	40	40	5	7	14	28	1630	15	7	92	5	268	113	29	19	25	40	2784	68
Tyro	69	416	3701	471	95	15	12	14	20	26	1125	32	15	40	2	100	24	8	5	8	8	571	8
Hallfax	73	602	4969	523	90	14	14	14	20	26	2056	21	22	182	22	294	78	23	12	12	33	1807	30
Lunenburg and Vermont	21	162	1305	206	9	9	6	7	7	6	291	9	8	56	5	73	25	6	7	5	15	2107	47
St. John	135	872	7930	732	217	39	12	20	17	16	1399	25	18	125	12	190	84	24	23	27	20	480	13
Miramichi	93	504	4231	459	214	15	3	17	16	1233	38	27	124	8	370	63	22	10	13	18	1693	31	
Prince Edward Island	120	613	5114	268	33	51	8	16	750	27	24	105	11	329	105	25	20	16	16	44	2284	12	
Trinidad	109	268	5384	196	380	52	3	3	85	12	19	23	19	23	105	25	20	16	16	44	2284	12	
Totals, 1923	839	5117	47963	4409	1195	200	18	125	147	10763	234	182	903	98	2545	731	158	144	183	238	16609	297	
Totals, 1922	873	5085	47469	4977	1502	29	29	192	163	11688	324	275	1206	105	2941	656	151	133	185	215	15632	216	
Increase	16	32	394	568	307	171	11	67	16	925	90	93	303	7	396	75	9	11	38	23	957	81	
Decrease																							
Quebec	36	247	1860	288	630	10	13	15	589	12	8	43	8	170	29	5	5	7	9	8	719	7	
Montreal	90	1439	12469	1726	109	151	80	50	42	6739	62	49	395	46	566	147	28	33	48	38	3426	28	
Glenary	49	337	2608	387	163	2	2	5	9	1077	28	8	84	7	48	30	9	2	18	957	12		
Ottawa	67	788	6365	941	91	64	4	17	22	2521	28	26	132	142	323	93	18	26	23	26	2232	32	
Janart and Renfrew	59	509	4716	772	167	5	4	17	13	1880	24	15	177	2	367	88	25	20	19	24	2149	32	
Brookville	39	369	2645	492	107	44	12	21	26	1819	26	22	133	19	350	49	9	11	10	19	1157	17	
Totals, 1923	340	3739	30693	4606	1267	276	102	123	137	14925	160	127	94	225	1824	436	94	98	111	133	10640	119	
Totals, 1922	336	3792	32427	4744	1536	264	119	129	118	15377	172	180	1069	86	2051	362	88	83	105	116	10138	132	
Increase	4				9											44	6	15	6	17	502	1	
Decrease		53	1764	138	260	12	17	6			752	12	53	105	257								

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Vermilion.....	49	176	1840	260	1	22	4	2	7	229	11	10	18	3	61	20	2	7	8	3	316	9
Peace River.....	16	57	441	44	1681	9	1	12	11	1024	20	18	122	5	35	95	2	2	4	4	88	6
Edmonton.....	101	652	5961	21	1024	13	10	7	11	389	13	10	51	17	259	95	20	28	35	12	2264	48
Leamington.....	31	215	1692	206	102	13	1	8	6	125	10	6	10	9	114	28	3	9	10	6	520	17
Red Deer.....	40	222	1708	102	102	12	1	4	10	149	3	3	6	8	48	24	5	10	10	6	396	14
Casper.....	46	210	1941	25	6	2	8	9	10	354	15	9	51	10	252	49	1	11	17	2	360	8
Calgary.....	57	596	4821	706	6	1	1	12	4	329	15	11	55	8	86	14	13	5	6	3	1098	12
Medicine Hat.....	27	207	1605	165	15	1	1	1	4	347	15	11	49	8	126	26	2	8	12	1	287	23
High River.....	28	194	1673	47	50	1	1	1	4	334	5	4	12	3	105	34	2	6	14	4	513	3
Macleod.....	34	192	136	185	6	6	7	5	4	334	5	4	12	3	105	34	2	6	14	4	397	3
Totals, 1923.....	429	2651	23846	1761	1753	83	13	61	66	6991	99	71	379	62	1147	332	58	99	133	42	6239	140
Totals, 1922.....	408	2631	23640	2443	218	30	9	66	65	6518	106	90	415	57	1096	331	44	115	138	24	5877	115
Increase.....	21	20	206	682	135	23	4	5	1	473	7	19	36	5	51	1	14	16	5	8	362	25
Decrease.....																						

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Kootenay.....	44	236	2276	207	12	9	9	6	9	621	9	9	49	12	161	29	4	4	6	12	663	8
Kamloops.....	51	319	3030	256	82	16	9	5	8	910	11	13	54	12	176	52	9	13	17	13	890	36
Cariboo.....	18	75	665	172	64	8	1	5	3	35	7	6	2	13	35	18	2	1	3	2	101	5
Westminster.....	93	1261	12875	1297	359	57	1	32	31	543	35	30	240	35	756	187	26	62	51	28	2410	20
Victoria.....	33	291	3035	339	10	10	12	20	12	1190	15	13	66	16	228	48	12	10	15	11	938	13
Totals, 1923.....	239	2182	21681	2271	517	122	9	75	74	3299	77	71	411	88	1356	304	53	92	98	61	5002	82
Totals, 1922.....	252	2230	20789	2096	151	115	16	67	69	5709	79	83	392	76	971	282	39	89	98	56	5257	98
Increase.....	13	48	892	175	366	7	7	8	5	1410	2	12	12	12	385	22	14	3	1	5	255	16
Decrease.....																						

SUMMARY

Maritime Provinces.....	889	5117	47863	4409	1195	200	18	125	127	10763	234	182	903	98	2545	731	158	144	191	238	16609	297
Montreal and Ottawa.....	340	3739	30663	4606	1267	276	102	123	137	14625	160	127	964	225	1824	436	94	98	111	133	10640	119
Toronto and Kingston.....	629	8239	71461	10328	1242	455	32	233	250	32323	306	253	1801	287	4234	999	180	245	271	303	25701	344
Hamilton and London.....	392	5036	42052	6051	1022	379	149	143	164	18815	231	208	1032	365	4033	658	128	148	134	250	17042	270
Manitoba.....	393	3907	37529	3964	311	224	28	91	110	11867	117	87	736	127	2380	692	102	100	261	109	13403	268
Saskatchewan.....	691	4507	38771	3591	533	86	13	148	139	8318	168	121	537	100	2428	475	91	122	191	71	8326	161
Alberta.....	429	2651	23846	1761	1753	83	13	61	66	6991	99	71	379	62	1147	332	58	99	133	42	6239	140
British Columbia.....	239	2182	21681	2271	517	122	9	75	74	3299	77	71	411	88	1356	304	53	92	98	61	5002	82
Totals, 1923.....	4002	35378	313866	36891	7390	1795	351	1999	1077	108901	1382	1118	6813	1362	1892	4597	862	1138	1390	1207	103462	1661
Totals, 1922.....	3953	34922	312802	38422	6796	1567	470	1068	1078	108294	1550	1449	7874	1218	18838	4177	757	1099	1199	1122	97295	1491
Increase.....	49	456	1064	1369	594	228	109	99	1	1393	158	331	1061	144	89	420	105	39	191	85	6167	170
Decrease.....																						

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS 1923-24

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The function of the Board of Publication has been definitely prescribed by the General Assembly, and is as follows:

To prepare and issue such Lesson Helps and Papers as are deemed necessary for the purposes of the religious education work of the Church.

To provide congregations and officials with equipment and supplies.

This Board assumes full financial responsibility for this work, and uses all its profits for the improvement of its products.

The Board of Publication, as instructed by the General Assembly, is co-operating with the General Board of the Church in the production of The Presbyterian Witness.

The wide opportunity of all this work, dealing as it does through the printed page with every grade and age of our Church life, cannot be over-estimated.

We wish to thank our congregations, Sunday Schools, and various other organizations for the continued loyalty which has made a successful year possible in the face of adverse conditions.

EDITORIAL MANAGEMENT

I.—THE TASK

The task assigned to the Editorial Department of the Board is threefold, including the preparation of the following materials required for the purposes of religious education.

1. A Series of Lesson Helps for Sunday School teachers and scholars, on the Improved Uniform Lessons. In this Series there are 9 periodicals, a list of which is given in Appendix D herewith submitted.

2. A Series of Lesson Helps on the Graded Lessons. This Series is graded by Departments, and provides for the needs of teachers and scholars in the BEGINNERS DEPARTMENT (Ages 4 and 5); the PRIMARY DEPARTMENT (Ages 6 to 8); the JUNIOR DEPARTMENT (Ages 9 to 11); the INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT (Ages 12 to 14); and the SENIOR DEPARTMENT (Ages 15 to 17), in all 13 periodicals. (For list, see Appendix D.)

3. A Series of Illustrated Papers, issued weekly and adapted to the interests and needs of the various age groups mentioned above. This Series includes 5 Papers. (For list, see Appendix D.)

Thus the total number of periodicals issued by the Board for use in the Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies of the Church is 27.

Of the periodicals referred to, 10 are prepared in co-operation with the Methodist Church. Besides, 11 others, while prepared by the General Assembly's Board, are used by the Methodist Church as well as by our own. Thus the two churches are

using in common 21 out of 27 periodicals issued by the General Assembly's Board, or 75 per cent. of the total. As in former years, the co-operative editorial work has been carried on with the utmost harmony and to the complete satisfaction of all concerned.

II.—THE STAFF

The Editorial Staff includes: Dr. J. M. Duncan, *Editor*; Rev. George Little, B.A., *Associate Editor*; Miss Mary I. Houston, *Assistant Editor*, Illustrated Papers; and Miss Nina L. Millen, B.A., *Elementary Editor*, with their assistants. It is believed by the Board that the Editorial Department is sufficiently well organized to meet any demands likely to be made upon it for some time to come.

BUSINESS MANAGEMENT

The volume of supplies sold by this Board from year to year depends to a great extent on the amount of ready money in general circulation. This has been a year of close financing all over Canada.

The interests of our staff have been carefully considered and their loyalty and efficiency is all that could be desired.

Our co-operation with the Methodists has gone forward as directed by the General Assembly.

The efficiency of the postal service on which we depend for the prompt delivery of supplies has been most admirable.

I.—THE YEAR'S BUSINESS

(See Appendix A)

April 1st, 1923—March 31st, 1924

Total Sales.....	\$286,765 31		
Assets at date.....	201,417 24		
Liabilities at date.....	59,174 73		
Excess of Assets over Liabilities.....		\$142,242 51	
Advance over previous year.....		14,556 23	
SUBSCRIPTIONS TO PERIODICALS AT DATE			
Illustrated Papers.....	150,030	Decrease of	3,499
Departmental Lessons Helps.....	72,149	Decrease of	3,502
Uniform Lessons.....	135,071	Decrease of	5,947
Total Subscriptions.....	357,250	Decrease of	11,948
A decrease of about three per cent.			

II.—THE LANTERN SLIDE DEPARTMENT

(See Appendix B)

Visual Education is gradually winning its way.

The circulation of slide sets for missionary education has almost doubled this year.

The use of the lantern in Sunday Schools is becoming more general.

Our range of subjects is being adjusted to the needs.

There is a very active interest being taken in Visual Education by the various week day educational institutions.

Our financial report is the best we have ever presented.

III.—THE PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS

(See Appendix C.)

This has been a difficult year in which to conduct a Church paper. To say nothing about Church Union would have been questionable editorial policy, and yet, the expression of any opinion on this question has always stirred some objector. This condition of affairs has made it difficult to make an aggressive canvass for new subscribers in many congregations.

The number of subscribers now stands at 23,092 or 1,350 less than last year.

The deficit shown this year is \$3,553.85. If we could secure 30,000 subscribers there should be no difficulty in reducing the accumulated deficit.

The editors and management, while thanking the Church for past support, hope for still increasing co-operation.

GENERAL STATEMENT

The literature prepared by our Editors is of special value in training Christian Canadian citizens.

The work of the Board of Publication is entirely self-sustaining, all profits being used for improvement of the periodicals under its care and for increasing the efficiency of its service to the Church. The success of this work depends on the loyalty of every Church and Sunday School to our own Publishing House.

In presenting this report the editors and business staff express their appreciation for the support given to our work by the Church and enter upon another year's work desirous of being of more service through the increasing co-operation of all in the great task of educating the children and adults in the arts of Christian living.

RECOMMENDATIONS ARE HEREWITH SUBMITTED

1. That the co-operative plans with the Methodist Publishing House for the Editorial Management and publishing of Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers be continued, and that the Board of Publication be authorized to arrange for such enlargement of co-operative effort as it may deem desirable and possible.

2. That each Presbytery be requested to take such steps as considered best to increase the use of the Publications of our Church.

Please note schedules following.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. DUNCAN,

D. M. SOLANDT,

Joint Secretaries

ARTHUR HEWITT,

Chairman

APPENDIX A

PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATIONS
OPERATING ACCOUNT FOR MERCHANDISE, PERIODICALS AND LANTERN DEPTS

For period April 1st, 1923 to March 31st, 1924

	Merchandise	Periodicals	Lantern
March 31st, 1923 Inventory ..	\$19,428 85	\$15,782 82	\$17,015 03
Purchases during period	46,876 18	120,569 59	6,547 42
	66,305 03	136,352 41	23,562 45
Less Inventory 31st March 1924	18,081 39	19,305 10	15,811 78
	48,223 64	117,047 31	7,750 67
Sales for period	75,715 08	193,640 07	17,410 16
Gross Profit	27,491 44	76,592 76	9,659 49
Less Expenses	5,531 82	17,794 03	10,378 59
OPERATING Profit	\$21,959 62	\$58,798 73	Loss-719 10
Profit from Merchandise Department			21,959 62
" " Periodicals			58,798 73
			80,758 35
Less Loss from Lantern Department			719 10
Gross Operating Profit			\$80,039 25
Less Expenses for administration; Rent, Heat, Light, Taxes and Maintenance		\$3,171 19	
Postage, Delivery and Travelling		5,663 56	
General Expenses, Int., Discount and Insurance		6,020 01	
Depreciation Furniture, Fixtures, Autos and Property		2,566 32	
Salaries, Office, Management and An- nuities		52,873 69	
		70,294 77	
Less Estimated cost to fill subs. as at March 31st, 1923		29,838 30	
		40,456 47	
Plus Est. Cost to fill Subscriptions March 31st, 1924		25,026 55	65,483 02
Net Profit for year ending March 31st, 1924			\$14,556 23

Under "Salaries, Office" are included; Rev. R. D. Fraser's honorarium at \$2,000 a year; Rev. J. M. Duncan's salary at \$4,000 a year; Rev. Geo. Little's salary at \$3,500 a year; and Rev. D. M. Solandt's salary at \$3,700 a year to November, afterwards at \$3,800, \$1,200 of which is charged to the Presbyterian Witness account.

MERCHANDISE, PERIODICALS, AND LANTERN DEPARTMENTS

Balance Sheet—As on 31st March, 1924

Assets

Cash on hand and in Bank	\$ 37,489 21
Accounts Receivable:	
Merchandise	\$ 8,829 99
Periodicals	36,168 27
Lanterns	5,135 20
	50,133 46
Inventories:	
Merchandise	\$18,081 39
Periodicals	17,951 73
General Supplies	1,353 37
Lantern Supplies	15,811 78
Lantern Printing and Stationery	1,540 62
	54,738 89
Furniture Equipment:	
General	\$4,888 44
Lantern	726 50
Auto and Truck	692 96
	6,307 90
Property	29,087 29
Presbyterian Witness Advance	21,460 49
Presbyterian Reform Syndicate	2,200 00
	\$201,417 24

Liabilities

Accounts Payable:	
Merchandise	\$ 2,637 85
Periodicals	10,584 57
General	631 85
Lantern	293 91
	14,148 18
General Board Mortgage	20,000 00
Cost to fill Sales Periodicals	25,026 55
Surplus, 1923	\$127,686 28
Operating Profit, 1923-1924	14,556 23
	142,242 51
	\$201,417 24

We have to report the completion of the audit of the books and accounts for the year ending March 31st, 1924. We have examined all vouchers and any information needed has been furnished us. In our opinion the Balance Sheet herewith is properly drawn up to show the true position of the Company as disclosed by the books as on that date.

Verified by E. H. Leighton,
Toronto, May 2nd, 1924

HENRY BARBER & CO.,
Chartered Accountants

APPENDIX B

LANTERN DEPARTMENT

Assets

Accounts Receivable.....	\$5,135 20
Stock on Hand.....	15,811 78
Printing and Stationery.....	1,540 62
Furniture and Equipment.....	726 50
	<u>\$23,214 10</u>

Liabilities

Accounts Payable.....	\$293 91
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities.....	22,920 19
	<u>\$23,214 10</u>

Operating for Year ending March 31st, 1924

Inventory for year ending March 31st, 1923.....	\$17,015 03
Purchases.....	6,547 42
	<u>\$23,562 45</u>
Inventory on hand March 31st, 1924.....	15,811 78
	<u>\$7,750 67</u>
Earnings for period.....	17,410 16
	<u>\$9,659 49</u>
Gross Profit.....	10,378 59
Less Expenses.....	
Loss for operating period.....	<u>\$ 719 10</u>

Verified and found correct,
Toronto, May 2nd, 1924.

HENRY BARBER & Co.,
E. H. LEIGHTON.

APPENDIX C

THE PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS

Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures

from July 1st, 1920 to March 31st, 1924

Receipts

	July 1-20 to Mar. 31-22	April 1-22 to Mar. 31-23	April 1-23 to Mar. 31-24	Total at Mar. 31-24
General Board.....	\$25,000 00		\$10,000 00	\$35,000 00
Presbyterian Publications:				
Advance for Purchase of Paper.....	12,724 57			12,724 57
Advance for Operating....	5,767 14			5,767 14
Subscriptions, etc. to Mar. 31, 1922.....	85,325 52			85,325 52

Receipts—Continued

Subscriptions from April 1, 1922.....	50,094 80	38,365 99	88,460 79
Advertising.....	16,102 67	20,874 75	36,977 42
Discount Earned.....	1,271 48	30 55	1,302 03
Interest Earned.....		44 83	44 83

Overdraft.....	\$935 65	69,316 12	
Less cash on hand 42 06		<u>6,424 92*</u>	893 59
	<u>7318 51</u>		

893 59

\$128,817 23 \$74,787 46 \$62,891 20 \$266,495 89

Expenditures

Capital.....	\$12,724 57		\$12,724 57
Total other Expenditures to March 31, 1922.....	116,092 66		116,092 66
From April 1, 1922:			
Subscriptions Commission.....	8,515 48	5,544 13	14,059 61
Advertising Commission..	1,187 19	3,106 13	4,293 32
Cuts.....	374 22	277 65	651 87
Printing and Paper.....	37,809 88	29,455 49	67,265 37
Circulation Expense.....	1,193 54	785 81	1,979 35
Salaries.....	17,815 38	16,803 40	34,618 78
Postage.....	3,581 22	3,364 55	6,945 77
Contributors.....	1,754 00	2,180 25	3,934 25
Rent.....	390 00	480 00	870 00
Advertising Expense.....	99 97	14 84	114 81
Travelling Expense.....	365 95	71 45	437 40
Telephone and Telegraph..		60 50	60 50
Office Stationery.....	810 36	240 01	1,050 37
Office Expense.....	594 75	166 91	761 66
War Tax.....	21 10	34 02	55 12
Mailing Room Expense....		56 29	56 29
Express.....		24 91	24 91
Editorial Expense.....		51 61	51 61
Interest Paid.....	227 22	77 83	305 05
Discount Paid.....	47 20	95 42	142 62

\$128,817 23 \$74,787 46 \$62,891 20 \$266,495 89

*Reduction in overdraft for year.

Under salaries is included Rev. Dr. Carson's and Rev. Dr. Haddow's at \$3,500 per annum, and \$1,200 of D. M. Solandt's salary.

THE PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS

Assets and Liabilities as at March 31st, 1924

Assets		
Cash on Hand.....		42 06
<i>Accounts Receivable:</i>		
xUnpaid Subscriptions.....	\$10,210 00	
Advertising.....	3,845 60	
		14,055 60
Capital Account.....		12,724 57
Inventories.....		1,507 56
Deficit Account March 31st, 1923.....	45,270 17	
Loss during year.....	3,553 85	
		48,824 02
		<u>\$77,153 81</u>
<i>Liabilities</i>		
Bank Overdraft.....	\$ 935 65	
Accounts Payable.....	3,083 67	
xLiability to Subscribers.....	16,674 00	
General Board.....	35,000 00	
Presbyterian Publications, Purchase of		
Paper.....	\$12,724 57	
Advance for Operating.....	5,767 14	
Interest.....	2,968 78	
		21,460 49
		<u>\$77,153 81</u>

We have made a continuous audit of the accounts and records for the year ending 31st March, 1924, and in our opinion the above Balance Sheet properly sets forth the true position as disclosed by the entries in the books.

Verified by E. H. Leighton,

HENRY BARBER & CO.,

Toronto, April 16th, 1924.

Chartered Accountants.

The items marked x are estimated.

Deficits

From:

July 1st, 1920 to April 30th, 1921 (nine months).....	\$21,291 68
April 30th, 1921 to March 31st, 1922 (eleven months).....	17,083 85
March 31st, 1922 to March 31st, 1923 (twelve months).....	6,174 64
April 1st, 1923 to March 31st, 1924 (twelve months).....	3,553 85
	<u>\$48,824 02</u>

APPENDIX D

PERIODICALS ISSUED BY PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATIONS

The present list of twenty-seven is as follows:

THE UNIFORM LESSONS

*TEACHER'S MONTHLY: For Teachers of all the Grades.

HOME STUDY QUARTERLY: For the Senior Scholars and the Home Department.

*INTERMEDIATE QUARTERLY: (Ages 12, 13, 14).

*JUNIOR QUARTERLY: (Ages 9, 10, 11).

*PRIMARY QUARTERLY: (The Little Ones, Ages 4 to 8).

HOME STUDY LEAFLET: (Ages, as in corresponding Quarterly).

INTERMEDIATE LEAFLET: (Ages, as in corresponding Quarterly).

JUNIOR LEAFLET: (Ages, as in corresponding Quarterly).

BIBLE-CLASS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

THE PATHFINDER: A Bible Class and Y.P.S. Monthly.

DEPARTMENTAL GRADED LESSONS

BEGINNERS DEPARTMENT (Ages 4, 5)

For the Teacher:
BEGINNERS TEACHER'S QUARTERLY.For the Class:
BEGINNERS PICTURE ROLL.For the Scholar:
BEGINNERS BIBLE STORIES.

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT (Ages 6, 7, 8)

For the Teacher:
PRIMARY TEACHER'S QUARTERLY.For the Class:
PRIMARY PICTURE ROLL.For the Scholar:
PRIMARY BIBLE LESSONS.
PRIMARY HANDWORK (in Envelope).

JUNIOR DEPARTMENT (Ages 9, 10, 11)

For the Teacher:
JUNIOR TEACHER'S QUARTERLY.For the Scholar:
JUNIOR WORK AND STUDY LESSONS.

INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT (Ages 12, 13, 14)

For the Teacher:
INTERMEDIATE TEACHER'S QUARTERLY.

For the Scholar:
INTERMEDIATE SCHOLAR'S QUARTERLY.
SENIOR DEPARTMENT (Ages 15, 16, 17)

*For the Teacher:
SENIOR TEACHER'S QUARTERLY.

*For the Scholar:
SENIOR SCHOLAR'S QUARTERLY.
ILLUSTRATED PAPERS (Weekly)

EAST AND WEST: A Paper for Young Canadians.

*THE KING'S OWN: For the Boys.

*PLEASANT HOURS: For the Girls.

*PLAYMATE: For the Juniors.

*JEWELS: For the Little Ones.

*Prepared in co-operation with the Methodist Church of Canada.

REPORT OF THE "RECORD" COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee herewith submits the Forty-eighth Annual Report of the *Presbyterian Record*, the Thirty-second Annual Report under its present management.

As per accounts duly audited, the receipts during the year, including a balance of \$287.19, were \$21,848.53; the expenditure \$21,308.53, leaving a balance on hand of \$540.00.

The total issues during the year were 674,700 copies, an average of 56,225 copies monthly. Some two or three thousands of these have been used in sample distribution and occasional free parcels; the mailing list for the year being around fifty-three thousand copies, fairly evenly distributed all over Canada in proportion to the Presbyterian population.

The management of the *Record* is impressed more deeply, year by year, with the unselfish devotion of the many men and women, younger and older, all over the Church, who give time and effort to its distribution, and desires in this connection to return sincere thanks for such generous co-operation.

Your Committee believes that the distribution of the *Record*, by congregations among their families, helps to create and deepen an interest in the Mission work of the Church, and recommends as follows:—

1.—The Assembly urges upon ministers, sessions, managers and members to have the *Record* taken in quantity, where possible, for distribution among the families of their congregations, and where this cannot be done, to arrange for its widest possible circulation by subscription.

2.—The Assembly instructs those who are in charge of the Home and Foreign work of the Church, Secretaries, Missionaries, etc., to use the *Record* as a medium for keeping the people of the Church informed of the needs and progress of that work.

E. SCOTT,

Editor and Manager.

G. COLBORNE HEINE,

Convener.

MONTREAL, May 13, 1924.

CHURCH PRAISE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee on Church Praise respectfully submit the 47th annual report.

I.—THE BOOK OF PRAISE

The number sold of all editions was 43,791 copies, from which royalty amounting to \$3,668.44 has been received. The continued substantial sales of the Book of Praise have enabled the Committee not only to prosecute their work without recourse to the Budget for funds, and also to devote the sum of \$2,500 to the deficit (intimated last year and deducted from the funds of the year under review), but, in addition, to set apart the further sum of \$1,000 to be applied to the Capital Investment Account of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

II.—THE PROMOTION OF PRAISE

As the work of the Secretary during the preceding year included a prolonged visit to the west extending over a period of five months, the present year (1923) has been devoted to labor throughout Ontario and in various parts of the Maritime Provinces.

Lectures on Church Hymnody have been given as heretofore in the Colleges by Dr. MacMillan, those visited in the year under review being the Presbyterian College, Halifax, Queen's Theological College, Kingston, and Knox College, Toronto. In addition to these courses of study several lectures have been delivered to the students of Robertson College, Edmonton, by Dr. Macartney Wilson. The Committee express appreciation of the willing response of Dr. Wilson to their request, and their sense of the value of this service. The College lectures have been concerned chiefly with the literature of our Psalmody and Hymnody as contained in the Book of Praise, and the administration of it by the minister in Church worship and the various activities of the Church. Supplementary to these lectures, and parallel with them, evening studies of the associated music have been given. Dr. MacMillan has been greatly encouraged by the enthusiasm with which the students have responded and the excellent singing by them of the illustrative examples.

One of the indications of the influence upon the students of the study of the literature and music of Church Hymnody is the extent to which many of the students have carried the results of their training to the congregations to which they now minister. The Secretary has continued to guide a number of the former students in these efforts both by correspondence and by visits to their congregations.

Throughout the year the Secretary has visited many congregations on Sundays and week nights in many parts of Ontario and the Maritime Provinces. First of all, the congregations have been reached and influenced at the regular diets of worship. The place and power of song in Christian worship have been presented to the people from various points of view, and many testimonies have been given by ministers and people as to the new light and impulse received. Sunday afternoons have usually been employed by Dr. MacMillan either in officiating at Church service, or in visiting the Church Schools. Many addresses on Worship Song for the young have been given to teachers and scholars,

together with occasional practical demonstration of methods for the improvement of song in the Sunday School.

The worship at evening service is frequently shortened in order that an hour or more may be devoted to the exposition of psalms and hymns and their associated music, the Secretary being assisted in leadership by the choir. By this means the people are not only confirmed in their appreciation of psalms, hymns and music already known and loved, but are also led to understand and welcome to their use treasures of song previously unknown. Practical suggestions are also constantly made whereby the Book of Praise may be best adapted to particular types of congregation.

Much has been accomplished among our choirs. When a congregation is visited the Sunday services are preceded or followed as often as possible by an evening with the choir. Groups of choirs are also brought together to one place. The nature, ideals and responsibilities of this important office are set before the choristers. Practical guidance is given first of all concerning their duty in leading the worship song of the congregation, and thereafter concerning the use of the Book of Praise as a treasury of choral song suited to being sung to the people for their edification.

From many expressions of appreciation of the work which is being carried on in congregations the following sentences from a recent letter may suffice by way of indication of the impression made:

"Dr. MacMillan occupied the pulpit both morning and evening, when, both by his instructive addresses on Church Praise and his efficient and inspiring leadership at an hour's service of sacred song, he created a new interest in our splendid Book of Praise, and enabled us to realize, as never before, the place of praise in our public worship."

The Secretary has also attended the Summer Schools of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston at Geneva Park, and of the Synod of Hamilton and London at St. Thomas. Under his leadership the young people attending these schools have entered with zest into the study of our psalms and hymns, and have responded splendidly in singing them. One of the most encouraging features is the willingness with which they appropriate new treasures of the best type in words and music.

The Secretary having taken no holiday during the preceding year devoted the holiday time of the two years to a short visit to his native land, in order to respond to a desire expressed that he should assist in the revision of the Church Hymnary of the Mother Churches in Scotland. Recognizing the very valuable help given by the Scottish compilers to us when we were engaged in the preparation of our earlier books, and realizing also the importance of attaining as nearly as possible to a common hymnody, not least that newcomers to Canada might feel at home with us in worship, the Secretary was especially glad to take part in this work.

The place of distinction given to the revised Book of Praise by the compilers in Scotland, and the very large extent to which a common hymnody is now assured, are alike gratifying.

Dr. MacMillan has also attended to the correspondence of the department, which has assumed considerable proportions. In this connection it is interesting and significant to find that ministers in ever increasing numbers are informing their people concerning our psalms and hymns, as is evidenced by the numbers who communicate with the Secretary. Suggestions are given whenever sought, and suitable books for the purpose indicated.

Amongst the varied duties of the Secretary, the conduct of the Praise at Assembly is worthy of mention.

Your Committee and their Secretary, while realizing that the Praise in our churches

has not attained to the ideal that may be reached, have reason to rejoice in finding many indications of growing interest and hearty response.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Balance at Credit, 1st January, 1923	\$10,158.65
Royalties	3,668.44
Interest	508.52
	\$14,335.61

Disbursements

Expenses, Committee	\$3.75
Salary of Secretary	3,000.00
Expenses of Secretary	595.00
Organist, Assembly	20.00
Ukrainian Hymnals	62.00
Booklets and Literature	119.07
Stationery, Secretary	8.00
Grant to Budget Deficit	2,500.00
Balance at Credit, 31st December, 1923	8,027.79
	\$14,335.61

All of which is respectfully submitted.

P. M. MacDONALD,

Convener.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

AND AIDS TO DEVOTION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee beg to report progress. For reasons which are considered sufficient, we have avoided incurring any expense to the Church during the year. We wish that the Committee be continued to carry on the work already committed to it by Assembly.

R. W. DICKIE,

Convener.

REPORT OF HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Historical Committee begs respectfully to submit the following brief report:—

It is a matter of unusual satisfaction to be able to state that not since the instituting of the Committee has the interest of the ministers and laymen in its work been so keen as it has been during the last year. As a consequence considerable progress has been made and excellent work accomplished.

The Committee would welcome a manifestation of greater interest than is being shown on the part of congregations, where, indeed, the basic work of the Church is essentially carried on. A number of annual reports have been received, and reports of congregational celebrations, of jubilee and of centennial celebrations, and one report of a 150th anniversary,—that of the congregation of Londonderry, which claims to be the first congregation in Nova Scotia, indeed in Canada, with a settled minister. The felicitations of the General Assembly to this pioneer church would seem to be appropriate.

The Rev. W. W. Conrad has sent in a specially prepared historical sketch of the North Lunenburg Church, of interest and value; and the programme of the seventy-fifth anniversary of Burns' Church, Erin, Ont., was received, with a brief statement of the history of the church.

An historical sketch of exceptional interest, inasmuch as it is fairly complete, of First Church, Victoria, B. C., has been received from the Rev. Dr. W. G. Wilson. Presbyterianism on Vancouver Island was bound up with the Hudson's Bay Company's officials in the early days. Church history on the Pacific offers a fascinating subject, as does that on the Atlantic, and the time is here and now to gather together the material for the historian of the future.

The Rev. J. R. MacLeod, D.D., Lachute, Quebec, has made a valuable contribution by preparing historical sketches of St. Andrew's Church, Scotstown, Que., and of St. Andrew's Church, Sherbrooke, Que., admirably set forth and typewritten, involving much labor and patient research. Dr. MacLeod is engaged on a sketch of St. Andrew's Church, Three Rivers, Que. His indefatigable efforts and practical interest commend themselves to the cordial approval of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa of whose Historical Committee he is the able Convener. From Dr. MacLeod has also come a copy of the Minutes of his Synod.

The Rev. Mr. Heine, and the Rev. Dr. Scott's interest and labour are gratefully acknowledged.

The Rev. J. H. A. Anderson, Chatham, N. B., has collected much valuable material in connection with the Maritime Provinces; and the good work goes on.

To the Rev. J. D. Boyd, Kingston, Ont., Convener of the Historical Committee of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, the Church is under a special obligation. He gives much time and labour to the collection of historical material within the bounds of the Synod, and has been the means at the meetings of Presbytery and Synod of arousing fruitful interest in the work. He has prepared special questionnaires which have been distributed to Ministers and has been sowing seed which promises a rich

harvest in the near future. The Committee places formally on record hereby, their sense of the valuable service he is rendering, in these and in other ways, to the Church.

Professor Bieler, Montreal College, who is deeply interested, reports the collection of many valuable documents, which in the meantime find a safe repository in the vault of McGill University Library. The collection includes interesting documents, letters, sermons, pamphlets, etc., gathered from a wide area. These are being classified. In this connection the following report will be read with interest:—

Vendredi soir, 8 décembre, dans l'une des salles du Divinity Hall, 740 rue Université, avait lieu une réunion de la Société des Archives du Protestantisme français au Canada. En l'absence du président, M. le Dr. Ami d'Ottawa retenu au lit par la maladie, M. le Dr. A. L. Therrien occupait le fauteuil.

Après les préliminaires d'usage, le conférencier, M. le professeur Ch. Bieler abordait le sujet: "Autour d'un vieux registre," et nous tenait pendant une heure sous le charme de sa parole vive et colorée, et remplie jusqu'au bord d'aperçus historiques des plus intéressants. Autour de ce vieux registre viennent se grouper les personnages les plus différents: des chrétiens éminents de Genève, professeurs et laïques, les Guers, les Malan, les d' Aubigné, les Agénor de Gasparin; puis des chrétiens anglais du Canada: les Henry Wilkes, les William Taylor, les James Court; puis nos premiers missionnaires, les Amaron, les Vessot, les Tanner, les Doudiet, les Marie; et enfin, dans le registre même, les noms des premières familles canadiennes françaises venues à l'Evangile, les Filiatreault, les Piché, les Duclous, les Rondeau, etc.

C'est étonnant de ce que l'on peut trouver dans un vieux registre, surtout quand on sait lire entre les lignes! Le professeur Bieler nous a fait revivre cette époque glorieuse de notre histoire, il nous a montré les missionnaires à l'œuvre, allant de lieu portant la Parole de vie; nous avons assisté à leurs travaux, à leurs combats, nous avons été témoins de leur amour, de leur brillante énergie, de leur esprit de sacrifice. C'est une belle page d'histoire que le professeur nous a présentée et elle est bien digne de prendre place dans les archives de la société qui vient d'être fondée. Nous espérons qu'il la fera connaître à notre public protestant français par le moyen de notre journal ou autrement.

Nous avons besoin, à l'heure actuelle, de faire un retour vers le passé, de redevenir dans les termes mêmes de l'Evangile, "pauvres en esprit," humbles, simples, virils, craignant Dieu et aimant sa Parole. Nous prions le Seigneur pour que le but de la nouvelle Société ne soit pas seulement de recueillir les faits du passé et d'honorer la mémoire des hommes éminents qui nous ont précédés; mais surtout de dégager de ces faits des leçons de virilité pour les combats de l'heure présente. Oh! Dieu nous donne la brûlante énergie, la foi de ces héros de la première heure! Qu'il ramène autour du drapeau de l'Evangile les fils et les petits fils qui s'éloignent! Qu'il nous redonne à tous cette vaillance d'âme, cet optimisme triomphant qui refuse d'être défait!

C'est alors que nous aurons compris notre devoir et que la Société des Archives du Protestantisme français aura sa raison d'être.

HENRI JOLIAT

STUDENTS' SCHOLARSHIPS

Dear Colonel Fraser:

I beg to present to you the report of the work done in connection with the two Fifty Dollar Scholarships which the Assembly's Historical Committee has again this year placed at the disposal of Knox College. The Scholarships have been awarded to Mr. C. G. Armour of the Third Year and Mr. J. L. Graham, B.A., of the First Year.

Mr. Armour has listed the contents of two series of bound pamphlets presented to

the library by the late Dr. Robert Burns. These pamphlets contain much material of interest for the middle period of the nineteenth century. A number of them deal with Canadian matters, and these Mr. Armour has separately listed. In addition he has tabulated the contents of some packets of letters and documents, some of which are of high historical value, which have apparently been acquired by the library from the papers of the late Professor Gregg.

Mr. Graham has continued the work begun last year by Mr. Faichney on the MS. records of the Glasgow Colonial Society. He has completed the index of the minutes of the Society, and has prepared a descriptive list of the correspondence to the end of the third volume. Both students have done their work in a satisfactory manner, and its results will facilitate research in important parts of our Church's history.

The hearty thanks of the College are due to the Committee for providing these useful scholarships.

JOHN T. MCNEILL

It is the hope of the Committee that the excellent work done by the students in Knox College will justify the General Assembly in adding to the grant heretofore allowed, so that the work may be extended to other colleges. The feasibility and usefulness of the scheme have been proved.

The Committee also respectfully recommends the continuance of the allowance for the purpose of obtaining reminiscences from those whose memories are stored with an intimate knowledge of conditions and of men of the time which is already spoken of as "the long ago."

Respectfully submitted.

ALEXANDER FRASER,

Convener.

TORONTO, 1924.

JAMES ROBERTSON MEMORIAL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee is constrained to open its report with a reference to the change in its convenership. It was chiefly through the interest and energy of Dr. George Bryce that the Robertson Memorial Fund was organized and its endowment collected. He continued to be Convener of the Committee till advancing years and impaired health made a change necessary and now his colleagues recall with gratitude his service in this as in other fields of Christian activity.

LECTURES FOR 1923

The Robertson Memorial Lecturer appointed by the last General Assembly was Rev. J. H. Edmison, D.D., General Secretary of the Board of Home Missions and Social Service. The report of Dr. Edmison on the completion of his task is, in part, as follows:

"The titles of the lectures I prepared were:

Fifty Years of Home Missions, 1874-1924.

Rev. James Robertson, D.D.

The Augmentation Fund.

Immigration.

I delivered these in Knox College; Presbyterian College, Halifax; Presbyterian College, Montreal; and Queen's Theological College. I spent a Sunday at each centre and on each occasion preached twice presenting different phases of our Home Mission work. I was cordially received at each of the Colleges and enjoyed greatly the opportunity of meeting with the students and the professors."

LECTURER FOR 1924

By unanimous agreement of the members of the Committee the very Reverend A. B. Baird, D.D., Professor in Manitoba College, has been nominated as Lecturer for 1924. The lectures will be delivered in the western colleges. The Church is to be congratulated that in her Jubilee year this lectureship falls to one who has been so long and fruitfully identified with the development of her work in western Canada.

ESSAY PRIZE AWARDS, 1923

The subject prescribed for the Robertson-Morrin Essay was "The Church and Rural Life." The competition elicited a larger number of essays than in any previous year, eight in all, four from the eastern colleges and four from the western. The prize in the eastern group was won by David H. Gallagher, B.A., of Knox College, Toronto, and in the western group the prize was won by Harry K. Johnston, B.A., of Manitoba College, Winnipeg.

ESSAY SUBJECT, 1924

The subject for this year's essay is "The Church and Social Betterment." For conditions of competition see the General Assembly Minutes, 1922, page 271.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ANDREW B. BAIRD,

Convener.

REPORT ON REMITS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1923 sent down to the Presbyteries two matters for consideration and report:

1. The whole question of the Status of Deaconesses, together with the Report of the Special Committee on this question.
2. The whole question of the Ordination of Women and the Overture on this subject from the Presbytery of Saskatoon.

These have been dealt with as follows:

1. Thirty-nine Presbyteries report: Nearly all approve of the recommendations of last year's Special Report and on the general question many make additional recommendations.
2. Thirty-nine Presbyteries report: Seven approve of the ordination of women, six disapprove. Eighteen others advise no action at present, either because they do not see any need or know of any general demand for the ordination of women, or because of the transition through which the Church is passing. Six other Presbyteries would favor some form of special ordination of women to administer the sacraments in the mission field in cases of emergency.

Respectfully submitted,

W. G. WALLACE.

REPORT ON THE ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

The First General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, held in 1875, took measures to define the bounds of Synods and Presbyteries and to have their respective Rolls made up from the Rolls of the Synods and Presbyteries of the four Churches which had just united.

A.—LEGISLATION

Since 1875 seven Acts of Assembly have been passed determining who shall be members of Presbytery, each Act becoming a standing law of the Church by the procedure laid down in the Barrier Act.

I.—“The names of Ministers, who have received leave from the Assembly to retire, shall be retained on the Roll of their Presbyteries, with the understanding that they have liberty to take part in the deliberations of the Court, but not to vote” (Minutes, 1878, p. 35).

II.—There shall be placed “on the Roll of Presbyteries the names of Ordained Missionaries employed for one year or a longer period by Presbyteries in particular Mission districts, with the sanction of the Assembly's Home Mission Committee” (Minutes, 1877, p. 47; Minutes, 1878, p. 36).

III.—It was enacted that: “the names of ministers who have retired from the active duties of the ministry, with the leave of the Assembly, be retained on their respective Presbytery Rolls—such ministers retaining all their judicial functions—so long as they reside within the bounds of the several Presbyteries in which they resided at the time of their retirement” (Minutes, 1880, p. 51).

IV.—The Assembly of 1911 adopted the following:

“Declaratory Act anent Membership of Presbytery

“Whereas it is desirable that a more uniform practice should be observed than at present obtains in drawing up Presbytery Rolls,—

It is hereby declared and enacted that, in conformity with the deliverances of previous assemblies and recognized practice, the Presbytery consists of:

1. Ordained Ministers within the bounds (a) who are pastors of congregations; (b) who are professors of theology in the Church, or professors in Colleges connected with the Church; (c) who are employed by appointment of the General Assembly in some department of the work of the Church; (d) who have been appointed to Mission fields at home for not less than one year, with the sanction of one of the Assembly's Mission Committees; (e) who by special enactment of the Assembly have their names placed on the roll*; (f) who have retired from the active duties of the Ministry with leave of the Assembly, retaining all their judicial functions, so long as their permanent residence is within the bounds of the several Presbyteries to which they belonged at the date of their retirement;

*The General Assembly has declared (1) that this privilege be ordinarily asked for only in the case of brethren whose long service and wide experience entitle them to receive it; (2) that the permanent residence of the brethren for whom this application is made, be within the bounds of the Presbytery making such application; (3) and that they may be engaged in no secular employment

“Placed on the roll*; (f) who have retired etc.”

(g) Ordained Ministers who have been appointed by this Church to foreign fields where there is no local Presbytery of the Church, being placed on the roll by the sanction of the General Assembly.

2. Minister-Evangelists who have received appointments from Presbyteries for two years, with consent of the Home Mission Committee.

3. An elder from each pastoral charge, and representative elders from Mission fields, in which are organized Sessions, whether the field be a single station or consist of a group of stations." (Minutes, 1910, pp. 36, 37; Reports, 1910, p. 314; Minutes, 1911, p. 25).

V.—"Wherever there is on the roll of a Presbytery a larger number of ministers than of elders through there being on it retired ministers, professors in colleges, officials of the Church or others given seats thereon by special act of the General Assembly, the Presbytery shall appoint from amongst the bona fide acting non-ministerial elders of the bounds, besides those regularly commissioned by kirk-sessions, a sufficient number of elders to make the representation in the Presbytery of ministers and elders equal in number" (Minutes, 1916, p. 107; Minutes, 1917, p. 64).

VI.—"(a) Ordained Assistant Ministers, appointed for a term of not less than one year may become members of Presbytery if the Presbytery within which they labour shall by special resolution so determine; (b) if the Assistant chosen be not ordained and if he be eligible for ordination, the Presbytery, if it so desires, may ordain and designate such Assistant to his field of labour for not less than one year; (c) in each of these cases the appointment shall be made by the Presbytery only on application of the congregation concerned" (Minutes, 1916, p. 107; Minutes, 1917, p. 64.)

VII.—The regulations governing the Constitution of Presbytery as set forth in the Book of Forms, section 74, were amended by striking out the words: "So long as they reside within the bounds of the several Presbyteries to which they belonged at the date of their retirement." (Minutes, 1917, p. 64; Minutes, 1918, p. 48).

B.—PRINCIPLES

In this legislation and in the practice of the Church the following principles seem to be involved:

(a) Every Minister who is assigned to a particular post in the Church shall take his part and bear his share of responsibility in the government of the Church;

(b) Though a minister has resigned through age or infirmity his wisdom and experience should not be lost to the counsels of the Church;

(c) Elders, representing the people, shall take their part and bear their share of responsibility in the government of the Church.

In this legislation ministers are classified according to the sphere of their work. Some are pastors of congregations, some are professors of theology, some are officers of the Church's Boards, some are missionaries, etc. (Act of 1911, sections 1 (a) (b) (c) (d) (f) (g) 2, and the Amendments of 1917 and 1918.) So a Presbytery has authority to add to its Roll the name of any minister who belongs to one of these classes. But in particular cases not provided for in the sections just mentioned, the authority is vested in the General Assembly to determine whether or not a minister's name shall be added to a Presbytery Roll. This is provided for in section 1 (e) of the Act of 1911.

C.—APPLICATION

The task entrusted to your Committee was "to consider the whole matter of the basis upon which names can be added to the Constituent Roll of Presbytery" (Minutes, 1923, p. 130).

In the judgment of the Committee the questions before the Assembly at the time when the Committee was appointed had reference to the interpretation of sections 1(e) and 1(f) of the Act of 1911.

These sections were apparently based on (1) the Act of the Assembly of 1880 and (2) the constitutional right of the General Assembly to "deal with matters respecting . . . government of the Church" (Forms and Rules of Procedure, 1919, section 112).

An examination of the Presbytery Rolls and of the Minutes of Assembly from 1880 on shows that:

(1) Some Presbyteries held that the Act of 1880 meant that when a minister whose name was on the Roll retired with leave of Assembly, his name should be kept on the Roll, and no application to Assembly was necessary.

(2) But some Presbyteries held that when a minister whose name was on the Roll retired, his name could be kept on the Roll only if the Assembly gave authority in his particular case (apparently they took the words "with the leave of the Assembly", in the Act of 1880, to modify the verb "be retained").

(3) In particular cases the Assembly exercised its authority to add to Presbytery Rolls, when it was satisfied with the reasons adduced, (a) names of ministers without charge resident within the bounds, (b) names of retired ministers, and (c) names of ministers designated to some post in the Church not included in classes defined by the legislation.

It was to guide Presbyteries in making application to Assembly in such cases that the Assembly of 1904 declared: "(1) That this privilege be ordinarily asked for only in the case of brethren whose long service and wide experience entitle them to receive it. (2) That the permanent residence of the brethren for whom this application is made be within the bounds of the Presbytery making such application. (3) That they be engaged in no merely secular employment." The declaration had in view such cases as the Act of 1911 provides for in sections 1(e) and 1(f).

By 1910 it was common practice for a Presbytery to keep on its Roll the name of a minister who retired with leave of Assembly if at the time of his retirement his name was already on the Roll. But if his name were not on the Roll at the time he retired with leave of Assembly, and the Presbytery desired to place it there, the Presbytery asked the Assembly's authority to do so. The word "retain" in the Act of 1880 was understood to mean that a Presbytery had no authority to put on its Roll the name of a minister whose name was not on the Roll at the time he retired with leave of Assembly.

Then came the Act of 1911. The framers of sections 1(e) and 1(f) seem to have divided retired ministers into two groups, 1(e) applying to one group and 1(f) to the other. For they detached the declaration of the Assembly of 1904 (which refers unmistakably, though not exclusively, to retired ministers) from section 1(f) and left it attached only to section 1(e). Many have held therefore that section 1(f) provides that if a minister retires when his name is on the Roll it is to be kept there by the Presbytery, and that section 1(e) provides that the Assembly (not the Presbytery), may, if it finds cause, put the name there though it was not there at the time of retirement. They claim that the words "retire from the active duties of the ministry" (Act of 1911) assume that a minister is in "the active duties of the ministry" up to the time when he gets leave of Assembly to retire.

But it is to be noted, on the other hand, that the Act of 1911 leaves out the word "retained", and so may be held to abandon the implication of the word. Some therefore look away from earlier practice and, confining themselves to the words of section 1(f) of the Act, "Ordained ministers within the bounds who have retired from the active duties of the ministry with leave of the Assembly", hold that these words do

not require a Presbytery to make application to Assembly to put the name of any minister within the bounds on its Roll if only he retires with leave of Assembly.

Your Committee is therefore of opinion:

(1) That section 1(f) directs a Presbytery to retain on its Roll the name of a minister who retires with leave of Assembly if his name is already on the Roll.

(2) That section 1(f) admits an interpretation which would include a minister who retires with leave of Assembly even though his name is not on the Roll at the time when leave is granted.

(3) That section 1(f) should be amended so as to make it clear that it applies to those ministers only who are on the Roll of a Presbytery at the time they are given leave by the Assembly to retire.

(4) That in the exercise of its authority according to section 1(e) the Assembly may well look with favour on the application of a Presbytery to put on its Roll the name of any minister set by the Church in a specific sphere of labour (Declaration of Assembly of 1904, Sections 2 and 3).

D.—AN INTERIM ACT

The Assembly of 1923 passed a resolution which purports to amend regulation 74 (1) (f) of the Rules and Forms of Procedure by adding the words: "while resident within the bounds of the Presbyteries on whose application they were given leave to retire. Should they remove to any other Presbytery, and be duly transferred thereto, their names shall be placed on the constituent Roll of that Presbytery" (Minutes, 1923, p. 98).

The Committee recommends:

1. That this resolution be held as an Interim Act;
2. That it be re-enacted by this Assembly as an Interim Act;
3. That it be sent down to Presbyteries in terms of the Barrier Act.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Toronto, May 1, 1924.

RICHARD DAVIDSON,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board report a year of unusual effort in missionary information and education. They have had the services of members of the Home Mission Staff to a degree beyond any previous year, and of missionaries on furlough, and the special services of Professor Yohan Masih, Indore, India. Professor Masih brought first hand knowledge and very special gifts of presentation and appeal. Our General Interests Conventions, too, have given generously of their time and energy. The quality of all these services has been of the highest order. For ten years past, on an average of about four hundred and fifty to five hundred Congregations have been officially visited,—this year, fully twelve hundred. At the same time, your Board found themselves face to face with conditions, industrial and domestic, that have issued in returns much below their hope and the necessities of the work at home and abroad.

It is a fine tribute to the loyalty and liberality of our people and to their abiding interest in the things of the Kingdom, that the returns, under all the circumstances, are as creditable as they are. Our receipts for our whole work from all sources have exceeded our expenditures by about thirty thousand dollars, and the deficit on the Common Budget has been reduced by this amount. That the reduction was not greater is to be keenly regretted. The expenditures, however, have been greatly curtailed as compared with the preceding year and with the urgent opportunities that come to us from all sides.

Your Board desire to lay upon the heart of the Church their conviction that over and above conditions that prevail, there is on many sides a lack of the missionary spirit, of the sacrificial passion for service that brought our Lord to the cross. There is need of a quickened and deepened religious life, a revival of our love in the presence of the love that held nothing back, that we, His people, may fill up the sufferings of our Lord that remain and hasten the coming of His kingdom in power.

1.—MEMBERSHIP AND MEETINGS OF BOARD

The Membership of the Board, found on page 108 of the Assembly Minutes: 1923, is as follows: James Binnie; D. R. Drummond, D.D.; Judge Alex. G. Farrell. M. A. Halliday; R. M. Hamilton; T. L. Hamilton; Arthur Hewitt; E. Kaulbach; W. H. Leckie; M. A. MacKinnon, D.D.; A. R. McLennan; W. W. McNairn; W. McNichol; W. A. Mactaggart; Prof. J. Matheson; A. E. Mitchell, D.D.; J. A. Paterson; E. L. Pidgeon, D.D.; W. R. Ross; Norman Slater; J. S. Sutherland, D.D.; W. B. Wood; J. W. Woodside.

The Representatives of other Boards and Committees on the General Board are: Home Missions and Social Service, W. H. Sedgewick, D.D.; J. H. Edmison, D.D.; Foreign Missions, A. Gandier, D.D.; R. P. MacKay, D.D.; Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, R. B. Cochrane; J. C. Robertson, D.D.; Board of Education, D. M. Ramsay, D.D.; Prof. W. T. McClement; Women's Missionary Society (West), Mrs. John MacGillivray; Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll; Women's Missionary Society (East), Mrs. L. A. Moore; Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, J. K. Macdonald; Widows' and Orphans' Fund (West), Joseph Henderson; Widows' and Orphans' Fund (East), J. W. Falconer, D.D.; Board of Trustees, Dr. Hamilton Cassels; Church and Manse Board, J. A. McLaren; Board of Publication, J. M. Duncan, D.D.; Record Committee, E. Scott, D.D.; Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools, J. U. Tanner; Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, James Little, D.D.

The Moderator of the General Assembly; W. G. Wallace, D.D., Joint Clerk of Assembly; Robert Laird, D.D., Treasurer.

The Annual Meeting of the Board was held April 30th and May 1st, with 32 Members in attendance. Nine meetings of the Executive took place during the year.

2.—VISITATIONS OF THE MODERATOR

The Moderator of the Assembly spent some time during the autumn months visiting Synods and various centres throughout the Church. His programme was arranged through the co-operation of the General Interests Committees of the Synods, and his addresses on the national and missionary responsibility of the Church made a deep impression.

3.—MATTERS REFERRED TO THE GENERAL BOARD BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

(A)—OVERTURE RE SYNODS AND ASSEMBLY

The overture of the Presbytery of Lindsay, in regard to the organization and duties of the Synods and Assembly, was duly submitted to the Board at its Annual Meeting, when it was agreed to recommend to the General Assembly that the overture be laid on the table.

(B)—OVERTURE RE BUDGET APPROPRIATION FOR RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The overture of the Presbytery of Edmonton, seeking a larger Budget appropriation for religious education, was considered by the Board and its representations taken into account when the Estimates for 1925 were prepared for submission to the General Assembly.

(C)—AGENT AND OFFICE OF THE CHURCH IN THE MARITIME SYNOD AND HALIFAX COLLEGE BOARD

As instructed by the last General Assembly, representatives of the Board had consultation with the Synod of the Maritime Provinces in regard to the Agent and Office for that Synod. The Board desires to report that the Synod agreed that the Halifax Office be continued as a receiving office until the end of 1924; that Mr. H. A. Flemming be continued as Acting Agent for the above period; and that no Promotion Agent be appointed.

Following the resolution of last Assembly the Halifax College Board reported that steps had been duly taken to secure an amendment to their Charter giving power to the College Board to appoint its Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer, and authorizing the transfer of Home and Foreign Mission securities to the Treasurer of the Church at Toronto.

4.—SPECIAL MATTERS CALLING FOR ACTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD

(A)—THE CHURCH UNION EXPENSE FUND

Immediately after the meeting of the last Assembly the General Board informed the Presbyteries and Congregations of the Assembly's decision to establish a Church Union Expense Fund, intimating the chief items of expenditure and making an appeal for the money required. It was also agreed to invite the Union Committee to take

such steps as they deemed wise to secure the necessary funds. A goodly number of Congregations and individuals have responded. Details of receipts and expenditures will be found in the Treasurer's Statement of Accounts. The Church Union Committee, in carrying out the instructions of the General Assembly are incurring heavy expenditures, which necessitate immediate and more generous response on the part of the Church.

(B)—RELIEF FOR THE PROTESTANT CHURCHES OF EUROPE

The sufferings of the Protestant Churches in the warswept countries of Europe, were described to the Board by Dr. R. P. MacKay and the Secretary and a statement made as to the measures for relief which were being taken by the Churches in Europe and America, with a central bureau of relief in Zurich, Switzerland, under the direction of Dr. Adolf Keller. It was agreed that a special day be set apart on which our people would have an opportunity of contributing to the relief of these Churches. A Sunday in June was suggested as a suitable date.

(C)—THE JUBILEE OF THE CHURCH

In view of the approach of the Fiftieth General Assembly of the Church, the judgment of the General Board was that some worthy recognition of the Jubilee of the Church is desirable. Consultation was had with the Moderator and Clerks of the Assembly, the Chairman of the Assembly's Historical Committee, the Conveners of the General Interests Committees and the Historical Committees of the Synods and with Representatives of the Women's Missionary Society. It was generally agreed that the recognition of the Church's Jubilee might appropriately take the form of Commemorative Services and the preparation and issue of a Memorial Volume. The Board accordingly recommends to the General Assembly:

1. *Commemorative Services.* (a) That, at this meeting of the Fiftieth General Assembly of the Church, an Evening Sederunt, preferably Thursday, June 5th., be set apart for a Commemorative Service. (b) That it be a recommendation to Synods and Presbyteries to arrange Commemorative Services as they may deem wise and that there be a general recognition of the Jubilee in the Congregations of the Church at a date to be appointed by the Assembly.

2. *Popular History of the Church.* That a Popular History of the Church for the fifty years since 1875 be prepared, to be available not later than May, 1925, and to be in a form suitable for the use of Mission Study Classes. It is expected that this volume will contain approximately 300 pages, with 15 or 20 pages of illustrations, and will sell at \$1.00 or \$1.25.

It was the consensus of opinion that the time was not yet ripe for a larger and more complete History of Presbyterianism in Canada in one or more volumes. It is suggested that, in the mean time, magazine articles and monographs dealing with various phases of the Church's History and different sections of the Church should be encouraged and that more active steps should be taken to secure access to original or other trustworthy documents and to all sources of information that would prove helpful in writing the History of the Church.

5.—THE PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS

The General Board has continued to co-operate with the Board of Publication in the general direction of The Presbyterian Witness. In view of the very large number of families in the Church that are not subscribers to The Witness it is disappointing to report that the circulation at March 31st, 1924, stood at 23,092, as compared with 24,442 in 1923 and 21,793 in 1922. Religious journalism to-day is confronted with unusual difficulties. In spite of these the deficit on the year's operations was \$3,553

or \$2,621 less than in the previous year. This may be taken as a timely reminder that with a few thousand additional subscribers The Witness would be self-supporting. The financial statement will be submitted by the Board of Publication.

During 1923 the General Board was not called upon to make any advance to The Witness from the funds of the Church. Early in 1924, however, an advance of \$10,000 was necessary. As the financial policy now in force terminates on June 30th, 1924, the General Board joins with the Board of Publication in recommending to the General Assembly that the present arrangement be extended for one year, when this policy will again be reviewed. (See Assembly Records, 1921, page 272.)

6.—THE TREASURY BOARD

Rev. Robert Laird, D.D., Chairman

(A)—THE 1923 BUDGET

The givings of Congregations to the 1923 Budget, including Special Offerings, were \$1,211,630 as compared with \$1,194,584 in 1922, \$1,086,255 in 1921, and \$905,092 in 1918.

The total revenue for work provided for in the Budget (including congregational givings, donations, transfers from reserves, and other receipts applicable to objects within the Budget) was \$1,466,117. The corresponding revenue in 1922 was \$1,490,000 and in 1918, \$1,048,000. The decrease in comparison with 1922 is more than accounted for by the smaller amount transferred from reserves, \$137,034 in 1922 and \$100,107 in 1923.

The Budget revenue exceeded the disbursements by \$30,444, and the accumulated deficits of \$358,558, which were transferred to the Common Budget under the new plan of Budget distribution, were reduced to \$328,113. The last General Assembly asked the Theological Colleges to arrange in the meantime to carry their deficits. These deficits at the end of 1923 amounted to \$69,964.56 in Halifax, Montreal, Knox, Manitoba and Saskatoon Colleges. The total indebtedness of the Church, therefore, stands at \$398,078, as compared with \$424,241 a year ago.

The Budget expenditures for the year were \$1,435,673 and thus fell below the maximum appropriations of \$1,450,000. Some funds exceeded and some kept below their appropriations. Details may be found in the Treasurer's accounts. The reduction of about \$100,000 in expenditures as compared with 1922 shows how serious an effort was made by Boards and Committees to grapple with the financial situation.

The total amount received from all sources for the maintenance of our Missionary, Educational and Benevolent Work (including congregational givings, donations, transfers from reserves, interest on reserves on College Endowments and A. & I. and W. & O. investments and the gifts of the Women's Missionary Societies) was approximately \$2,060,000, as compared with \$2,082,387 in 1922 and \$1,387,739 in 1918.

(B)—THE GIVINGS OF THE CHURCH FOR MAINTENANCE, EQUIPMENT AND EXTENSION

The amounts actually given by our people for the maintenance, equipment and extension of the general work of the Church for a series of years may be summarized as follows. This summary does not include interest on endowments, transfers from reserves or contributions for congregational purposes:

	1920	1921	1922	1923
Budget Givings of Congregations.	\$1,065,536	\$1,086,255	\$1,057,115	\$1,211,630
Special Offering.....	.....	.....	143,709	.....
Individual Donations and Payments on Maintenance.....	45,762	51,141	57,543	47,883
Women's Missionary Societies.....	370,546	410,480	435,009	439,958
Forward Movement Thank-Offering.....	2,619,076	1,067,148	299,095	96,218
W.M.S.—East—Forward Movement.....	34,816	8,439	.....	.....
Bequests and Gifts.....	91,326	57,463	156,166	127,198
Famine and Relief Funds, China, Russia, Northern Ontario and Armenia.....	237,504	145,017	62,085	.....
Church Union Expense.....	.....	.....	.....	10,258
	\$4,464,566	\$2,825,943	\$2,210,722	\$1,933,145

(C)—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF BUDGET GIVINGS OF CONGREGATIONS

Synods	1910 Receipts	1915 Receipts	1922 Receipts including Special	1923 Receipts including Special	1923 & 1924 Allocation
Maritime Provinces....	\$ 78,320	\$ 88,912	\$ 154,128	\$ 156,664	\$ 210,000
Montreal and Ottawa....	97,773	143,505	212,323	203,241	320,000
Toronto and Kingston..	155,220	217,179	354,826	351,348	500,000
Hamilton and London..	110,570	174,937	241,648	252,251	375,000
Manitoba.....	52,325	62,587	96,687	90,968	150,000
Saskatchewan.....	17,084	41,499	56,454	71,079	115,000
Alberta.....	16,175	20,339	34,374	34,667	60,000
British Columbia.....	32,446	28,530	44,141	51,412	70,000
	\$559,913	\$777,488	\$1,194,581	\$1,211,630	\$1,800,000

(D)—APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1924 •

According to the plan for the distribution of Budget monies adopted by the General Assembly of 1922, the Board has fixed the maximum appropriations for the Funds participating in the Budget at a total of \$1,400,000 apportioned to the various Funds as in (E) below. While the Budget revenue for 1923 exceeded this amount, the Board, in view of the heavy indebtedness and of conditions prevailing in both Church and Country, deemed it inadvisable to authorize an actual expenditure of more than \$1,400,000. That this involves a further curtailment of the work for which the Church is responsible is to be deplored; but it will require a most vigorous effort throughout the whole Church to raise even this amount and to wipe out the present debt. This plan of distribution was put into operation for the first time in 1923. It is still in the experimental stage, but promises to prove satisfactory. The Board bespeaks for the plan a further fair and earnest trial.

(E)—ESTIMATES FOR 1925

The Estimates for 1925 submitted to the General Board, at its Annual Meeting, by the Boards and Committees of the Church totalled \$2,226,363. The Board recommends that the Budget Estimates for 1925 be fixed at \$1,800,000, the same amount as for 1922, and that they be apportioned to the various Funds as follows:

	Maximum Appropriations to be Expended in 1924	Estimates 1925
Home Missions and Social Service	\$615,000	\$857,000
Foreign Missions	500,000	557,000
Colleges:		
Halifax	17,000	21,000
Montreal	4,000	10,000
Queen's	4,000	9,000
Knox	18,000	22,500
Manitoba	12,000	19,000
Saskatoon	15,000	19,000
Robertson	8,000	9,000
Westminster Hall	7,000	8,000
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	5,500	10,000
Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	21,000	25,000
Sabbath Schools and Y.P. Societies	28,000	40,000
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	30,000	54,000
Widows' and Orphans' Fund (West)	24,000	45,000
Widows' and Orphans' Fund (East)	500	2,000
Bursary	1,000	2,500
General Expense	90,000	90,000
	\$1,400,000	\$1,800,000

The 1925 Estimates do not include provision for the accumulated deficit at the end of 1923.

General Expense includes Assembly Fund, Assembly Travel, the expenses of the General Board and the maintenance of the Treasurer's Office at Toronto and the Agent's Office at Halifax.

(F)—THE PROMOTION OF THE BUDGET

The volume of promotion work carried out in 1923 exceeded far, indeed more than doubled, that of any former year. In the eight Synods of the Church, exclusive of the addresses of Professor Yohan Masih, more than 1,200 Congregations were visited by special representatives; 52 in Alberta, 76 in British Columbia, 83 in Manitoba, 139 in Saskatchewan, 165 in Montreal and Ottawa, 210 in the Maritime Provinces, and upwards of 225 in Hamilton and London and 250 in Toronto and Kingston.

This was made possible by the efforts of Superintendents of Home Missions who, by arrangement with the Board of Home Missions and Social Service, gave part of their time to this work; of Missionaries on furlough, several of whom had their furloughs extended with this in view; of Conveners and Ministers who gave up their own work temporarily and of Laymen and Departmental Officers. Vigorous leadership was given by General Interests Conveners in both Synods and Presbyteries.

The financial objective kept everywhere in the forefront was the raising of the Presbytery's and Congregation's allocation in order to meet the two-fold appeal of the Assembly in 1923. The total givings fell far short of this, averaging \$3.25 per communicant when nearly \$5.00 per communicant was required. Nevertheless many Congregations, by making known the facts, by thorough canvassing and by special offerings, raised their quota and many individuals went beyond the point of sacrificial giving. The inspiring examples that have been made public should prove a stimulus to all to persevere until the goal is reached.

The Budget Folder for 1924, entitled "Rise up, O Men of God!" was sent to all the Congregations of the Church in sufficient quantity to place one in each home.

Leaflets on Home and Foreign Missions were very helpful and those on "Giving" and the "Every Person Canvass" were much in demand. The Witness and Record also gave generous space to promoting interest in the work.

The Weekly Envelope is reported in use in 1,613 Congregations for local Support and in 1,274 for the Budget, an advance over the previous year respectively of 44 and 30.

The Every Person Canvass was made in 1,120 Congregations for local Support, a decrease of 15, and in 752 for the Budget, an increase of 4.

The Budget Plan. It may be suggested in some quarters that the Budget plan is overmuch concerned with organization and method to the impoverishment of the Church's mighty cause. We are persuaded that such a suggestion is ill-founded and does not express the mind of the General Board or of the Church at large. Our chief concern is two-fold, first, the human need that underlies the Budget System, calls it into being and demands its more efficient operation; and then the sense of spiritual responsibility and the possession of spiritual power which will move our whole people to minister to that need with deeper love and larger faith. It is incredible that any of our congregational leaders should catch a vision of human want and abandoned fields or should hear the Master's supreme call and then be content with careless or outworn methods. An organized plan of some kind is essential. What is most desired is one that is simple and efficient for its great missionary purpose. With such a plan and with all her tools finely-edged, the Church will be ready to utilize to the full the vision and power that come to God's true workmen.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Board recommends:—

I

That the following features of promotion that have gained a more or less permanent place should be continued with vigor:

- (a) The presentation of the facts and needs of the work:
 - (1) By public addresses. (2) By distribution of literature and articles in the Press.
- (b) The advocacy of proportionate giving, with the emphasis on a definite and worthy standard.
- (c) The extension of the weekly envelope system in both Congregation and Sunday School and the increase of weekly givings by the Every Person Canvass.
- (d) The raising and remitting of 25% of the Congregation's Budget Allocation each quarter.
- (e) A Conference of the office-bearers of the Congregation with a representative of Presbytery to discuss fully the above features and to face squarely their missionary responsibilities.

II

That in order to meet the present emergency the following measures be adopted:

- (a) Presbytery Conferences with representative men in attendance from each Congregation for a thorough study of the missionary and financial situation.
- (b) Inter-Church Missionary Conferences such as those recently held in London, Montreal, Hamilton, Peterboro and Brantford, coupled with Sunday addresses and "follow up" work in our own Churches.
- (c) A concerted effort in every Congregation in the autumn months to supplement the weekly receipts and actually raise the Budget allocation.

The allocations made to Synods, Presbyteries and Congregations for 1924 are on the basis of a \$1,800,000 Budget. The raising of this amount will mean the ensuring of the maximum appropriations authorized and the liquidation of the entire Budget debt.

Such a concerted effort should be under the Presbytery's direction, with the assistance of such special workers as may be available. It will require several weeks intensive preparation and the whole-hearted co-operation of the office-bearers of each Congregation.

It is also proposed that this effort should culminate in a week of *Praying and Self-Denial* from November 2nd to 9th, with a *special offering on November 9th or 16th*, designed to complete without fail the 1924 allocation. Nothing short of this will relieve the Church from a critical situation. Thanksgiving Day falls on November 10th.

This entire effort should be designed to mark worthily the Jubilee Year of the Church and to express the deep gratitude of our people to Almighty God for His guidance and strength in fifty years of history, by removing present indebtedness and preparing for overdue and much needed expansion.

(G)—APPOINTMENT OF AUDITORS

The General Board recommends that Henry Barber & Co. be re-appointed Auditors of the Treasurer's books.

7.—THE FORWARD MOVEMENT PEACE THANK-OFFERING

The allocations to Synods of the Peace Thank-Offering, the amount subscribed as revised by correspondence during the past year and the total paid to the Treasurer of the Church to December 31st., 1923, are as follows:

Synod	Allocation	Amount Subscribed (Revised)	Amount received by Treasurer of the Church to Dec. 31st, 1923	Percentage Paid on Subscriptions
Maritime Provinces	\$ 425,000	\$ 668,467	\$ 497,564	74.4
Montreal and Ottawa	775,000	986,057	854,604	86.7
Toronto and Kingston	1,000,000	1,476,564	1,159,105	78.5
Hamilton and London	775,000	1,102,408	926,053	84.
Manitoba	400,000	431,251	306,424	71.
Saskatchewan	300,000	274,410	185,290	67.5
Alberta	175,000	110,793	74,123	66.9
British Columbia	150,000	192,159	146,662	76.3
Special Donations			3,688	....
Interest			6,249	....
	\$4,000,000	\$5,242,109	\$4,159,762	79.4

Distribution has been made as follows to the participating Funds to December 31st., 1923, according to the percentages fixed in the financial objective and the terms laid down when the Canvass for the Fund was made:

Home Missions and Social Service	\$1,623,500 00
Foreign Missions	764,000 00
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	477,500 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, (West)	213,383 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, (East)	25,367 00
Colleges:	
Westminster	71,625 00
Robertson	71,625 00
Saskatoon	71,625 00
Manitoba	47,750 00
Knox	71,625 00
Queen's	47,750 00
Montreal	47,750 00
Halifax	47,750 00

Sabbath Schools and Y.P. Societies	38,200 00
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	28,650 00
Pointe-aux-Trembles	19,100 00
Deficits	57,300 00
Special for Maintenance	95,500 00
Moose Jaw College	36,293 00
Montreal Church Extension	45,000 00
Toronto Church Extension	92,000 00
London Church Extension	5,422 00
Interest <i>pro rata</i> (including balance 1919 and East, 1922)	6,249 00
Expenses	154,178 00
Balance	620 00
	\$4,159,762 00

8.—LITERATURE AND MISSIONARY EDUCATION

The office of Literature and Missionary Education has been maintained during the year with a small staff and has issued in addition to the Budget Folder, 274,281 leaflets and other separate pieces of literature, as compared with 210,662 in 1922. It has also rendered the usual valuable service to the other Departments with the addressograph and multigraph.

Two new Home Mission leaflets and two new Foreign leaflets were distributed with a demand considerably more than twice as great as in 1922. Fresh leaflets on "Proportional Giving," "Stewardship" and the Every Person Canvass proved useful and an increased number of subscription cards were issued.

Several display advertisements descriptive of the work of the Church were inserted in the "Witness," and an effort was made to supply both the "Record" and the "Witness" with news items and articles. Particular reference might be made to the articles on "Stewardship" and "Giving." No Clipping Sheet was prepared or issued during the year. As this method has proved valuable for disseminating the facts of the work it has been decided to issue a new Clipping Sheet in the immediate future.

Repeated requests have come for information as to the use of the Forward Movement Peace Thank-Offering. The leaflets already issued have been exhausted. A few articles have recently appeared in the Church papers descriptive of buildings and enterprises made possible through the Offering. The Board is of the opinion that steps should be taken to make known what has been accomplished much more fully and in a more attractive form.

SUMMARY

It is worthy of note that in the last five years, since the appointment of the Forward Movement Committee on Literature and Publicity and the continuation of its work through the Committee on Literature and Missionary Education, more than eight million separate pieces of literature have been issued in the form of leaflets, booklets, posters, charts, cards, etc. Approximately 8,000 orders have been filled and a large amount of material provided for the secular and religious Press. There has been a slackening of such effort in the past two years, but it is earnestly hoped that the time is not far distant when adequate information will be given to the Church and this promising field more fully cultivated.

9.—LIFE SERVICE

Professor W. T. McClement, Kingston—Chairman
Rev. C. A. Myers, Toronto—Acting Secretary

Our Mandate:

The mandate for the work of our Committee during the past year is embodied in the resolution of last Assembly, as follows:

"That Synod and Presbytery Committees be asked to place special emphasis during the ensuing year on the question of the application of Life Service ideals to all kinds of life work."

Faithfully and up to the measure of our time and ability the Life Service Committee has been seeking to keep this ideal before the young people of our Church in Conferences, Summer Schools, through Church periodicals and Church Courts, and above all in the regular programme of the young people in the local church.

The challenge of the moment to the young people of our Church is not so much that of recruiting for professional or full time service as it is so to recognize their stewardship of all life and substance that more workers now ready to go may be made available for the work of the Church in giving the Christian Religion to the non-evangelized in our mission fields at home as well as abroad.

Co-operation Not Duplication

In accordance with the principle "co-operation rather than duplication" we have sought to incorporate our Life Service plans in the regular plans and programmes of the Church rather than seeking to initiate new organizations or to hold special meetings for that purpose.

Accordingly we have included Life Service topics in all programmes for the local church for older boys and girls and young people, and in this way a very large number of young people have been reached with a minimum of expense and effort.

In our promotion work, too, we have followed the same plan and have been able to co-operate with leaders in other departments in having our Life Service purposes included in programmes at Older Boys' and Girls' Conferences, Summer Schools and Camps, and Young People's Rallies, etc.

Widening Opportunities Among High School Pupils:

After the work in the home and local church the high school field is the most significant for this work, both because of the responsiveness of boys and girls in adolescent years to this appeal and because of their special educational opportunities. Of the six lines of approach to High Schools submitted last year three have been carried out more or less effectively, in a number of places, namely: Addresses in High Schools on vocational guidance, personal messages with literature to boys and girls in matriculation classes and co-operation with the Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A.

A beginning has been made on the fourth plan recommended through co-operation with the Student Christian Movement.

Co-operation in Work Among Students:

The impetus given last year through the visit of Dr. Grey of the British Student Movement and of the National Students' gathering, in which we had some part, has continued to exert a helpful influence.

The outstanding event in the Student World this year has been the International Student Conference at Indianapolis of over 6000 delegates, of which 170 were from our Canadian Colleges. One of our own Presbyterian Students says of it: "The purpose of this Convention may be summarized as follows:

To realize the critical needs and possibilities of the situation in the world to-day and to consider the responsibility of the Christian Students of the United States and Canada in the light of this situation.

"To consider Christ and His way of life as the hope of the world."

If such a dominating purpose could but once get right of way in the minds of young people it would soon change the situation.

In co-operation with the Committee of the Religious Education Council of Canada we have been at work on the question of closer co-operation of the Churches with the student organization with a view to a better understanding of our common aims and purposes.

On the part of the students the following questions were raised:

1. A desire on the part of students for such a presentation of the truths of religion in the churches as can be held in full view of all that modern science and scholarship

1. A desire on the part of students for such a presentation of the truths of religion in have established.

2. An urgent need for a more comprehensive understanding of the meaning of the Kingdom of God and a greater emphasis on the value of the individual thinking and personal initiative in religious matters especially on the part of young people coming up to college.

3. The value of establishing and strengthening points of contact between ministers, Christian laymen and Church leaders on the one hand, and student voluntary discussion and study groups on the other.

The churches in approaching the students raise the following questions:

1.—How can the Student Movement help the Churches to secure an adequate number of qualified leaders both volunteer and professional for all the religious, missionary and educational activities of the Church?

2.—How can students give more assistance to local churches in college centres during the college term especially in the department of Young People's Work and missionary effort, as has been done recently by delegates from the Indianapolis Convention? The influence of these addresses by enthusiastic Christian young men and women on the churches was very fine indeed.

3.—How can ministers and church leaders be brought into closer sympathetic touch with the aims and ideals of Student Movements?

Next Year's Point of Emphasis:

The International Council of Religious Education in its new proposals for Leadership Training makes the following significant statement: "The hope for the permanence of western civilization is the Christian religion. If any nation is to endure her people must be dominated by the ideals of the Gospel of Christ; her national institutions must be built upon the enduring principles of Christianity." To accomplish this task of giving our religion to the nation will require a vast extension of volunteer lay leadership. Hundreds of men and women must be trained for service in all the many avenues of Christian service. This is preeminently a layman's task. We can never hope to have enough professional teachers, ministers, missionaries, etc., to do the work. There must be a new emphasis on the responsibilities of discipleship for the spreading of the gospel message and the winning of men and women and boys and girls to the Christian way of life.

The departments of Religious Education are seeking to develop their training plans for workers in the Sunday School but leaders are also needed in even larger numbers in other fields, such as personal evangelism, social service and missionary work at home and abroad. It is felt that one of the very best things we can do is to link up a larger number of young men and women to definite places of Christian service and seek to train them for their work. Provision should, therefore, be made by the Boards and Colleges of the Church for a large number of training courses for Christian workers in the following fields: (a) The Bible. (b) Christian Doctrine and History. (c) Social Service and Evangelism. (d) Citizenship. (e) Missionary Education.

It is accordingly recommended that the point of emphasis in Life Service work for the coming year be along the line of the training for service of volunteer lay workers and providing the necessary courses for such training, as indicated in the Report.

The Organization of the Life Service Work:

The Life Service work of the General Board has been carried on at a very modest expense. The Committee has not maintained any separate office, staff or even stenographer. The Executive work has been carried on entirely through the co-operation of the office and staff of the Sabbath School Board.

Conference was had during the year as to the desirability of any change in this plan. It was agreed, in view of conditions prevailing in the Church, that no change should be made in the constitution or organization of the Life Service Committee at the present time.

10.—CHURCH LIFE AND WORK

Rev. J. W. Woodside, M. A., Chairman

Pursuant to the action of last Assembly, that the Forward Movement Committee be not again appointed, but that instead a Sub-Committee of the General Board be named with special concern for the "Life and Work, the Faith and Order" of the Church, the General Board early in the year appointed a Committee on "Church Life and Work".

"THE SPIRIT OF JESUS IN THE EARLY CHURCH"

As the result of informal conference with members of the corresponding Committees of the Congregational and Methodist Churches, representatives of these Churches were present on invitation at the first meeting of the Committee. It was explained that the general theme chosen for this year was "The Spirit of Jesus in the Early Church", the Acts the special book for study and the Epistles as illustrative of the theme,—also, that a short series of leaflets for Ministers alone was again proposed. In this connection the Secretary laid on the table a "Suggested List of Helpful Books"—also an "Outline of Studies",—also Leaflet No. 1 in manuscript form. Approval was given and the Methodist and Congregational representatives voiced the desire of their Churches to co-operate in this year's programme of reading and study. The Committee expressed its pleasure at this co-operative feature. A joint Committee on "The Leaflet" was appointed, and each co-operating unit agreed to send out a letter to its own Ministers explaining this common effort and urging the cordial adoption of it. Six leaflets in all were issued, covering thirty studies for the period October 1923 to April 1924.

The various leaflets were prepared by carefully chosen Committees at different centres throughout the Dominion, and the Committee desires to thank those who so willingly and efficiently rendered this service. The co-operative effort has resulted in lessened cost, greater efficiency and wider participation; how far this year's course of study has helped the Ministers in their work and stimulated the thought and life of the people, it is not easy to estimate. The Committee is not without encouragement and hope in these respects.

THE QUESTIONNAIRE

The Church in Relation to the Community:

It would seem that many Presbyteries and Sessions have for some reason failed to answer the Questionnaire sent down,—possibly because the questions are not considered as applying to their local conditions or because they are of so vital a character that sufficient or satisfactory answer has seemed too difficult.

1.—Opinions vary greatly as to the usefulness of the course of expository preaching and intensive study, and as to the leaflets issued. Those who have followed the course during the past two years seem quite unanimous, however, in their approval and send in valuable suggestions as to themes and the character of the leaflets for the coming year. The Synodical Conveners reporting agree in recommending another year of expository teaching; they think the policy being followed valuable, both to Ministers and people, as contributing towards continuity and constructiveness in thinking, as emphasizing vital themes and as encouraging the habit of personal and social study of the Scriptures.

II.—As to the commercial and industrial life of the community, despite the prevalence of difficult financial conditions and of customs that do not contribute to high ideals of life and service, honesty is still an outstanding characteristic of our business men. It is true that some men seem more desirous of securing dividends than of doing justly; but the reports agree that business men generally are trying to conduct their business according to just and Christian principles. In regard to mutual justice between employer and employed, one striking sentence seems to sum up the situation,—“The remuneration for work is as just as the service rendered is honest; and there is an impression that an improvement is taking place in both respects.” Existing industrial conditions show signs of improvement; this is probably the result in part of the compelling power of public opinion, but also of the growing spirit of mutual consideration. One of the reports represents that on the Prairies unjust economic conditions are helping to create a situation that is worthy of the best thought of Church and State. Apart from the crisis in the agricultural life the tone of this report is hopeful.

III.—In regard to the recreational and social life of the community it is encouraging to note that the Church is becoming increasingly a centre of community life and doing much to foster the community spirit. Congregational societies seem to be organizing, not alone for the mutual improvement of their members, but also with the welfare of the community in view. Various societies and clubs, which, though not in vital connection with the Church yet receive its moral support, are mentioned as contributing to a wholesome community life. Reading Rooms and Public Libraries exist in most localities, offering opportunities for the cultivating of the reading habit; how far they succeed in so doing it is not easy to estimate. The Community Hall as distinct from the Church is not an unmixed good.

General concern is felt in regard to the Lord's Day. Quite exceptional is this sentence from the report of a Maritime Session: "Reverence for the Lord's Day is what we have to be thankful for; its non-observance is not a problem with us." The common feeling is one of general alarm. The motor has, notwithstanding good results, contributed to make the Lord's Day a day of selfish pleasure with many. Several reports deplore the prevalence of Sunday golf. Sunday afternoon parties and Sunday concerts are reported here and there as factors in the situation. The Lord's Day Alliance, which is the child of the Church, deserves the most cordial support of Christian men and women in seeking to preserve this priceless heritage.

IV.—As to the religious life of the community the same variety of answer is manifested in the reports received. Percentages vary hopelessly in the matter of church connection; but in rural communities most of the people are still related to the Church, if not directly, at least indirectly through their children. Two Synodical Conveners strike seventy per cent. as the average; these same Conveners think eighty per cent. of the children and young people are receiving religious instruction and training through Church organizations. Some centres have "Ministerial Associations" which tend towards unifying and strengthening the religious life of the community. A religious census is reported here and there, but results are not specially noteworthy. Little religious instruction in the schools is reported.

The reports agree in paying tribute to the fine band of workers in many Congregations, evidencing great devotion and personal sacrifice; on the other hand, they

also testify to the undeveloped resources of money, mind and heart of many good people in our Congregations, awaiting the touch of the spirit of Jesus and the wise leading of Minister and Session.

Recommendations

- (1) That there be another year of expository preaching and intensive study.
- (2) That the list of recommended books for reference, and the studies on the various topics or passages agreed upon be prepared early and sent out together not later than September.
- (3) That the Methodist and Congregational Churches be invited to co-operate this year as last, and that the carrying out of these proposals be referred to the Sub-Committee on Church Life and Work.

II.—STATISTICS

Rev. W. G. Wallace, D.D., Chairman

Every Presbytery in the Church has made returns; though figures do not tell the whole tale, the study of these is not without interest and profit.

Pastoral Charges.—Self-Sustaining Charges have increased by 28 and Augmented decreased by 23. There are 6 fewer student mission fields, but 82 more preaching stations reported.

Elders.—1922 reported a large increase in the number of elders over 1921; 1923 reports a still further increase of 54.

Families.—There is now a grand total of 211,705 families in the Church, an increase of 968 over last year. Slight decreases are noted in the Maritimes, Saskatchewan and Alberta. Some 90,000 more individuals are reported as under pastoral care, making a great army of nearly three quarters of a million. Decided increases in this regard are indicated in every one of the eight Synods.

Baptisms show decrease of 644 infants, and increase of 67 adults.

Gratifying increase is shown in the number of officers, teachers and scholars in our Sunday Schools and Bible Classes.

Communicants.—Figures sometimes present problems difficult to solve. Our reports show 1,284 fewer received into full communion by profession of faith, and 417 fewer by certificate, and at the same time 2,262 more removed from our Rolls during the year; and yet despite all of this, there would seem to be 5,012 more on our Communion Roll in 1923 than in 1922. The number added on profession of faith was 16,672,—a drop in every Synod except Toronto and Kingston, and Alberta.

Manses or Rented Houses provided for the Ministers total 1,504, a slight decrease when compared with the previous year.

Finances.—The amounts paid by Congregations for Ministerial Stipend were \$61,814 larger in 1923 than in 1922; the amounts raised by them for their own requirements were \$187,104 larger than in 1922. Side by side with this, it is a matter of concern to note that \$245,606 less was raised in 1923 than in 1922 for "all Missions, Education and Benevolences". However, it is encouraging to note that the

Treasurer received for the Budget of the Church from congregational gifts, the sum of \$1,211,630 an increase of \$17,046 over what he received the previous year.

AVERAGE CONTRIBUTIONS OF THE CHURCH PER FAMILY AND PER COMMUNICANT IN THE SEVERAL SYNODS

SYNODS	Stipend		Budget		All Purposes	
	Per Fam.	Per Com.	Per Fam.	Per Com.	Per Fam.	Per Com.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1 Maritime Provinces.....	12 21	7 16	5 09	2 99	36 29	21 29
2 Montreal and Ottawa.....	14 83	7 30	7 94	3 91	50 56	24 90
3 Toronto and Kingston.....	12 35	6 17	6 86	3 43	46 15	23 05
4 Hamilton and London.....	13 32	6 12	7 45	3 42	45 72	20 99
5 Manitoba.....	14 12	8 97	4 39	2 79	43 46	27 60
6 Saskatchewan.....	17 16	13 29	3 35	2 59	41 06	31 79
7 Alberta.....	12 55	11 13	2 46	2 18	31 28	27 73
8 British Columbia.....	11 07	8 60	3 59	2 79	33 54	26 05
Whole Church.....	13 37	7 55	5 72	3 23	42 57	24 04

All of which is respectfully submitted,
D. R. DRUMMOND,
Chairman.

ROBERT LAIRD,
Secretary.

STATISTICAL AND

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
1	Boulardrie	James Fraser	Big Bras d'Or	A. R. McInnis	Millville, C.B.	3	19	175	400	18		
2	Broughton and Birch Grove	M. D. MacLeod	Broughton	D. A. MacLeod	Broughton	2	6	70	306	15		
3	Cape North	R. McKenzie	Cape North	K. MacKinnon	Cape North	2	4	71	307	9		
4	Dominion, Chalmers	D. C. MacLeod	Dominion	John Munro	Bridgeport	1	8	111	7	552	18	
5	Dominion, No. 6, St. Luke	A. J. Macdonald	Dominion No. 6	J. N. McPherson	Dominion No. 6	1	9	102	6	550	12	
6	Framboise	Vacant		I. M. Strachan	Framboise Mt.	2	4	65	260			
7	Gabarus	T. R. Davidson, M.A., Ph.D.	Gabarus	Neil A. McLeod	Gabarus	2	7	65	280	10		
8	Glace Bay	A. M. McLeod, B.D.	Glace Bay	A. J. McDonald	Glace Bay	1	14	250	50	1400	34	
9	Knox	D. M. Gillies, D.D.	Glace Bay	J. M. McRitchie	Glace Bay	1	8	260	60	1340	29	
10	St. Paul	J. C. MacLennan, B.A.	New Aberdeen	Murdo Morrison	New Aberdeen	1	7	110	50	650	18	
11	Warden	Vacant		D. N. McKillop	Grand Riv. Falls	1	10	102	441	2		
12	Grand River	B. D. Earle, B.D.	Florence	James H. Mann	Florence	3	10	145	25	1200	29	3
13	Little Bras d'Or	Vacant		Alex. Morrison	H'd Loch Lom'd	2	6	70	210			
14	Loch Lomond	D. A. MacMillan	Louisburg	D. J. Nicholson	Louisburg	2	8	90	4	436	14	
15	Louisburg, Calvin	A. MacMillan	Marion Bridge	D. P. Morrison	Marion Bridge	1	8	82	246	8		
16	Marion Bridge, St. Columba	Vacant		Neil McKeigan	Catalone Gut.	3	8	120	10	480		
17	Mira and Catalone	W. B. McLean	Ingonish	Dr. J. S. Munro	Neil's Harbor	3	4	33	3	221	12	
18	Neil's Harbor and Ingonish	Geo. E. Whidden	New Waterford	Angus MacLeod	New Waterford	1	7	176	58	448	41	3
19	New Waterford, Calvin	A. C. Fraser	Indian Brook	K. N. McLeod	N. River Bridge	3	13	203	1	900	16	4
20	North Shore & North River	Ken. M. Munro, B.D.	North Sydney	Wm. Cooke	North Sydney	1	14	185	50	1000	15	2
21	North Sydney, St. Matthew's	C. H. Ballard	Port Morien	C. Macaulay	Port Morien	1	6	66	23	210	6	
22	Pt. Morien, St. John's	C. A. Ritchie	Reserve Mines	Wm. Crowe	Reserve Mines	1	3	46	184	4		
23	Reserve Mines	Donald MacLeod	So. Gut, Vic. Co.	J. C. McLeod	South Gut	2	8	84	336	2		
24	St. Ann's	C. R. F. MacLennan, M.A., B.D.	St. Peter's	A. A. Morrison	St. Peter's	3	7	53	2	200	7	
25	St. Peter's	A. H. Campbell, B.D.	Sydney	F. A. McInnis	Sydney	1	14	250	30	1225	17	1
26	Sydney	John Pringle, D.D., LL.D.	Sydney	Geo. A. McKay	Sydney	4	39	525	150	2500	55	2
27	Falmouth Street	F. S. Dowling, B.A.	Sydney	Ronald McVicar	Sydney							
28	St. Andrew's	John Macintosh, B.D., D.D.	Whitney Pier	M. S. Urquhart	Whitney Pier	1	10	138	40	615	23	5
29	St. James	F. S. MacKenzie, M.A., Th.D.	Sydney Mines	Robert Dickson	Sydney Mines	1	15	300	50	1700	50	2
30	Sydney Mines, St. Andrew's	J. H. Hamilton, B.A.	Sydney	C. P. Moore	Sydney	3		185				
31	Chaplaincy to Fore-igners	John Murray, D.D.	Glace Bay	D. K. MacKenzie	North Sydney							
32	Retired	J. D. McFarlane	Sydney	D. P. MacLeod	Whitney Pier							
33	Retired											

FINANCIAL RETURNS

1. PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Scholars	Profession	Certificate	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?				Was Every Member Can-vas Made in 1923?		Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
											(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(c) For Ordinary Revenue	(d) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-offering		
17	200	21	4	9	284	M	1900	5768	1255	7023	1	1	1	1			600 00		451 25	71
14	95	1		3	65	R H	1800	2246	1161	3407	1	1	0	0			460 80		530 19	12
4	50			2	75	M	900	1700	207	1907	0	0	1	1			137 00		54 00	3
16	141		1	5	222	M	1800	4648	1137	5575	1	1	0	0			690 00		380 00	4
16	150	1		1	72	M	2000	4214	381	4595	1	1	1	1			151 90		167 67	5
6	50	2		2	73	M	605	710	145	855	0	0	1	0			152 00			6
7	62	2		3	60	M	1200	1340	215	1515	0	0	1	1			96 00		12 00	7
23	350	13	10	15	442	M	2500	8221	1908	10129	1	1	0	0			1163 00		602 00	8
22	310	14	3	90	356	M	2500	6806	3476	10282	1	1	0	0			406 00		755 80	9
20	160	4	2	5	119	M	2200	3960	775	4735	1	1	0	0			560 00		250 00	10
6	45			2	120	M	522	639	187	826	0	0	1	0			184 00			11
32	340	91		7	321	M	1800	5027	1133	6160	1	1	0	0			808 42	47 50	266 22	12
12	109	3		11	86	M		172	280	452	0	0	0	1			107 00		24 00	13
6	40	32	1	3	121	M	1200	1690	354	2044	1	1	0	0			260 37		82 30	15
		1			100	M	200	312	137	449	0	0	0	1			136 75		55 00	16
11	85		2	2	32	M	900	1000	72	1072	0	0	0	1			64 00			17
27	334	18	4	1	209	M	2000	8167	992	9159	1	1	1	1			450 00		419 00	18
33	230	13	1	14	302	M	1800	2839	1260	4099	1	0	0	1			573 64		177 60	19
22	250	25	8	10	496	M	2500	10491	2933	13424	1	1	1	1			2332 00		1016 50	20
11	60	5		11	108	M	1500	1900	229	3129	1	1	0	0			229 55		172 83	21
12	85			1	59	M	1200	2860	413	3273	1	1	1	1			275 00		40 00	22
7	65			1	100	M	428	553	218	871	0	0	0	1			118 25	85 00	71 50	23
8	72	2		9	70	M	1300	3665	677	4342	1	0	1	1			193 00		300 00	24
23	247	11	7	20	455	M	2700	10938	2559	13464	1	1	1	1			2434 55		342 00	25
91	919	34	30	22	1009	R H	7262	19658	8143	27801	1	1	1	1			3630 26		1410 70	26
24	280	18	5	20	339	M	2000	4587	2472	7059	1	1	1	1			1604 52		557 17	27
40	628	15	2	23	398	M	2500	7183	3070	10253	1	1	0	0			2198 99	29 00	562 00	28
22	180					M		2085	2085	0	0	0	0					70 00	29	

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING					
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms
											Infants
											Adults

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 18
 " " Aug. "..... 8
 " " F. M. Fields..... 2

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 2
 Total on Roll..... 28
 Ministers on Appendix..... 2
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 30

PLACE AND DATE, WHITNEY PIER, MARCH 20TH., 1924.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1 Baddeck.....	John MacKinnon, B.D.	Baddeck, N.S.	J. D. MacAulay	Baddeck.....	1	9	100	450	7	1
2 Ham Heung.....	D. MacRae, B.A.	Ham Heung, Korea								
3 Forks, Baddeck.....	H. Michael	Forks Baddeck	Wm. MacKennie	Forks, Baddeck	1	4	60	280	1	
4 Inverness.....	H. G. Wright	Inverness	J. M. MacLean	Inverness	1	7	165	500	4	
5 Lake Ainslie.....	E. D. MacKillop	Trout River	M. A. MacKay	Scotsville	1	7	66	1 320	8	
6 Little Narrows.....	Vacant	Little Narrows	Malc. MacLeod	Cain's Mount	1	7	110	500	16	
7 Mabou.....	H. L. Eisenor	Hillsboro	Nathan Smith	Hillsboro	2	2	45	7 150	5	
8 Middle River.....	W. K. MacKay, B.A.	Middle River	J. W. Campbell	W. Side, M. Riv.	2	9	95	500	5	2
9 Port Hastings & Port Hawkesbury.....	D. MacDonald, B.D.	Port Hastings	Harry Forbes	Port Hastings	2	4	105	11 434	11	
10 River Denys and Orangedale.....	J. L. Rose, M.A.S.T.M.	Orangedale	A. J. MacPhail	Melford	2	17	140	2 550	9	1
11 Strathlorne.....	D. J. Morrison	Strathlorne	G. D. MacLeod	Strathlorne	1	8	68	14 355	5	
12 West Bay.....	D. J. MacLeod	West Bay	J. MacKiehan	Cleveland	4	11	165	8 650	10	
13 Whyocoomagh.....	Vacant	Whyocoomagh	Colin MacMillan	Whyocoomagh	2	8	183	850	10	

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 4
 " " Aug. "..... 6
 " " F. M. Fields..... 1

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 1
 Total on Roll..... 12
 Ministers on Appendix..... 2
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 14

PLACE AND DATE, PORT HASTINGS, N.S., MARCH 4TH., 1924.

*Last year's figures.

1. PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession Certificate	Communi- cants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923				Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
											(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget	(c) For Ordinary Revenue	(d) For Budget		

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 18
 " Congregations in them..... 31
 " Augmented Charges..... 11
 " Congregations in them..... 22

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 2
 " Stations in them..... 8

JOHN MACINTOSH, Presbytery Clerk.

2. PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS

20	140			6	240	M	1800	3012	877	3889	1	1	0	0	540 00	4 50	253 53	1
6	56			6	79	M	449	656	58	726	1	1	1	0	69 00		140 25	3
16	300	15		4	255	M	2000	4777	1161	5960	1	1	0	0	645 30		377 65	4
15	109	6		7	102	M	1200	1427	626	2053	0	1	1	1	325 00		56 00	5
4	40				155	M	1800	2300	1130	3430	0	0	0	0	18 00		134 00	6
5	35			1	93	M	1000	1650	592	2242	0	0	1	1	321 80		262 53	7
14	90	2		3	160	M	1550	1970	264	2234	1	1	1	1	175 00		157 32	8
12	92	3		1	160	M	1600	2147	847	2994	1	1	1	1	600 00	40 00	338 09	9
15	120	4		1	224	M	1600	2313	1387	3700	1	1	1	1	654 00		646 00	10
4	25	10		2	187	M	1200	1617	930	2547	1	1	1	1	420 00		140 00	11
16	80			3	167	M	1500	1935	1012	2947	1	1	1	1	461 57		507 00	12
20	150	10		2	235	M	513	1118	312	1430	1	1	0	0	223 40		199 18	13

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 6
 " Congregations in them..... 11
 " Augmented Charges..... 6
 " Congregations in them..... 9

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 4
 " Stations in them..... 7

D. MACDONALD, B.D. Presbytery Clerk.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
1	Antigonish, St. James	B. C. Salter, B.A.	Antigonish	J. H. Stewart	Antigonish	1	5	75	15	300	2	...
2	Barney's River	Robert Murray	Barney's River	Arch. Fraser	Blue Mountain	4	106	15	386	18	...	...
3	Blue Mountain	David Wright	Blue Mountain	J. A. Colquhoun	Cariboo	2	6	75	10	250	10	...
4	Cape John & Cariboo	J. H. Sulston	River John RR4	J. A. Colquhoun	Cariboo	8	6	90	...	350	7	2
5	East River & Glenelg	J. H. Kirk	East River, St. Mary's	David Whidden	Glenelg	2	5	80	20	320	2	2
6	East River, United	W. F. Partridge, M.A.	Springville	J. D. MacInnis	Springville	3	7	80	10	353	5	...
7	Ferrona, Zion	J. E. Forbes, B.D.	Eureka	D. M. Grant	Eureka	1	5	91	15	355	...	...
8	Gairloch and Middle River	C. A. M. Earle, B.A.	Lansdowne Sta.	G. Sutherland	Gairloch	2	11	95	15	600	14	...
9	Hopewell, St. Columba and Union	Vacant	...	Charles Ross	Lorne	2	1	169	11	640	17	2
10	Little Harbor and Pictou Landing	Alex. Ferguson, M.A.	King's Head	James Currie	Pictou Landing	2	6	85	...	340	...	...
11	Merigomish	G. F. Rogers, B.A.	Merigomish	John A. Ross	Meiklefield	2	10	137	15	449	8	...
12	McLellan's Mt. and Brook	J. P. C. Fraser, M.A.	New Glasgow, R.R.4	J. E. Sutherland	New Glasgow, R.R.4	2	7	60	18	263	...	...
13	Mulgrave	Vacant	...	...	...	1	21	12	90	...	...	...
14	New Glasgow, First	E. H. Ramsay, D.D.	New Glasgow	G. A. Douglas	New Glasgow	1	15	362	65	1450	12	3
15	New Glasgow, St. Andrew's	Geo. Farquhar, M.A.	New Glasgow	J. J. MacLeod	New Glasgow	1	21	331	50	1300	14	...
16	New Glasgow, United	Robt. Johnston, M.A.	New Glasgow	W. G. Matheson	New Glasgow	1	14	202	45	800	11	...
17	Pictou, First	W. B. Rosborough, B.A.	Pictou	T. A. Mackay	Pictou	1	7	210	30	800	10	...
18	Pictou, St. Andrew's	E. A. Kirker, B.A.	Pictou	A. D. Mackay	Pictou	2	7	237	50	800	8	...
19	Saltsprings	C. C. Walls	Saltsprings	J. McN. Campbell	West River Sta.	5	13	180	5	500	6	...
20	Scotsburn	G. Ernest Forbes, B.A.	Scotsburn	J. W. Fraser	Scotsburn	3	17	253	10	1000	7	...
21	Sherbrooke	W. B. Muir	Sherbrooke	R. V. Neily	Sherbrooke	5	8	102	4	408	10	2
22	Stellarton, St. John's	D. M. Matheson	Stellarton	J. W. MacMillan	Stellarton	1	8	175	25	655	11	...
23	Stellarton, Sharon	C. C. MacIntosh, B.A.	Stellarton	N. G. Munro	Stellarton	1	15	283	40	1265	25	5
24	Sunny Brae and St. Paul's	D. Fraser, B.A.	Sunny Brae	Alex. Grant	Sunny Brae	2	5	76	11	310	4	...
25	Thorburn	J. A. Stead Burns, B.A.	Thorburn	J. J. Sutherland	Sutherland's Riv.	2	6	140	60	800	22	...
26	Trenton	A. A. MacLeod, M.A.	Trenton	Geo. H. Cass	Trenton	1	12	151	14	760	14	12
27	Union Centre and Lochaber	H. S. Raynor, B.A.	Loch Katrine	Frank Forbes	Goshen	2	10	90	12	350	4	2
28	Westville, Carmel	D. A. Frame, M.A.	Westville	D. MacRae	Westville	1	12	240	16	925	13	...
29	Westville, St. Philip's	L. B. Campbell, B.A.	Westville	J. D. MacCull	Westville	1	15	289	32	1400	5	...
30	West Branch, River John	C. J. MacInnis, B.A.	West Branch, River John	J. W. Ross	West Branch, River John	6	7	87	11	372	12	1
31	West River and Green Hill	J. D. MacLeod, B.A.	Durham	Frank Smith	Durham	2	11	146	8	580	2	...
MISSION FIELDS												
1	Abercrombie	...	...	...	...	2	31	8	115	...	...	...
2	Cape George	...	...	...	...	1	1	15	7	60	2	...
3	Pictou Island	...	...	...	...	1	2	42	...	160	3	...
4	West River, St. Mary's	...	...	J. D. Cruickshank	Low, Caledonia	2	4	49	6	135	...	...
OTHER MEMBERS OF PRESBYTERY												
1	Retired	Andrew Gray	Scotsburn, RR3	P. A. McGregor	New Glasgow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Retired	Wm. Dawson, B.D.	St. Paul's	Hon. R. M. MacGregor	New Glasgow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Retired	J. A. MacKenzie, B.A.	Alma	R. Fraser	New Glasgow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Retired	Anderson Rogers, D.D.	Hopewell	D. W. MacDonald	New Glasgow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Retired	M. S. MacKay, B.A.	Meadow's Sta.	A. G. Stewart	Scotsburn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Social Service Sec'y.	H. R. Grant, D.D.	New Glasgow	T. M. Chisholm	Sunny Brae	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Foreign Missionary	L. L. Young, B.A.	Korea	T. J. Reid	Stellarton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Dean, Boys' School	W. C. Ross, B.A.	Pictou	W. Sylvester	New Glasgow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Scholars	Profession	Certificate	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Revenue Envelope Used?		Was Every Member Canvassed in 1923?	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
											(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Offering	
7	50	...	...	10	151	M	1345	3690	1849	5539	1	1	0	0	1126 13	206 06	325 73
10	68	...	...	21	177	M	1019	1126	736	1862	0	0	1	1	342 30	...	223 85
7	59	1	...	...	160	M	1200	1466	399	1865	0	0	0	0	246 00	...	111 50
10	130	3	4	4	104	M	1200	2022	450	2472	1	0	0	0	175 85	...	218 55
6	80	7	1	8	140	M	1200	1350	955	2305	1	1	0	1	397 00	...	351 95
15	100	7	1	24	176	M	1383	1833	607	2440	0	0	0	0	350 00	...	228 31
15	120	...	...	3	127	M	793	2065	361	2426	1	1	1	0	175 00	40 50	155 10
17	89	3	2	21	225	M	1319	2533	540	3073	0	0	1	0	282 00	...	212 25
30	257	6	2	20	406	M	2290	3197	1532	4729	1	1	0	0	928 14	...	443 10
10	80	...	...	8	151	M	585	1745	440	2185	0	0	1	0	205 00	...	286 05
16	102	8	2	6	261	M	1320	1686	650	2336	1	1	0	0	409 00	...	173 41
14	74	...	...	5	106	M	620	1211	382	1593	1	1	1	1	280 00	...	92 60
4	18	4	...	35	...	...	590	790	40	830	1	0	0	0	...	...	13
31	300	15	27	30	663	M	2500	11521	4595	16116	1	1	0	0	3143 89	...	1013 16
26	300	27	18	29	667	M	2400	6720	3322	10042	1	1	1	1	1985 83	50 00	877 28
27	314	15	15	25	488	M	3000	8749	5794	14543	1	1	0	0	3412 20	211 75	1435 51
16	147	17	2	18	326	M	2000	4662	4043	8705	1	1	1	1	1711 72	...	817 70
24	200	16	14	20	250	M	1800	5643	2057	7700	1	1	1	1	1000 30	...	602 00
8	120	8	4	11	321	M	1500	2140	1302	3442	1	1	1	1	531 59	...	520 90
24	230	7	4	14	523	M	2200	6445	1411	7856	1	1	0	0	1220 35	1000 00	1086 13
12	130	6	...	4	164	M	1500	2244	225	2469	1	1	1	1	141 16	...	61 12
22	200	17	...	12	300	M	2000	5340	2981	8321	1	1	1	1	430 45	...	748 00
52	480	20	9	17	545	M	2500	7267	4376	11643	1	1	0	0	2407 67	40 00	1482 87
10	75	4	3	12	201	M	1200	1437	663	2100	1	1	1	1	314 00	...	93 87
24	256	8	11	16	270	M	1500	4271	1012	5283	1	1	0	0	378 66	...	619 61
30	320	17	6	12	271	M	1800	5364	1596	6960	1	1	1	1	970 00	166 00	528 50
8	40	3	...	2	170	M	1200	1618	270	1888	0	0	0	0	270 10	...	69 00
16	265	4	3	17	385	M	1800	3723	1424	5147	1	1	0	0	837 00	...	558 12
21	351	2	1	25	426	M	1800	4127	2699	6826	1	1	0	0	1434 43	279 33	740 47
6	34	1	...	4	74	M	1000	1105	530	1635	1	1	1	1	330 00	...	103 00
36	210	6	...	2	317	M	1048	1440	900	2340	1	1	1	0	717 51	...	737 40
5	40	...	...	...	...	...	281	281	25	306	...	...	...	...	24 25	...	1
3	18	...	...	...	25	...	236	236	34	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
6	45	1	...	1	22	...	360	388	6	394	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
9	55	...	...	3	97	M	653	745	259	1004	1	0	0	1	195 00	...	36 50

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924					STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
No.											
APPENDIX TO ROLL											
1	W. J. Johnston, B.A.....	New Glasgow.....									
2	J. L. George, M.A.....	New Glasgow.....									
					Grand T'l, 1923	76	290	4855	665		
					Grand T'l, 1922	76	294	4891	545		
					Increase				120		
					Decrease		4	36			
									G.T., 1923, 1924 G.T., 1922, 1924	278	31
										374	33
										208	96

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	17	Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	7
" " Aug. " 	12	Total on Roll.....	37
" " F. M. Fields.....	1	Ministers on Appendix.....	2
		Grand Total of Ministers.....	39

PLACE AND DATE, WESTVILLE, MARCH 3RD., 1924.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1 Amherst.....	P. A. Walker, B.A.....	Amherst, N.S.	F. L. Milner	Amherst	1	11	175	15	550	5	1
2 Earltown.....	Vacant.....	Earltown, N.S.	W. M. McKay	E. Earltown	2	9	100		300	4	
3 Linden.....	Vacant.....	Northport, N.S.	E. D. Angus	Northport	3	5	70	5	380	3	
4 New Annan.....	A. T. McDonald, B.A.....	Tatamagouche, R.R. 2.....	W. H. Byers	Tatamagouche, R.R. 2.....	5	7	80	7	340	7	16
5 Oxford.....	G. R. Kyle, B.A.....	Oxford, N.S.	H. R. Langille	Oxford, N.S.	3	8	75	12	400	3	4
6 Parrsboro.....	L. W. Parker.....	Parrsboro, N.S.	J. H. Tucker	Parrsboro, N.S.	2	3	46	7	300	2	
7 Pugwash.....	J. R. Millar, B.A.....	Pugwash, N.S.	D. J. Mitchell	Pugwash, N.S.	3	3	125		500	18	2
8 River Hebert.....	G. T. Sears.....	River Hebert.....	A. J. McDonald	Riv. Hebert, N.S.	3	3	80	9	250	40	4
9 River John.....	C. D. McIntosh, M.A.....	River John, N.S.	Wm. McGregor	River John, N.S.	3	14	180		700	7	
10 Port Elgin.....	Theo. Ross, B.A.....	Port Elgin, N.S.	J. R. Taylor	Port Elgin, N.B.	6	12	150	10	750	3	
11 Springhill.....	C. McRae.....	Springhill, N.S.	D. Stewart	Springhill, N.S.	1	4	190	3	950	10	
12 Tatamagouche.....	R. L. Coffin, B.A.....	Tatamagouche, N.S.....	D. Donaldson	Tatamagouche, N.S.....	5	10	185		720	7	3
13 Wallace.....	A. S. Wier.....	Wallace, N.S.	Ira Drysdale	Wallace, N.S.	*6	8	120	5	320	8	
14 Joggins.....	J. F. McDonald.....	Joggins.....	Sydney Greer	Joggins.....	1	2	65	8	400	17	
Westchester.....											
OTHER MEMBERS OF PRESBYTERY											
1 Retired.....	James Fitzpatrick, B.A.....	River John, N.S.	Robt. Sutherland	River John, N.S.							
2 Retired.....	James A. Forbes, B.A.....	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.....	R. D. McKay	Balmoral Mills.							
APPENDIX TO ROLL											
Agt. Mar. Home for Girls.....	V. M. Purdy, B.D.....	Truro, N.S.....									
				Grand T'l, 1923	44	103	1641	81	6860	134	30
				Grand T'l, 1922	48	112	1683	52	3452	95	23
				Increase.....				29	3408	39	8
				Decrease.....	4	9	42				

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	7	Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	2
" " Aug. ".....	5	Total on Roll.....	14
" " F. M. Fields.....	..	Ministers on Appendix.....	1
		Grand Total of Ministers.....	15

PLACE AND DATE, RIVER JOHN, FEBRUARY 28TH., 1924.

*Last year's figures.

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	18	Number of Mission Fields—	
“ Congregations in them.....	32	(Student or Catechist).....	4
“ Augmented Charges.....	13	“ Stations in them.....	6
“ Congregations in them.....	38		

D. A. FRAME, *Presbytery Clerk.*

4. PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	7	Number of Mission Fields—	
“ Congregations in them.....	27	(Student or Catechist).....	
“ Augmented Charges.....	7	“ Stations in them.....	
“ Congregations in them.....	15		

C. D. MACINTOSH, M.A., *Presbytery Clerk.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
1	Clifton	W. S. Irving	Clifton, N.S.	Percy McCurdy	Clifton, N.S.	3	10	96	4	500	2	...
2	Coldstream	John Milligan	Truro, R.R. 3			4	7	82			8	...
3	Economy and Five Islands	R. P. Murray	Central Economy			2	11	103			2	2
4	Great Village	D. H. McKinnon, M.A.	Great Village	C. E. Spencer	Great Village	1	4	60	25	340		4
5	Kennetook & Gore	B.D. Vacant	Kennetook Cor. Hants Co.	J. McCullough	Kennetook Cor. Hants Co.	3	8	110				
6	Upper Londonderry	Wm. McDonald, B.A.	Glenholme	L. McDorman	Debert Sta.	3	10	114	25	600	1	
7	Maitland	R. S. Quigley, Ph.D.	Maitland	Geo. C. Rose	Urbania, Hants Co.	3	6	65			2	
8	Milford & Gay's River	J. F. McKay, B.D.	Milford Sta.	Frank Frame	Gay's River	2	7	110	12		6	
9	Noel	P. C. Lewis, B.A.	Noel	H. McLellan	Noel Shore	5	9	75	12	349	3	3
10	Onslow & Belmont	H. H. Blanchard, B.D.	Truro, R.R. 5	R. H. Putnam	Belmont, R.R. 1	4	6	76	3	266	6	
11	Riverside	J. A. Bradley, B.A.	Bass River	James Starratt	Bass River	3	8	113	10	450		
12	Shubenacadie	H. M. Upham, B.A.	Shubenacadie	J. C. Gass	Halifax	2	8	105	8	500	8	3
13	Springside	J. A. McKean, B.D.	Springside, Up. Stewiacke	J. McG. Johnson	Newton Mills	3	7	88	4	450	7	
14	Stewiacke	D. C. Ross, B.D.	Stewiacke	J. T. Rhind	Stewiacke	2	11	130	10	600	9	
15	Mid. Stewiacke and Brookfield	A. D. Stirling, B.A.	Brookfield	R. B. McLennan	Brookfield	2	7	135			10	
16	Upper Stewiacke	J. K. McInnes	Up. Stewiacke	Abram Bentley	Otter Brook, Col. Co.	2	7	93	5	430	1	
17	Truro, First	John Mutch, M.A., B.D.	Truro	John M. Kennedy	Truro	1	23	450	250	1800	37	
18	Truro, St. Andrew's	H. J. Fraser, B.D.	Truro	R. H. Smith	Hilden	1	9	150	30	500	10	
MISSION FIELDS												
1	Acadia	(Student Catechist)		G. R. Smith	Londonderry	5	5	50	1	175		
2	Harmony	(Student Catechist & Truro Ministers)		T. R. Archibald	H. mony, Col. Co.	1	3	33	4	165		
3	Hilden	(Supplied by Brookfield Minister)				1		21				
4	North Salem	(Student Catechist)		Angus McPhee	McPhee's Cor., Hants Co.	3	6	40		175	3	
OTHERS ON ROLL												
1	Retired	J. A. McLean, B.A.	Truro	J. D. McKay	Truro							
2	Retired	W. T. Bruce, M.D.	Truro	Charles Hill	Truro							
3	Retired	J. Layton	Glenholme	Watson Smith	Shubenacadie							
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1		Gordon Robinson	Kennetook Cor's							100		
Grand T'l, 1923						56	172	2299	403	117	12	
Grand T'l, 1922						63	170	2344	350	6039	137	37
Increase									53	1061		
Decrease						7		45			20	25

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges 13
 " " Aug. " 4
 " " F. M. Fields 4

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing 3
 Total on Roll 20
 Ministers on Appendix 1
 Grand Total of Ministers 21

PLACE AND DATE, TRURO, N.S., MARCH 5TH., 1924.

*Practically valueless.

†\$300 from Congregationalists.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1	Annapolis	M. H. McIntosh, M.A.	Annapolis, N.S.	A. M. King	Annapolis, N.S.	3	2	20	4	64	2	1
2	Bedford and Sackville	Frank Baird, M.A.	Bedford	F. W. Christie	Bedford	2	4	42	16	190	2	1
3	Bermuda	D. B. Marsh, D.Sc.	Hamilton, Ber.	C. E. Astwood	Paget East, Ber.	1	5	40	7		4	
4	Bethany	Harry Burns, B.A.	Armdale, Halfr.	A. D. Falconer	Armdale, Halfr.	1	6	60	10	290	15	1
5	Bridgetown	(Co-operating with Methuists)		A. Owen Price	Bridgetown	*1	5	25		83	3	
6	Canard	G. A. Logan	Upper Canard	Jas. Thompson	Canard	1	5	40	5		1	

5. PRESBYTERY OF TRURO

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers		Sabbath School & B. Class		Profession		Communi- cants Received		Communicants Removed		Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend raised by Congregation		Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself		Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences		Grand Total for all purposes		(a) For Ordinary Revenue		(b) For Envelope Budget		(a) For Ordinary Revenue		(b) For Envelope Budget		Was Every Member Can- vassed Made in 1923?		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers		Number																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges 13
 Congregations in them 23
 Augmented Charges 5
 Congregations in them 14

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist) 12
 Stations in them 8

†Hilden and Harmony joined with other fields this year.

H. J. FRASER, B.D., Presbytery Clerk.

6. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX

7	60	4		3	46	M	1800		166							150 50			1
10	44	2		3	83	M	1275	1868	364	3836	1	1	0	0		230 00		82 00	2
12	50	5		5	97	M	1485	4325	595	2820	1	1	1	1		300 57		251 41	3
19	170	6	9	2	107	M	1800	3177	554	3131	1	1	1	0		266 51		232 50	4
4	15	5	2	2	80	M	500	250	150	900						140 00		34 55	5
8	45	1		3	93	M	1800	2138	1048	3186	1	1	0	0		448 00		165 00	6

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
No.											
Dartmouth:											
7 St. James.....	J. W. A. Nicholson, M.A.	Dartmouth			1	14	216	54	835	23	1
8 Stairs Memorial...	J. A. MacGlashen, B.D.	Dartmouth	Percy Allen	Dartmouth	1	6	50	9	235	21	
9 Elmsdale and Nine-Mile River.....	J. W. Britton	Elmsdale	Harold Caldwell	Elmsdale	3	5	60	8	300	7	
10 Grand Falls, Nfld.	W. C. Morrison	Gd. Falls, Nfld.	Wm. Frew	Gd. Falls, Nfld.	1	4	40	5	166	3	
11 Hantsport	Vacant (Supplied by Dr. A. B. Dickie)	A. B. Dickie	D. W. Murray	Hantsport	1	1	22	2			
12 Harrington Harbour, Labrador	Vacant										
Halifax:											
13 Fort Massey.....	R. W. Ross, D.D.	Halifax	F. O. Robertson	Halifax	1	14	114	47	500	8	1
14 Park Street.....	A. L. Fraser, D.D.	Halifax	W. J. Kane	Halifax	1	13	200	25	700	13	
15 St. Andrew's.....	D. MacOdum, B.A.	Halifax	Prof. H. L. Stewart	Halifax	1	20	189	86	635	13	
16 St. Matthew's.....	J. A. Clark, D.D.	Halifax	R. M. Hattie	Halifax	1	7	190	125	650	8	
17 St. John's.....	J. Y. MacKinnon, B.D.	Halifax	Daniel McKinnon	Halifax	1	16	270		1195	17	
18 United Memorial.....	C. J. Crowdis, M.A.	Halifax	Wm. McT. Orr	Halifax	1	7	130	18		27	2
19 Harbour Grace, Nfld.	F. S. Coffin, B.A.	Harbour Grace, Nfld.	Dugald Munn	St. John's, Nfld.	1	3	15	8	80		
20 Kempt and Walton.....	(Co-operating with Methodist)	odists)									
21 Kentville.....	R. B. Layton, B.D.	Kentville	C. A. Newcombe	Kentville	1	5	120	71	489	5	
22 Lawrencetown.....	(Co-operating with Methodist)	odists)	W. D. Conrad	W. Lawrencetown	2	3	31				
23 Musquodoboit Harb.	M. H. Manuel, B.A.	Musquodoboit Harb.	Geo. Landels	Musquodoboit Harb.	6	11	90		485	8	1
24 Middleton.....	(Co-operating with Methodist)	odists)									
25 Musquodoboit, Lower	G. W. Miller, M.A.	Elderbank	H. E. Cole	Elderbank	3	9	106	10	434	3	1
26 Musquodoboit, Mid.	W. K. Read, B.A.	Mid. Musquodoboit	Sam. Crockett	Mid. Musquodoboit	2	11	134	5	600	13	
27 Musquodoboit, Upper	D. Coburn, B.D.	Up. Musquodoboit	W. L. Farnell	Up. Musquodoboit	3	10	125	5	700	17	11
28 Newport & Brooklyn	(Co-operating with Methodist)	odists)	A. L. Harvey	Newport	6	3	59				
29 Quoddy & Sheet Har.	A. D. McDonald, B.A.	Sheet Harbor	Dr. F. McMillan	Sheet Harbor	9	11	150	35		10	1
30 St. Croix.....	J. McAskill	St. Croix	J. W. Smiley	St. Croix	3	6	60	6	450	10	2
31 St. John's, Nfld.	R. J. Power, M.A.	St. John's Nfld.	R. A. Templeton	St. John's Nfld.	1	9	250	80	1051	32	
32 Waterville.....	A. N. Gillis, B.A.	Waterville	W. B. Burgess	Waterville	4	10	42	17	323	9	3
33 Windsor.....	R. W. Anglin, B.D.	Windsor	Dr. J. W. Reid, M.P.P.	Windsor	1	6	130	59	421	8	3
34 Windsor Junct. and Waverly.....	A. P. Logan, M.A.	Bedford	H. M. Keough	Windsor Junct.	3	3	40		142	1	4
35 Woodside & Imperoyal	R. A. Patterson, M.A.	Imperoyal	D. M. Allan, Sr.	Imperoyal	1	5	86	16	352	27	2
36 Wolfville.....	(Co-operating with Methodist)	odists)	B. O. Davidson	Wolfville	2	4	50	10	260	3	
MISSION FIELDS											
1 Bay of Islands, Nfld.	(Rev. W. C. Morrison, Grand Falls, Nfld., has oversight)										
2 Bay View, Digby.....	(Supplied by Methodist)										
3 Baxter's Harbor.....											
4 Cariboo and Moose River Mines.....											
5 Mount Unisk.....											
6 Oldham & Enfield.....	(Supplied steadily by Rev. J. W. Britton, Elmsdale)										
7 Rockingham.....											
8 Wabana, Nfld.....											
OTHER MEMBERS OF PRESBYTERY											
1 Foreign Missionary	J. F. Campbell, D.D.	Rutland, India									
2 Foreign Missionary	J. B. Cropper, D.D.	Better Hope, Demarara, Br. G.									
3 Retired	A. B. Dickie, D.D.	Hantsport, N.S.									
4 Prof. Presby. College	J. W. Falconer, D.D.	Halifax									
5 Foreign Missionary	E. J. O. Fraser, B.A.	Yong Jung, Korea									
6 Foreign Missionary	R. Gibson Fisher	Sudie, Essequibo, Br. G.									
7 Retired For. Missy.	K. J. Grant, D.D.	Halifax									
8 Prof. Presby. College	H. A. Kent, D.D.	Halifax									
9 Prin. Presby. College	C. MacKinnon, D.D.	Halifax									
10 Prof. Presby. College	J. M. Shaw, D.D.	Halifax									
11 Chaplain, Hospital.	S. S. Thompson	Halifax									
12 Sec'y Relig. Educ'n	F. M. Milligan, B.D.	Halifax									

6. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—Continued

FINANCES

FINANCES											Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923										Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
DECEMBER 31st, 1923																						
Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession	Communi- cants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	Is Weekly Envelope Used?	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	Was Every Member Can- vassed Made in 1923?	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering			
																	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
24	224	13	8	20	439	M	2000	5268	4289	9557	1	1	1	1	1	1	2500 00	56 65	379 05	7		
12	110	4	2	5	119	M	1400	809	345	2775	1	1	1	1	1	1	158 87		70 00	8		
12	85	1	5	7	117	M	1500	265	935	2700	1	1	1	1	1	1	323 00	8 00	301 88	9		
8	86	2	13	4	62	M	1000	528	212	1989	1	1	1	1	1	1	156 00			10		
5	15		1	7	54		270	34	476	780	1	1					272 00		93 50	11		
																	15 00			12		
20	150	9	8	28	319		3500	9236	7245	16481	1	1	1	1	1	1	5272 83	72 49	1123 25	13		
33	260	12	13	63	335	M	2500	7107	3042	10149	1	1					2225 00		455 97	14		
37	329	25	26	25	381	M	2500	22686	3178	25864	1	1	1	1	1	1	2268 00	470 65	626 77	15		
11	78	19	23	35	387	M	3000	12350	5398	17748							3399 57	276 82	688 72	16		
25	246	31	43	38	689	M	2500	17062	1650	18712	1	1	0	0	0	0	1100 00		201 00	17		
33	402	14	1	49	298	M	2100	9967	500	12567	1	1	1	1	1	1	400 00		80 18	18		
5	35				49	M	350	650	230	880	1	1	1	1	1	1	184 00			19		
																	16 00		130 00	20		
11	110	8	7	5	163	M	2025	4358	1323	5681	1	1	0	0	0	0	923 00	50 35	181 13	21		
					34	M	550		33	602							42 50		47 14	22		
27	172	13		8	276	M	1575	2469	681	3150	1	1	1	0	0	0	336 00		209 67	23		
																				24		
13	100	2	3	6	226	M	1500	2596	817	3413							172 00		161 50	25		
41	285	4	4	10	286	M	2000	3383	1658	5041	1	1	0	0	0	0	913 95		520 50	26		
13	150	51	2	23	232	M	1500	1829	630	2466	0	0	1	0	0	0	429 54		79 81	27		
		3		14	91	M	987	160	69	1216	1	1	1	1	1	1	73 15		62 57	28		
18	106	3	5	5	230	M	1247	1800	482	2282		0	0	0	0	0	306 50	6 00	89 00	29		
16	142	8	2	2	128	M	1118	2549	428	2977	1	1	1	1	1	1	266 00		100 98	30		
38	246	31	4	34	462	M	3500	14660	4600	19260	1	1	0	1	1	1	2715 00			31		
18	150	20	8	2	118	M	1800	5745	182	5927	1	1	1	1	1	1	170 00			32		
18	139	13	8	12	291	M	1800	3441	2379	5820	1	1	0	0	0	0	1560 00		205 00	33		
8	60	3	5	5	67	R H	900	1000	83	1063	1	1	1	1	1	1	56 15		18 20	34		
18	175	15	6	2	94		1800	4701	274	4990	1	1	1	0	0	0	255 00		40 00	35		
8	55	4	5	8	100	M	1800	3335	900	4235	1	1	0	0	0	0	784 46		271 92	36		
																				1		
																				2		
																				3		
																	4 70			4		
																	5 00		24 73	5		
																			5 39	6		
																				7		
																				8		
																				9		
																				10		
																				11		

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
1	APPENDIX TO ROLL	Horace Peckover	Brooklyn, Queen's Co.							11610		
2		D. O. McKay, M.A.	Halifax							22,10730		
					Grand T'l, 1923	70	243	3196	743	23,11610	313	35
					Grand T'l, 1922	78	244	3341	824	23,11610	395	52
					Increase					871		
					Decrease	8	1	145	81		102	17

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 19
 " " Aug. "..... 8
 " " F. M. Fields..... 4

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 9
 Total on Roll..... 40
 Ministers on Appendix..... 2
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 42

PLACE AND DATE, DARTMOUTH, N.S., MARCH 28th., 1924.

*Last year's figures.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1	Bridgewater & Day-spring	John MacDonald, B.A.	Bridgewater, N.S.	Robt. Dawson	Bridgewater, N.S.	2	8	128	30	361	11	2
2	Clyde, Barrington, Barrington Passage, Cape Island, Carleton Village and McNutt's Island	Vacant		L. S. Wentzel	Clyde River	6	4	83	15	320	2	
3	Dublin, West Dublin, La Have, Conquer-all Banks and Mills	Vacant		Geo. Zwicker	La Have	5	7	111	14	125	9	
4	Lunenburg	Arch. MacKinnon, B.D.	Lunenburg	A. W. Schwartz	Lunenburg	1	10	175	5	400	21	2
5	Mahone Bay, etc.	John MacKay, B.A.	Mahone Bay	G. Albert Lantz	Mahone Bay	4	8	70	5	300	5	
6	Blue Rocks	J. A. Bradley, B.A.	Blue Rocks	C. Gilfoy	Stonehurst	1	4	68		275	7	
7	Pinehurst, New Germany, Springfield, Northfield	D. A. MacKinnon	Pinehurst	Solomon Ramey	Northfield	4	5	43			14	2
8	Rose Bay and East La Have	L. P. Archibald	Rose Bay	John Creaser	Riverport	2	10	130	4	300	17	
9	Shelburne, Lwr. Ohio, Mid. Ohio, Upper Clyde, Jordan Ferry & Sandy Point	G. R. McKean	Shelburne	H. H. West	Shelburne	6	9	70	6	300	8	2
10	Yarmouth	D. K. Grant, M.A.	Yarmouth	H. E. Kirk	Yarmouth	1	6	52	31	225	6	
MISSION FIELDS												
1	Carleton			F. S. Perry	Carleton, Yarmouth Co.	1	1	9	4	50		3
	Lockeport, East Jordan, etc.					3		21	27	45		2
ON ROLL												
1	Retired	Joseph Annand, D.D.	Hantsport									
2	Foreign Missionary	D. W. MacDonald	Ham Heung, Korea									

6. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession	Certificate	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	Was Every Member Canvassed in 1923?	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
532	4394	331	217	435	6553	30	55382	149746	44916	202908	26	26	16	12		28829 10	940 96	6903 25		1
537	4819	358	225	420	6635	30	52927	153163	52389	212531	31	29	18	12		29367 85		6997 42		2
5	425	27	8		82		2455	3417	7473	9623	5	3	2			538 75		94 17		

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 19
 " Congregations in them..... 30
 " Augmented Charges..... 8
 " Congregations in them..... 33

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 7
 " Stations in them..... 12

J. A. MacGLASHEN, B.D. Presbytery Clerk.

7. PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH

13	100	7	3	8	253	M	1900	4888	1764	6652	1	1	1	1	1116 00	25 00	434 05	1
7	30				88	M	595	350	150	1100	0	0	0	0	46 00	5 00	133 00	2
14	112	1	1	2	159	M	1183	157	255	1603	1	1	1	1	6 00		65 00	3
25	188	29	2	8	363	M	1800	4275	1646	5921	1	1	0	0	916 58		453 65	4
11	100	11		2	166	M	1300	2820	325	3155	1	1	1	1	203 93		110 00	5
6	75	6			86	M	825	933	64	997	1	1	1	1	64 00			6
6	36	8		3	101	M	800	900	125	1025	1	0	1	1	100 00			7
21	164	10	2	2	210	M	1800	3305	658	3963	1	1	1	1	351 50		163 00	8
15	100	17		2	165	M	1300	700	420	2420	1	1	1	1	309 54		91 00	9
9	78	3	2	8	92	M	1800	3300	860	4160	1	1	0	0	411 71		294 00	10
	75	3			31		300			419	0	0	0	0	32 63		117 50	1
		2	1		29		658			658					28 75		30 00	2

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
1	APPENDIX TO ROLL											
		A. M. Hill, Ph.D.	Yarmouth, N.S.									
					Grand T'l, 1923	36	72	960	141	2701	102	11
					Grand T'l, 1922	36	70	988	156	2690	89	4
					Increase		2			11	13	7
					Decrease			28	15			

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 4

" " Aug. 4

" " F. M. Fields..... 1

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 1

Total on Roll..... 10

Ministers on Appendix..... 1

Grand Total of Ministers..... 11

PLACE AND DATE, LUNenburg, N.S., MARCH 3RD., 1924.

*Last year's figures.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1	Buctouche	C. Younger-Lewis	Buctouche, N.B.	W. H. Murray	McDougall Settlement	4	2	44	39	82	3	
2	Chipman	Arch. Sutherland	Chipman	Thos. A. Baird	Chipman	5	7	126	6	410	7	2
3	Edmundston	John Hardwick	Edmundston	David Sinclair	Edmundston	1	3	40	50	220	2	3
4	Fort Kent, Maine	A. J. W. Back	Fort Kent, Me.	Niles C. Pinkham	Ft. Kent, Me.	1	3	35	10	185	1	1
5	Fredericton	J. S. Sutherland, M.A.	Fredericton	W. M. Burns	Fredericton	1	16	308	100	1200	14	3
		D.D.										
6	Grand Falls	R. J. Miller, B.A.	Grand Falls	F. W. Olmstead	Grand Falls	1	2	40	5	160		3
7	Hampton	Peter Jackson	Hampton	David Ross	Rothsay	3	8	64	12	140	5	
8	Harvey	J. H. McLean, B.A.	Harvey Sta.	Allan Masser	Harvey	4	11	190	32	800	8	3
9	Kincairdine	Gordon Pringle	Kincairdine	Donald Innis	Tobique River	4	5	42	13	175	7	
10	Lorneville	William J. Bevis	Lorneville	J. J. Galbraith	Lorneville	1	4	62	1	260	3	
11	Milltown	W. A. Ross, M.A.	Milltown	W. H. Sinclair	Milltown	1	4	45	20	200	6	
12	Moncton	J. A. Ramsay, B.A.	Moncton	J. I. Blakeny	Sunny Brae	1	21	480	150	2200	30	3
13	Norton	Vacant	Norton	John Jamieson	Norton	5	7	92	15	300	16	
14	Plaster Rock	A. E. Cameron, B.A.	Plaster Rock	Donald Fraser	Plaster Rock	2	5	40	20	200	6	
15	Prince William	Vacant	Prince William	James Miller	Prince William	9	8	80	83	450	25	3
16	Richmond	William Swan	Debec	Chas. Campbell	Woodstock, R.R.	4	5	65	10	238		
					3.							
17	Sackville	C. Munro, D.D.	Sackville	Dr. C. L. Gass	Sackville	2	6	45	20	200		
18	South Richmond	Vacant				3	3	32	5	165	1	
19	Stanley	Vacant	Stanley	J.A. Young, M.L.A.	Taymouth	7	13	128	11	600	3	
20	St. Andrew's	W. M. Fraser, B.A.B.Sc.	St. Andrew's	David J. Clarke	St. Andrew's	1	4	80	14	253		
21	St. George	E. J. Kerr	St. George	H. MacKenzie	St. George	2	5	56	19	259		1
22	St. James	Thomas H. Whelpley	St. Stephen, R.R.	C. W. Weatherby	St. Stephen, R.R.	3	3	55	5		10	2
23	St. Stephen	W.W. Malcolm, B.A.B.D.	St. Stephen	Thos. R. Speedy	St. Stephen	1	7	120	35	600	6	
	St. John City											
24	Fairville	W. M. Townsend, M.A.	Fairville	Daniel Campbell	Fairville	1	4	60	20	290	7	
25	First Church	W. McN. Matthews, B.D.	St. John West	J. Montgomery	West St. John	1	5	155		250	17	
26	Knox Church	R. Moorhead Legate, B.D.	107 Wright St.	Dr. Murray McLar-								
				en, M.P., C.M.G.	75 Coburg St.	1	10	225	72		9	
27	St. Andrew's	J. S. Bonnell, B.A.	18 Horsfield St.	Hon. J. G. Forbes	115 Germain St.	1	13	280	70	1000	10	
28	St. David's	Hugh Miller, M.A.B.D.	68 Queen St.	(Rev.) John Scott	4 Queen St.	1	18	865	150	1700	16	3
29	St. Matthew's	W. H. Spencer, B.A.	19 Douglas Av.	I. W. Hutcheson	254 Main St.	1	5	75	24	386	19	
30	Sussex	A. V. Morash, B.A.	Sussex	Robt. Robinson	Sussex	2	13	120	75	550	11	2
31	Waweg	V. B. Walls	Waweg	J. E. Peacock	Rollingdam	3	6	45	5	240	19	3
32	Woodstock	S. R. Prince, B.D.	Woodstock	W. S. Sutton	Woodstock	1	5	56	40	250	5	

7. PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession	Certificate	Communi- cants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences	Grand Total for all purposes.	Is Weekly Envelope Used?	(a) For Ordinary Revenue Budget	(b) For	(a) For Ordinary Revenue Budget	(b) For	31st, 1923		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering	Amount raised by Wo- men's Missionary Societies reported by their Treas- urers	Number
	Scholars																Member of 1923?	Revenue					Budget
127	1058	97	11	35	1743	10	14261	21628	6267	32073	9	8	7	7	3586	64					1891	20
113	1197	79	17	49	1722	10	13177	20891	7407	29479	8	8	7	6	4040	49					1783	31
14	139	18	6	14	21		1084	737		2594	1						453	85			107	89
									1140													

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 4

" Congregations in them..... 6

" Augmented Charges..... 5

" Congregations in them..... 26

Number of Mission Fields—

(Student or Catechist)..... 2

" Stations in them..... 4

ARCHIBALD D. MACKINNON, Presbytery Clerk.

8. PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN

8	35	1		1	74	M	1251	1611	270	1881	1	0	1	0	54 10		40 75	1
17	160	16		13	303	M	1800	5347	1065	6412	1	1	0	0	680 66		249 05	2
9	80	12	10		47	R H	1800	2300		2300	1	1	1	1				3
6	50			1	50	M	1800	2594	38	2632	1	0	1	0				4
38	405	12	18	17	489	M	2600	8005	3887	11892	1	1	1	1	2721 00		556 00	5
7	55	10		2	64	M	1147	1405	290	1695	1	0	1	0	200 00		126 00	6
8	65	2	2	5	112	R H	1250	2056	411	2467	1	1	1	0	193 75	20 00	182 00	7
31	258	18	2	9	300	M	1800	2745	1778	4523	1	1	1	1	643 00		434 97	8
6	60	5		8	90	M	1000	1140	251	1391	0	0	0	0	171 32		45 00	9
6	90				66	M	1000	1453	222	1824	1	1	1	1	99 15		43 00	10
18	175	4			89	R H	1000	1705	223	1928	1	1	1	0	171 54		41 89	11
72	520	37	19	23	782	M	3000	16904	3979	21006	1	1	0	0	3370 00		976 50	12
8	90	1	2	2	140	M	1200	1673	261	1934	1	0	1	1	94 36		55 00	13
13	130	9	3	23	84	M	1471	1805	14	1886	1	0	1	0	14 00			14
18	100	13		3	180	M	1200	1542	413	1955					7 00		99 16	15
8	63		4	10	108	M	1500	1859	410	2269	1	1	1	1	212 75		60 00	16
7	60			5	105		1000	1009	81	1090	1	1	0	0	6 00			17
10	75	2		6	57	M	500	567	302	869	0	0	1	1	60 25		47 00	18
22	230	12	1	5	248	M	1415	1629	602	2258	1	0	0	0	18 00	498 50	353 68	19
11	50	4		4	92	M	1600	2729	707	3436	1	0	0	0	413 42	25 00	135 37	20
11	70	3	1	3	78	M	1200	1915	325	2240	1	1	1	1	272 00		12 50	21
11	70	6	1	6	43	M	1064	1094	190	1524					2 00		165 00	22
23	243	11	17	5	214	M	1800	5079	2013	7092	1	1	0	0	885 90	10 00	500 00	23
14	68	3	2	4	95	M	1200	2590	493	3083	1	1	1	1	350 00		73 00	24
15	150	3	3	17	189	M	2096	3298	1485	5879	1	1	0	0	189 00		206 00	25
24	220	9	2	18	373	M	3500	9906	1283	11468	1	1	0	0	765 23	279 10	297 00	26
25	260	8	4	12	455		3200	8799	4317	13116	1	1	1	1	1667 45		399 24	27
26	409	19	21	9	732	M	3600	14612	6118	20730	1	1	1	1	3203 41	20 50	710 59	28
12	116	2	3	5	137		1570	2850	318	3168					173 00		36 00	29
21	178	8	8	26	236	M	2000	3893	1466	5359	1	1	1	1	871 00		216 80	30
14	100	7	1	2	80	M	739	1050	225	1275	1	0	1	1	194 68		73 31	31
12	112	15	2	2	150	M	1800	3857	428	4279	1	1	0	0	154 00		192 12	32

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
1	MISSION FIELDS											
1	Andover, Tilley and Gladwin					3	5	39	12	200	6	5
2	Baillie, Lynnfield, Oak Hill, De Wolfe					5	5	45	30	230	3	1
3	Blue Bell, Wapeke, and North View					3		42	7	210	3	
4	Brockway, Upper & Lower, Tweedside			Henry P. Craig	Harvey Sta.	3		36	4	175	1	
5	Cabano					1		11	6	50		
6	Cody's, Pearsonville, Irish Settlement					3		11	21	75		
7	Gaspereaux Forks, Big Forks, Up Mills					3		38		200		
8	Grand Bay, etc.					2		12	10	60		
9	Minto, North & South Rothwell, Sypher's Cove					4		36		200	7	
10	New Maryland and Hanwell					2		22	22	120	5	
11	Riley Brook, Blue Mountain Bend					2		31	108	200	2	
12	Salina, Barnesville, Golden Grove, Salt Springs, Titusville, Upham					6	1	53	2	250	1	1
13	St. Francis, Connors, Cross Rock, Dickie					4		64		288	9	
14	St. Martin's, Bain's Cor., Black Riv. &c.			A.F. Bentley, M.L.A.	St. Martin's	4		46	24	225		
15	Waterford, Markhamville, Mechanic, Poodiac, Glassville, McAdam					4		31		150	4	
ON ROLL WITHOUT PASTORAL CHARGE												
1	Emigration Chaplain	T. Hunter Boyd	70 Bothwell St. Glasgow, Scotl'd	T.H. Sommerville	St. John							
2	Retired	J.G.A. Colquhoun, B.A.	Moncton	Peter Campbell	73 Prince Wm. St. St. John							
3	Foreign Missionary	W. R. Foote, M.A., D.D.	Wonsan, Korea	Owen Cameron	Moncton							
4	Foreign Missionary	D. F. Marshall, B.A.	Tamsui, Formosa	C. S. Everett	St. Andrew's							
5	Home Miss. Supt.	James Ross, D.D.	The Waverley, Halifax, N.S.	Alex. Wilson	Queen Square, St. John							
6	Foreign Missionary	J. A. Scrimgeour, M.A.	N. Amsterdam, British Guiana	H. S. Campbell	Fredericton							
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1		George Cameron	Charlott'n, P.E.I.									
2		J. H. Courtenay	St. John									
3		A. F. Fisher, B.D.	Amherst, N.S.									
4		J.A. Morison, Ph.D., D.D.	Carter's Point									
5		K. C. MacLennan	Glassville									
6		Geo. Scott, (Licentiate)	St. John									
7		Walter A. Wood	Halifax, N.S.									
						Grand T'l, 1923	127	242	4167	1377	287	45
						Grand T'l, 1922	138	288	4330	1425	350	52
						Increase				487		
						Decrease	11	46	163	48	63	7

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 17
 " " Aug. "..... 11
 " " F. M. Fields..... 3

PLACE AND DATE, FREDERICTON, N.B., MARCH 4TH, 1924.

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 3
 Total on Roll..... 34
 Ministers on Appendix..... 7
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 41

*Last year's figures.

8. PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN—Continued

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Scholars	Communi- cants Received		Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R. H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923				Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number	
			Profession	Certificate								(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget			For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering
								\$	\$	\$	\$					\$ c	\$ c	\$ c
		35	8					285		11	385					16 40		85 25 1
			3	1	3	55		390		150	683					159 00		40 75 2
		55				25		75			415					5 00		157 25 3
		70				40		304		56	474					69 00		45 00 4
								345		12	490					12 00		5
						33		161		16	177					15 80		6
								52								5 60		7
		15				12		471		25	500					25 00		8
						29		242		10	437					29 70		63 00 9
		30	6			51		169			295					16 00		10
		51				27		199		24	313					25 00		11
		85	1		1			367		35	402					39 76		47 00 12
		62				98		270		23	390					23 00		13
		50				90		300		150	617					195 00	152 00	14
		70						269		60	598					69 00		15
																3 00		
																55 90		

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 19
 " Congregations in them..... 20
 " Augmented Charges..... 13
 " Congregations in them..... 20

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 15
 " Stations in them..... 49

J. S. SUTHERLAND, D.D., Presbytery Clerk

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
1	Bathurst, Belledune.	A.D. Archibald, M.A., B.D.	Bathurst, N.B.	John Moody	W. Bathurst, N.B.	2	7	108	20	425	20	3
2	Bass River, West Branch, South Beh. Mundleville.	Alex. Craise	Bass River, N.B.	C. Murray	Mundleville.	4	8	90	16	460	8	
3	Black River, Napan.	T. Harrison, M.A., Litt. D.	Blk. Riv. Bridge	Jas. McKnight	Centre Napan.	3	11	160	14	500	31	
4	Blackville, Quarryville.	Wm. Gartshore, B.D.	Blackville, N.B.	Geo. D. Stewart	Blackville, N.B.	2	6	90	11	400	11	1
5	Campbellton.	W. W. McNairn, M.A.	C'mpb't'n, N.B.	Arch. Ferguson	Campbellton.	1	12	278	46	1382	40	1
6	Chatham.	J.H.A. Anderson, M.S.T.	Chatham, N.B.	Chas. Campbell	Centre Napan.	1	15	251	32	1110	25	2
7	Dalhousie, Dal. Jct., Eel Riv. Crossing.	E. J. Shaw	Dalhousie, N.B.	John Dickie	PnteLaNim, N.B.	3	8	153	12	500	18	
8	Douglstown, Nelson.	R. Davidson, B.A.	D'ugl'stown, N.B.	Daniel Baldwin	Nelson, N.B.	2	6	100	10	400	19	
9	Escuminac, Pointe a la Garde, Oak Bay Mills.	Geo. Gough	Pointe a la Garde, Que.	H. F. Fair	Oak Bay Mills, Que.	3	7	88	8	250	3	
10	Harcourt, Cail's Mills Beersville, Clairville.	B. H. Penwarden	Harcourt, N.B.	Thos. Dunn	Beersville, N.B.	4	5	91	3	365	7	
11	Loggieville.	F. W. Thompson, B.A.	Loggieville, N.B.	J. W. Johnston	Loggieville, N.B.	1	8	100	25	600	9	
12	Matapedia, Runnymede, Deeside, Weyer's Brk., Robinsonville, Upsalquitch.	F. Yates, B.A.	Matapedia, Que.	Jas. H. Adams	Matapedia, Que.	6	3	48		200	8	
13	Millerton, Chelmsford, Derby.	W. Mc N. Matthews, B.D.	Millerton, N.B.	G.R. Vanderbeck	Millerton, N.B.	3	4	64		330	18	
14	New Bandon: Stonehaven, Janeville, Canobie, Caraqueet.	Vacant		Robt. Hickson	Stonehaven, N.B.	4	3	37	3		6	1
15	New Carlisle, Paspebiac, Hopet'n, Shigawake, Port Daniel, Bonaventure.	Jas. F. McCurdy, B.A.	New Carlisle, Q.	W.A. McPherson	Port Daniel Centre, Que.	6	9	76	21	500	25	
16	Newcastle.	L. H. MacLean, M.A.	Newcastle, N.B.	Jas. Falconer	Newcastle, N.B.	1	5	176	15	650	15	
17	New Mills, Charlo, Jacquet River.	C. F. MacLennan	New Mills, N.B.	J. R. McPherson	Charlo Sta, N.B.	3	10	155	15	600	18	
18	New Richm'd, Black Cape, Grand Casapedia, Caplin.	Alex. MacKay, B.A.	New Richmond Que.	Hugh Johnston	Black Cape, Q.	4	8	160		700	32	
19	Red Bank, Whitney, Halcomb.	Wm. Girdwood, M.A.	Red Bank, N.B.	P. A. Forsyth	Whitney, N.B.	3	6	130			16	2
20	Restigouche: Tide Hd Kemp's Rd, Sellarsville, Flat Lands, Glen Levit.	E. V. Forbes, M.A.	Tide Head, N.B.	Robert Mair	C'mpb't'n, N.B.	5	8	110	8	575	19	
21	Rexton, Richibucto.	W. A. MacQuarrie, B.D.	Rexton, N.B.	T. Bowser	Rexton, N.B.	2	6	140	10	570	18	1
22	Tabusintac, Burnt Church.	John C. Mortimer	Tabusintac, N.B.	Wm. Anderson	Burnt Cch, N.B.	2	8	180	15	800	28	
23	Up. Miramichi, Doaktown, Blissfield, Boies'ton, Parkers Rdge, Hayesville, Bloomfield, Holtville.	Alex. Firth	Doaktown, N.B.	W. Macdonald	Blissfield, N.B.	7	2	60	10		4	
MISSION FIELDS												
1	Kouchibouguac, N.B.			Ward, McDonald	Kouchibouguac.	1	2	44	6		1	
2	Millbank, Russellville, Oak Point.					3		55	12		1	
3	Miscou Harbor, Miscou Point, Shippigan, Little Shippigan.					4		34	18		1	

9. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B-Class	Profession Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member Canvassed Made in 1923?		Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
											(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Offering		
12	101	7		8	179	R H	1800	4832	668	5500	1	1	0	0	478 56		122 00	1
12	96	2		15	117	M	1150	1230	286	1516	1	0	0	1	193 25		25 50	2
44	246	18	5	6	275	M	1800	2673	1696	4369	1	1	1	1	602 50	19 41	392 55	3
14	127	1		3	115	M	1800	2439	400	2839	1	1	1	1	232 00		72 00	4
38	391	35	8	13	621	M	2500	7229	9291	16520	1	1	1	1	5449 00		1355 48	5
39	306	6	1	11	421	M	2100	5890	2140	8030	1	1	0	0	988 69	9 00	550 13	6
28	250	44	1	3	276	M	1880	3038	2180	5218	1	1	1	1	1356 75	140 16	421 15	7
15	130	2		2	185	M	1800	2618	733	3351	1	1	1	1	150 10		71 05	8
13	86		1	1	147	M	1200	1464	760	2224	1	1	1	1	312 80		271 00	9
20	110	2		6	162	M	1000	1250	206	1456	0	0	1	1	157 00			10
22	158	8	3	3	191	M	1800	2925	937	3862	1	1	1	1	517 50		192 50	11
18	135	3		83			780	880	296	1176	0	0	1	0	236 96			12
22	163	3	1	2	120	M	1650	5461	108	5569	1	1	1	1	79 00			13
85	10		4	102			357	357	30	387	1	0	0	0	83 00			14
16	150	9	2	3	148	M	1300	2016	876	2892	1	1	0	0	345 00		199 50	15
26	230	11	1	4	150	M	2110	6395	1783	8178	1	1	0	0	1217 34	1926 84	478 00	16
28	290	10	1	24	302	M	2000	2824	1802	4626	1	1	0	0	1670 17		397 41	17
13	150	18		8	250	M	1800	2964	2260	5224	1	1	1	1	1070 00		857 45	18
19	210	2		2	166	M	1800	4922	628	5550	1	1	0	0	221 60		249 00	19
15	133	15	1	20	139	M	1730	2448	592	3040	1	1	1	1	425 58		149 95	20
12	100	3		8	205	M	1800	2660	505	3165	1	1	1	1	282 25		111 20	21
28	329	11	48	12	218	M	1600	2738	946	3684	1	0	0	0	268 50		333 20	22
7	50				131	M	1033	1885	275	2160	1	1	0	0	159 84			23
40					80		423	423	55	478					55 00			1
64	4	1			91		299	431	26	457					38 00			2
20	5				96		190	272		272					7 75			1

STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	15	Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	2
" " Aug. " 	7	Total on Roll.....	27
" " F. M. Fields.....	3	Ministers on Appendix.....	3
		Grand Total of Ministers.....	30

PLACE AND DATE, MILLERTON, N.B., MARCH 6TH., 1924.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1	Alberton	G. A. Christie, M.A.	Alberton, P.E.I.	M. A. MacNeil	Alberton, P.E.I.	1	3	81	17	360	3
2	Bedeque, L. Bedeque, Travellers Rest, Freetown	D. K. Ross, B.A.	Sum'side, RR3	T. J. Humphrey	Wilmot Valley	4	9	100	13	500	12
3	Belfast	J. W. MacKenzie, B.A.	Eldon	M. H. Murchison	Belfast	1	5	245	15	800	10
4	Bloomfield, O'Leary, West Point, & Brac	G. P. Tattrie, B.D.	O'Leary	A. J. Matheson	O'Leary	4	7	144	5	680	4
5	Brookfield, Hartsville	R. H. Stavert, B.D.	Hunter River	Rod MacLeod	Hartsville	3	10	165	5	710	4
6	Caledonia	Vacant		M. G. MacLeod	Glen Wilham	1	7	90		400	
7	Cardigan, Lorne Valley	D. MacVicar	Cardigan	Jas. Gillis	Cardigan	2	6	100	5	500	17
8	Cavendish, New Glasgow, N. Rustico, Stanley	E. M. Aitken, B.A.	Hunter Riv.RR	A. J. MacLeod	Stanley	4	9	106	2	400	7
9	Charlottetown, St. James	W. O. Mulligan, B.D.	Charlottetown	D. A. MacKinnon	Kent St.	1	7	145	35	700	20
10	Charlottetown, Zion	G. C. Taylor	Charlottetown	John M. Gillis	Fitzroy St.	1	16	276	154	1440	28
11	Covehead, Harrington, Stanhope	T. A. Wilson, B.Sc.	Covehead	Wm. C. McNeil	Covehead	3	5	77	5	474	10
12	Dundas, Annandale	W. E. Aitken, B.A.	Dundas	A. J. MacDonald	St. Peters RR.	3	7	90	1	300	9
13	Georgetown	D. MacGowan, B.A.	Georgetown	Thos. Hendry	Georgetown	1	3	46		150	9
14	Hampton, Tryon, and Bonshaw	M. J. MacPherson, B.D.	Hampton	W. MacFarlane	S. Melville	4	7	66		500	15

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	15	Number of Mission Fields—	
“ Congregations in them.....	32	(Student or Catechist).....	3
“ Augmented Charges.....	8	Stations in them.....	8
“ Congregations in them.....	40		

W. McN. MATTHEWS, B.D., *Presbytery Clerk.*

10. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

7	50	14	.....	6	154	M	1800	2305	730	3035	1	1	0	0	525 00	.....	288 87	1
25	175	20	2	7	243	M	1700	2200	1962	4207	0	0	.....	.....	1432 45	.....	922 81	2
15	200	21	6	5	197	M	1650	2731	575	3306	.....	.....	.....	.....	672 00	.....	375 00	3
19	254	10	.....	5	241	M	1500	2462	1365	3827	.....	.....	.....	.....	659 00	.....	500 72	4
18	160	2	.....	8	221	M	1500	2360	650	3010	.....	.....	.....	.....	306 50	100 00	302 00	5
6	35	6	.....	5	174	M	175	506	45	551	.....	.....	.....	.....	73 00	.....	50 00	6
7	60	7	...	6	157	M	1150	1741	610	2351	0	0	1	1	93 00	.....	65 50	7
15	100	5	...	6	202	M	1700	2150	1348	3498	1	.....	.....	1	801 00	.....	442 50	8
16	140	12	2	7	217	M	2500	6787	898	7706	1	1	0	0	490 00	.....	247 73	9
41	380	22	27	13	632	.....	2500	8998	4102	15200	1	1	1	1	2054 00	.....	308 00	10
8	78	6	.....	5	102	M	951	1313	396	1709	1	1	1	1	215 00	.....	35 00	11
12	102	.....	2	1	102	M	921	997	329	1326	.....	.....	.....	.....	256 00	.....	46 00	12
5	40	2	.....	10	68	M	454	1222	556	1778	1	1	1	.....	77 24	.....	.....	13
20	110	2	2	2	151	M	1200	1450	1625	3075	0	0	.....	.....	252 50	.....	267 70	14

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
15	Kensington, Summerfield	A. W. Robertson, B.A.	Kensington	Wm. Brown	Margate	2	11	140	12	670	18	2
16	Marshfield, Highfield	Vacant		W. J. Gibson	Marshfield	2	4	70	10	340		
17	Montague, Lower Montague	Vacant		S. B. Aitken	Low. Montague	2	6	110	14	550	11	
18	Mount Stewart	Vacant		H. C. MacEwan	West St. Peters	2	7	120	10	450	22	1
19	Murray Harb. North, Peters' Road	Vacant		Harry Butler	Murray River	2	8	115	3	750	22	
20	Murray Harb. South, Little Sands, Murray River	M. D. MacDonald	Murray River	M. A. MacNeill	Little Sands	3	9	112	25	561	9	1
21	New London, New London North	Geo. Millar, B.A.	New London	Jas. Gillespie	Long River	3	7	165		660	7	
22	Orwell and Vernon	Vacant		D. M. Nicholson	Head of Montague	2	10	90	7	400		
23	Princeton	J. M. Murchison	Malpeque	W. A. Woodside	Darnley	1	8	151	2	744	7	
24	Richmond Bay E., Lot 14	J. C. Martin	Northam	J. M. MacLean	Lot 16	2	6	60	5	320	8	5
25	Richmond Bay West, Tyne Valley, Victoria W., Freeland	Vacant		Dan MacLean	Tyne Valley	3	6	108	5	800		
26	Rose Valley, Breadalbane, Granville	John Stirling, B.A.	Breadalbane	M. Nicholson	N. Wiltshire, RR	3	8	99	10	454		
27	St. Peter's Bay, Marie, Greenwich	J. M. MacLeod, M.A.	St. Peter's Bay	N. J. MacEwan	St. Peter's Bay	3	7	100		480	8	1
28	Souris, Bay Fortune	E. Lockhart, B.A.	Souris	C. H. Sterns	Souris	2	7	100	6	495	24	3
29	Summerside	G. S. Mitchell, B.D.	Summerside	Donald Baker	Summerside	1	8	150	20	600	6	
30	Tignish, Montrose, Elmsdale, Campbellton	Vacant		T. A. Matthews	Elmsdale	4	10	120	5	560	10	
31	Valleyfield	J. A. MacLellan, B.D.	Valleyfield	J. N. MacDonald	Kilmuir	2	7	110	11	500	4	1
32	West & Clyde Rivers	C. U. MacNevin, B.A.	New Dominion	H. Murchison	North River	2	3	75	3	426	10	1
33	Wood Islands, Flat River	A. J. MacNeill, B.A.	Belle River	A. MacPherson	Flat River	2	6	101	21	453	10	
OTHER NAMES ON ROLL												
1	Foreign Missionary	R. Grierson, M.D.	Songchin, Korea									
2	Foreign Missionary	Geo. MacLeod, B.A.	New Amsterdam, Barbice, Br.G.									
3	Retired	A. S. Stewart	Montague									
4	Retired	R. G. Sinclair	Hamilton									
5	Retired	D. MacLean	Charlottetown									
APPENDIX												
1		R. W. Collins, B.D.	Palisade, N.Y.									
2		J. W. MacLeod, B.D.	New Glasgow									
3		J. S. MacKay	New Glasgow									
						Grand T'l 1923	76	239	3827	426	314	34
						Grand T'l 1922	75	234	3858	520	357	31
						Increase	1	5		106	57	3
						Decrease						

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 17
 " " Aug. "..... 8
 " " F. M. Fields..... 2

PLACE AND DATE, ALBERTON, P.E.I.

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 3
 Total on Roll..... 30
 Ministers on Appendix..... 3
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 33

*Last year's figures.

10. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession Certificate	Communi- cants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member Can- vassed Made in 1923?		Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as re- ported by their Treasurers	Number
											(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering		
18	130	22		61	266	M	1800	3375	2525	5900	1	1			1542 00		706 01	15
5	34				48	M	300	400	100	500					87 00		92 00	16
12	115	4		9	199	M	1325	1671	2600	4271	1	1			214 50		151 00	17
10	82	14		7	225	M	1250	2359	309	2668	1	1	1	1	333 55		29 85	18
21	143	3		9	163	M	1250	1550	500	2050	1	1			291 00		145 20	19
12	120	9	1	3	174	M	1500	2051	386	2437	1	1			140 55	4 00	216 25	20
20	160	4		4	256	M	1500	2088	1905	3993	0	0			858 91		838 90	21
100	4			16	190	M	800	800	300	1100					236 00	17 38	257 00	22
20	210	11		7	232	M	1500	2754	1584	4338	1	1	1	1	697 00		109 03	23
10	90	13	9	10	110	M	670	997	623	1620			1	1	255 00		234 50	24
14	135				209	M	1350	1400	100	1500					10 93		187 43	25
13	100	6			122	M	1200	2146	896	3042			0	0	638 60		146 00	26
16	90	1	2	8	155	M	1500	1800	1384	3184	0	0	1	1	548 65		247 00	27
26	183	7	1	13	146	M	1500	2517	1580	4097	1	1			613 00		119 01	28
12		26	15	13	300	M	1800	4717	2215	6932	1	1			823 82		601 00	29
16	147	3		3	226	M	1000	1240	797	2037					856 15	30 00	208 00	30
26	187	3		13	280	M	1800	5050	551	5601					494 73	77 50	138 00	31
9	80	4		2	146	M	700	1735	631	2366	1	1	1	1	620 24		166 42	32
16	122	4	1	18	130	M	1100	1317	389	1706	1	1			257 00		21 25	33
501	4112	267	70	282	6438	32	43546	77189	34566	113921	16	14	9	9	17425 42	228 88	8466 68	
498	4099	371	77	291	6383	32	45141	85954	33597	119742	17	14	13	13	13273 25		7775 09	
3	13				55				969						4152 17		691 59	
	104	7	9				1595	8765		5821	1		4	4				

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 23
 " " Congregations in them..... 51
 " " Augmented Charges..... 11
 " " Congregations in them..... 25

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist).....
 " Stations in them.....

GEO. A. CHRISTIE, Presbytery Clerk.

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults	
No.												
1 Susamachar.....	J. U. Bell.....	San Fernando.....	A. Girdharri.....	San Fernando.....	2	5	96	54	3129	128	95	
2 San Fernando.....	H. F. Kemp, B.A.....	San Fernando.....	E. Luchky.....	San Fernando.....	30	2	300	100	3129	128	95	
3 Rock River.....	H. Laltoo.....	Penal Junction.....	(Included in No. 2)									
4 Penal.....	H. Ramcharan.....	Penal Junction.....	(Included in No. 2)									
5 Marabella.....	Jas. Rameshwar.....	San Fernando.....										
6 Couva.....	W. I. Green, B.A.....	Couva.....			25		210	130	1588	49	43	
7 Balmain.....	C. D. Lalla, M.L.C.....	Couva.....	(Included in No. 6)									
8 Tunapuna.....	H. H. Morton, M.A.....	Tunapuna.....	J. Ramdehal.....	Tunapuna.....	18	1	200	110	1964	84	31	
9 Guacico.....	Geo. Murray, M.C.....	Guacico.....	(Included in No. 8)		9		100	70	834	54	25	
10 Caroni.....	J. E. Gibbings.....	Caroni.....	(Included in No. 8)									
11 Princes Town.....	J. C. MacDonald, B.A.....	Princes Town.....	D. Mahabir.....	Princes Town.....	24	3	250	100	1472	49	51	
12 Rio Claro.....	C. Pragsingh.....	Rio Claro.....	(Included in No. 11)									
13 Presbyterian College.....	F. J. Coffin, Ph.D.D.D.....	San Fernando.....										
14 In Canada.....	S. A. Fraser.....	Truro, N.S.....										
					Grand T'l, 1923	108	11	1156	564	8987	364	245
					Grand T'l, 1922	110	14	1149	674	8800	237	152
					Increase.....			7		187	127	93
					Decrease.....	2	3		110			

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	1
" " Aug. " 	11
" " F. M. Fields.....	11

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	2
Total on Roll.....	14
Ministers on Appendix.....	1
Grand Total of Ministers.....	14

PLACE AND DATE, PRINCES TOWN, TRINIDAD, B.W.I., JANUARY 31ST., 1924

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Teh. & Officers						Sabbath School & B-Class	Communicants Received		Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Mans (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Weekly Envelope Budget	(c) For Ordinary Revenue	(d) For Member Contribution was Made 1923?	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies reported by their Treasurers	Number
30										M	1800				3994								1
60	1618	40		8	44	739	M			M					2938								2
							M			M													3
49	1094	20	7	9	227		M			M					2360								4
35	796	2				264	M			M					1469								5
24	516	9	125			134	M			M					948								6
							M			M													7
60	1360	32	12	29	378		M			M					2700								8
							M			M													9
							M			M													10
							M			M													11
							M			M													12
							M			M													13
							M			M													14
258	5384	103	152	207	1742	13	1800								14409								
278	4865	114	17	48	1810	5	1800								12917								
20	519	11	135	159	68	8									1492								

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	1
" Congregations in them.....	1
" Augmented Charges.....	..
" Congregations in them.....	..

Number of Mission Fields—	
.. (Student or Catechist).....	100
" Stations in them.....	[106

J. C. MACDONALD. [B.A., *Presbytery Clerk.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

[illegible]

12. PRESBYTERY OF QUEB EC

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

[illegible]

STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms	
											Infants	Adults
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1	Bible Society	N. MacLaren	Quebec									
2	School Inspector	W. O. Rothney, B.D., Ph.D.	Sherbrooke, Q.									
					Grand T'l, 1923	73	130	1878	516	6350	182	13
					Grand T'l, 1922	57	116	1638	351	5175	143	5
					Increase	16	14	240	165	1175	39	8
					Decrease							

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	11	Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	6
Aug. " ".....	5	Total on Roll.....	22
" " F. M. Fields.....	..	Ministers on Appendix.....	2
		Grand Total of Ministers.....	24

PLACE AND DATE, LACHUTE, QUE., MARCH 6TH., 1924.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

[illegible]

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers		Sabbath School & B. Class		Profession		Communi- cants Received		Communicants Removed		Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923		Manse (M) or Rented House (R. H.)		Stipend raised by Congregation		Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself		Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences		Grand Total for all purposes		Is Weekly Envelope Used?		(a) For Ordinary Revenue		(b) For Budget		(a) For Ordinary Revenue		(b) For Budget		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering		Amount raised by Women Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	
Tch.	Officers	Scholars		Profession		Communi- cants Received		Communicants Removed		Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923		Manse (M) or Rented House (R. H.)		Stipend raised by Congregation		Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself		Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences		Grand Total for all purposes		Is Weekly Envelope Used?	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering			Amount raised by Women Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers						
230	2460	146	115	159	3114	20	31358	59693	26800	91452	11	10	14	10	10054 84	5727 98	2593 33																				
264	2564	155	104	154	3319	21	30737	59243	26801	94930	13	11	15	11	11593 01		2398 48																				
35	104	9	11	5	205	1	621	450	8	3478	2	1	1	1	1536 17		194 85																				

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	11	Number of Mission Fields—	
“ Congregations in them.....	18	“ (Student or Catechist).....	
“ Augmented Charges.....	5	“ Stations in them.....	43
“ Congregations in them.....	9	(including Stations of 2 Pastors at large)	
*Last year's figures—Vacant part of year.		J. R. MacLEOD, <i>Presiding Clerk</i>	

J. R. MacLEOD, *Presbytery Clerk*

13. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

[illegible]

STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations		Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms	
												Infants	Adults
27	Lacroix.....	J. E. Rey.....	1020 Cartier St.	Alex. Rainville....	487 Iberville St.	1	3	49	7	147	2	...	
28	Livingstone.....	R. K. Fairbairn, B.D....	Y.M.C.A., Nth Brdh, Park A.	Wm. C. Scott.....	129 Vivian Av., N Mt. Royal, Q..	1	7	160	25	375	23	...	
29	Maisonneuve.....	J. J. McCaskill, B.A....	21 Theodore St.	Dr. R. A. Kerr.....	2951 St. Cath- erine St., E..	1	15	450	20	1000	44	...	
30	Mount Royal Vale.	S. J. Taylor, M.A.....	107 Cote St. Antoine Rd. Westmount..	Henry Chatham....	581 Colbro'ke Av	1	3	40	5	134	5	...	
31	Norwood.....	W. T. Morison.....	275 Gouin Bvd.	W. A. Will.....	Kelley & La- jeunesse Sts..	1	2	27	...	200	3	...	
32	Rosemount.....	H. B. Campbell, B.D....	2460 Rose- mount Bvd..	Wm. Johnston.....	1130 Parthenais	1	12	220	10	600	26	1	
33	St. Andrew and St. Paul.....	Vacant.....	161 Stanley St..	Prof. D. A. Mur- ray, Ph.D.....	857 Univer'y St 28 St. Famille St	1	21	350	193	1150	22	...	
34	St. John's (French)	H. Joliat.....	118 Mentana St	J. L. Morin.....	55 Bruce Av., Westmount..	1	12	75	40	...	15	...	
35	St. Luke's.....	S. G. Brown.....	258 Monk'nd Av	Geo. A. Snider.....	...	1	16	215	35	...	22	...	
36	St. Mark's.....	L. A. MacLean, B.A....	425 Beacons- field Ave....	And. Craigmyle....	747a D'Epee Av. Outrim't	1	10	100	75	500	16	3	
37	St. Matthew's.....	George E. Ross, D.D....	414 Bourgeois St.	S. R. Jennings....	107 Rushbr'ke S	1	21	575	100	3000	53	...	
38	Taylor.....	J. E. Mothersill, B.A....	1128 Delorimier	A. D. Ledingham....	1198 Des Era- bles St.....	*1	27	252	53	700	25	3	
39	Victoria and St. St. Columba.....	Wm. Hood.....	184 Ash Av....	T. A. Dalrymple....	51 Forfar St...	2	5	65	1	180	13	...	
40	Montreal East.....	D. Currie, D.D.....	11 Broadway A. Montreal E..	H. Walker.....	136-9th Av.... Pointe Aux Trembles, Q..	1	8	86	3	479	19	3	
41	Montreal West.....	A. S. Ross, B.A.....	151 Westm'ter N Montreal W..	H. E. Reiley.....	29 Ballantyne Av S. Montreal W..	1	9	164	30	732	12	3	
	Montreal American City of Outremont:												
42	MacVicar.....	J. G. Potter, M.A.....	400 Outrem't Av	J. H. S. Parke.....	2148 Jeanne Mance St. Mt.	1	24	550	55	2300	60	2	
43	Outremont.....	Geo. R. Allan, B.D....	857 Dunlop Av. Outremont..	Wm. Foulis.....	725 Rockland .. Av. Outrem't.	1	2	52	20	160	16	...	
44	St. Giles.....	J. R. Dobson, D.D....	51 Nelson Av., Outremont..	Dr. G. A. Berwick..	1924 Park Av.. Montreal.....	1	24	330	43	1700	37	...	
45	Ormstown.....	D. N. Coburn, B.D....	Ormstown, Q..	D. Marshall.....	Ormstown, Q..	1	15	247	4	984	22	...	
46	Pointe-aux-Trembles	E. H. Brandt, B.D., DD	Pt. aux Trem- bles, Que....	J. G. Pelton.....	Victoria Av.. Westmount..	1	3	1	90	94	1	12	
47	Pointe Claire.....	Wm. Shearer, D.D....	Pointe Claire, Q.	D. Mahaffy.....	Cedar Pk. Pte. Claire, Q....	1	3	50	...	...	28	...	
48	Riverfield & Howick	R. L. Ballantyne, B.A..	Riverfield, Q..	James McKell.....	Riverfield, Q..	2	5	100	16	...	15	...	
49	Rockburn and Gore.	Robert McCord.....	Athelstan.....	James Todd.....	Huntingdon.. RRI, Q.....	2	8	66	2	198	9	1	
50	Rockfield.....	Vacant.....	92-2nd Av. Ville St. Pierre, Q.	G. W. Carroll.....	87 Wolseley Av. Montreal W..	1	4	70	16	450	6	...	
51	Russettown & Covey Hill.....	T. St. Aubin.....	St. Chrysos- tome, Q.....	R. Douglas.....	St. Chrysost'e Q	2	6	54	...	183	5	...	
52	St. Andrew's East	John Burgess.....	St. Andrew's E. Q.	Robt. Blair.....	St. Andrew's E.	1	8	63	...	140	6	...	
53	St. Anne-de-Bellevue	Donald MacLeod.....	St. Anne-de- Bellevue, Q..	Wm. J. Wright.....	Macdonald Col- lege, Q.....	1	10	120	60	525	16	...	
54	St. Hyacinthe.....	J. E. Boucher.....	St. Hyacinthe, Q.	L. F. Payan.....	St. Hyacinthe Q.	1	3	25	3	60	3	...	
55	St. Lambert.....	Wm. Munroe, B.A....	214 Logan St. St. Lambert, Q.	A. H. Ilsey.....	142 Maple Av. St. Lambert, Q.	1	10	175	25	700	11	...	
56	St. Laurent.....	Norman A. McMurray..	28 St. Germain St. Laur- rent, Que....	W. H. McLaughlin	199 Monkland Boulevard.. Montreal..	1	4	102	26	336	8	...	
57	St. Louis-de-Gonzague	Geo. McGregor, B.D....	St. Louis-de- Gonzague, Q.	Geo. Tait.....	St. Louis-de- Gonzague Q..	1	2	18	...	...	1	...	
58	St. Therese Ste Eustache Grande Freniere..	R De Witt Scott, B.D..	Ste Therese, Q..	R. Hamilton.....	Rosemere, Q..	3	3	40	2	200	5	...	
							2	15	...	50	2	...	
							2	15	...	50	...	...	

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers		Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession	Communi- cants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R. H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member C vas Made i 1923?	Ending December 31st, 1923		Amount raised by Women Missionary Societies as ported by their Treasurers Number			
												(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget		(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	c	\$	c	\$	c
2	37	7	2	16	94	R H		450	639	73	712	1	1	1	1	10 00			27	
26	280	20	20	10	270	....		2400	5202	922	6124	1	1	1	1	605 20	130 00	44 87	28	
41	510	31	34	101	454	....		2500	5749	1000	6749	1	1	1	1	353 60	6 38	140 23	29	
10	75	1	3	2	50	....		850	2450	162	2612	1	1	1	1	147 00			30	
2	45	6	3	3	45	M		1150	1300	580	1880	1	1	1	1	400 00			31	
69	438	15	20	66	312	R H		1400	8487	196	8683	1	1	1	1	196 74		45 00	32	
10	85	13	52	40	1293	R H		10000	27623	14534	42207	1	1	1	1	3353 16		1075 00	33	
4	40	6	12	12	180	R H		1800	5200	766	5966	1	1	1	1	385 00		105 69	34	
....	....	19	37	24	379	....		3200	10126	1240	11366	1	1	....	....	525 00		479 34	35	
23	130	15	5	19	225	R H		1060	3741	469	4210	1	1	1	1	236 00		127 21	36	
75	1171	23	18	30	800	M		2300	11530	2472	14002	1	1	....	....	1235 00		582 35	37	
42	210	35	34	82	640	M		2400	6916	4861	11777	1	1	1	1	2053 54		388 87	38	
17	119	5	2	35	53	R H		620	2226	78	2304	1	....	1	....	140 00			39	
18	138	27	20	10	133	....		900	3566	115	3681	1	....	1	....	110 25			40	
31	308	24	34	16	366	....		3000	12485	4301	16786	1	1	1	1	2530 00		348 55	41	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2585 00			....	
84	647	63	57	41	917	....		3300	13752	3400	17152	1	1	1	1	1806 90		468 42	42	
14	105	3	5	7	95	....		2200	7951	340	8291	1	1	....	....	113 82		178 97	43	
50	403	51	28	60	897	....		3600	12201	6010	18211	1	1	1	1	4227 75		817 00	44	
26	217	41	11	20	537	M		1800	3369	2990	6359	1	1	....	....	2699 91		733 00	45	
12	260	32	....	....	90	....		....	....	260	260	....	....	....	....	102 00			46	
7	95	7	21	6	101	R H		900	2491	235	2726	1	1	1	....	119 50			47	
14	90	3	2	9	239	M		1575	4197	1289	5486	1	1	....	....	1036 50		367 50	48	
15	89	8	....	19	137	M		1400	2000	906	2906	1	1	1	1	622 45	23 00	217 15	49	
....	....	5	7	7	131	R H		1300	2270	441	2711	1	1	....	....	133 43		246 00	50	
5	25	....	....	8	134	M		1200	1567	329	1896	....	....	....	....	107 50		143 00	51	
6	45	1	....	4	140	M		1672	2146	399	2545	1	1	1	1	422 68	73 87	150 40	52	
18	150	9	14	8	253	M		1663	4211	662	4873	1	1	1	1	276 48		40 00	53	
2	20	2	....	2	28	M		1800	2116	92	2208	1	1	1	1	5 00			54	
36	220	7	33	16	314	R H		2100	6436	2012	8448	1	1	1	1	1200 00		245 35	55	
17	171	39	65	3	188	R H		3193	4509	316	4825	1	1	1	1	300 00		149 60	56	
3	6	....	....	3	56	R H		850	1033	312	1345	....	....	1	....	90 00		71 25	57	
10	40	4	3	4	77	M		1800	2500	400	2900	1	1	1	1	191 00		124 55	58	
4	12	....	2	....	20	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			....	

**STATISTICS AND
FOR YEAR ENDING**

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
No.											
50 Valleyfield.....	J. G. Greig.....	Valleyfield, Q.	J. A. McDonald..	Drawer A, Valleyfield, Q.	1	9	100	12	8		
60 Verdun, Chalmers....	S. S. Burns, D.D.....	444 La Salle Rd Verdun, Q.	Robt. Elliott.....	1636 Wellington St, Verdun, Q.	1	15	514	45	2500	75	
City of Westmount: 61 Calvin, Westminster.....	W. D. Turner, B.A.....	79 Columbia A. Westmount..	R. H. Brown.....	277 Oxford Av., N.D.G. Mtl.	1	14	260	35	900	21	
62 Melville.....	S. T. Martin, M.A.....	351 Melville A. Westmount..	D. McLellan.....	345 Roslyn Av., Westmount..	1	14	177	31	750	6	
63 St. Andrew's.....	W. J. Clark, D.D.....	517 Clarke Av., Westmount..	W. B. Wood.....	199 The Boulevard, Westmt	1	31	502	22	1757	31	
	Geo. F. Dewey, B.D.....	455 Grosvenor Av., Westmt	A. G. Burton.....	17 Souvenir Av. Montreal...	1	21	350	50	2000	20	
64 Stanley.....	W. D. Reid, D.D.....	619 Victoria A. Westmount..	Wm. Walker.....	157 Marlowe Av, Westmt	1	21	350	50	2000	20	
MISSION FIELDS											
1 Bell Riviere (Frch).....			M. Piche.....	St. Scholastique, Q.	1	3	9	1	37		
2 Beloeil.....					*1	1	25	7			
3 Brookline.....											
4 Delson.....			Ed Lyons.....	Delson Jet, Q.	*3	2	42	8		4	
Beech Ridge.....			John Dunn.....	St. Remi.....		2	21	3		2	
Laprairie.....							8	4			
5 Farnham Centre.....	(Co-operative charge— Congregational Student)		J. H. Cayford.....	490 Oxford Av. Montreal...	1	2	22	1	95	6	
6 Grenville.....			X. Beauchamp.....	Grenville, Q.	1	1	5	2	33	2	
7 Mille Isle and Cote St. Gabriel.....			Wm. Pollock.....	Mille Isle.....	*2	1	30		40		
8 Rouge Valley.....			Joe Dubeau.....	Rouge Valley, Q.	*1		6				
9 St. Jerome and New Glasgow.....			D. Smith.....	New Glasgow Q.	1	1	20	5	80		
10 Summerlea.....			G. L. Williams.....	111-51st Av, La- chine, Que.	1	4	18		100		
11 Tetraaultville.....					*1	2	25	3		2	
12 Valleyfield (French).. Point St. Charles.. Montreal, Jew. Miss.. Allan's Corners, S.S.. Britonville..... French United Aux..			A. Montpetit.....	Valleyfield, Q.	1	2	4	2	25	1	
MINISTERS WITHOUT CHARGE AND ELDERS TO CORRESPOND											
1.....	James Patterson, D.D..	792 Shuter St., Montreal...	W. S. Leslie.....	4309 Montrose Av, Westmt							
2.....	G. Colborne Heine, B.A.	467 Victoria Av Westmount..	E. M. Campbell...	813 Victoria A. Westmount..							
3.....	D. W. Morison, D.D.	Beaharnois, Q.	G. B. Fraser.....	4 Murray Av., Westmount..							
4.....	J. B. MacLeod, B.D.	3189 St. James St. W. Montreal..	J. W. Richardson..	809 Maplewood Av, Outrem't							
5.....	Prin. D. J. Fraser, D.D.	60 McTavish St, Montreal...	D. M. McGoun...	162 Drummond St. Mtl.							

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

[illegible]

STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	37
" " Aug. ".....	24
" " F. M. Fields.....	3

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	15
Total on Roll.....	79
Ministers on Appendix.....	9
Grand Total of Ministers.....	88

*Last year's figures.

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges....	37
" Congregations in them.....	47
" Augmented Charges.....	27
" Congregations in them.....	33

Number of Mission Fields—	
“ (Student or Catechist).....	12
“ Stations in them.....	16

ALLAN S. REID, *Presbytery Clerk.*

STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	18
" " Aug. " 	4
" " F. M. Fields.....	..

PLACE AND DATE, WILLIAMSTOWN, ONT., MARCH 21ST., 1924

*Last year's figure

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	22
Total on Roll.....	2
Ministers on Appendix.....	24
Grand Total of Ministers.....	

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	19
“ Congregations in them.....	27
“ Augmented Charges.....	4
“ Congregations in them.....	7

Number of Mission Fields—	
(Student or Catechist)....	..
Stations in them.....	..

ARPAD GOVAN, B.A., D.D., *Presbytery Clerk.*

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
1	Aylmer	Donald Nicholson	Aylmer East, Q.			*1	3	35	10			
2	Aylwin, Kasubawa and Danford	J. A. MacDonald, B.A.	Kasubawa, Q.	Thos. Moodie	Aylwin, Q.	2	3	70	6	300	15	
3	Bell's Corners and Stittsville	J. F. Macfarland, B.A.	28 Melgund Av Ottawa, Ont.	T. J. Black	Stittsville, Ont.	2	2	34	2	200	5	
4	Bristol, Brick Church & Knox Church	C. A. Haughton	Maryland, Q.	W. C. Young	Maryland, Q.	2	7	90	19	400	11	1
5	Buckingham, St. Andrew's	Geo. L. Hurst, B.D.	Buckingham, Q.	W. A. McCallum	Buckingham, Q.	1	4	68	10	264	7	
6	Campbell's Bay, Bryson, L. Litchfield and Murrell's	(Supply)	Campbell's Bay Que.	H. E. Stiles	Campb's B., Q.	4	4	43			7	
7	Cantley & Poltimore	R. D. Smith	Kirks Ferry, Q.	S. D. McClelland	Kirks Ferry, Q.	2	5	36	20	100	9	
8	Carp, Lowry and Kinburn	Gladstone E. Wood, B.A.	Carp, Ont.	A. P. Pearson	Carp, Ont.	3	8	103	12	425	6	
9	Cumberd & Rock'd	Geo. D. Campbell, B.A.	Cumberland, O.	Alex. McLaughlin	Cumberland, O.	2	5	94	11	405	3	2
10	Desert & Northfield	J. B. Sincennes	River Desert, Q.	J. Bennett	River Desert, Q.	2	2	31	10	123	2	
11	East Gloucester and Farmer's Corners	J. A. Ulley	Ramsayville, O.	J. Anderson	Ramsayville, O.	2	5	72		250		
12	East Templeton and Perkins' Mills	(Supply)	E. Templeton, Q.	Wm. Scharfe	St. Rose de Lima, Que.	2	3	38		160		
13	Fitzroy Harbor, Torbolton and Galetta	(Supply)	Fitzroy Hbr. O.	Ira Owens	Fitzroy Hbr. O.	*3	2	15				
14	Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's & Waltham	W. J. Fowler, M.A.B.D.	Ft. Coulonge, Q.	Alex. Pitt	Ft. Coulonge, Q.	2	4	66	7	281	13	
15	Hawkesby, St. Pauls	Edward C. Currie	Hawkesbury, O.	J. B. Morrison	Hawkesbury, O.	1	7	85	15	350	7	
16	Hull, Zion Church	Wm. MacMillan, B.D.	Hull, Que.	Thos. Wilson	Hull, Que.	1	6	75	6	360	5	
17	Kenmore and Marvelville	J. H. Woodside	Kenmore, O.	J. M. Brunton	Marvelville, O.	2	6	60	10	341	5	
18	L'Original	E. G. Walker, B.A.	L'Original, O.	Judge O'Brian	L'Original, O.	1	3	17	12	75		
19	Manotick and South Gloucester	David Smith	Manotick, O.	J. H. Johnston	Billing's Bdge, O.	2	8	122	15		8	
20	Merivale	James Robinson	City View, O.	S. Craig	City View, O.	1	5	60	5	300	5	1
21	Metcalfe & Edwards	R. C. Eakin	Metcalfe, O.	H. Armstrong	Edwards, O.	2	6	50	5	250	14	
22	Namur, Lac de Sable, Brookdale and Gramont	P. L. Le Bel	Namur, Que.	Allen Lindsay	Kars, Ont.	4	2	37		196	12	
23	North Gower, Kars and Osgoode Station	G. Sutherland Wood	North Gower, O.			3	1	38	4		5	
24	Ottawa	W. A. Dobson, B.A.B.D.	144 Bethany Rd.	G. C. Morrison	Box 304, Ottawa, O.	1	10	145	20	780	26	2
25	Calvin	G. A. MacDonald, B.A.	215 Sunnys' e Av	T. V. Armstrong	366 Sunnys' e Av	1	8	122	12	870	7	
26	Chalmers	J. W. Woodside, M.A.	284 Lisgar St.	J. A. Murphy	412 McLeod St.	1	22	400	210		25	1
27	Erskine	E. B. Wyllie, M.A. Ph.D.	345 Bronson Av	D. C. McBain	22 Rupert St.	1	16	380	100	6000	19	
28	Glebe	T. J. Thompson, M.A.	172 Carling Av	G. H. Watt	15 Torrington Pl	1	14	162	10		13	
29	Knox	E. L. Morrow, M.A. Ph.D.	197 Carling Av	S. J. Jarvis	161 Gilmour St.	1	16	186	120	800	10	1
30	Mackay	P. W. Anderson, M.A.B.D.	255 Mackay St.	Wm. Gerard	47 MacKinnon A., Rockcliffe	1	12	214	22		30	2
31	St. Andrew's	G. G. D. Kilpatrick, B.A.	282 O'Connor St.	Gilbert Allan	27 McLeod St.	1	18	200	225	734	12	
32	St. Marks and Hull	C. H. Vessot	27 Balsam St.	V. Larche	Hull, Que.	1	4	41	27	279	22	
33	St. Paul's	J. R. Watts, B.A.B.D.	104 Daly Av.	E. S. Macphail	72 Delaware Av	1	14	151	50		14	2
34	Stewarton	Wesley Megaw, B.A.	238 Argyle Av	A. W. Huband	174 Lewis St.	1	27	500	300		49	3
35	Westminster	W. A. Whidden, B.A.	291 Florence St.	J. M. Young	102 Camb'g'e St	1	10	155	35	650	13	
36	Richmond	D. A. Armstrong	Richmond, O.	R. E. Brown	Richmond, O.	3	6	51	2	300	4	
37	Russell, St. Andrew's	N. D. Patterson, B.A.B.D.	Russell, O.	J. A. Gamble	Russell, O.	1	2	21	1			
38	Shawville, Starks & Bristol Memorial	W. B. McCallum	Shawville, Q.	D. A. Baker	Shawville, Q.	*3	6	46				
39	Thurso	A. B. Hubley	Thurso, Q.	Thos. McDermid	Thurso, Q.	3	2	10	3	46		
	Lochar and Gore							14	1	57		
								30	1	135		

15. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers		Profession	Certificate	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R. H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member Can- vassed Made in 1923?	Ending December 31st, 1923		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number	
Sabbath School & B. Classes	Scholars										(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget		(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget			For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit
5	35				92	M	1500	2300		2300	1	1	1	1	62 00		78 50	1
6	35	10		21	80	M	900	1100	45	1145	1	0	1	0	43 50			2
8	57	1	1	2	42	R H	972	1407	270	1677	1	1	1	1	43 75		141 52	3
6	37			12	64		828	1131	155	1286	1		1		68 00			
16	100	5	3	29	224	M	1800	2344	600	2944	1	1	0	0	413 86		338 20	4
9	76		7	3	146	M	1800	4792	1508	6300	1	1			1114 00		230 00	5
2	25	3			84	M	900	1130	8	1138	1	0	1		20 15		27 00	6
7	50				80	M	1000	1315	175	1490	1	1		1	131 00		17 80	7
18	90	4		6	210	M	1725	3038	877	3915	1	1	0	0	379 08	32 08	421 80	8
15	176	8		4	145	M	1800	2810	1083	3893	1	1	1	1	545 40	50 25	328 94	9
2	16	1		2	42	M	700	1015	145	1160	1	1	1	1	145 00			10
8	65			5	115	M	1800	2635	535	3170	1	1	1	1	500 00	17 75		11
5	30				51	M	700	810	90	900	0	0	0	0	6 00			12
3	10				33	M	290	550	140	720	0	0	0	0	41 00		249 55	13
3	25				51		503	713	87	800	0	0	0	0	7 00			
3	17				12		39	79		79	0	0	0	0	5 00			
16	144	9		6	87	M	1864	2613	2056	4669	1	1	1	1	1517 00		337 46	14
12	75	12	8	9	200	M	1800	2700	959	3659	1	1	0	0	318 15	624 50	248 43	15
15	115	4	2	2	170	M	1800	3520	685	4205	1	1	0	0	610 00		50 00	16
15	120	1	1	5	142	M	1800	2370	756	3126	1		1	1	286 50		266 31	17
5	30	2		4	40	M	500	937	63	1000					63 00		50 00	18
15	100	3			265	M	1800	4217	1197	5414	1	1	1	1	623 25		481 42	19
12	62			5	166	M	1800	2620	260	2880	0	0	1	1	106 00	10 00	66 36	20
10	70	6	14	5	138	M	1700	3385	613	3998	1	1	0	0	379 75		127 94	21
1	15			5	95	M	350	450	70	520					50 00		10 00	22
8	46	4	3	7	78	M	698	826	592	1418	1	1	1	1	277 90		455 71	23
9	60				46		540	843	206	1049	1		0	0	85 42			
9	53	2	1	4	45		396	733	275	1008	0	0	0	0	149 16			
52	508	14	24	38	356		2000	6856	999	7855	1	1	1	1	669 45		144 53	24
51	327	8	15	45	263	R H	2200	6494	1871	8365	1	1	1	1	1226 70		400 96	25
45	400	28	44	52	1049		4500	17500	13500	31000	1	1	1	1	8904 43		1894 00	26
60	600	40		63	890	M	3500	15000	4500	19500	1	1	1	1	3460 00		904 00	27
24	253	20	8	42	442	M	3000	9187	4114	13301	1	1	1	1	3255 00		810 99	28
20	118	13	18	43	535	M	3500	10568	5600	16168	1	1	1	1	6334 54	141 50	755 37	29
34	225	22	12	21	471	M	2600	7352	2415	9767	1	1	1	1	1433 67	39 28	332 43	30
24	192	30	32	21	784		5000	15298	12097	27395	1	1	0	0	17299 13	11203 10	661 92	31
3	56	7	4	6	90	R H	500	964	100	1064	1	0	1	0	20 00			32
19	154	13	6	15	439	M	2700	10543	3467	14010	1	1	0	0	2580 55		1258 28	33
65	700	35	55	40	1490	M	4000	17000	9000	26000	1	1	1	1	3554 21	500 00	1329 14	34
28	248	18	4	105	360		2075	4900	4076	8976	1	1	1	1	1825 00		484 49	35
7	50	1	1	3	80	M	1000	1707	312	2019					90 53		185 85	36
3	25			3	35		500	687	210	897		1			48 75			
16	167	14	7	11	250	M	1800	3448	1969	5417	1	1	1	1	2013 48	100 12	381 20	37
15	90				96	M	1200	2000	525	2525					124 67		79 60	38
3	23	3	2		34	M	225	375	64	439					19 00		52 30	39
4	40	1			24		350	395	34	429					18 25			
					16		300	335	18	353			1	1	14 60			

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
40	Vars. Navan and North Russell	Robert Strange	Vars. Ont.	W. H. McKeown	Vars. Ont.	3	6	100	6	406	5	1
41	Vernon	L. S. Hughson, D.D.	Vernon, Ont.	W. J. Porteous	Vernon, Ont.	2	10	90	19	367	3	7
42	Wakefield & Masham	Vacant	Wakefield, Q.	C. Stevenson	Wakefield, Q.	1	7	80	12	500	30	...
43	Westboro	W. H. Cramm, B.A., B.D.	Westboro, O.	A. E. McRae	Patent Office Ottawa, O.	1	7	80	12	500	30	...
Specials												
Elwood S.S.												
MISSION FIELDS												
1	Casselman and South Indian	(Supply)	Casselman, O.	H. M. Kilbourne	Casselman, O.	2	...	5	3	23	...	...
2	Chelsea & Kirk's Ferry	(Supplied by Methodist)	Church; no returns	...	...	2	...	4	2	31	...	...
3	East View	(Student)	East View, O.	A. Ogilvie	Blackburn, O.	1	2	30	6	118	5	...
4	Masham & Valencey	(Catechist)	Valencey, Q.	...	...	2	...	17	...	...	...	...
5	Onslow and Eardley	(Supplied by Methodist)	Church; no returns	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Plantagenet, Smith's and Pendleton	(Supplied by Methodist Ministerial Association)	Church; no returns	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHERS ON ROLL												
1	Minister Emeritus	W. T. Herridge, D.D.	586 Lisgar St.	(Rev.) J. R. Urquhart, B.A.	Clovelly Apts., Chapel St.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Foreign Missionary	Geo. P. Bryce, B.A.	Indore, C. India	J. A. Machado	169 Daly Av.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Clerk of Presbytery	Robt. Gamble, B.A.	88 Ossington Av.	J. J. Bayne	80 Fifth Av.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Minister Emeritus	Robt. Eadie	1321 Well's St.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1	J. E. Cote	Cheswold, Del.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	A. Logan, B.A.	Wiarion, O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	W. F. Crawford, B.A.	Ottawa, O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	J. W. Penman	Ottawa, O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	T. N. Caldwell	Ottawa, O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	A. G. Cameron	Ottawa, O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	G. W. Thom	Pointe aux Trembles, Q.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	H. T. Kalem, B.A.	Ottawa, O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Hugh Taylor	Ottawa, O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	C. F. Cruchon	Valleyfield, Q.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	J. R. Urquhart, B.A.	Ottawa, O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	J. S. Dobbin	Ottawa, O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	J. W. H. Milne, D.D.	Ottawa, O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	J. A. Macfarlane, M.A.	Campbell's Bay, Q.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	P. J. McLaren, B.A.	Toronto, O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	C. W. Nicol	Galt, O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	W. S. Taylor, M.A.	Campbell's Bay, Q.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	John McKinnon, M.A.	Chesley, O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	D. A. McCuaig	Ottawa, O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand T'l 1923						88	338	4844	1382	...	457	24
Grand T'l 1922						82	359	4823	1397	...	501	24
Increase						6	...	21	...	6786	...	...
Decrease						...	21	...	15	...	44	...

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 30
 " " Aug. "..... 8
 " " F. M. Fields..... 1

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 3
 Total on Roll..... 43
 Ministers on Appendix..... 19
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 61

PLACE AND DATE, 88 OSSINGTON AVE., OTTAWA, ONT., MARCH 20TH, 1924

*Last year's figures.

15. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession	Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923				Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
												(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget	(c) For Ordinary Revenue	(d) For Member Cashes Made in 1923	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-offering
18	126	9	3	7	150	M	1800	2588	455	3043	1	1	1	1	323 50	136 77	40
9	100	19	4	3	168	M	1800	3102	1028	4130	1	1	1	1	757 15	181 99	41
8	76	...	...	...	281	M	1727	2097	276	2373	1	1	1	1	268 00	145 60	42
18	290	7	21	28	240	R H	2000	5700	1500	7200	1	1	1	1	735 00	322 95	43
												9 00				190 69	...
												10 00				...	1
1	10	...	...	...	8	...	175	188	20	208	0	0	1	0	...	...	...
5	40	...	...	...	46	...	780	1100	50	1100	1	0	1	0	...	...	...
												50				45 65	6
												63036 13				12718 58	14580 00
												49805 80				14495 48	...
												13230 33				84 52	...
785	6552	385	300	687	11588	39	81877	196232	81638	279870	38	32	33	26	63036 13	12718 58	14580 00
785	6374	578	465	916	11687	40	79496	199981	91849	291830	35	34	32	26	49805 80	14495 48	...
												3				13230 33	84 52
												2				...	...
												1749				10211	11960

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 33
 " Congregations in them..... 52
 " Augmented Charges..... 10
 " Congregations in them..... 25

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 6
 " Stations in them..... 11

ROBERT GAMBLE, Presbytery Clerk.

STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Singles & Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
No.											
1 Retired	Wm. Peacock	Collingwood									
2 Foreign Missionary ..	A. A. Scott	Indore, C. India									
3 Foreign Missionary ..	R. M. McMullen	Hoi Ryung, Korea									
4 Admaston, Barrs and Northote	A. J. McMullen, B.A.	Admaston Stn.	James Reid	Admaston Stn.	3	14	107	7	473	9	
5 Alice & Petawawa	M. D. Blakeley, B.A.	Pembroke, RR5.	John C. Browne	Pembroke, RR5.	2	5	33	2	180	7	
6 Almonte	J. D. McCrae, B.A., B.D.	Almonte	Wm. Aitken	Almonte	1	15	240	20	700	13	4
7 Arnprior	H. W. Cliff, M.A., B.D.	Arnprior	Geo. L. Graham	Arnprior	1	13	229	48	1017	19	2
8 Ashton & Appleton ..	G. H. Thomas, B.A., B.D.	Appleton	Wm. Crawford	Ashton Stn.	2	9	49	3	155	11	2
9 Balderson, Drum- mond & Harper	R. A. McRae	Balderson	R. S. MacTavish	Balderson	3	7	90	10	210	2	
10 Beachburg & West- meath	R. W. MeVey	Beachburg	Wm. Matheson	Beachburg	2	12	143	12	550	8	1
11 Beckwith and Frank- town	Robt. Barbour	Franktown	David Young	Carleton Place R.R. 2	2	8	76	10	162	4	
12 Blakeney & Clayton ..	D. H. Hodges, B.A.	Blakeney	Alex. Barker	Pakenham RR1	2	9	67	5	200	8	5
13 Braeside, Dewar and Sand Point	James Taylor, B.A.	Braeside	D. MacMillan	Arnprior, RR2	3	4	85	11	442	9	
14 Carleton Place St. Andrew's	A. R. Gibson, B.A.	Box 606, Carle- ton Place	Robert Scott	Carleton Place	1	16	203	25	870	8	3
15 Zion	Vacant		P. N. Frizell	Carleton Place	1	14	192	14	846	14	4
16 Castleford and Stew- artville	D. J. Campbell	Glasgow St. RR.	Duncan Storie	Glasgow Stn RR.	4	6	142	5	660	19	1
17 Chalk River and Point Alexander	Wm. France	Chalk River	W. J. Wilson	Chalk River	2	3	48	1	145	11	
18 Cobden, Wolfstown and Scotland	A. Donaldson, B.A.	Cobden	W.J. Childerhose	Cobden, RR6	3	10	87	7	315	7	
19 Dalhousie, St. James and Poland	John T. Caswell	Watsons Cr.'s	Wm. Paul	Poland, Lanark [Co.	3	8	77		308	7	1
20 Douglas and Scotch Bush	J. K. Henry, B.A.	Douglas	Thos. Sleeth	Douglas	2	5	71	3	294		
21 Eganville & L. Dore ..	L. B. Smith, B.A., B.D.	Eganville	Thos. Moore	Eganville	2	4	44	5	96	7	
22 Elmaley and Oliver's Ferry	D. J. Scott	Perth, RR. 5.	W. I. Johnston	Perth, RR. 5.	2	5	43		174	1	
23 Lanark	H. B. Johnston	Lanark	Geo. S. McIlraith	Lanark	1	8	115	15	425	10	5
24 Middleville, Hope- town and Darling	J. B. Townend, B.A., B.D.	Middleville	Jas. Penman	Middleville	3	3	75	9	324	13	
25 Pakenham and Cedar Hill	(Co-operation with Meth- odist Church)	odist Church)	A. H. Tait	Pakenham	2	9	65	2	275		
26 Pembroke	A. W. McIntosh, B.D.	Pembroke	F. S. Thom	Pembroke	1	13	250	67	1067	19	4
27 Perth, Knox	J. H. Miers, B.D.	Perth	Alex. Armour	Perth, RR. 7.	1	17	200	88	1050	15	2
28 Perth, St. Andrew's ..	A. H. Scott, D.D.	Perth	John Croskery	Perth	1	7	175	40	1000	12	
29 Renfrew	Jas. Rollins, B.A.	Renfrew	Jas. McLachlan	Renfrew	1	10	300	70	1000	7	
30 Ross & Foresters Fls.	J. M. Miller	Forester's Fls.	John Ferguson	Forester's Falls, R.R. 1.	2	5	60	4	180	6	
31 Smith's Falls	S. J. MacArthur	Smith's Falls	Robt. Lyle	Smith's Fls No2	1	21	485	100	1350	15	
32 White Lake & Burns- town	Thos. McNaught, B.D.	White Lake	Jas. Stringer	Burnstown	3	6	140		632	6	
MISSIONS FIELDS											
1 Bathurst and S. Sher- brooke			W. J. Palmer	Wemyss, RR1	2	6	42	1	156	5	
2 Calabogie	(Co-operation with Meth- odist Church)	odist Church)			13		25	2	70		
3 Clyde Forks, etc.			A. Grey	Caldwell's Mills	4	2	42	3	175	6	4
4 Matawatchan, etc.			W. W. Hutson	Matawatchan	4	7	50	1	170	15	
5 Micksburg	H. T. Kalem (Supply)	Ottawa			1		25		124	4	
Flower Station											
Cedar Hill											
Calvin											

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers		Sabbath School & E. Class		Profession		Communicants Received		Communicants Removed		Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend raised by Congregation		Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself		Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences		Grand Total for all purposes		Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member Voted 1923?		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Movement Thank-Offering		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies and reported by their Treasurers		Number	
Tch.	Officers	Scholars	E. Class	Profession	Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-Offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies and reported by their Treasurers	Number												
29	252	6	.....	7	193	M	1800	2570	983	3553	11	1	0	0	296 30	513 51	4																
10	110	4	.....	2	107	M	550	1044	931	1975	11	1	0	0	475 50	352 80	5																
24	175	33	12	45	496	M	2000	5050	3150	8200	11	1	0	0	1885 00	907 85	6																
25	302	12	9	53	406	M	2200	6755	3342	10097	11	1	0	0	2124 29	1223 76	7																
8	60	15	3	3	180	M	1125	1885	937	2822	11	1	1	1	409 94	1283 47	8																
5	25	7	.....	3	164	M	1800	2300	220	2520	11	1	1	1	9 00	87 02	9																
14	160	3	2	7	221	M	1800	4039	1226	5265	11	1	0	0	470 00	696 64	10																
12	75	4	3	1	156	M	1386	1717	811	2528	11	1	0	0	453 60	454 21	11																
18	101	8	.....	1	123	M	1250	1741	241	1982	11	1	0	0	75 07	110 50	12																
19	174	15	4	13	106	M	1500	2211	1322	3533	11	1	0	0	952 46	277 93	13																
30	215	33	21	17	425	M	2200	5546	3012	8558	11	1	1	1	1799 95	611 00	14																
30	178	10	12	23	389	M	2100	6167	2552	8720	11	1	0	0	1330 00	692 62	15																
18	144	13	1	4	168	M	1500	2250	514	2764	11	1	1	1	366 51	216 40	16																
4	80	3	.....	.....	78	M	900	1159	110	1269	0	0	0	0	117 25	145 00	17																
16	153	17	8	13	212	M	1800	2589	654	3243	11	1	0	0	279 84	297 40	18																
17	95	7	.....	6	147	M	1600	2214	85	2296	11	1	0	0	42 00	4 05	19																
10	87	3	.....	9	100	M	1200	1587	575	2159	11	1	0	0	208 00	194 05	20																
7	59	.....	.....	14	96	M	1200	1959	400	2362	11	1	0	0	265 20	108 93	21																
6	36	10	3	8	100	M	1200	2294	625	2910	11	1	1	1	221 10	352 12	22																
15	160	7	7	10	285	M	1611	3195	1035	4220	11	1	0	0	894 34	142 82	23																
12	76	10	5	8	132	M	1300	1500	175	1675	11	1	1	1	114 50	67 08	24																
10	150	9	.....	15	168	M	914	1475	645	2120	11	1	0	0	210 00	405 00	25																
24	294	39	15	34	490	M	2500	9075	3814	12889	11	1	0	0	2571 72	961 04	26																
17	185	25	26	26	565	M	2500	9140	2861	12001	11	1	0	0	2048 00	688 63	27																
15	150	5	4	14	329	M	2000	21250	9450	30700	11	1	0	0	850 00	670 00	28																
30	250	1	4	54	479	M	2500	6422	1815	3235	11	1	0	0	1171 51	686 72	29																
17	129	.....	.....	2	87	M	1100	1960	600	2560	10	0	1	1	304 50	235 09	30																
30	362	10	6	15	746	M	3000	17422	3990	21412	11	1	1	1	3167 93	817 70	31																
16	145	8	3	8	158	M	1800	2554	730	3284	11	1	0	0	311 15	329 86	32																
5	57	.....	.....	3	78	M	820	1035	452	1487	11	1	0	0	383 00	54 75	1																
7	47	4	.....	4	43	M	338	338	15	353	11	0	1	0	16 30	2 3	2																
5	110	.....	.....	6	66	M	450	562	40	602	0	0	1	0	13 00	817 4	3																
5	45	4	1	1	63	.....	520	660	.....	660	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	4 5	4																
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	.....	5																
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	6																

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	18	Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	1
" " Aug.	11	Total on Roll.....	32
" " F. M. Fields.....	2	Ministers on Appendix.....	3
		Grand Total of Ministers.....	35

PLACE AND DATE, BRANBURG, OVT., APRIL 4TH., 1934.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

[illegible]

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	18	Number of Mission Fields—	
“ Congregations in them.....	33	(Student or Catechist)....	5
“ Augmented Charges.....	11	“ Stations in them.....	14
“ Congregations in them.....	24		

*and also 76 removals during 1922.

†Last year's figures.

JAMES TAYLOR, *Presbytery Clerk.*

17. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

[illegible]

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
1	APPENDIX TO ROLL	A. H. Macfarlane	Moose Jaw, Sask.									
2		T. A. Woods	Iroquois, O.									
3		E. B. Horne, D.D.	Renfrew, O.									
						Grand T ^l , 1923	71	281	4075	590	297	38
						Grand T ^l , 1922	69	275	4082	516	336	34
						Increase	2	6	74	627	39	4
						Decrease						

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges	18	Ministers on Roll other than foregoing	1
" " Aug.	11	Total on Roll	32
" " F. M. Fields	2	Ministers on Appendix	3
		Grand Total of Ministers	35

PLACE AND DATE, BRASSIDE, ONT., APRIL 4TH., 1924.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Bishop's Mills	Vacant	Oxford Station	Wm. Kinch	Oxford Station	*3	2	34	6	110			
East Oxford						4	30	8	112			
Oxford Mills						2	25		50			
2 Brockville, First	R. M. Hamilton, B.A.	Brockville	J. K. Dowseley	Brockville	1	14	300	50	1200	11	5	
3 " St. John's	D. A. Cowan, B.A.	Brockville	J. G. Paul	Brockville	1	14	225	58	1000	33	3	
	B.D.		J. Wallace	Spencerville	2	3	95	2	134	2		
4 Cardinal	J. M. McCurrie	Cardinal			2	3	25					
Mainsville												
5 Chesterville and Dunbar	A. J. Sinclair	Chesterville	James Tate	Chesterville	*2	6	70	7	175	6		
6 Halville	James W. Clarke, M.C.	Mount'n, RR2	Wm. L. Waddell	Mountain	2	6	114	30	600	11		
Reid's Mills						4	23	2	130	4	1	
7 Heckston	C. K. Mathewson	Kemptville RR 2	Wm. Brown	Spencerville, RR3	1	6	63	6	250	8	1	
Dixon's	Wm. Merrilees	Iroquois	J. B. Gass	Iroquois	2	5	50	10	184	7		
8 Iroquois						2	20	5	10	3	3	
9 Kemptville	P. A. MacLeod, M.A.	Kemptville	G. A. McCaughey	Kemptville	1	4	100	22	417	14		
10 Lyn	A. W. Gardiner, B.A.	Lyn	(Rev.) W. W. Purvis	Mallorytown	4	4	50	3	160	3		
Caintown						2	30	4	190	4	3	
Mallorytown	F. L. Jobb	Morewood	H. Carruthers	St. Onge, RR1	1	4	80	2	300	5		
11 Morewood	J. Dugald MacKenzie	Morrisburg	Robt. Greer	Morrisburg	1	8	65	20	200	12		
12 Morrisburg	M. N. Omond, M.A.	Prescott	F. J. Davy	Prescott	1	8	105	30	450	9	1	
13 Prescott	B.D.	S. Mountain	W. T. Beggs	S. Mountain	3	3	43	5	165	1		
14 South Mountain	Peter Jamieson	Mountain										
Pleasant Valley	(Methodist charge affiliated with South Mountain)	Spencerville	Chas. McGuire	Spencerville	3	6	87	5	322	3	13	
15 Spencerville	W. A. Morrison					4	40	2	144	1		
Ventnor						20	2	91				
16 Westport and Newboro	A. D. Fraser	Westport	J. R. Breckenridge	Westport	*2	5	48	5	150	7		
17 Williamsburg	E. Smith, M.A., F.R.A.S.	Williamsburg			3	6	50	6	200	5		
Winchester Spr'gs						6	45	5	150	6		
Colquhoun	R. J. M. Glassford, B.D.	Winchester	F. M. Eagleson	Winchester	1	8	120	25	462	5		
18 Winchester												
Althorpe												
1 Merrierville	(Stated Supply)		J. O. Hyndman	Merrickville	*1	3	25	15	150	8		
Jasper, Toledo												

16. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—Continued

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1923													Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923			Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as re- ported by their Treasurers	Number
Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(c) For Every Member Canvassed Made in 1923?	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Offering		
530	4611	325	149	426	7592	31	50464	131665	47309	178974	29	28	11	9	23880 03	554 94	12587 95
550	4067	319	185	309	7694	31	49655	113410	54190	168245	28	27	14	12	27051 25		12392
20	356	6	36	117	102		809	18255		10729	1	1			3171 22		195 95
										6881			3	3			

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	18	Number of Mission Fields—	
" Congregations in them	33	(Student or Catechist)	5
" Augmented Charges	11	" Stations in them	14
" Congregations in them	24		

*and also 76 removals during 1922.

†Last year's figures.

JAMES TAYLOR, Presbytery Clerk.

17. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

6	30				45	M	600	949	87	1036	1	...	...	...			50 42	1
8	35				56		527	850	35	885	0	0	1	0				
38	150	26	21	12	609	M	2500	6828	9370	16198	1	1	0	0	3626 70	6500 00	1085 91	2
35	275	17	19	49	541	M	2000	6200	2600	8800	1	1	1	1	1885 29	200 00	198 90	3
10	70	10	2	8	134	M	1000	1542	323	1865	1	1	0	0	301 00	16 00	376 78	4
9	50			2	63		500	600	81	681					64 72			
9	85	4	2	3	158	M	1800	2300	554	2854	1	1	1	1	160 97		154 15	5
17	341		12	33	194	M	1324	4126	1007	5133	1	1	1	0	213 00		438 56	6
5	77	7			42		400	1083	273	1356	1	1	1	0	276 75			
15	120	6	3	2	143	M	1500	2410	490	2900	1	1	1	1	208 45		91 70	7
7	42		2		114	M	1175	2112	553	2665	1	1	0	0	176 00		283 65	8
	47				31		308	434	112	546	0	0	0	0	3 50			
17	126	3	6	6	228	M	1800	2967	824	3791	1	1	0	0	508 28		235 73	9
6	28			4	95	M	720	1224	382	1606	1	1	0	0	266 50		151 86	10
9	50	5	1	4	92		720	965	397	1362	1	1	0	0	317 00			
5	25	1			43		320	583	54	637	1	1	0	0	10 00			
8	60	3		4	157	M	1700	2662	969	3631	1	1	0	0	571 49		387 28	11
10	46	1	8	22	126	M	1800	2700	665	3365	1	1	0	0	378 50		220 20	12
15	135	11	4	8	236	M	1800	3617	2199	5816	1	1	0	0	1150 00		262 80	13
12	46	3	1	2	82	M	919	1484	306	1790	1	1	1	0	190 62		141 17	14
9	35			10	78		616	961	28	989	1	1	1	0	3 00			
3	36																	
12	102	39	1	4	170	M	975	2804	825	3629	1	1	0	0	515 00		322 94	15
13	80	4	4	2	69		600	1062	471	1533	1	1	0	0	221 50			
6	32	5		1	26		225	472	116	588	1	1	0	0	13 95			
7	75	11		5	113	M	1500	2147	157	2304	0	0	0	0	76 06			16
8	75	3	10	3	130	M	900	1537	563	2100	1	1	1	1	286 46		227 16	17
7	65	1	2	2	76		563	1160	340	1500	1	0	1	1	112 50			
5	55	2			65		250	500	300	800	1	0	1	1	77 00			
6	111	10	6	16	232	M	2000	5440	1821	7261	1	1	1	1	1757 50		290 80	18
															1 10			
	35				47	M	400	400	155	555					8 00		25 00	19

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
2	Stone's Corners	(Student)		Mr. Goodeson	Fairfield	*2	2	17	10	100	6	...
3	Morton & California	(Student)		Samuel Simpson	Jones' Falls	2	2	30	20	200	5	...
	Retired	H. Cameron	Ottawa									
	Retired	R. McNabb	Smith's Falls									
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1		A. Hall, B.D.	Oakville									
					Grand T'l, 1923	39	160	2163	379	8287	193	30
					Grand T'l, 1922	41	154	2091	339	7756	188	8
					Increase		6	72	40	531	5	22
					Decrease	2						

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 14
 " " Aug. "..... 3
 " " F. M. Fields..... 3

Ministers other than foregoing..... 2
 Total on Roll..... 19
 Ministers on Appendix..... 1
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 20

PLACE AND DATE, KEMPTVILLE, MARCH, 4TH., 1924.

*Mostly figures of last year.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Amherst Island	W. T. McCree, M.A.	Stella, Amherst Island	Sam'l Fleming	Stella, Amh't I	2	5	64	5	250	4	...
2	Belleville	A. S. Kerr, M.A.	271 George St.	W. MacIntosh	Belleville	1	10	140	35	450	14	1
3	John Street	D. C. Ramsay, M.A.	250 Albert St.	R. P. Harper	Snow Road	3	5	50	4	240	1	2
4	Dalhousie	A. M. Little, B.A.	McDonald's Cr			3	5	24	165	2	3	
	Elphin					3	5	24	3	215	2	3
	Snow Road					1	4	23	5	100	6	
5	Demorestville	R. J. Craig, M.A.	Demorestville	W. Boulter	Pictou	1	4	40	5	125	3	
6	Deseronto	W. G. Richardson, B.A.	Deseronto	R. Miller	Deseronto	1	4	40	5	125	3	
7	Gananoque	C. E. Kidd, B.D.	Gananoque	D. A. Mitchell	Gananoque	1	13	150	30	620	1	
8	Glenvale					2	3	12	3	75	1	
	Wilton					2	2	20	3	75	9	
9	Kingston	J. W. Stephen	Kingston	J. B. McLeod	Kingston	1	13	190	550	13		
10	St. Andrew's	G. A. Brown, M.A.B.D.	Kingston	J. F. McEwen	Kingston	1	16	200	50	500	3	2
11	Cooke's	T. J. S. Ferguson, B.A.	150 Victoria St.	W. Anderson	Kingston	1	13	170	50	560	8	
12	Zion	E. H. Burgess	106 Pine St.	F. Shultz	Kingston	1	2	57			8	
13	Lansdowne	I. N. Beckstead	Lansdowne	C. W. Landon	Lansdowne	3	4	29	2	100		
	Fairfax					1	1	13	50			
	Sandbay					1	1	3	1	22		
14	Madoc	S. G. McCormack, M.A.	Madoc	W. McMechan	Madoc	1	7	95	6	400	7	
15	Melrose	Vacant		R. Abbott	Lonsdale	3	3	27	2	83	1	
	Lonsdale					1	3	22	2	70	1	
	Shannonville					1	1	12	2	30	1	
16	Napanee	A. J. Wilson, B.D.	Napanee	J. M. Thompson	Napanee	1	6	72	15	250	2	
17	Parham	H. G. Moyes	Parham	A. Kennedy	Tichborne	6	2	35	5	106	4	
	Tichborne					2	2	35	5	106	4	
	Wagerville							15	1	50		
	Oconto											
	Fish Creek											
	Crow Lake											
18	Pictou	C. L. Cowan, B.D.	Pictou	W. Nettleton	Pictou	1	10	100	20	250	13	
19	Pittsburg	D. T. Lancaster	Kingston RR1	R. White	Joyceville	2	3	30	2	90	4	
	Sandhill					5	35	2	110	1		
20	Roslin	A. O. McDonald, B.D.	Roslin	W. Moore	Latta	3	2	24	1	79	1	
	Thurlow					4	4	14			2	
	Fuller					3	3	10	13	44		
21	Seymour	J. J. Black, B.D.	Campbellford R.R. 3	J. Rennie	Campbellford R.R. 5	2	8	75	10	388	4	
	Rylstone					4	4	38	4	133		

17. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B-Class	Profession Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget	Was Every Member Canvassed in 1923?	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
35	6	3	1	42	M	216	121	226	347	17 45	25	22	12	7	13400 29	6716 00	5001 51	4726 27	275 24	2
3	56	2	6	19	22	144	97	144	241	2 00	24	23	14	11	14392 48	6716 00	5001 51	4726 27	275 24	3
320	2650	180	113	205	4307	20	32002	62537	26614	89151	25	22	12	7	13400 29	6716 00	5001 51	4726 27	275 24	
323	2639	204	117	227	4204	20	31168	62277	25947	88224	24	23	14	11	14392 48	6716 00	5001 51	4726 27	275 24	
3	11	24	4	22	103	834	260	667	927	992 19	1	1	2	4	992 19					

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 14
 " Congregations in them..... 23
 " Augmented Charges..... 4

Number of Congregations in them..... 11
 " Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 3
 " Stations in them..... 5

P. A. MACLEOD, Presbytery Clerk

18. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

6	40	4		4	97	M	1200	1489	552	2041	1	1	1	1	360 00	6 00	69 00	1
30	185	10	10	22	395	M	2000	875	1850	10600	1	1	0	0	1165 66		592 43	2
10	90	13	30	13	340	M	2500	883	2520	11355	1	1	1	1	1113 00		684 00	3
5	40	1	1	4	127	M	675	98	367	1349	1	1	0	0			110 90	4
5	58	6		1	47		450	64	118	767	0	0	1	1	64 40	6 09		
3	20	5	2	1	71		675	100	122	1126	0	0	1	1	236 83			
2	12		3	3	55	M	600	640	19	659	1	1	0	0	17 00			
6	30	2	4	1	102	M	1500	2907	355	3262	1	1	0	0	218 00		112 00	6
12	128	15		21	239	M	1800	4000	900	4900	1	1	0	0	572 60	200 00	70 35	7
6	50	1	2	21	37		500	525	11	536	1	0	0	0			53 03	8
10	40	6			35		650	821	106	927	1	0	0	0	35 00			
27	187	12	14	44	500	M	3000	8896	2815	11711	1	1	0	0	1969 12		450 10	9
24	185	9	8	12	456		3727	12195	5596	17791	1	1	0	0	4379 81		653 28	10
25	160	7	23	84	465		2500	4767	1805	6572	1	1	0	0	1178 13	500 00	296 80	11
8	53	1	4	8	89	M	1200	2050	72	2122	1	1	0	0	60 00			12
6	38	8	2	4	98	M	800	1271	179	1450	1	1	1	0	119 00		37 52	13
4	29	6		2	43		489	602	30	632	0	0	1	1	29 50			
				2	16		111	135	23	158	0	0	0	0	23 00			
12	118	8	4	9	163	M	1800	3420	1001	4421	1	1	0	0	531 33		342 00	14
11	108	9	1	27	57	M	525	755	367	1122	1	1	0	0	18 85		215 35	15
7					35		575	617	225	842	1	1	0	0	2 00			
15	83	9	2	28	139	M	1800	4359	912	5271	1	1	0	1	37 00			
3	30			2	29	M	416	551	10	591	1	0	1	0	539 00		195 85	16
5	45				20		415	680	10	690	1	0	1	0	20 00			17
3	35				12		100	125		125	1	0	1	0				
3	20				25		25	58		58	1	0	1	0				
12	110	13	2	3	149	M	1800	3804	711	4515	1	0	1	0	324 14		264 80	18
11	92	2	4	3	64	M	750	1231	24	1255	1	1	1	1	21 00		124 30	19
12	50	2	2		66		900	1666	231	1897	1	1	0	0	106 57			
5	33	1			29	M	404	570	104	674	1	0	1	0	46 71		45 90	20
7	53				29		201	415	33	448	1	0	1	0				
9	22	2			34		375	536	63	599	0	0	1	0	4 15			
12	118	1			158	M	1200	3365	897	4262	1	1	0	0	557 49		324 49	21
6	69			11	67		600	927	283	1210	1	1	0	0	133 38			

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
No.												
22	Stirling W. Huntingdon	R. Simpson	Stirling	T. Montgomery	Stirling	2	9	70		300	3	1
23	Trenton	R. A. Cranston, B.A.	Trenton	S. B. McClung	Trenton	1	8	110	20	280	16	1
24	Tweed	(Temporary Supply)		S. B. McGee	Tweed	1	4	25	6	77	1	
25	Wolfe Island	A. M. Russell, B.A.	Wolfe Island	J. Grant	Wolfe Island	2	1	60	15	125		
MISSION FIELDS												
1	Carlow			J. Allison	Boulter	3		20	10			
	Boundary			J. Chatterton	Fort Stewart			12	8			
	▼ Craigmont			M. Clark	Craigmont			11	4			9
2	Egan Creek					5	1	14	3			
	Turiff							11	5			
	L'Amable						1	11				
	Hermion							7				
	McArthur's							9				
	Bessemer							8				
3	Foxboro			C. H. Ketcheson	Belleville RR 2	1	3	27		88		
4	Lavant			John Lee	Lavant	3	1	30			1	1
	Beattie's											
	Mundell's											
5	Maynooth			W. Carswell	Maynooth	5		13		96		
	Lake St. Peter							10		69		
	Pleasant Valley			H. Steel	Maynooth			7		41		5
	Scotch Settlement							4		30		
	McGarry							3		35		
RETIRED MINISTERS												
1		Prof. G. D. Ferguson, DD	Kingston	J. W. Cooke	Belleville							
2		H. Gracey, D.D.	Toronto	D. Darling	Gananogue							
3		Ex. Prin. D. Ross, D.D.	Kingston	R. A. Donaldson	Joyceville							
4		Ex. Prin. D. M. Gordon, D.D., C.M.G.	Kingston	P. Fairbairn	Newburgh							
5		J. Gandier	Newburgh	S. Gilmour	Tamworth							
6		M. Mackie, D.D.	Scotland	J. Kennedy	Tieborne							
7		M. Macgillivray, D.D.	Kingston	J. Lee	Lavant							
8		J. M. Macalister, B.A.	Kingston	Prof. J. Matheson	Kingston							
9		E. F. Torrance, D.D.	Kingston	T. Matheson	Stirling							
10		J. Cumberland, M.A.	Kingston	W. T. Minnes	Kingston							
11		W. S. MacTavish, B.D., Ph.D.	Belleville	Prof. W. T. McClement	Kingston							
OTHERS ON ROLL												
12		Prin. S. W. Dyde, D.D.	Kingston	F. Scott	Joyceville							
13		Prof. W. G. Jordan, D.D.	Kingston	D. A. Shaw	Kingston							
14		Prof. W. Morgan, D.D.	Kingston	G. West	Madoc							
15		Prof. J. F. McFadyen, M.A.	Kingston	C. Wilkins	Trenton							
16		R. Laird, D.D., Treas. Pres. Church in Canada	Toronto	R. J. Diack	Kingston							
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1		W. Black	Kingston									
2		J. D. Boyd, B.A.	Kingston									
3		W. A. Campbell	Tweed									
4		J. J. Ferguson, B.A.	Maynooth									
5		R. G. Fry, B.A.	N.Y. UnionSem									
6		E. F. Scott, D.D.	N.Y. UnionSem									
7		R. J. Wilson, D.D.	Toronto									
Grand T ¹ , 1923						61	204	2512	374	8177	156	1
Grand T ¹ , 1922						62	201	2547	391	8304	151	2
Increase							3				6	
Decrease						1		35	17	627		1

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	14	Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	16
" " Ang. "	8	Total on Roll.....	38
" " F. M. Fields.....	..	Ministers on Appendix.....	7
		Grand Total of Ministers.....	45

PLACE AND DATE, DEMORESTVILLE, MARCH 13TH., 1924.

18. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON—*Continued*

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges....	14	Number of Mission Fields—	
“ Congregations in them.....	18	(Student or Catechist).....	5
“ Augmented Charges.....	11	“ Stations in them.....	18
“ Congregations in them.....	25		

R. J. CRAIG, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Adults
No.											
1 Brighton	A. K. McLeod, B.A.	Brighton	B. C. H. Becker	Brighton	1	4	80	2	250	3	
2 Baltimore	J. S. Ferguson	Baltimore	Wm. Buttar	Cobourg, RR. 6	2	6	54	9	222	3	
Coldsprings						2	26	4	182	6	
3 Bethany	W. H. V. Walker	Janetville	H. Johnston	Janetville	3	2	50	4	195	1	
Ballyduff						3	31	8	150	5	
Janetville						3	31	5	148	1	
4 Bethesda	T. McCord	Baltimore, RR1	Alex. Campbell	Harwood	2	4	28	1	111	2	
Roseneath						4	40	2	129		
5 Colborne	W. A. McKenzie, D.D.	Colborne	Ronald McLean	Colborne	2	3	57	7	250	5	
Lakeport						2	20	5	105	2	
6 Cobourg	W. A. Bremner	Cobourg	Hugh Cameron	Cobourg	1	13	215	25	800	6	
7 Campbellford	C. F. McIntosh, M.A., B.D.	Campbellford	A. H. McKelvie	Campbellford	1	16	225	26	915	18	
8 Centreville	A. H. McConachie, M.A.	S. Monaghan	Lewis Byers	Bailieboro	2	8	84			5	
9 Grafton	S. H. Moyer, B.D.	Grafton	W. G. Wilson	Cobourg, RR 5	2	6	40	6	150		
Vernonville						5	30	6	160		
10 Hastings	D. A. Thomson	Hastings	Wm. Whitred	Hastings, RR4	1	5	59	8	349	7	
11 Havelock	Jas. Mellroy	Havelock	Wm. Matheson	Havelock	1	7	50	6	225	10	
12 Keene	John Archibald	Keene	D. Armstrong	Keene	2	8	122	8	485	10	
Westwood						7	45	1	204	2	
13 Lakefield	P. L. Jull, B.A.	Lakefield	A. Fairbairn	Lakefield	1	6	95	11	350	4	
14 Millbrook	G. S. Gervan	Millbrook	John Hunter	Cavan	2	5	96	35	384	4	
Garden Hill						4	34	12	146		
15 Norwood	T. M. Wesley, B.A.	Norwood	Ross Fennell	Norwood	1	10	86	8	388	10	
16 Omemece	J. A. Black, B.A.	Omemece	Harry Lamb	Omemece	2	5	50	2	170	3	
Mount Pleasant						2	20		73	2	
17 Peterborough: St. Andrew's	J. W. Gordon, M.A.B.D.	Peterborough	George Evans	221 Engleborne Ave.	1	15	263	25	1000	16	
18 Knox	M. C. McKinnon, B.D.	298 King St.	Ernest Benson	59 George St.	1	14	350	60	1000	41	
19 St. Paul's	Robert Pogue	Peterborough	James Dutton	Peterborough	1	28	460		1385	27	
20 Port Hope	F. W. Anderson, M.A.	Port Hope	J. H. Walker	Port Hope	1	14	250	50	800	15	
21 Springville	G. I. Craw, B.A.	Peterborough, R.R. 5	John McIntosh	Peterborough, R.R. 3	2	2	60	10		6	
Lakevale						3	35	10		4	
22 Warkworth	G. S. Hammond, B.A.	Warkworth	John Dick	Warkworth	1	6	75	25	255	10	
23 Warsaw	W. L. Atkinson, B.A.	Warsaw	Wm. Forsyth	Ind'n Riv. RR2	2	6	30	4	150	7	
Cottesloe						3	21	4	125	9	
MISSION FIELDS											
1 Harvey	(Student Supply)	Hall's Bridge			3	2	51			2	
Lakehurst											
Bensfort											
Deer Bay											
Hall's Bridge											
APPENDIX TO ROLL											
1	James Ross, B.A.	Peterborough									
2	J. A. Kennedy	Dunsford									
3	W. L. H. Rowand, M.A.	Minneapolis, Minn									
					Grand T'l, 1923	38	238	3270	389	247	
					Grand T'l, 1922	39	236	3272	406	260	
					Increase		2		545		
					Decrease	1		2	17	13	

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	16	Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	2
" " Aug.	5	Total on Roll.....	23
" " F. M. Fields.....		Ministers on Appendix.....	3
		Grand Total of Ministers.....	26

PLACE AND DATE, HASTINGS, ONT., MARCH 18TH, 1924.

19. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	18	Number of Mission Fields—	
Congregations in them.....	27	(Student or Catechist).....	1
Augmented Charges.....	5	Stations in them.....	3
Congregations in them.....	8		

D. A. THOMSON, *Presbytery Clerk*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
1	Beaverton	E. G. Robb, M.A.	Beaverton	Alex. Burns	Beaverton	1	20	307	23	1200	18	4
2	Bobcaygeon	A. H. Drumm	Bobcaygeon	W. C. Moore	Bobcaygeon	2	6	60	6	240	5	2
3	Dunford	R. S. Scott	Cannington	S. J. Kennedy	Cannington	1	7	89	15	354	9	2
4	Cobocok	Vacant	Cobocok	C. M. Adams	Cobocok	4	4	35	110	6	2	2
5	Baddow	Vacant	Baddow	C. M. Adams	Baddow	1	1	18	60	18	2	2
6	Burnt River	Vacant	Burnt River	P. A. Campbell	Argyle	2	3	42	2	150	1	1
7	Rosedale	Vacant	Rosedale	John Northey	Fenelon Falls	2	4	85	4	276	4	4
8	Eldon	Vacant	Eldon	John Windatt	Beaverton	2	6	66	8	225	8	2
9	Eldon Station	J. C. Davies	Fenelon Falls	D. J. MacMillan	Lorneville	1	4	62	2	200	12	1
10	Fenelon Falls	D. A. McKenzie	Gamebridge	Alex. Morrison	Kinmount	3	4	31	142	11	1	1
11	Bury Green	Vacant	Bury Green	J. J. David	Kinmount	2	2	30	102	1	1	1
12	Gamebridge	Vacant	Gamebridge	Jas. Nicholls	Bolover	2	4	62	9	243	4	4
13	Breechin	Vacant	Breechin	W. D. Lockie	Zephyr	2	3	58	7	256	1	1
14	Glenarm	Vacant	Glenarm	A. A. Knight	Lindsay	1	18	300	50	1200	32	2
15	Kinmount	Vacant	Kinmount	S. Phillips, B.A.	Minden	5	6	69	11	243	8	2
16	Dongola	Vacant	Dongola	Wm. Parker	Minden	1	1	21	70	1	1	1
17	Norland	Vacant	Norland	W. J. Copey	Sonya	1	4	70	5	280	2	2
18	Kirkfield	Vacant	Kirkfield	W. Cannon	Sunderland	2	6	49	150	2	2	2
19	Bolover	Vacant	Bolover	W. S. Ormiston	Uxbridge	2	7	100	26	500	4	2
20	Leaskdale	Vacant	Leaskdale	John Heron	Seagrave	2	4	53	8	209	1	1
21	Zephyr	Vacant	Zephyr	Wm. McPherson	Woodville	1	10	150	10	600	13	1
22	Lindsay	Vacant	Lindsay	Geo. Dacre	RR Woodville	1	10	150	10	600	13	1
23	Minden	Vacant	Minden	M. A. McLean	Eldon Station	1	10	150	10	600	13	1
24	Gelert	Vacant	Gelert	Jas. Flett	Fenelon Falls	1	10	150	10	600	13	1
25	Ingoldsby	Vacant	Ingoldsby			1	10	150	10	600	13	1
26	Bethel	Vacant	Bethel			1	10	150	10	600	13	1
27	Dutch Line	Vacant	Dutch Line			1	10	150	10	600	13	1
28	Sonya	Vacant	Sonya			1	10	150	10	600	13	1
29	Sunderland	Vacant	Sunderland			1	10	150	10	600	13	1
30	Cresswell	Vacant	Cresswell			1	10	150	10	600	13	1
31	Uxbridge	Vacant	Uxbridge			1	10	150	10	600	13	1
32	Quaker Hill	Vacant	Quaker Hill			1	10	150	10	600	13	1
33	Wick	Vacant	Wick			1	10	150	10	600	13	1
34	Greenbank	Vacant	Greenbank			1	10	150	10	600	13	1
35	Woodville	Vacant	Woodville			1	10	150	10	600	13	1
36	Foreign Missionary	Vacant	Foreign Missionary			1	10	150	10	600	13	1
37	Foreign Missionary	Vacant	Foreign Missionary			1	10	150	10	600	13	1
38	Retired	Vacant	Retired			1	10	150	10	600	13	1
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1		A. Nugent, M.D.	Ujjain, India									
2		James Fraser	Fenelon Falls									
3		E. W. Watson, B.A.	Toronto									
4		James Wallace, M.A.										
5		B.D., M.D.										
6		S. Lawrence	Lorneville									
Grand T'l, 1923						36	164	2203	213	8530	183	15
Grand T'l, 1922						36	161	2222	219	8175	105	8
Increase							3	181	94	355	78	7
Decrease												
Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges						12						
" " Aug.						5						
" " P. M. Fields						2						
Ministers on Roll other than foregoing						1						
Total on Roll						20						
Ministers on Appendix						4						
Grand Total of Ministers						24						

PLACE AND DATE, GLENARM, MARCH 11TH, 1924.

20. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers		Sabbath School & B. Class		Profession		Certificate		Communicants Received		Communicants Removed		Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend raised by Congregation		Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself		Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences		Grand Total for all purposes		(a) For Ordinary Revenue		(b) For Envelope Budget		(a) For Ordinary Revenue		(b) For Envelope Budget		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Movement Thank-Offering		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers		Number	
28	230	15	23	22	582	M	2500	6830	2796	9626	1	1	1	1	1605 37	50 00	761 08	1																					
9	60	3	4	10	84	M	900	1791	171	1962	1	1	1	1	73 00		65 55	2																					
11	83	9	6	31	149	M	1682	2896	621	3517	1	1	1	1	187 94		378 80	3																					
6	48	7	3	1	40	M	550	1144	110	1254	1	1	1	1	83 00		89 75	4																					
					36		291	305	12	317	0	0	0	0	12 00																								
					17		75	75	16	91	0	0	0	0	16 00																								
					18		125	215	5	220	0	0	0	0	5 00																								
7	63	1	1	1	85	M	990	1763	295	2058	1	1	1	1	106 50	55 00	173 01	5																					
9	50	3	4	2	74	M	675	983	91	1074	0	0	0	0	19 00		404 60	6																					
10	94	3	4	2	144	M	1500	2403	801	3204	1	1	1	1	400 06																								
					36		360	470	168	638	0	0	0	0	18 00		171 66	7																					
6	48	7	3	6	115	M	968	1330	539	1869	1	1	1	1	310 30																								
5	35	3	4	4	26		562	950	48	998	1	1	1	1	3 00		85 50	8																					
6	45	7	4	4	110	M	1650	2424	346	2770	1	1	1	1	226 45		46 04	9																					
5	35	11	8	8	59	M	550	994	130	1124	1	1	1	1	50 00																								
					10		156	196	196	196	1	1	1	1																									
6	30	1	3	26	78	M	312	460	27	487	1	1	1	1	100 45		320 33	10																					
6	30	1	3	26	78	M	900	1453	301	1754	1	1	1	1	283 40																								
10	95	1	1	5	115	M	900	1373	385	2195	1	1	1	1	782 00		226 66	11																					
8	60	5	7	10	98	M	900	1366	829	2195	1	1	1	1	125 16																								
4	30	1	8	15	45	M	600	827	360	1187	1	1	1	1	3263 32		918 66	12																					
32	470	15	21	67	635	M	2500	9000	5105	14108	1	1	1	1	78 25		78 07	13																					
5	50	5	1	6	106	M	600	893	152	1045	1	1	1	1	10 00																								
4	47	1	1	1	23		70	180	10	190	0	0	0	0	10 00																								
4	25				20		50	70	10	80	0	0	0	0																									
					3		25	25	25	25	0	0	0	0																									
3	15	2	4	29	132	M	50	56	10	66	1	1	1	1	12 00		88 52	14																					
10	85	2	4	13	103	M	1000	2162	207	2369	1	1	1	1	117 00		333 75	15																					
8	50	8	13	103	M	1200	2162	494	2656	1	1	1	1	164 00																									
4	12		20	33			600	1054	161	1215	1	1	1	1	9 00																								
17	120	9	4	11	217	M	1333	4530	1310	5840	1	1	1	1	564 00	12 00	533 94	16																					
14	72	9	2	5	83		667	1221	443	1664	1	1	1	1	237 20		348 77	17																					
14	65	5	3	4	135	M	780	1490	648	2138	1	1	1	1	373 50																								
32	290	10	9	241			720	1893	483	2376	1	1	1	1	197 00																								
17	109	11	2	11	825	M	1800	6411	2455	8866	1	1	1	1	1517 88		548 62	18																					
300	2446	148	113	338	4094	18	29141	62095	19504	81662	28	23	15	5	10991 78	132 00	5573 31																						
283	2530	124	221	265	4171	18	28241	58226	22409	80645	30	22	21	14	12357 62		5723 72																						
17	84	24	73	900	3869		900	3869	2845	1017	2	1	6	9	1365 34		150 41																						

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 12
 " Congregations in them..... 21
 " Augmented Charges..... 6
 " Congregations in them..... 16

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist).....
 " Stations in them.....

W. G. SMITH, Presbytery Clerk

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

					STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
No.											
1 Ashburn	A. McD. Haig, B.A.	Ashburn	A. R. McDonald	at R. A. Uxbridge	2	5	40	6	120	4	...
Utica					2	3	15	4	65	...	...
2 Bowmanville	D. W. Best, M.A.	Bowmanville	Neil Yellowlees	Bowmanville	1	2	95	15	429	6	...
3 Columbus	J. R. Fraser, M.A.	Columbus	W. R. Smith	Oshawa, R.R.	2	4	55	8	200	...	...
Brooklin					2	5	55	2	200	...	...
4 Claremont	A. McLellan	Claremont	John Pallister	Claremont	1	6	100	10	400	...	...
5 Dunbarton	J. F. Clugston, B.A., B.D.	Dunbarton	A. J. Allison	Pickering, R.R. 2	1	5	57	7	300	...	...
6 Newcastle	Gerard Graham, B.A.	Newcastle	Thos. Moffatt	Newcastle	2	4	28	2	...	1	...
Newtonville					1	35	8	90	...	...	...
7 Orono	J. W. Rae	Orono	Adolph Henry	Orono	1	9	60	19	191	6	...
8 Oshawa	J. F. Maxwell	Oshawa	J. C. Young	Oshawa	1	17	375	76	1400	12	6
9 Pickering	P. F. Gardiner, B.A.	Pickering	Fred Cassie	Brougham	2	3	44	5	150	...	1
Brougham					2	3	33	3	105	...	...
10 Port Perry	Vacant		James Waddell	Port Perry	1	6	116	11	406	8	...
11 Scarboro	J. W. McLeod	West Hill	Thos. Little	Agincourt	1	5	86	9	336	5	4
12 Whitby	E. Turkington	Whitby	Dr. C. T. McGillivray	Whitby	1	10	124	12	400	5	...
Nestleton Station											
Base Line											
MISSION											
South Oshawa	Closed										
APPENDIX TO ROLL											
1	J. H. Borland, M.A.	Toronto									
2	John Abraham, D.D.	Guelph									
3	G. G. Mason	Bowmanville									
4	V. T. Kupchynski	So. Oshawa									
Grand T'l, 1923					16	92	1318	197	4792	55	11
Grand T'l, 1922					17	88	1174	205	2640	84	17
Increase						4	144	2152			
Decrease					1			8		29	6
Ministers on Roll in S. S. Pastoral Charges					10	Ministers on Roll other than foregoing					
" " Aug. Pastoral Charges					2	Total on Roll					
" " F. M. Fields						Ministers on Appendix					
						Grand Total of Ministers					

PLACE AND DATE.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Aurora	Jas. R. Conn, M.A.	Aurora	Peter Faris	Aurora	1	5	76	10	275	4	1
2 Bolton	Donald McKay	Bolton	Robert Steele	Bolton	2	4	66	2	250	3	1
Nashville						4	35		130	1	
3 Bethesda	D. M. Ramsay, D.D.	75 Hogarth Ave., Tor.	T. W. Gray	RR 1, Todm'n.	1	3	18	3	80	...	...
4 Brampton	Malcolm McArthur	Brampton	N. J. Bannister	Brampton	1	19	330	27	140	17	...
5 Dixie	Geo. Rowland, B.D.	Cooksville	David L. Straight	Islington	2	6	78	3	250	...	...

21. PRESBYTERY OF WHITBY

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession	Certificate	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
8	50	1	1	2	81	M	800	1279	532	1811	1	1	0	0	219 00			136 60	1
2	20			1	21		400	440	70	510	1	1	0	0	40 00				
17	155	10	20	22	205	M	1800	4152	1212	5364	1	1	1	1	538 43			357 23	2
8	55	3		5	105	M	900	1981	610	2591	1	1	1	1	319 33			638 70	3
8	50		2	4	104		900	1177	875	2052	0	0	0	0	398 00				
9	150	2	7	11	245	M	1800	3192	1126	4318	1	1	0	0	434 49			357 24	4
16	90		2	5	132	M	1000	2208	843	3051	1	1	0	0	453 00			256 00	5
7	20	1		1	49	R H	728	1103	371	1474	1	1	1	1	421 46			292 00	6
7	50	2	2	4	47		780	1642	239	1881	1	1	1	1	66 04				
8	85	9		8	126	M	1500	2401	223	2624	1	1	0	0	252 50	25 00		89 00	7
25	394	50	105	93	636	M	2500	10140	10267	20407	1	1	1	1	2798 62	161 00		906 14	8
7	40	5		2	84	M	900	1493	352	1845	1	1	0	0	122 00			167 95	9
10	126	19	6	10	218	M	1500	2330	850	3180	1	1	0	0	409 70		3 00	316 65	10
17	130	7	9	3	180	M	1800	3621	690	4311	1	1	0	0	616 50			545 00	11
18	120	11	28	25	224	M	1800	4096	2757	6853	1	1	0	0	1375 54	12 69		710 50	12
															40 00				
															9 00				
167	1535	120	182	196	2507	12	19708	42005	21312	63317	15	15	5	4	8768 61	201 69		4773 01	
173	1407	115	140	194	2456	12	19540	43286	16502	59788	16	16	5	2	8683 62			4983 41	
...	128	5	42	2	51		168		4810	3529	1	1			84 99			215 40	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 10
 " Congregations in them..... 12
 " Augmented Charges..... 2
 " Congregations in them..... 3

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist).....
 " Stations in them.....

J. W. RAE, Presbytery Clerk.

22. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

12	70	3	13	15	171	R H	1850	3465	828	4293	1	1	1	0	442 48			271 74	1
12	70	6	2	4	125	M	1377	2020	600	2620	1	1	0	0	340 44			272 07	2
8	65	1	2	1	94		750	1098	667	1765	0	0	0	0	426 63				
4	25				46		500	696	198	894	1	1	1	1	148 62			75 58	3
28	321	3	27	30	609	M	2500	8562	4110	12672	1	1	1	1	3129 18			672 17	4
8	65	3	6	5	111	M	1200	4077	222	4299	1	1	0	0	114 91				5

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

						FOR YEAR ENDING						
No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms	
											Infants	Adults
	Islington						6	74	2	300	8	
6	Eastwood Park	Ian MacEown, B.A.	Knox College	A. Hamilton	Lakeview B'ch.	2		39	5	115	6	
	Lakeview							19	5	75	6	
7	Boston, Esqueving	Robt. McDermont, M.A.	Milton, R.R. 5	Thomas Michie	Milton, R.R. 5	1	6	68	3	200	2	
8	Georgetown	R. F. Cameron, B.A.	Georgetown	Geo. A. Henderson	Georget'n RR.1	2	13	200	15		2	3
	Limehouse							2		200	6	3
9	Hornby	James Malcolm	Hornby	Robert King	Hornby	2	4	24		86	1	
	Omagh							6	30	132	3	
10	King E., St. Andrew's	Alex. W. Craw, B.A.	King City	J. L. Jenkins	King City	3	4	40			4	
	Laskey						2	18				
	Everley						4	30			2	
11	Long Branch	J. H. Martin, M.A.	Long Branch	Wm. A. Smith	Long Branch	1	5	90	3	500	13	
12	Markham, St. Andrew's	W. R. Auld, B.D.	Markham	J. S. Bell	Markham	2	5	67		182	7	
	Zion, Cedar Grove						4	17		62	3	
13	Milton	W. D. McIntosh, B.A.	Milton	Robt. Stewart	Milton W.	1	10	155	15		11	5
14	Mimico	W. Fingland, M.A. B.D.	Mimico	G. R. Gauld	Mimico	1	8	365	31	660	16	2
15	Mt. Albert	Carmen E. Dyer	Mt. Albert	Thos. Watts	Mt. Albert	1	4	48	10	200	4	
16	Newmarket, St. Andrew's	A. J. Mann, B.A.	Newmarket	Hugh Wood	Newmarket	1	8	120	25	400	3	
17	Norval	Walter Patterson, M.A.	Norval	E. G. Hoffman	Norval	2	6	55	1	138	2	1
	Union						7	32	3	151	1	
18	Oakville	J. E. Munro, D.D.	Oakville	Frank Chisholm	Oakville	1	7	180	20	50	17	5
19	Port Credit	W. J. McQuarrie, B.D.	Port Credit	D. E. Hughes	Port Credit	1	7	88	13	325	4	1
20	Queensville	Alex. Shepherd	Queensville	M. Moulds	Mt. Pleasant	2	1	12			2	2
	Mt. Pleasant						6	110	9	320	11	1
21	Richmond Hill	J. W. McIntosh, M.A.	Richmond Hill	Geo. Cooper	Willowdale	2	4	32	6	130	7	
	Thornhill						7	142	7	512		
22	Scarboro-Knox	D. L. Gordon, B.A.	Agincourt	J. F. Stewart	Agincourt	1	7	50		150	8	
23	" St. Andrew's	A. L. Burch, B.A.	R.R.1, Scarb. Jc.	Frank Weir	Agincourt	2	4	22		70		
	" Zion						4	46	4	425	7	
24	Scarboro Bluffs	W. McL. Mustard, B.D.	Scarboro Bluffs	Peter Heron	Scarboro Jct.	1	4	48	19	170	2	4
25	Stouffville, St. James	Robt. Young, B.A.	Stouffville	J. A. Mitchell	Ringwood	2	5	25	2	116		
	Melville Ch.						9	87	10	350	16	1
26	Streetsville, St. Andrew's	Wm. A. MacKay, B.D.	Streetsville	J. K. Featherstone	Streetsv. R.R. 1	1	5	45	10	250	4	1
27	Sutton-Knox	L. R. Ballantyne, B.A.	Sutton West	Jas. Cockburn	Pefferlaw, R.R. 1	3	5	18	7	150		
	Pefferlaw						2	13	2	100		
	Egypt											
	Toronto:						12	275	19	675	37	4
28	Alhambra	J. Ewing Reid, M.A.	314 Indian Rd.	A. H. Forster	279 Indian Rd.	1	15	190	80		14	
29	Avenue Road	A. H. Denoon, D.D.	52 Rathnally A.	S. B. Coon	356 Russell Hill	1	9	100	4	400	14	4
30	Bedford Park	A. Macgillivray, D.D.	99 St. Germain	Dr. F. Conner	3271 Yonge st.	1	32	550	354	1836	32	1
31	Bloor Street	Geo. C. Pidgeon, D.D.	117 Madison A.	(Rev.) R.F. Thompson	191 S. George St	1	32	550	354	1836	32	1
		C. Melville Wright, B.A. (D.R.E.)	557 Huron St.	Dr. T. R. Robinson	9 Barton St.	1	19	500	110	2500	52	4
32	Bonar	N. A. MacEachern, M.A.	351 Lansd'e Av	Morden Neilson	56 Indian Gr.	1	1	600	250	3000	29	9
33	Bulgarian Mission	Theo. Athanasoff	306 Woodbine A.	D. McDonald	Weston	1	1	600	250	3000	29	9
34	Chalmers	W. Stanley Owen	73 Delaware Av.	C. Q. Fraser	424 Ossington A.	1	1	600	250	3000	29	9
35	Chinese Mission	Ma. T. K. Wou	7 Murray St.	Dr. Bryans	230 Carlton St.	1	1	600	250	3000	29	9
36	College Street	R. B. Cochrane, M.A.	44 Albany Av.	Dr. J. C. McConachie	83 Concord Av.	1	41	825	570	4000	61	7
		E. A. Earchman, B.D. (D.R.E.)	220 Concord Av	Wm. Elder	635 Bathurst St	1	20	216	349		21	
37	Cooke's	Wm. Patterson, D.D.	43 Atlas Av.	Samuel Wallace	197 Beatrice St	1	10	130	45		19	
38	Cowan Avenue	Vacant		Ira B. Thayer	104 Spencer Av	1	5	256	1000	1500	32	
39	Dale	R. Bertram Nelles	1328 King St. W.	Dr. R. Davidson	87 Spadina Rd.	1	14	284	65		19	
40	Davenport Road	J. Alexander Hiltz	129 Lauder Av.	S. C. McCormick	11 Greenlaw Av.	1	26	755		3000	29	3
41	Deer Park	E. A. Henry, D.D.	112 Lauder Av.	Geo. T. Graham	29 Duggan Av.	1	34	490	75		35	4
		J. Russell Harris, B.A. (D. R. E.)	(D. R. E.)	Fred. S. Shepherd	311 Rusholme	1	34	490	75		35	4
42	Dovercourt Road	James Wilson, D.D.	423 Gladstone	T. F. Robertson	438 Delaware	1	34	490	75		35	4
		H. J. MacKay, (D.R.E.)	950 Dufferin			1	34	490	75		35	4

22. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession Certificate	Communica- nts Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member Can- vassed Made in 1923?		31st, 1923		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treas- urers	Number	
											(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering			\$
15	92	14	20	2	111		00	2095	253	2348	1	1	0	0	176	35			
11	65	2	4		43		393	1128	25	1153	1	0	0	0				6	
5	40			6	23		293	775	13	788	1	0	0	0	2	68			
7	40			2	119	M	1500	1873	151	2024	0	0	1	0	69	50	84	10 7	
18	175	16	14	16	372	M	1633	4311	2361	6672	1	1	0	0	1669	68	474	74 8	
7	45	1	1	52	55		568	850	295	1145	0	0	0	0	11	06			
4	15	1			66	M	750	868	150	1018	0	0	0	0	100	00	112	75 9	
8	68	2	6	1	103		750	1186	209	1395	0	0	0	0	125	00			
7	40	2	2		97	M	560	831	421	1252	1	1	0	0	151	65	367	55 10	
		1			36		400	482	121	603	1	1	0	0	46	00			
4	25	3	1		54		540	717	469	1186	1	1	0	0	152	33			
30	330	13	12	35	170		1600	3050	302	3352	1	1	0	0	176	14	154	92 11	
10	90	3	12	5	150	M	1296	3083	1282	4365	1	1	0	0	845	00	364	77 12	
7	52	2	1	2	58		504	748	610	1358	1	1	0	0	351	37			
20	150	11	17	19	337	M	1800	3795	810	4605	1	1	0	0	810	71	438	00	
44	400	16	32	11	320	R H	2500	3793	813	4606	1	1	0	0	711	00	339	49 13	
9	76	3	4	5	123	R H	1500	2339	432	2771	1	1	1	0	241	74	207	45 14	
																	195	94 15	
21	153	12	15	20	269	M	1800	4058	1142	5200	1	1	0	0	631	19	327	05 16	
10	80	9	5	34	120	M	900	2027	428	2455	1	1	1	0	220	60	424	98 17	
10	50	1		18	59		750	1850	293	2143	0	0	0	0	10	20			
18	175	17	18	33	425	M	2700	10515	1815	12330	1	1	1	1	1526	00	194	16 18	
15	133	6	10	4	176	M	2080	3423	2320	5743	1	1	0	0	1464	52	491	29 19	
		14	3	6	56	M	800	1108	92	1200	1	1	0	0	95	50		20	
					23		400	450		450	1	1	0	0					
17	92	2	8		175	M	1113	2603	515	3118	1	1	0	0	437	00	10	00	
11	80	2			75		625	1242	674	1916	1	1	0	0	290	00	41	24	
16	196	9	10	19	310	M	1800	5226	2595	7821	1	1	0	0	1831	50	576	68 22	
7	75	9	10	5	149	M	1320	2000	1900	3900	1	1	0	0	658	71	712	69 23	
7	36	6		1	59		480	568	587	1155	1	1	0	0	80	00			
14	130	1	15	1	99		1066	4882	229	5111	1	1	1	0	184	05	11	75 24	
9	72	9	6	15	94		1000	1400	560	1960	1	1	0	0	230	00	479	20 25	
8	50	2		3	73		800	1230	550	1780	1	1	1	0	245	24			
21	140	10	8	10	237	M	1800	3028	1124	4152	1	1	0	0	724	47	163	54 26	
8	80	8	1	8	106	M	925	2254	533	2787	1	1	0	0	319	00	151	00 27	
5	39			1	44		540	776	95	871	1	0	0	0	9	00			
6	50			2	38		335	517	68	585	1	1	0	0	50	00			
65	505	36	54	90	562		2520	23209	2325	25534	1	1	0	0	1653	52	481	70 28	
35	227	9	54	6	509		4000	13828	5220	19048	1	1	1	1	3578	10	675	00 29	
18	220	12	86	6	205		1200	2013	1730	3743	0	0	0	0	326	35		30	
70	779	36	94	91	1694		7500	38217	30424	68641	1	1	1	1	18695	20	4150	47 31	
60	958	37	70	101	1074	M	3500	16394	6324	22718	1	1	0	0	4837	00	3351	88	
65	660	54	59	57	1030		3000	15909	11875	27684	1	1	0	0	5392	55	353	73	
														40	00		35		
105	993	108	131	241	2000		6600	25173	13295	38468	1	1	1	1	8751	71	25	00	
40	371	44	33	78	900		4460	16655	5024	21679	1	1	1	0	1695	00			
45	300	23	23	83	342		2500	5082	4760	9822	1	0	1	0	1010	05	450	00	
28	545	50	52	12	510		3000	7148	1201	8349	1	0	1	1	205	00			
90	1100	97	29	55	688		3000	15526	1609	17135	1	1	1	0	1187	52			
70	854	43	111	99	1250		5500	28536	19898	48434	1	1	0	0	13785	69	250	00	
123	1035	49	68	165	1420		2800	3900	36305	8506	44811	1	1	1	1	6765	44		

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
43	Dufferin	J. A. Mustard, B.A.	265 Havelock St.	J. W. Hilborn	702 Lans'ne Av	1	12	160	10	21		
44	Eglinton	W. G. Back, D.D.	23 Glengrove Av	D. Matheson	96 Alexandra Bv	1	15	222	55	1000	24	
45	Emmanuel	Thos. H. Rogers, B.A.	30 Benlamond	A. D. Cameron	11 Lyall Ave.	1	16	300	40	800	18	2
46	Evangel Hall	R. J. Koffend	573 Queen W.	John Logie	393 Lans'ne Av	1		165				
47	Fairbank	H. S. Clugston, B.D.	1162 Eglinton	J. R. Wilson	609 Oakwood	1	7	175	15	950	25	
48	Finnish Mission	R. Hiironen	1885A Queen E.	Henry Heinonen	9 Windsor Av	1	3	7	4	5		
49	Forest Hill	D. Anderson, B.A.	36 Cornish Rd.	J. K. Moffatt	Weston	1		30	8	150	10	
50	Glebe	H. T. Wallace, Ph.D.	104 Millwood R.	John Tait	58 Manor Rd.	1	7	120	10	475	23	
51	Greenwood Avenue	C. D. McLellan, B.D.	123 Woolver- leigh Bvd.	Dr. J. M. Nairn	318 Milv't'n Bv.	1	14	300	35	700	55	
52	Harwood	A. A. Smith, B.A.	187 Annette St.	John Adams	34 Talbot St.	1		45	5	14	1	
53	High Park	R. S. Laidlaw, D.D.	28 599	J. A. Macauley	30 Lynd Av.	1	28	599	140	2500	24	4
54	Kew Beach	J. A. Cranston, M.A.	78 Wheeler Av.	John Lowden	130 Balsam Av.	1	23	650	200	2300	45	4
55	Knox	J. Gibson Inkster, B.A.	407 Brunsw'k (Min. Ex. Mur.)	G. L. Sutherland	83 Pacific Av.	1	22	377	282	1350	21	2
56	Macpherson	A. M. Dallas, B.A.	2752 Danforth	John Currie	276 Carlton St.	1	9	175	15	1000	24	1
57	Mt. Dennis	C. A. Gowans, M.A., B.D.	1311 Jane St.	J. W. Brandon	94 1/2 Dawes Rd.	1	8	200	15	1200	30	10
58	Morningside	J. Gordon Cheyne	38 Kennedy Av.	J. H. McCulla	19 Hollis Av.	1	8	185	14	400	13	
59	North Broadway	H. J. Pritchard, B.A.	91 Dearbourne	W. H. Houston	70 Hampton Av	1	21	400	27	2000	17	1
60	Oakwood	T. W. Taylor, Ph.D.	217 Lauder Av.	William Hogarth	196 Atlas Av.	1	3	120	12		10	
61	Old St. Andrew's	G. M. Milligan, D.D.	400 Sherbourne	Dr. R. T. Shiell	317 Sherb'ne	1	20	350	400	1290	10	
62	Parkdale	J. R. P. Slater, D.D.	102 Tyndall Av.	Edwin Dickie	142 Springhurst	1	33				27	2
63	Queen Street East	W. Hardy Andrews, M.A.	561 Broadview	Rev. Hugh Brown	171 Heward Av.	1	14	400	200	1400	61	8
64	Rhodes Avenue	D. W. Christie, B.D.	81 Highcroft Rd	T. Chidley	9A Hiawatha Rd	1	25	500	100	2000	35	1
65	Riverdale	L. I. Hunter, B.D.	923 Logan Av.	T. H. Watson	35 Earl Grey Cr.	1	29	806	136	2416	54	8
66	Rogers	Vacant	42 West Lynn	James Hislop	10 Sherb'ne N.	1	6	130	12	500	20	
67	Rosedale	J. B. Paulin, B.A.	559 Sherbourne	Thos. Rennie	82 Kenneth Av.	1	13	400	75		60	3
68	Royce Avenue	Geo. M. Dunn	390 Perth Av.	W. H. Maxwell	339 Beresford A	1	16	275	25		28	4
69	Runnymede	D. I. Ellison	508 Annette St.	Wm. Gray	Streetsville	1						
70	Scott Institute	J. I. MacKay, B.D.	165 Elizabeth	John Weylie	117 Farnham Av	1	22	372	181	1200	28	
71	St. Andrew's	S. C. Parker, M.A.	42 Admiral Rd.	R. H. Cowley	31 Oriole Park	1	17	540	50	2000	32	4
72	St. David's	C. A. Mustard, B.A.	90 Auburn Av.	J. G. Scott	45 Prescott Av.	1	22	250	95	696	38	2
73	St. Giles	S. H. Pickup, B.A.	85 Dearb'ne Av.	Dr. R. H. Abraham	67 Winchester	1	10	100	25		10	
74	St. Enoch's	H. M. Pearson, B.A.	52 Amelia St.	J. D. Mills	51 Goodw'd PkC	1	15	100	300	1000	9	2
75	St. James' Square	D. N. Morden	534 Sherb'ne St.	W. P. Rodger	862 Huron St.	1	26	753	80		27	6
76	St. John's	Thos. A. Rodger	12 Simpson Av.	I. F. Laughlin	215 Bain Av.	1	23	320	285		30	1
77	St. Paul's	P. M. Macdonald, M.A.	61 Lynwood Av.	Thos. Yellowlees	676 Spadina Av	1	23	860	30	3000	45	7
78	St. Columba	W. A. Mactaggart, B.A.	227 Westm't D.	Collier C. Grant	43 Nina Av.	1	4	71	24	450	23	2
79	Todmorden	H. F. Thomas, M.A.	108 Charles W.	Chas. Gardner	181 Bain Av.	1		29	18	111	1	
80	Ukrainian Mission	P. C. Crath	48 Peterboro' A.	Alex. Hain	130 Osler Av.	1	24	450			38	
81	Victoria	D. T. L. McKerroll, B.A.	19 Laws St.	A. L. MacKinnon	44 Chelsea Av.	1	18	270	80	1000	12	6
82	West	R. S. Johnston, B.D.	193 Clendenan Ave.	A. Hewitt	10 Roxboro Dr.	1	25	404	258	1460	29	
83	Westminster	James Little, D.D.	27 Park Road	A. L. MacKinnon	44 Chelsea Av.	1	25	404	258	1460	29	
		John Neil, D.D., (Minis- ter-Emeritus)	141 Lawton Av.									
		J. Gordon Gauld, B.A. (D.R.E.)	66 Melb'ne Av.									
84	Grosvenor	(Amalg. with Westminster)	Unionville	Jas. A. Gibson	Unionville	3	4	15	11			
	St. John's	Frank Rae, M.A.					3	25	72			
85	Brown's Corners											
86	Vaughan, St. And- rew's	S. R. Robinson, B.A.	Maple, Ont.	James McNeil	Maple	2	8	65	11		1	1
87	St. Paul's											
88	Weston, Westm'ter	W. J. F. Robertson, B.A.	Weston	F. H. M. Irwin	171 Yonge St.	1	8	135	30	360	9	6
89	Weston, Old Church	Wm. MacKay, B.A.	Weston	Henry Welch	Weston	1	9	121	37		5	
90	Woodbridge	John A. Moir, B.D., LL.B.	Woodbridge	Wm. A. Wallis	Weston, RR. 3	2	5	76	7	300	5	
	Knox, Vaughan						3	33	5	130	1	
	Rosedale Com. Ch'ch											
	Fisherville											

22. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Scholars	Profession	Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member Censured in 1923?	Ending December 31st, 1923		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number	
												(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-offering			\$
	375	26	34	45	470			3000	7030	996	8026	1	1	1	1	745 00	171 99	117 17	43
55	520	12	56	54	729			4200	12761	3716	43199	1	1	1	1	2846 56		961 35	44
40	450	26	84	60	550	M		2100	7089	2609	9698	1	1	1	1	15 00		365 50	45
24	315	18	20	15	313	M		1800	4633	496	5129	1	0	0	0	454 94		124 22	46
31	311	18	20	15	313	M		230	300		800	0	0	1	0	344 00		48	
6	70	3	11	2	77			780	1620	82	1702	1	1	1	1	123 00		49	
27	255	48	7	11	261	M		1375	7304	947	8251	1	1	1	1	790 84		115 40	50
50	526	35	249	65	472	R H		1650	9415	735	10150	1	1	1	1	734 00		11 30	51
17	175	3	3	35	35			385	2220	9	2229	1	1	1	1	16 94		52	
95	726	55	90	83	1397			4750	24780	9400	34180	1	1	0	0	6801 08	860 00	1374 89	53
100	950	45	67	87	1092			4000	18000	8342	26342	1	1	0	0	5327 18	13 00	1171 50	54
49	413	80	117	100	1120	M		12256	19262	31518	1	1	0	0	9526 76		1301 28	55	
30	465	18	27	3	250			1500	4749	311	5060	1	1	1	1	255 00		56	
30	400	18	12	10	170			1590	4717	283	5000	1	0	1	0	62 80		50 25	57
31	289	10	28	18	358	M		2100	5284	1140	6424	1	1	1	1	1140 00		249 80	58
49	490	33	39	129	683			3500	9198	3261	12459	1	1	1	1	2460 44		310 55	59
28	345	9	7	12	112			1800	2514	653	3167	1	0	1	0	149 21		414 67	60
37	257	7	33	53	849	M		4333	20985	11000	31985	1	1	1	1	7599 92		1652 95	61
99	693	30	88	167	1301			5586	16865	7854	24719	1	1	1	1	4198 80		2324 35	62
75	1000	70	35	50	1123			3500	20000	1170	21170	1	1	0	0	500 00		402 58	63
40	560	17	53	1	568			3000	7000	1500	8500	1	1	1	1	828 19		119 40	64
110	1275	44	70	79	1505			2500	23468	4126	27594	1	1	1	1	2441 13		381 22	65
23	275	21	91	35	295			1000	2610	148	2758	1	1	0	0	118 50		66	
14	145	8	20	6	308			4750	14698	12000	26698	1	1	1	1	6926 88	193 50	835 00	67
30	400	71	105	50	550	M		2000	14200	800	15000	1	1	0	0	883 50		70 43	68
60	500	36	64	54	517			2500	8464	1859	10323	1	1	1	1	1562 43		197 30	69
38	400	60	61	32	800	M		6000	26154	9929	36083	1	1	0	0	2404 00		2261 81	70
65	700	98	74	102	750			2500	12063	943	13006	1	1	1	1	648 87		204 50	71
60	450	84	56	100	696			2500	3500	1417	3917	1	1	0	0	541 74		308 51	72
46	366	24	10	34	234			2300	5726	1494	7220	1	1	1	1	1093 86	25 00	221 31	74
32	250	15	27	34	430			4000	12976	10813	23789	1	1	0	0	7571 97	1875 00	60 50	75
126	1283	60	35	142	1161			3500	12604	11769	24373	1	1	0	0	7434 51		1370 00	76
70	530	46	61	85	962			4000	18000	6175	24175	1	1	1	1	4167 10	116 00	1403 00	77
118	1150	63	152	130	1675			3720	23758	6500	30258	1	1	1	1	3500 00	1000 00	418 00	78
19	220	32	40	6	184			825	1327	225	1552	1	1	0	0	175 30		10 18	79
92	900	42	51	100	1357	R H		3600	10760	2818	13578	1	1	1	1	2626 00		1009 60	81
47	453	36	54	147	529			3500	13815	4010	17825	1	1	1	1	2757 00	1900 00	450 66	82
43	279	33	41	34	1155			9000	76000	14000	90000	1	1	1	1	10219 35		2500 25	83
8	80	1	1	36	M			450	1044	247	1291	1	1	0	0	228 60	450 00	771 30	84
6	60	3	1	33				500	556	661	1217	1	1	0	0	365 20			
7	38	8		47				550	846	449	1295	1	1	0	0	163 00			
20	96	4	11	5	176	M		1800	3013	702	3715	0	0	0	0	104 00		328 50	85
32	177	14	4	6	248			2200	10322	2373	12695	1	1	1	1	1033 13		464 39	86
15	159	3	21	2	235			2100	4370	421	4791	1	1	1	1	258 00	23 00	70 85	87
11	80	3	4	6	186	M		1200	2315	1232	3547	1	1	0	0	801 89		375 81	88
7	47	3	1	11	67			600	1370	426	1796	1	1	0	0	219 55			
																350 00			
																12 55			

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924						STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults	
No.												
Presbyterial												
MISSIONS:												
1 St. Christopher H'se					1							
2 Silverthorne					1		100	10		18		
3 Warden Park					1		60					
4 West King					1							
CHURCH OFFICIALS:												
1 Sec. For. Mis. Bd.	R. P. MacKay, D.D.	Confed. Life B.	Wm. Watson	RR3 Woodb'ge.								
2 Sec. For. Mis. Bd.	A. E. Armstrong, M.A.	Confed. Life B.	Geo. Young	Scarboro Jct.								
3 Prof. Knox College	T. B. Kilpatrick, D.D.	134 St. George	Don. MacLean	299 Roncesv' es.								
4 Prin. Knox College	A. Gandier, D.D., LL.D.	63 St. George	Theron Gibson	722 Federal Bldg.								
5 Prof. Knox College	Rich. Davidson, D.D.	84 Spadina Rd.	Thos. McMillan	519 Huron St.								
6 Prof. Knox College	W. Manson, M.A., B.A.											
	(Ozon.) D.D.	78 St. Albans	C. S. McDonald	Brampton								
7 Prof. Knox College	J. T. McNeill, Ph.D.	97 Bedford Rd.	R. W. Murray, B.A.	12 Mait'd Pl.								
8 Retired	R. Douglas Fraser, D.D.	166 Alexand' aB.	D. McKinnon	57 Hambly Av.								
9 Editor, Pres. Pub'ns	J. M. Duncan, D.D.	341 Church St.	A. D. Bruce	Unionville RR1.								
10 Editor, Pres. Witness	G. S. Carson, D.D.	339 Church St.	Walter Scott	Unionville RR1								
11 Editor, Pres. Witness	Robt. Haddow, D.D.	339 Church St.	W. B. Davidson	Agincourt								
12 Sec. S.S. & Y.P.S. Bd.	J. C. Robertson, D.D.	Conf. Life Bdg.	Michael Murphy	Port Credit								
13 Pres. & Synod Clerk	R. C. Tibb, B.A.	31 Bernard Av.	D. J. McClure	724 Rosem't Av.								
14 Sec. H.M. Board	J. H. Edmison, D.D.	Conf. Life Bg.	G. Percy Leslie	Oakville								
15 Sec. Praise Com'tee	Alex. MacMillan, D.D.	382 Spadina Rd.	John T. Moore	26 Baby Pt. Rd.								
16 Sec. Ch. & Manse B.	W. G. Wallace, D.D.	Conf. Life Bg.	W. E. Young	164 Spadina Rd.								
17 Miss'y at large	J. A. Miller, B.A.	710 Coxwell Av.	Wm. MacKay	64 Marmaduke								
18 Sec. Chr. Stud. Fed'n	R. B. Ferris, B.A.	Hart House										
19 Evangelist	D. J. Craig	Conf. Life Bg.	J. H. Radcliffe	14 Hewitt Av.								
20 Evangelist	D. McTavish, D.Sc.	41 Standish	W. McClenaghan	Milton								
21 Foreign Missionary	Chas. Donald, B.A.	Ujjain, India	A. McCall	432 Gladstone								
22 Foreign Missionary	John Wilkie, D.D.	Jhansi, India	R. J. MacLean	128 Wells St.								
23 Foreign Missionary	T. Buchanan, B.A.	Mhow, India	J. W. McCulloch	96 Pine Cres.								
24 Retired	John Ross, D.D.	42 Maitland St.	A. W. Galbraith	Newtonbrook								
25 Retired	W. A. Wilson, D.D.	933 Bay St.	R. M. Loveless	Agincourt								
Grand T'l, 1923					111	1093	6571	1643	155			
Grand T'l, 1922					108	1071	6596	1518	179			
Increase					5	22	362	125	24			
Decrease							25					

APPENDIX TO ROLL--

John Davidson, M.A.; J. Stenhouse, B.Sc., M.D.; R. H. Abraham, D.Sc.; John McNichol, B.A.; J. W. C. Bennett, B.A.; T. R. Robinson, Ph.D.; T. J. Glover, B.A.; John Gray, D.D.; W. B. Cooper, M.A., D.D.; R. J. Somerville; Walter Amos, 475 Grace St.; Wm. Morrin; H. R. Pickup, B.A.; S. C. Graeb; T. Crawford Brown, M.A.; P. F. Sinclair, B.D.; J. B. Saer, M.A.; W. M. Rochester, D.D.; J. R. Black; G. B. Wilson, Ph.D.; W. M. Bell-Smith, B.A.; W. G. Hanna, B.A.; 157 High Park Av. Andrew McNab; H. R. Horne, LL.B.; Geo. B. McLeod, B.D.; W. S. Mabon; Harvey Carmichael; Dr. A. M. Currie; W. B. Ronald; R. J. Campbell; Wm. Bethune; J. W. MacMillan, D.D.; R. F. Thompson; David Carswell; R. P. Byers, B.D.; P. Taylor; Dr. W. R. Taylor; J. A. Stewart, B.A.; D. C. Hosack, M.A.; W. W. Craw, Ph.D.; J. Buchanan, M.A.; J. C. McConachie, M.A.; Dr. W. E. M. Aitken; J. W. S. Lowry; Geo. T. Munro; J. P. Falconer, B.A.; W. M. Mackay; H. N. Konkle; Hugh Brown; T. W. Goodwill, B.A.; Dr. A. V. Brown; Ronald MacLeod, B.A.; and L. H. Currie, B.A.

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	71	Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	29
" " Aug. Pastoral Charges.....	18	Total on Roll.....	121
" " F. M. Fields.....	3	Ministers on Appendix.....	53
		Grand Total of Ministers.....	174

PLACE AND DATE, TORONTO, MARCH 10TH., 1924.

*Figures of last year

22. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Used?	(c) For Ordinary Revenue	(d) For Member Canvass Made in 1923?	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
14	150	13	74		87			991	160	1151	1	0	0	0	200 00		51 05
5	70							139		139	1	0	0	0	70 00		
																	46 75 4
3360	32534	2206	3361	3653	44394	36	226993	878083	313630	1191713	96	85	47	34	191030 30	11649 84	49650 78
3183	32342	2334	3576	3688	42998	43	206887	778193	447156	1226124	89	84	49	37	187500 41	50519 72	
177	192				1396		20106	99890			7	1			3529 89		868 94
	128	215	35		7				133526	34411			2	3			

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	69
" Congregations in them.....	86
" Augmented Charges.....	18
" Congregations in them.....	21

Number of Mission Fields—	
(Sudent or Catechist).....	4
" Stations in them.....	4

†For new church

R. C. TIBB, Presbytery Clerk

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
1	Alton	W. N. Carr	Alton	Robert Lawson	Alton, R.R.1	2	2	55	4	202	3	...
2	North Erin	N. Waddell, B.D.	Ballinafad	Fred Huggins	Georgetown, R. R. 1	2	4	27	...	101	...	5
3	Melville	T. W. Mills, B.A.	Caledon	Moses Hillock	Caledon	1	6	67	6	268	...	...
4	Caledon East	E. H. Lockhart	Caledon East	J. A. Donaldson	Caledon East	2	5	43	2	152	...	...
5	St. Andrew's	Wm. Coutts, B.A.	Camilla	J. A. Marshall	Camilla	3	4	42	10	168	1	...
6	Camilla	Thos. Dodds, B.A.	Cheltenham	H. H. Clark	Brampton RR2	2	4	38	2	152	11	3
7	Mono Centre	P.W. Spence, M.A. Ph.D.	Inglewood	John McEachren	Inglewood	2	6	65	6	250	5	...
8	Glen Cross	G. W. Rose, B.A.	Corbetton	David McCosh	Corbetton	3	3	33	2	150	3	...
9	Cheltenham	Geo. Kendall	Dundalk	Dougall Campbell	Dundalk	2	4	42	5	175	16	3
10	Mount Pleasant	John Lindsay	Erin	W. J. Young	Erin, R.R.	2	7	120	15	510	4	4
11	Claude	Geo. Extence	Everett	Paul Gallagher	Everett	3	4	56	...	200	...	...
12	Mayfield	Jos. Harrower, B.A.	Flesherton	F. Cairns	Flesherton	3	5	70	2	280	3	...
13	Corbetton	S. Lundie, B.A.	Grand Valley	W. Logan Craig	Grand Valley	2	3	16	8	102	2	...
14	Riverview	Vacant	J. E. Williamson	Horning's Mills	Horning's Mills	2	6	42	1	155	3	...
15	Keldon	A. W. Hare, B.A.	Hillsburg	W. B. McGowan	Orton, R.R. 3	2	10	214	4	369	5	3
16	Dundalk	A. F. Webster	Laurel	Albert Reid	Amaranth	3	5	58	4	230	...	...
17	Erin	A. Lang, Ph.D.	Maple Valley	Walter Crosby	Dundalk, R.R. 4	2	3	44	3	210	2	...
18	Osprings	H. Shannon	McIntyre	Wm. Wright	Maxwell	3	1	34	2	80	6	...
19	Everett	J. A. Matheson, B.D.	Orangeville, RR 5	W. J. Dodds	Mono Mills	3	2	20	3	90	5	...
20	Mansfield	F. W. Mahaffy, B.D.	Orangeville	A. Griggs	Orangeville	1	12	220	15	750	11	...
21	Rosemont	Vacant	W.A. Richardson	Proton, R.R.	Proton, R.R.	2	9	109	3	527	...	...
22	Flesherton	A. E. Thornley, M.A.	Shelburne	D. McVannel	Shelburne	1	9	110	9	425	9	...
23	Eugenia	(In co-operation with Methodist Church)	Barwani, Central India			1	2	22	7	88	...	...
24	Proton	W. J. Cook, B.A.	Toronto			1						...
25	Grand Valley	J. R. Bell	Negritos, Peru, S.A.			1						...
26	S. Luther	F. C. Harper, B.D.				1						...
27	Horning's Mills					1						...
28	Hillsburg					1						...
29	Bethel					1						...
30	Laurel					1						...
31	Black's Corners					1						...
32	Waldemar					1						...
33	Maple Valley					1						...
34	Singhampton					1						...
35	McIntyre					1						...
36	Maxwell					1						...
37	Feversham					1						...
38	Mono Mills					1						...
39	Mono East					1						...
40	Adjala					1						...
41	Orangeville					1						...
42	Priceville					1						...
43	Swinton Park					1						...
44	Shelburne					1						...
45	Tarbert					1						...
46	Foreign Missionary					1						...
47	Retired Minister					1						...
48	Welfare Worker					1						...
Grand T'l, 1923						49	199	2382	170	9056	159	18
Grand T'l, 1922						50	211	2328	188	9236	186	27
Increase								54				
Decrease						1	12	18	180	27	9	

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 16
 " " Aug. 4
 " " F. M. Fields..... 1

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 1
 Total on Roll..... 22
 Ministers on Appendix..... 1
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 23

PLACE AND DATE, ORANGEVILLE R.R. 5, MARCH 17TH., 1924.

23. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

31st, 1923															For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Movement Thank-offering		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers		Number		
Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B-Class	Scholars	Profession	Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Weekly Envelope Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Member Canvass Made in 1923?	\$	c	\$	c	\$	c	
10 6	52 25	3	1	1	7 3	80 39	M	915 400	1261 462	112 69	1373 531	1 1	1 1	1 1	114 53	11 00							1
6 6	25 1	1	2	1	2 1	64 63	M	600 625	685 781	160 547	760 1328	1 1	1 1	1 1	57 25	00	68 00	204 55	2				2
11 10	72 92	8	2	14	151	151	M	1191 1000	2510 1072	116 412	2626 1484	1 1	1 1	1 1	29 23	00		65 00					3
9 7	70 33	1	1	5	138	138	M	850 1000	950 1361	98 185	1048 1546	1 1	1 1	1 1	30 96	00		144 40					4
10 4	82 18	1	1	5	16	16	M	500 300	860 325	22 17	882 342	1 1	1 1	1 1	15 12	00		71 88					5
15 4	20 4	4	5	5	107	107	M	725 1075	1448 1669	492 1206	1940 2875	1 1	1 1	1 1	212 67	91		617 06					6
14 10	84 120	7 1	4	10	149	149	M	975 825	1880 1607	813 468	2693 2075	1 1	1 1	1 1	537 31	66		299 74					7
9 9	70 7	7	2	4	9	65	M	628 77	760 508	50 106	810 1206	1 1	1 1	1 1	51 98	00	200 00	101 98					8
6 4	40 2	2	4	2	103	103	M	900 104	1379 1155	350 391	1729 1546	1 1	1 1	1 1	144 20	00		332 89					9
9 9	60 15	10	3	15	266	266	M	900 1100	1155 2132	391 825	2957 1179	1 1	1 1	1 1	203 57	00		202 17					10
13 8	85 65	15 1	2	7	137	137	R H	600 290	973 401	206 66	1179 467	1 1	1 1	1 1	178 00			127 85					11
5 10	25 125	1	60	3	89	89	M	773 456	1046 491	293 31	1339 522	1 1	1 1	1 1	172 6	80							12
12 6	90 20	1	7	8	158	158	M	712 33	1189 412	84 538	1273 581	1 1	1 1	1 1	114 16	00		137 83					13
10 4	63 32	6 2	7	12	177	177	M	1200 31	2800 600	560 842	3360 862	1 1	1 1	1 1	16 5	00		263 43					14
7 4	45 30	4 1	2	8	88	88	M	890 55	1165 636	1165 692	1165 692	1 1	1 1	1 1	5 5	00		78 54					15
8 6	60 18	15 14	11	17	241	241	M	950 850	2256 1774	734 272	2990 2046	1 1	1 1	1 1	308 16	50		318 77					16
13 7	150 50	1 1	35	34	165	165	M	725 350	897 903	353 191	1250 1094	1 1	1 1	1 1	68 55	30		164 57					17
4 6	50 80	1 1	20	57	75	75	R H	525 1000	686 1155	264 265	950 1420	1 1	1 1	1 1	9 166	00		55 11					18
5 6	35 40	1 1	6	44	23	23	M	400 648	430 886	75 75	430 951	1 1	1 1	1 1	75 25	00							19
6 6	40 25	1 1	5	49	36	36	M	525 300	550 325	111 45	661 370	1 1	1 1	1 1	24 13	00	25 00	79 97					20
19 9	200 75	8 1	28	36	500	500	M	475 2000	500 6772	21 1542	521 8314	1 1	1 1	1 1	15 112	26	11 08	486 24					21
9 5	30 112	1 2	19	10	226	226	M	975 500	2056 560	652 107	2708 767	1 1	1 1	1 1	406 56	00		155 15					22
17 4	112 228	2 11	20	10	282	282	M	1800 67	3659 196	666 398	4325 4600	1 1	1 1	1 1	403 1383	71 81	334 08	4111 24					23
365 366	2931 2703	122 133	119 99	407 243	4996 5192	22 21	35418 35816	58981 63581	13130 16722	72116 80303	29 31	28 29	22 22	14 13	7143 8527	70 51		3917 51					24
4	228	11	20	164	196	1	398	4600	3592	8187	2	1	1	1	1383 81			193 73					25

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
												Adults
	Clerk of Presbytery	Neil Campbell, B.A.	Box 448, Barrie	A. G. Muir	Shanty Bay							
1	Airlie Blackbank	(Under care of Methodist Church) (Supplied by Dr. Spence Valley)	from Maple	S. McClinton	Terra Nova	1	2	15				
2	Allandale	W. J. Watt, B.D.	Allandale	Thos. Pearce	Allandale	1	7	150	20	500	11	1
3	Alliston	E. F. McL. Smith, B.A.	Alliston	Wm. Corrigan	Alliston	2	6	116	21	478	4	
4	Angus	Alex. Rintoul, B.A.	Angus	J. Dougherty	Barrie RR.	3	4	73	5	315		
	Grenfel						3	48	2	161	2	
	Utopia						2	17	1	65		
5	Barrie	Vacant	Barrie	H. M. Lay	Barrie	1	14	250	20	750	20	2
6	Bala	Chas. Adsett, B.A.	Bala	Thos. Burgess	Bala	2	4	34	2	100	2	1
	Port Carling						3	29				
7	Banks	R. Wiseman	Ravenna RR.	Geo. Knuff	Ravenna RR.	2	3	24	183			
	Gibraltar						2	18	125			
8	Bondhead	W. M. Haig	Bondhead	Dr. A. F. Kay	Schomberg	2	5	45	3	149	2	
	Schomberg						4	25	4	79		
9	Bracebridge	R. McEachren, B.D.	Bracebridge	R. A. Findlay	Bracebridge	1	7	90	350	6		
10	Bradford, etc.	L. MacLean	Bradford	J. Sturgeon	Bradford	3	12	90	15	510	7	
11	Churchill	W. Johnston	Churchill	Fred Wood	Lefroy	3	4	51	3	250	3	
	Stroud						4	25	4	146	3	
	Lefroy						3	31	9	125	2	
12	Creemore	John Davey, B.D.	Creemore	D. Granger	Creemore	3	7	52	4	210	3	
	Dunedin						5	43	2	156	1	
	E. Nattawasaga						4	25	1	75	1	
13	Cookstown	R. W. Beveridge, B.A.	Cookstown	Wm. McClain	Cookstown RR.	3	4	40			11	
	1st Essex						3	19				
	Nicolson						2	17				
14	Collingwood	S. Farley, M.A.	Collingwood	H. E. Prentice	Collingwood	1	11	300	75	1500	21	2
15	Craigleith	(Stated Supply)		Col. John Carmichael, M.P.P.	Collingwood	3	1	9				
	Kirkville						1	20				
	St. Andrew's						1	15				
16	Duntroon	J. A. McMahon, B.A.	Duntroon	Jas. Moir	Nattawa	3	5	61	5	237		2
	W. Nattawasaga						4	62	6	248		
	Nattawa						4	21	5	117	2	
17	Elmvale	R. M. Hanna, B.D.	Elmvale	W. A. Huth	Elmvale	2	5	86	10	272	8	
	Knox, Flos. Twp.						4	45	5	107	2	1
18	Eson	R. B. Ledingham, B.A.	Hawkestone RR.	T. H. McMahon	Hawkestone	2	4	39	1	146	1	
	Willis						4	35	5	225	13	6
19	Guthrie	C. G. Jones	Oro Station	Alex. McArthur	Oro Station	3	5	45	2	175	2	
	Central						4	45				
	St. Andrew's						3	15		60		
20	Gravenhurst	W. A. Beecroft	Gravenhurst	A. Sloan	Gravenhurst	1	9	190	13	400	18	
21	Hilledale	John McEwan, B.A.	Hilledale	T. Cavanagh	Hilledale	3	4	42	5	155	8	
	Craighurst						1	12	4	52	1	
	Moonstone						1	22		70	11	
22	Midland	John McNab, M.A.B.D.	Midland	Robert Irwin	Midland	1	17	300	64	1200	48	1
23	Malwa Theological College	J. T. Taylor, B.A., D.D.	Indore, India	Thos. Bassett	Collingwood	1	20	307	61	2500	32	12
24	Orillia	N. H. McGillivray	Orillia	C. J. Miller	Orillia	1	6	76	19	354	9	
25	Penetanguishene	C. H. McDonald	Penetang	J. H. McGuire	Penetang	1	3	39	12	153	7	
26	Rosseau	W. C. Conning	Rosseau	W. J. Wright	Rosseau	1	1	22	7		2	
	Hekla						2	7	82	10	400	7
27	Stayner	K. MacLean, B.A.	Stayner	J. H. Linn	Stayner	2	4	44	175	6		
	Sunnidale Cms.						4	40	160	4		
28	Severn	G. H. Sneyd	Severn Bridge	Dr. McDermid	Severn Bridge	3	4	40	140			
	Washago						2	40	150			
	Sparrow Lake						6	40	7	170	4	1
29	Tottenham	J. N. McPaul, B.A.	Tottenham	J. Atkinson	Tottenham	2	5	45	9	205	6	
	Beeton						4	30	2	120	3	
30	Townline	A. G. Rintoul, B.A.	Thornton	W. J. Thompson	Ivy	3	4	40	3	155	8	
	Ivy						4	34	8	150	8	
31	Victoria Harbor	D. H. Currie	Victoria Harb'r.	A. A. Thorburn	Victoria Harb'r.	3	5	73	7	325	10	
	Waukegan						2	25	5	75	5	
	Coldwater						2	25	5	75	5	

24. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers		Scholars	Profession		Certificate	Communicants	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Is Weekly Envelope Used?		(a) For Ordinary Was Every Member C vass Made 1923?		Ending December 31st, 1923		Amount raised by Wom- an Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasur- ers	Number
													(b) For Budget	(b) For Budget	Revenue	Revenue	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering		
5	20					7	30		400	500	80	580	1	1	1	1	30 45		30 00	1
18	165	6	11	8	241	M	1800	3931	803	4734	1	1	1	1	0	0	511 50		215 42	2
19	123	14	9	6	288	M	1200	2770	1751	4521	1	1	1	1	0	0	510 43		843 39	3
13	120	11	4	2	108		600	1212	500	1712	0	0	0	0	0	0	218 50			
9	56	3	2	7	78	M	850	1286	213	1504	1	1	1	1	1	1	106 00	55 00	88 50	4
6	58		1		79		475	837	148	985	0	0	0	0	0	0	125 87			
17				2	49		475	595	49	644	0	0	0	0	0	0	44 00			
27	370	25	25	30	473	M	1944	8293	4188	12481	1	1	1	1	1	1	3084 03	40 00	805 03	5
10	64	7	3	7	60	M	950	1305	97	1402	1	1	1	1	1	1	104 41			6
4	19		2		51		850	1087	147	1234	0	0	0	0	0	0	113 00			
2	25			2	46	M	800	973	89	1062	1	1	1	1	1	1	74 00			7
1	20				28		400	436	43	479	1	1	1	1	1	1	32 00			
12	107		1	108	M		1350	1775	680	2455	1	1	1	1	1	1	353 70		253 85	8
					53		450	625	349	974	1	0	0	0	0	0	114 00			
14	100	2	1	5	198	M	1800	3234	540	3774	1	1	1	1	1	1	342 00		99 90	9
20	160	15	7	10	217	M	1800	3310	1267	4577	1	1	1	1	1	1	500 54		322 33	10
9	55	12		4	149	M	720	1592	664	2256	1	1	1	1	1	1	208 00		361 75	11
12	65	3	1	4	91		475	705	128	833	0	0	0	0	0	0	155 50			
16	52		1	4	60		450	592	242	834	1	1	1	1	1	1	59 59			
8	80	3	3	5	136	M	920	1723	896	2619	1	1	0	0	0	0	298 00		441 60	12
8	55	1		3	59		450	765	194	959	1	1	0	0	0	0	23 50			
				1	52		430	728	102	830	0	0	0	0	0	0				
10	95	3	2	2	106	M	645	1197	259	1456	1	1	1	1	1	1	123 34		120 28	13
4	20				50		400	550		550	0	0	0	0	0	0				
6	36				43		425	750	50	800	1	1	1	1	1	1	69 98			
30	450	14	17	23	656	R H	2300	8369	5348	13717	1	1	1	1	1	1	3110 34		1224 70	14
5	25			16																15
6	35			26																
5	15			22																
4	45	5	4	3	136	M	720	1138	350	1488	1	1	0	0	0	0	134 60		290 06	16
8	50	1		12	107		765	1313	219	1532	0	0	0	0	0	0	87 50			
3	36	2	5	2	68		300	953	171	1124	1	1	0	0	0	0	65 09			
10	84	6	1	7	185	M	1200	1813	355	2168	1	1	1	1	1	1	268 89		185 00	17
7	32			2	79		600	923	253	1176	1	1	1	1	1	1	222 45			
7	50	10		14	70	M	750	1073	164	1237	1	1	1	1	1	1	75 00		161 99	18
10	120	2	2	4	114	M	840	1619	722	2341	0	0	0	0	0	0	399 00		134 09	19
8	60	2	1	8	92		600	1108	175	1283	0	0	0	0	0	0	95 00			
3	25			20	20		300	500		500	0	0	0	0	0	0				
12	140	5	10	2	223	M	1800	4306	720	5026	1	1	1	1	1	1	411 93	15 00	173 64	20
6	25	5	2	1	113	M	1075	1244	462	1706	1	1	1	1	1	1	293 00		83 00	21
6	30			2	32		250	398	28	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	22 00			
4	50			1	34		400	429	13	442	1	1	0	0	0	0	13 40			
39	405	27	14	49	586	M	2400	13400	3365	16765	1	1	1	1	1	1	3426 04		724 00	22
56	707	35	29	130	1043	M	3000	10605	15715	26320	1	1	1	1	1	1	5413 66	3000 00	1095 70	23
9	98	8	4	8	145	M	1800	3012	355	3367	1	1	1	1	1	1			173 56	24
4	48			8	77	M	1100	1664	256	1920	1	1	1	1	1	1	103 48		88 50	26
24	100	3		8	37		200	250		250	1	1	1	1	1	1				
16	45	5	7	34	170	M	1200	2410	427	2837	1	1	1	1	1	1	259 00	12 50	299 53	27
8	75			1	76		534	1062	245	1307	1	0	1	0	0	0	107 05			
6	55				34	M	558	1203	41	1244	1	0	1	0	0	0	31 00			28
8	50				34		455	749	100	849	1	0	1	0	0	0	14 00			
4	60				32		464	1343	25	1368	1	0	1	0	0	0	34 63			
6	40	12	6	11	119	M	900	1375	305	1680	1	1	0	0	0	0	180 00		282 72	29
7	65	5		4	110		900	1411	464	1875	1	1	0	0	0	0	31 00			
30	30			43	41	M	560	942	112	1054	1	1	1	1	1	1	78 00		265 75	30
5	37			4	68		600	800	200	1000	1	1	1	1	1	1	200 00			
8	30			4	66		439	871	179	1050	1	1	1	1	1	1	184 00			
15	105	8	2	3	147	M	975	2208	498	2706	0	0	0	0	0	0	277 75		271 34	31
10	55	2		1	60		650	1508	298	1806	0	0	0	0	0	0	31 58			
				28	335		488	37	535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180 25			

**STATISTICS AND
FOR YEAR ENDING**

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	23	Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	1
" " Aug. " 	9	Total on Roll.....	34
" " F. M. Fields.....	1	Ministers on Appendix.....	5
		Grand Total of Ministers.....	39

PLACE AND DATE.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON									
PASTORAL CHARGES									
Supt. of Missions		J. D. Byrnes, D.D.	Barrie	Fred. Berner	Huntsville				
1	Bayville.	James A. Lytle	Bayville.	P. B. Bastedo	Bayville.	4	3	85	18 400 6
	Brown's Brae								
	Norway Point								
	Dorset								
2	Burk's Falls	J. F. L. Macdonald, B.D.	Burk's Falls	Chas. McArthur	Burk's Falls	1	8	110	15 325 13 2

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges....	23	Number of Mission Fields—	
Congregations in them.....	52	(Student or Catechist).....	3
Augmented Charges.....	7	Stations in them.....	8
Congregations in them.....	19		

NEIL CAMPBELL, *Presbytery Clerk.*

25. PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY

[illegible]

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
3	Byng Inlet.	J. M. Hodgson	Byng Inlet.	John Little	Byng Inlet.	3	2	43	6	169	14	2
	Pakeley											
	Lost Channel											
	Lumber Camps											
4	Callander.	David Bishop	Callander.	John G. Duncan	Callander.	2	4	65	10	205	10	
	Nipissing Jct.											
5	Depot Harbor.	J. A. Felstead	Depot Harbor.	W. M. Walther	Depot Harbor.	1	2	45	8	230		
6	Huntsville.	J. B. Skene, B.A.	Huntsville.	W. C. Moir	Huntsville.	1	8	133	32	600	5	
7	Kearney.	Arthur B. Keyes	Kearney.	John Taylor	Madawaska.	5	2	106		318	21	
	Sand Lake											
	Whitney											
	Madawaska											
	Barry's Bay											
8	Loring.	C. C. Wellerman	Loring.	John Haggart	Loring.	3	4	74	6	300	3	
	Spring Creek											
	Port Loring											
9	Mattawa, Papineau.	James Rattray, B.A.	Mattawa.	Robert Small	Mattawa.	2	4	33	6	150	5	
10	North Bay.	J. M. Pritchard, B.D.	North Bay.	Dr. J.B. McDougall	North Bay.	1	18	490	110	1750	64	1
11	Parry Sound.	James Binnie, B.D.	Parry Sound.	James Calder	Parry Sound.	1	6	190	29	900	21	2
12	Powassan & Chisholm	T. M. Murray	Powassan.	Adam Millar	Powassan, R.R.4.	2	8	164	16	714	12	
13	Sturgeon Falls.	T. J. Jewitt, B.A.	Sturgeon Falls.	E. H. Winn	Sturgeon Falls.	2	6	155	22	721	11	
	Cache Bay											
14	Sundridge, Pevensey.	William Farmer	Sundridge.	D. D. Gibbon	Sundridge.	3	6	57	15	350	8	2
	Lynch Lake											
15	Timiskaming.	Donald Munro, M.A.	Timiskaming, Q.	A. C. Thompson	Timiskaming, Q.	3	2	40	20	180	10	
	North River											
	Wolf River											
	Madawaska											
	N. Bay Presbytery											
	Presbyterial											
	Retired	John L. Simpson	Santa Ana, Cal.									
	Retired	Wm. McKinley	Toronto.									
MISSION FIELDS												
1	Aspdin, Yearley, Al-			A. Sproat	Aspdin	8	3	71	4	300	9	
	linville, Madill's											
	Canal, Ravenscliffe											
	Melissa, Locks.											
2	Berriedale, Ely, Chet-			Alex. Kennedy	Stirling Falls	4	6	54	6	235		
	wynd, Katrine.											
3	Bonfield, Eau Claire,			H. Watson	Rutherglen	4	2	75	21	300		
	Galston, Rutherglen											
4	Carling (Nobel) No-			Geo. Hamilton	Shebeshekong	4	1	68	7	250	3	
	bel, Snug Harbor,											
	Shebeshekong											
5	Trout Creek, Storie,			S. I. Clark	Trout Creek	5	4	78		240		
	Wasing, Wilkins's											
	No. 5 Chisholm											
	Bona Vista											
	Etwell											
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1	J. J. Cochrane, M.A.	Toronto.										
2	J. Finley Malcolm	Poland, Ont.										
3	Robert Taggart	Baysville, Ont.										
						Grand T'l, 1923	59	99	2136	351	8637	215
						Grand T'l, 1922	53	95	2018	355	7647	277
						Increase	6	4	118		990	
						Decrease				4	63	15
						Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges	5					
						Aug.	10					
						F. M. Fields						
						Ministers on Roll other than foregoing	3					
						Total on Roll	18					
						Ministers on Appendix	3					
						Grand Total of Ministers	21					

PLACE AND DATE, PARRY SOUND, MARCH 6TH., 1924.

25. PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

FINANCES											Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923											Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
DECEMBER 31st, 1923																							
Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession	Communi- cants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member Can- vassed Made in 1923?		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering						
											(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	\$	c	\$	c	\$	c			
4	35	2		1	27	R H	1062	1442	154	1596	1	1	1	1	105	00				3			
6	79	5		2	58	M	1200	1586	234	1820	1	1	1	1	130	00				4			
10	57	1		6	71	R H	1200	1713	197	1694	1	1	1	1	185	00				5			
11	161	4	13	14	177	M	1800	5221	373	5594	1	1	0	0	176	00			126 48	6			
12	130	10		5	130	M	1272	1661	210	1871	1	0	1	0	106	00			45 58	7			
8	100	1		1	35	M	602	677	135	812	1	1	1	0	84	00				8			
6	31	12	2	8	72	M	1100	1770	186	1933	1	1	1	0	153	55				9			
64	625	49	41	25	740	M	2500	12600	4320	16920	1	1	1	1	3177	52			1059 20	10			
26	245	27	27	20	258	M	1800	5535	1532	7032	1	1	0	0	1051	05			372 75	11			
25	175	8	4	6	194	M	1875	3132	690	3822	1	1	1	1	528	00			50 50	12			
43	340	1	1	6	168	M	1244	3730	539	4269	1	1	1	0	438	40			97 07	13			
15	130	5	5	1	128	M	1100	2100	500	2600	1	1	1	1	205	25			100 61	14			
3	35		4	6	63		920	1170	120	1350	0	0	0	0	120	00				15			
															4 55								
															25 00				7 00				
22	205			3	80	R H	1095	1586	197	1796	1	1	1	1	137	00							
2	33				48	M	624	645	8	653	0	0	0	0						2			
5	45				89	M	300	315		315	0	0	0	0						3			
4	25				39	R H	215	245	21	266	0	0	0	0	10	00			21 65	4			
4	28				48	M	300	320		320	0	0	0	0	10	14				5			
															32	00							
															4	52							
293	2674	136	102	113	2698	19	22759	51580	10067	61145	15	13	13	8	7309	08			2020 94				
259	2508	166	117	163	2324	20	21853	43519	11768	58137	18	14	12	8	7361	22			2001 21				
34	166				374		906	8061		3008			1						19 73				
		30	15	50		1			1701		3	1			52	14							
Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges											5				Number of Mission Fields—								
Congregations in them											6				(Student or Catechist)					5			
Augmented Charges											10				Stations in them					25			
Congregations in them											28												

JAMES BINNIE, Presbytery Clerk.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
1	Cobalt.....	(Methodist Minister).....		R. S. Taylor.....	Cobalt..... (a)	1	12	250	100	20	1	1
2	Cochrane.....	(Methodist Minister).....				1	1	100	20	5		
3	Englehart, Tomstown, Chamberlain, Hearst, Marter.....	C. T. Sylvester.....	Englehart.....	J. Paterson.....	Englehart.....	5	1	56	50	250	6	
4	Haileybury.....	J. O. Watts, M.A.....	Haileybury.....	G. T. Hamilton.....	Haileybury.....	1	10	120	30	300	8	
5	Hearst, Hazel, Ryland.....	J. A. Irwin, M.A., B.D.....	Hearst.....			3		54	17	246	11	
6	Hanbury, Harris, Hilliarton, Sutton Bay.....	(Catechist).....	Hanbury.....	R. White.....	Hanbury..... (b)	4	2	51		243		
7	Monteith, Shillington.....	W. M. Fee, M.A.....	Monteith.....			2	1	11	90	135		
8	New Liskeard.....	J. A. McInnes, B.A.B.D.....	New Liskeard.....	(Rev.) J. Sharp, MA	Haileybury RR.	1	9	146	25	425	10	
9	Swastika & Kirkland Lake.....	J. F. Anderson, B.A.B.D.....	Kirkland Lake.....			2		125	65	690	12	1
10	Timmins and (y) Schumacher.....	J. D. Parks, B.A., B.D.....	Timmins.....			2	4	200	50	450	15	1
								100	25	250	14	
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS												
1	Elk Lake.....	Vacant.....		Col. McKee.....	Cobalt..... (a)	1	2	43	8	150	9	1
2	Latchford, Gillies, Temagami.....	Vacant.....			(a)	3		31	6	131	19	
3	Nakina(x), Old Stavert, New Stavert.....	(Student in summer: Worked from Hearst in winter)				3		17	3	54	3	
4	Matheson, Pioneer, Hale and Ramore.....	(Student in summer: worked from Monteith in winter)				5		38	12			
5	North Cobalt and Kerr Lake.....	(Worked by Methodist)										
6	Lumber Camps.....											
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1		Prof. John Sharp, M.A.....	Haileybury RR.									
						Gradn. T'l. 1923	35	41	1342	501	3324	132
						Grand T'l. 1922	33	30	1145	478	2448	105
						Increase.....	2	11	197	23	876	27
						Decrease.....						

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 4
 " " Aug. "..... 3
 " " F. M. Fields..... 1

PLACE AND DATE, HAILEYBURY, ONT., MARCH 12TH., 1924.

(x) Formerly called Grant Mission Field
 (y) Now separate charges

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 7
 Total on Roll..... 1
 Ministers on Appendix..... 1
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 8

* Union charges

(a) Last year's figures
 (b) Figures for 3 months only

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PASTORAL CHARGES					
1	Billings.....	James McLauchlan.....	Kagawong, Ont.	D. Munro.....	Kagawong, Ont.
	Kagawong.....				
	Honora.....				
2	Capreol.....	J. Maxwell Allan.....	Capreol, Ont.	A. Brundage.....	Capreol, Ont.

26. PRESBYTERY OF TIMISKAMING

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers		Sabbath School & B. Class		Scholars		Profession Certificate		Communi- cants Received		Communicants Removed		Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend raised by Congregation		Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself		Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences		Grand Total for all purposes		Is		Was Every		Member		Made		Ending December		Amount raised by Wom- en's Missionary Societies as re- ported by their Treasur- ers		Num-	
																								Weekly Envelope Used?		C		1923?		31st, 1923							
																								(a) For Ordinary Revenue		(b) For Envelope Budget		(a) For Ordinary Revenue		(b) For Envelope Budget		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering			
20	210	10	10	13	200	M	2000	3350	380	3720	1	1	1	1	1	128 38	131 87	1																			
15	200	5	12	17	105	M	1250	2500	400	4150	1	1	1	1	1	210 50		2																			
12	140				32	M	1200	2300	338	2638	1	0	0	0	0	18 61	179 65	3																			
12	150		31		140	M	2000	2450	345	2795	1	1	1	1	1	77 70	158 60	4																			
5	43		8	10	18	M	500	585	219	804	1	0	0	0	0	7 00		5																			
9	50				15	M	78			78	1	0	0	0	0	5 83		6																			
4	30			1	11	M	520	710		710	1					4 00		7																			
21	200	3	16	1	183	M	2000	4860	607	5162	1	1	0	0	0	327 40	207 70	8																			
19	188	16	43	24	121	R H	1800	3976	1071	5047	1	0	1	1	1	200 00		9																			
25	200	9	36	1	130	M	1400	3050	317	3367	1	0	1	0	0	300 00	63 42	10																			
6	40				13		400	1100		1100	1	0	1	0	0	4 10																					
11	103	1	6	1	75	M	636	1465	503	1968	1	0	1	1	1	78 00	142 62	1																			
7	46	13	2		34	M	531	837	50	900	0	0	1	0	0	30 00		2																			
2	11				15		300		23	381	1	1	1	1	1			3																			
10	73			2	28	M	900	1250		1250	1	0	0	0	0		8 00	4																			
																									</												

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 6
 " Congregations in them..... 8
 " Augmented Charges..... 4
 " Congregations in them..... 14

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 5
 " Stations in them..... 12

J. O. WATTS, Presbytery Clerk.

27. PRESBYTERY OF SUDBURY

5	35			2	36	M	400	45	12	457	1	1	1	1	4 00		1
4	30			2	20		225	55	20	300	1		1		7 00		
3	20				10		150	10	10	170	1		1		1 50		
18	110	8	8	14	67	M	1800	3836	20	3856	1		1				2

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
3	Coniston	John New	Coniston	Jas. Norquay	Coniston	2	2	30	6	120	11	
	Wanapitac							15		75	2	
4	Copper Cliff, Knox	W. T. Prittie, B.A.	Copper Cliff	A. G. Guthrie	Copper Cliff	1	5	68	18	260	15	
5	Gore Bay (United)	Vacant		J. W. Hagan, M.A.	Gore Bay	1	6	102	6	390	6	2
6	Louise Tp. (Finnish)	A. I. Heinonen	Victoria Mine	Ivar Eastman	Cutlar	19	7	39	42	180	11	
7	Massey	H. R. Williams	Massey	Thos. Dunn	Walford	3	2	84	10	250	11	
	Walford											
8	Silverwater	Wm. Munro	Silverwater	John Edmonds	Silverwater	3	4	16	3	88		
	Spanish							16	3	70	8	
	Meldrum Bay							10	2	56		
9	Sudbury, St. Andrew's	Wm. McDonald, B.D.	Sudbury	S. E. Wright	Sudbury	1	8	265	25	925	40	4
	Spring Bay											
MISSION FIELDS												
1	Barrie Island					6		30		135	4	
	Mills						1	19		78	3	
	Gordon							34		138	5	
	Ice Lake							15		60		
	Burpee							5		20		
	Scotland							8		32		
2	Cartier					3		27	8	108		
	Levack							30	2	120		
	Larchwood							6		24		
3	Creighton Mine					3		49	12	160		
	Whitefish & O'Donnel											
4	Copper Cliff (Finnish)							25	15	120		
5	Cutlar					2		18	5	117	1	
	Spragg							16	6	69	2	1
6	Manitowaning					5	3	30	10	240	1	
	Hilly Grove							10		50		
	South Mouth							17		68		
	Bidwell							13		40		
	Bridges							3	1	12		
7	Providence Bay					4		10	1	43		
	Carnarvon							3	14	2	72	
	Campbell							1	13	52		
	Government Rd.											
8	Sellwood					3		12	4	60		
	Milnet							11	6	45		
	La Forest							5	4	24		
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1	J. S. Allan	Toronto, Ont.										
Grand T'l, 1923						60	54	1241	263	4952	139	7
Grand T'l, 1922						55	54	1185	220	3231	101	5
Increase						5		56	43	1721	38	2
Decrease												

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 2
 Aug. 6
 P. M. Fields.....

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 3
 Total on Roll..... 1
 Ministers on Appendix..... 1
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 9

PLACE AND DATE, COPPER CLIFF, ONTARIO, APRIL 9TH, 1924.

27. PRESBYTERY OF SUDBURY—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thanksgiving Offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
11	69		2		40	M	1200	2310	102	2412	1	1			101 96				3
4	30		2		15		65	484	50	534	1	1			55 55				
12	96		2		89	M	1500	1876	27	1903	1	1			36 80				4
20	142	14			175	M	1800	3717	387	4526	1	1			390 50				5
12	124	46	4		82	M	625	780	30	795					5 00				6
9	103	2			62	M	750	850	51	890	1				53 30				7
							360	375	20	397	1				28 00				
8	54	2			36	M	225	400	55	455	1				47 00				8
4	40				16		200	290	27	317					26 00				
					8		66	1550	6	1556					10 50				
35	320	24	22	24	360	M	2800	11125	1396	12521	1	1			964 19	53 09	146 85		9
															48 00				
7	45				12	R H	285	305	46	381					12 12				1
3	18				10		100	185	23	308									
5	45				12		288	299		299					23 90				
1	18				8		97	60		157									
					7		10			10									
					15		15			15									
5	41				6		60			60									2
3	35				36		20			16									
4	35				23		480	469	62	1026	1				37 31				3
10	61	1	8	26															
3	35	8	21		29		207	282	75	357					2 80				4
2	12	15	11		26		170	172	3	175									5
11	121				40	M	504	160	30	694	1	1			37 95				6
					19		100			100									
4	30				10		88	134		134	1				3 15				
					10		52			52	1				50				
					7		80			80	1								
8	52	2			9	M	150	187	7	203					22 35				7
7	90				22		294	423	85	508					7 00	6 00			
4	20				15		61	98	15	113	1				1 50				
															3 00				
8	30						188	195	12	207					8 50				8
2	12						256	303	13	316									
							19	19	3	41									
229	1873	124	78	83	1320	12	16106	30994	2587	36426	19	6	19	7	1942 38	59 09	146 85		
221	1783	52	32	108	1153	14	14251	25882	2964	33917	20	7	22	9	2149 09				
8	90	72	46		167		1855	5112		2509	1	1	3	2	206 71				
					25	2			377										

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 3
 " Congregations in them..... 3
 " Augmented Charges..... 6
 " Congregations in them..... 16

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 8
 Stations in them..... 27

W. T. PRITTIE, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
1	Blind River	T. F. Heeney, B.A.	Blind River	J. R. Bradbury	Blind River	1	6	44	12	215	6	...
2	Gordon Lake	David Gardner	Portlock	J. R. Stobie	Portlock	4	1	35	4	94	...	...
	Portlock						1	40	4	127	...	...
	Plummer					2	3	31	1	129	...	...
	Leeburn					4	2	22	1	85	...	...
	Hiltonbeach	E. O. Young	Hiltonbeach	W. J. Smith	Hiltonbeach	3	2	48	6	13	...	...
3	I. Line					2	2	19	1	...	...	...
	Kaskawan					2	2	12	3	...	...	...
4	MacLennan	R. D. Tannahill, B.D.	MacLennan	John Moore	MacLennan	3	2	36	1	152	...	...
	Bar River					3	3	32	1	145	3	...
	Desbaretts					2	4	20	...	77	15	1
5	Richard's Landing	H. J. L. Wooley, B.D.	Richard's Landing	John Cheer	Richard's Ldg.	2	4	60	...	175	...	...
	Harmony					3	3	25	...	90	...	...
	Sault Ste. Marie					1	22	390	35	1200	40	7
6	St. Andrew's	Hugh McFarlane, B.A.	Sault Ste. Marie	Judge Stone	Sault Ste. Marie	1	10	230	40	1100	22	1
7	St. Paul's	J. S. Duncan, B.D.	Sault Ste. Marie	F. W. Acheson	Sault Ste. Marie	1	10	118	22	496	9	...
8	Thessalon	A. B. Irwin, B.D.	Thessalon	John Clinton	Thessalon	2	2	20	2	100	6	1
	Alma Heights											
	Foreign Missionary	S. J. Proctor, B.A.	Songchin, Korea									
MISSION FIELDS												
1	All People's Mission (Co-operative for New Canadians)	(Methodist Minister)	Sault Ste. Marie		(A)	1	...	125	...	...	2	...
2	Cookburn Island					2	...	37	8	...	2	...
	Scotch Block											
3	Goulais Bay, etc.	(Not worked in 1923)										
4	Iron Bridge					4	1	24	...	...	...	...
	Dean Lake					1	1	14	...	...	...	...
	Patton							14	...	...	...	...
	Bright							15	...	...	...	...
5	Michipicoten Field					4	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Soo West			John Nattress	Sault Ste. Marie	2	4	27	...	...	...	...
	Maxwell (United)							17	...	...	...	...
	Bayview								...	...	...	...
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1		John D. McKinnon	Sault Ste. Marie									
						Grand T'l, 1923	30	81	1455	136	4185	121
						Grand T'l, 1922	35	79	1619	155	3325	143
						Increase	2	2	...	860	...	4
						Decrease	5	164	19	...	22	...
						Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges	3					
						" " Aug.	5					
						" " F. M. Fields	1					
						Ministers on Roll other than foregoing	9					
						Total on Roll	1					
						Ministers on Appendix	10					
						Grand Total of Ministers	...					

PLACE AND DATE, BLIND RIVER, ONT., MARCH 24TH., 1924.

*Largely last year's report.

(A) All People's Mission being co-operative with Methodist Church on 50-50 basis, one-

28. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tech. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession Certificate	Communi- cants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member Can- vassed Made in 1923?	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as re- ported by their Treasurers	Number
											(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering		
10	80	9	6	12	112	M	1500	2335	519	2854	1	1	1	0	207 68	233 32	1
4	16				12	M	112	112	1	112			1	1		44 20	2
4	20				4		230	230		273			1	1			
4	25				8		192	192	6	198	1						
4	30				15		185	185	49	234	1		1	1			
4	70	5		1	42	M	600	790		1286	1	0	1	0	5 68	11 15	3
4	31	2		1	15		160	190		273	0		1	0			
4	38			1	12		300	300		374	0		1	0	3 00	66 00	4
4	35				53	M	550	863	146	1049	1		1	1	53 00		
4	62				45		500	965	144	1109	1		1	1	75 00		
3	46				15		175	441	45	486	1		1	1	20 00		
10	60	14	4	45	102	M	900	300		1335	1	1	1	1	67 73	45 40	5
5	20	5	6	12	65		300	50	7	357	1	1	1	1	7 00		
43	425	54	11	23	832		3000	12463	4903	19653	1	1	1	1	3863 82	1067 31	6
28	300	14	19	48	403	M	1800	8847	547	9394	1	1	1	1	215 25	130 43	7
15	178	6	2	35	185	M	1800	3928	884	4812	1	1	1	1	372 63	551 73	8
6	26	3			49		350	583	127	710	1	1	1	1	109 80		4
13	175	2		4	14			375		375							1
4	50				7		162		6	168					6 85		2
4	40				39	M	148	176	23	231	1	0	1	0	2 00	3 00	3
3	25				20		150	150		150	1	0	0	0			4
2	20				13		82	82		82	1	0	1	0			
	52				12		32	32		32	1	0	1	0			5
4	41				47		150			150					7 00		6
2	50				7		100			100							
193	1915	114	148	183	2128	8	13478	33589	7407	45797	16	7	17	11	5060 44	1621 54	15
191	2095	108	68	128	2245	8	13274	36260	8379	45548	12	7	11	7	4337 45	1059 78	15
2		6		55			204			249	4		6	4	722 99	562 37	
	180		20		117			2671	972								

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 3
 " Congregations in them..... 4
 " Augmented Charges..... 5
 " Congregations in them..... 13

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 5
 Stations in them..... 15

T. F. HEENEY, Presbytery Clerk.

half of totals are here reckoned

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	15
" " Aug. " 	1
" " F. M. Fields.....	1

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	1
Total on Roll.....	18
Ministers on Appendix.....	1
Grand Total of Ministers.....	19

*Last year's figures.

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	17
" Congregations in them.....	36
" Augmented Charges.....	1
" Congregations in them.....	5

Number of Mission Fields—
(Student or Catechist).....
Stations in them.....

J. B. FRASER, *Presbytery Clerk.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms	
												Infants	Adults	
1	Amos Normanby, Knox.	W. J. Burnett, B.A.	Holstein R.R. 2	John Marshall	Durham, R.R.3	2	4	74	2	298				
2	Arthur, St. Andrew's Gordonville.	Geo. G. Treanor	Arthur.	Wm. Mainland	Arthur.	2	11	107	9	300	3	2		
3	Bethel Normanby, Melville	Jas. Stewart	Mount Forest	John Henry	Ayton, R.R. 2	2	2	26	3	88	3	1		
4	Cedarville Epplin	Robt. Drinnan	Cedarville	John Wilkie	Cedarville	2	6	46	2	236	1			
5	Clifford, Knox.	Jas. H. Lemon, B.A.	Clifford	Wm. Hood	Clifford R.R. 1	1	4	72	4	253	2	2		
6	Drayton	W. A. Westcott, B.A.	Drayton	Alex. Duff	Drayton	1	6	80	8	316	6			
7	Durham	W. H. Smith, B.A.	Durham	Dr. J. L. Smith	Durham	1	8	181	6	900	18	2		
8	Fordwich Gorrie	Andrew Laing, B.A.	Fordwich	J. H. Rogers	Fordwich	2	5	63	2	265	3			
9	Harriston, Guthrie.	(Church Closed)												
10	Harriston, Knox.			Jas. McMurchie	Harriston	1	11	180	12	725	10			
11	Holstein Fairbairn	G. S. Scott, B.A.	Holstein	R. T. Dodds	Holstein, R.R.1	2	5	65	3	250	7			
12	Moorefield, St. And.	W. J. Taylor, B.D.	Moorefield	Robt. McArthur	Moorefield, R.R.3	1	5	80	8	308	9	3		
13	Mount Forest, Westminster	D. N. MacRae, B.D. Ph.D	Mount Forest	Wm. Forgie	Mount Forest	1	9	180	12	600	13	5		
14	North Luther Woodland	Wm. J. Walker	Conn.	Jas. Small	Conn.	2	4	75	7	220	9			
15	Palmerston, Knox.	C. V. McLean, M.A., B.D	Palmerston	Geo. Howe	Palmerston	1	8	200	50	700	5	1		
16	Rothsay Cotswold	G. C. Mitchell	Rothsay	Wm. Fair	Rothsay	2	4	62	13	260				
	No. 9 Union S.S.						5	44	4	210	2			
MISSION FIELD														
1	Mildmay Ayton	(Worked co-operatively by Methodist Church).												
APPENDIX TO ROLL														
1		R. Thynne	Palmerston											
2		W. A. Amos, B.A.	Palmerston											
Grand T'l. 1923						23	120	1799	163	7051	105	19		
Grand T'l. 1922						24	131	1799	160	7305	160	18		
Increase									3					
Decrease						1	11			254	55	1		

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Pastoral Charges.....	12
" " Aug. Pastoral Charges.....	2
" " F. M. Fields.....	..

PLACE AND DATE, CHIFFORD, ONT., FEBRUARY 26TH, 1924.

*Co-operative Charge.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

STATION OF PERSONS AND PERSONS										
1 Acton.	A. C. Stewart, M.A.	Acton.	Thos. Watkins	Acton RR 3.	1	11	230	25	91	3
2 Alma.	R. H. Somerville, M.A.	Alma.	J. S. Longman	Alma RR 1.	1	5	44	4	23	8
3 Belwood.	W. J. Booth, B.A.	Belwood.	Robt. McGregor.	Belwood.	2	8	62	12	22	4
Mimosa						5	38	4	16	
4 Doon.	J. R. Johnston, B.A.	Preston.	J. R. Wood	Preston.	2	4	22	2	60	
Preston.						8	96	18	316	10
5 Dracon.	C. T. Tough, B.A.	Arthur, RR 3.	James Smilie	Belwood RR.	2	3	36		167	4
Mets.						3	36	3	198	4
6 Elmira.	W. H. Bartlett, B.A.	Elmira.	Geo. Ruppel	Elmira.	2	4	59	5	23	
Winterbourn.						3	60	6	220	

30. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tech. & Officers				Sabbath School & B. Class		Communi- cants Received		Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member (M) or Class (C) Vass Made 1923?	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering	Amount raised by Wo- men's Missionary Societies reported by their Treas- urers		Number
Scholars	Profession	Certificate	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences	Grand Total for all purposes								(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget		(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget		\$	c	
5	52	2	3	184	M	1007	1524	575	2099	1	1	404	00	233	60	1							
8	95	4	9	110	M	750	970	254	1224	1	1	108	10										
12	124	10	9	259	M	1300	4518	567	5085	1	1	338	87	171	76	2							
3	30	18	2	94	M	500	1115	232	1347	1	1	104	42										
3	37	8	3	73	M	650	1767	80	1847	1	1	56	25										
5	38	3	3	59	M	800	1045	263	1308	1	1	91	00	73	30								
5	58	4	4	93	M	800	1000	50	1050	1	1	49	85	114	30	4							
				44	M	400	475	16	491			16	00										
8	45	7	6	167	M	1500	2609	1151	3760	1	1	901	77	172	25	5							
13	92	3	4	175	M	1800	3550	600	4150	1	1	514	00	117	09	6							
17	125	20	10	435	M	1800	3773	2695	6468	1	1	1809	77	256	95	7							
14	96	2	6	11	164	M	900	1587	1952	1	1	329	00	98	78	8							
11	75	4	4	9	104	M	750	1303	1629	1	1	237	85										
12	92	9	12	343	R H	1800	3544	1833	5377	1	1	1244	73	45	25	9							
14	62	6	7	144	M	883	2241	947	3188	1	1	511	45	338	56	10							
8	75	8	8	85	M	617	805	204	1009	1	1	170	00										
11	77	5	3	7	168	M	1800	2475	3077	1	1	418	55	175	50	12							
25	200	25	38	344	M	2000	5660	2018	7678	1	1	1265	56	371	50	13							
8	55	2	2	195	M	1080	1915	324	2239	1	1	299	65	45	00	14							
6	45	1	1	60	M	601	897	182	1079	1	1	23	25	284	02								
20	200	5	24	9	426	M	2000	5343	2032	7375	1	1	1248	10	648	56	15						
9	50	2	3	135	M	813	1398	240	1638	1	1	250	22	140	80	16							
10	80	2	1	118	M	825	1138	300	1438	1	1	200	00										
												4	00										
																					</		

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	13
" Congregations in them.....	10
" Augmented Charges.....	2
" Congregations in them.....	4

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... ..
 Stations in them..... ..

JAS. H. LEMON, *Presbytery Clerk*

31. PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

17	180	13	12	18	422	M	2000	6151	2532	8689	1	1	0	0	1932 00		476 37	1
7	50	5		3	149	M	1400	2300	285	2585	1	1	0	0	92 30		64 89	2
7	35	4	6	6	152	M	800	1530	670	2200	1	1	0	0	321 00	34 80	246 42	3
7	60	2	3	6	127		700	926	268	1194	0	0	0	0	1188 00			
7	35	2		3	38	M	400	545	60	60	1	1	1		43 45		359 85	4
21	156	11	7	22	279		1400	4757	1537	6294	1	1	0	0	1286 79			
7	50	3		3	58	M	710	860	91	951	1	1	0	0	95 70		31 00	5
8	40		5	3	60		720	876	181	957	1	1	0	0	118 00			
8	70	2	1	1	103	M	837	2263	678	2941	1	1			315 00		378 80	6
			2	2	126		938	1936	100	2036					30 00			

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	21
F. M. Fields.....	3

STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	3
Total on Roll.....	27
Ministers on Appendix.....	5
Grand Total of Ministers.....	32

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges....	23
" Congregations in them.....	35
" Augmented Charges.....	3
" Congregations in them.....	4

Number of Mission Fields—	
(Student or Catechist).....	1
“ Stations in them.....	1

H. H. MACPHERSON, *Presbytery Clerk.*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms	
											Infants	Adults
PASTORAL CHARGES												
1	Ancaster	Vacant		George Moore	Ancaster	2	9	35	3	5	5	2
2	Alberton						5	107	9	446	2	2
3	Beamsville	Wm. Cooper, B.A.	Beamsville	W. R. Logan	Beamsville	1	7	107	9	446	2	2
3	Binbrook	T. McLachlan, B.A.	Binbrook	James Goodale	Glanford, RR2	2	5	40	104	11		
	Blackheath						4	38	1	150	4	4
4	Bridgeburg	C. H. Lowry	Bridgeburg	M. Coleleugh	Bridgeburg	2	7	85	10	340	9	3
	Port Erie						2	26	15	95	1	1
5	Burlington	R. McGillivray, B.D.	Burlington	Wm. Symington	Burlington	1	10	102	30	300	5	5
6	Caledonia	N. D. MacKinnon	Caledonia	Jas. McGregor	Caledonia	1	10	120	4	350	6	6
7	Carluke	D. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Glanford, RR3	Robert Calder	Ancaster, RR.2	1	5	63	5	290	1	1
8	Cayuga	W. G. Blake	Cayuga	John Thompson	Cayuga	1	5	80	6	300	14	6
9	Chippawa	G. M. Young	Chippawa	Thos. Morrison	Chippawa	1	4	48	3		3	3
10	Crowland	C. H. Bowman, B.A.	Welland, RR4	G. Jenkinson	Welland, RR1	2	4	36	1	150	4	2
	Port Robinson						1	20	2	79	4	4
11	Dundas	J. M. MacDonald, B.D.	Dundas	F. A. Latshaw	Dundas	1	14	320	21	600	22	
12	Dunnville	W. J. West, M.A.	Dunnville	Thos. Marshall	Dunnville	1	7	115	20	1450	9	1
13	Flamboro	C. A. Mullin, B.A.	W. Flamboro	R. A. Thompson	Lynden	2	5	106	19	350	16	
	Lynden						6	50	5	1150	11	
14	Grimsby	F. S. Milliken, B.D.	Grimsby	David Allan	Grimsby	1	7	135	18		10	
15	Hagersville	J. M. Whitelaw, B.D.	Hagersville	Geo. Harrison	Hagersville	1	9	76	8	310	16	8
	Hamilton:											
16	Calvin	Vacant		Henry Taylor	24 Gibson Av.	1	9	200	37	7650	37	1
17	Central	W. H. Sedgewick, D.D.	39 Mapleside Av	George Hope	43 Duke St.	1	27	380	75	1200	18	2
18	Chalmers	A. L. Budge, M.A.	39 Cliff Ave.	Alex. Thomson	23 Mount'n Pk. Ave.	1	1	8	150	5	800	13
	Erskine	S. Burnside Russell	46 Beulah Av.	T. H. Keller	125 Homew'd Av	1	33	434	68	2000	30	3
	Italian	C. A. Fornataro	188 Cumberland Ave.	Norman Slater	80 Victoria Av. S.	1	4	25	2	120	2	
21	Knox	S. Banks Nelson, D.D.	49 Young St.	Samuel Groves	42 York St.	1	25	448	269	1358	27	4
22	Laidlaw Memorial	R. M. Dickey, B.A.	227 Ottawa St. N.	Geo. Miller	1164 Barton St. E.	1	9	320	100	2000	39	
23	McNab Street	Beverley Ketchen, M.A.	116 McNab St. S.	(Rev.) Calvin McQueen	40 Jackson St. W.	1	15	230	24	800	7	
					132 Gladstone Av	1	29	475	90	2200	35	5
24	St. Andrew's	J. A. Wilson, B.A.	73 Balsam Av.	Jas. Laidlaw	78 Niagara St.	1	5	200	15	350	15	
25	St. David's	Robert Allan	43 London St.	Jas. Ferguson	15 St. Clair Av.	1	20	320	150		35	3
26	St. Giles	W. A. McIlroy, B.A.	19 Eastb'ne Av.	J. M. Robinson								
27	St. John	W. M. Kannawin, D.D.	144 Wentw'th St. S.	Chas. Gray	81 West Av. N.	1	16	400	100	1800	11	3
				David Fraser	132 Herkimer St.	1	18	345	110		14	1
28	St. Paul's	D. R. Drummond, D.D.	41 Duke St.	Victor B. Smith	14 Balsam Av. S.	1	12				26	2
29	Westminster	W. L. Williman	157 Wentw'th St. N.	O. W. Robbins	164 Locke St. S.	1	6	90	19	310	12	
30	Westmount	A. De Rose	354 Aberdeen Av.	Geo. Easton	Jarvis RR. 1	2	5	120	6	549	9	5
31	Jarvis	W. T. Brown	Jarvis	Thomas Watson	Galt R.R. 1	2	7	38	3	116	2	
32	Walpole	Geo. Atkinson	Galt, R.R. 1	Thos. B. McKim	Lynedoch	2	3	21	2	77	3	
33	Kirkwall	Geo. M. Ross, M.A.	Lynedoch	Jas. Marshall	Merritton	1	6	60	5		14	
34	Sheffield			Alex. Porter	Oakville	2	4	29	150	2		
35	Lynedoch						4	24	2	100		
36	Carholme						2	50	12	125	3	
37	Merritton	Vacant										
38	Nelson	W. T. Cranston, B.A.	Tansley									
39	Sixteen											
40	Niagara	A. F. MacGregor, M.A.	Niagara	W. H. Harrison	Niagara	1	2	50	12	125	3	
	Niagara Falls:											
37	Drummond Hill	Wm. Wallis, Ph.D.	74 Lundy's Lane	J. B. Gallinger	Southend	1	8	130	15	400	6	
38	St. Andrew's	Jas. Barber, M.A.	17 St. Clair Av.	Alex. Reid	222 Bridge St.	1	18	300	50	1500	40	6
39	Onondaga	Vacant		Alex. Dunnet	Hagersville RR3	1	6	70			2	
40	Fenwick	Vacant		W. K. Balfour	Fenwick	3						
	Louth						2	20		75	4	
	Fenwick						2	8	9	26		
41	Port Colborne	J. F. Wedderburn, B.D.	Port Colborne	J. H. Harrison	Port Colborne	1	5	188	47		13	4
42	Port Dalhousie	S. McLean, B.A.	Port Dalhousie	S. B. Denton	Pt. Dalhousie	1	6	110	10	360	14	9
43	Port Dover	John Robertson, M.A.	Port Dover	John King	Port Dover	2	6	68	8	220	2	
	Vittoria						7	34	6	99		
44	St. Ann's	Vacant		A. B. Davidson	Beamsville	2	3	24	1	100	1	
	Wellandport						3	18		75	1	

32. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Classes	Profession	Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	Was Every Member Canvassed in 1923?	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
1	9	60	3	4		91	M	527	1179	170	1600	1	1	0	0	113 00			144 00	1
2	9	62	2	2		192	M	1800	3747	194	3941	1	1	0	0	319 66			241 37	2
3	11	112	1	14		67	M	750	850	285	1135	1	1	0	0	117 45	65 00		281 65	3
4	4	44	1			84	M	894	918	397	1315	1	1	0	0	188 00				4
5	13	80	12	10		157	M	1440	4164	224	4388	1	1	0	0	170 40				
6	7	40	4	4		40	M	360	603	129	786	1	1	0	0	30 55			150 02	5
7	13	115	3	12		246	M	1800	4713	862	5575	1	1	0	0	694 03			349 79	6
8	15	150	7	6		278	M	1800	4336	2072	6409	1	1	0	0	1490 00			63 00	7
9	15	150	7	6		278	M	1800	4336	2072	6409	1	1	0	0	1490 00			189 56	8
10	17	51	19	1		25	M	1800	2150	350	2500	1	1	0	0	103 09			128 90	9
11	18	228	6	4		120	M	1800	3025	453	3478	1	0	0	0	309 48			72 45	10
12	17	74	7			79	M	1000	952	108	1057	1	0	0	0	116 00				
13	14	38	4			35	M	500	466	457	523	1	0	0	0	9 00			560 90	11
14	39	355	17	15		60	M	2503	7053	4915	11968	1	1	0	0	4181 95	12 50		313 42	12
15	10	95	10	12		23	M	1800	3525	915	4440	1	1	0	0	446 00			318 78	13
16	12	70	1	2		5	M	1300	3423	1124	4547	1	1	0	0	1003 00			25 00	
17	10	42	2			68	M	500	1143	583	1731	1	1	0	0	433 58			276 80	14
18	12	105	4	11		42	M	1800	5043	1190	6233	1	1	0	0	814 50	22 50		310 00	15
19	17	139	24	1		26	M	1800	3075	1030	5905	1	1	1	1	383 45	1348 14		4006 91	16
20	26	395	45	38		10	M	1040	4380	279	4659	1	1	1	1	12444 33			135 65	18
21	47	392	24	36		29	M	6000	23207	20184	43391	1	1	0	0	2209 00			509 00	19
22	33	423	10	21		81	M	1800	4830	669	5499	1	1	0	0	557 00			135 65	18
23	44	410	41	48		86	M	3000	15000	3219	18560	1	1	0	0	2209 00			509 00	19
24	7	57				33	R.H.		576	146	722	1	1	1	1	123 00			508 95	21
25	37	330	54	37		46	M	3500	13991	3297	17314	1	1	0	0	2030 37			170 00	22
26	55	550	37	45		52	M	2000	6549	720	7269	1	1	1	1	293 00			1453 40	23
27	21	145	14	33		10	M	4000	8253	407	14888	1	1	0	0	2590 00	41 96		309 74	24
28	58	690	39	33		84	M	3000	8740	2906	11646	1	1	0	0	2103 58	35 00		92 02	25
29	27	393	33	25		30	R.H.	1704	4134	256	4360	1	1	0	0	150 00			1843 75	26
30	77	918	38	65		155	M	4000	15267	8994	24262	1	1	1	1	6040 00	500 00		1997 00	27
31	35	410	33	68		81	M	3300	11075	7093	18168	1	1	1	0	3723 38	1350 25		2452 20	28
32	41	399	13	24		32	M	4500	14241	13883	28124	1	1	1	0	7725 00			216 25	29
33	25	425	46	45		51	M	2400	5452	686	9474	1	1	1	1	420 00			302 11	30
34	23	340	11	23		8	M	2100	5602	265	5867	1	1	1	1	260 85			127 50	31
35	13	116	9	2		1	M	1200	2637	1164	5114	1	1	1	1	197 00			186 80	32
36	7	40	1	2		2	M	600	1137	259	1467	0	0	0	0	120 34				
37	9	95	1			3	M	750	1266	337	1603	1	1	0	0	10 00			80 74	
38	6	60	1			3	M	850	1145	248	1393	1	0	0	0	24 00				
39	8	25				2	M	483	607	69	699	1	1	0	0	39 00			2 25	34
40	7	75				2	M	463	741	108	827	1	1	0	0	80 00			71 00	35

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults	
No.												
St. Catharines:	J. A. Pue-Gilchrist, B.A.	69 Church St.	Dr. F. Comfort	St. Catharines..	1	7	179	32		18	4	
45 First.....	Geo. H. Smith, D.D.	31 Church St.	E. H. Jones	18 Park Place..	1	8	349	63	1557	28		
46 Knox.....	A. W. Thomson, M.A.	184 Queenston St.	H. J. Bradley	Merritt St., Merriton ..	1	5	250	50		10		
47 Westminster.....	J. M. Dickson	St. David's....	Wm. McLaren	St. Catharines R.R.4.....	1	3	55	7	175	1		
48 St. David's.....	D. E. Foster, B.A.	Simcoe	Frank Reid	Simcoe	1	6	145	30	500	6	8	
49 Simcoe.....	A. M. Shannon	Puslinch, RR3.	W. E. McFarlane	Millgrove R.R.1.	2	5	56	3	208	10		
50 Strabane.....	John Radford	Smithville	J. R. Goring	Smithville	2	4	13	2	55			
Kilbride.....	William D. Lee, D.D.	Thorold	Wm. Magill	Thorold	1	6	160	25	250	13	2	
51 Smithville.....	C. Sinclair Jones	Waterdown	George Radford	Millgrove R.R.1.	1	4	75	12	270	8		
Grassie.....	J. D. Cunningham, D.D.	Welland	A. Robertson	Welland	1	5	220	40	600	8	1	
52 Thorold.....												
53 Waterdown.....												
54 Welland.....												
Niagara Falls (Union)												
Binkley (Union)												
Black Creek												
Hamilton, Neighbor-												
hood House												
Grimsby East, S.S.												
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS												
1 Barton.....	(Cooperat'n with Meth.)		John Rymal	Hamilton, R.R.4	1	2	20					
12 Bethel, Hamilt'n Bch.					1							
3 East Seneca.....	(Cooperat'n with Meth.)		John A. Turnbull	Seneca	1	2	19					
4 Stoney Creek.....	(Student Supply)		Jas. Jackson	Stoney Creek	1	5	40	5	160	3		
5 Vineland.....	Orr Bennet, B.A.	28 Thomas St., St. Cathar'es	A.D.Harkness	Vineland Sta...	1	3	25	4		2	3	
OTHERS ON ROLL												
1 Retired.....	J. H. Ratcliffe, D.D.	St. Catharines..	(Rev.) R. T. Cock- burn	Hamilton								
2 Retired.....	G. G. McRobbie, D.Sc.	Hamilton	A. R. Graham	Rasalpura, India								
3 Retired.....	John McClung	Hamilton	John Madill	St. Catharines								
4 Retired.....	Alex. Wilson	Hamilton	Robt. Robertson	Hamilton								
5 Comm' ty Worker.	Edgar Foreman, B.A.	Hamilton	W. W. Brown	Hamilton								
6 Retired.....	J. B. Hamilton, M.A.	Dundas	W. R. Leckie	Grimsby								
7 Retired.....	M. N. Bethune	Grimsby										
8 Retired.....	L. Perrin	Hamilton										
9 Retired.....	Thos. Davidson, M.A.	Hamilton										
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1.....	R. T. Cockburn, Ph.B.	Hamilton										
2.....	Hugh Rose, B.A.	Hamilton										
3.....	Calvin McQuesten, B.A.	Hamilton										
4.....	William Rice	N'th Pelham										
5.....	Gustavus Munro	Southead										
6.....	J. W. McNamara, B.D.	Toronto										
7.....	T. A. Patterson	Hamilton										
8.....	A. E. Hannahson, B.A.	St. Ann's										
					Grand T'l, 1923	74	545	8721	1677	1923, 24617	684	105
					Grand T'l, 1922	74	531	8823	1670	G.T., 1922, 24607	712	59
					Increase.....		14		7	1607		46
					Decrease.....			102			28	

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	41	Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	10
" " Aug. ".....	7	Total on Roll.....	58
" " F. M. Fields.....	..	Ministers on Appendix.....	8
		Grand Total of Ministers.....	66

PLACE AND DATE, 312 CATHARINE ST. N., HAMILTON, ONT., MARCH 10TH., 1924. *Figures of 1922 †Summer Resort.

PLACE AND DATE, 312 CATHARINE ST. N., HAMILTON, ONT., MARCH 10TH., 1924.

*Figures of 1922

†Summer Resort.

32. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—Continued

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	46	Number of Mission Fields— (Student or Catechist).....	5
" Congregations in them.....	55	" Stations in them.....	5
" Augmented Charges.....	8		
" Congregations in them.....	14		

R. T. COCKBURN, Presbytery Clerk.

R. T. COCKBURN, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	17
" " Aug. " 	3
" " F. M. Fields.....	2

PLACE AND DATE, BRANTFORD, ONT., MARCH 28TH., 1924.

**STATISTICS AND
FOR YEAR ENDING**

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing	1
Total on Roll	23
Ministers on Appendix	1
Grand Total of Ministers	24

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges....	19
" Congregations in them.....	26
" Augmented Charges.....	3
" Congregations in them.....	5

Number of Mission Fields—
(Student or Catechist)..... ..
“ Stations in them..... ..
W. K. SHEARER, *Junior Presbytery Clerk.*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms	
											Infants	Adults
1	Ailsa Craig	W. H. Geddes	Ailsa Craig	J. C. Shipley	Ailsa Craig RR.	2	6	83			5	1
	Carlisle						2	35			1	
2	Appin	N. Stevenson	Appin	Wm. Down	Appin RR. 3	2	3	40			6	
	North Eklfrid and Eklfrid Siding						4	43	17		5	
3	Argyle	A. L. Carr, B.A.	West Lorne	David Johnson	West Lorne	2	8	67	5	285	5	2
	West Lorne						8	78	20	300	12	2
4	Aylmer, Knox	(In co-operation)										
	Springfield, Chalmers							75	10	315	6	
5	Belmont, Knox	John T. Hall	Belmont	Robt. A. Taylor	Belmont	2	7	45	3	210	2	
	Yarmouth, St. Jas.							26	2	126		
6	Bethel	John Galloway	Ilderton, R.R. 4	Alex. Grant	Ilderton, R.R. 4	3	2	24	75			
	Bryanston						7	30	3	109		1
	Ilderton						2	25	1	120	3	4
7	Delaware, Burns	George Gilmore	Lambeth, RR. 3	John McFarlane	Southwold RR. 3	3	3	24		130		1
	North Street						2	24		85		
	Payne's Mills						3	28	6	102	2	
8	Delaware, St. And's	W. G. Rose, B.A.	Delaware	James Turnbull	Delaware	3	6	60	4	242	4	2
	Cook's						3	37	1	116		
	South Caradoc						2	675	4	265	5	3
9	Dorchester	D. Stewart, B.A.	Dorchester	R. L. Guest	London, R.R. 5	2	8	52	4	221	3	
	Crumlin						2	45		175		2
10	Dunwich, Chalmers	C. A. Malcolm, M.A.	Lawrence Stn.	Wm. Carroll	Iona Stn. RR.	2	4	35		280	5	1
	McBrides						2	12	75	9	278	2
11	Dunwich, Duff's	Chas. H. Cooke, B.A.	Campb't'n RR. 1	Donald Paton		2	7	49		225	7	
	Tait's Corners						1	8	110	10	400	6
12	Dutton, Knox	R. Stewart, B.A.	Dutton	Alex. Jamieson	Wallacetown RR. 1	2	5	51		213	5	2
	English Settlement	N. A. Campbell	Ilderton, R.R. 2	Thos. L. Scott	Ilderton, R.R. 2	1	5	71		283	2	1
	Ivan, Melville Ch.						1	6	60	8	240	1
14	Fingal, Knox	James Anthony, M.A.	Fingal	James Lunn	Fingal	1	13	155	8	650	12	1
15	Glencoe	D. G. Paton, B.D.	Glencoe	A. B. McDonald	Glencoe	1	4	26	4	128	4	7
16	Hyde Park	John McKillop, B.A.	Hyde Park	D. McKenzie	Hyde Park	2	3	50	4	227	4	
	London, St. Paul's						1	9	70	5	300	10
17	Kintore	I. H. Macdonald, Ph.D.	Kintore	D. McKenzie	Kintore	1	7	89	6	320	4	
18	Kintyre	W. A. Leitch	Rodney R.R. 1	Arch. Leitch	Rodney, R.R. 1	1						
	London:											
19	Chalmers	John Richardson, B.A.	148 Grey St.	H. Findlater	Field Terrace York St.	1	6	75			8	
20	First Church	Wm. Beattie, D.D. CMG.	232 Central Av.	John Stuart	79 Becker St.	1	18	225	85	750	19	2
21	Hamilton Rd.	M. F. Cree, B.A.	340 Hamilton Rd.	Dr. E. M. Copeland	591 Hamilton Rd.	1	9	175	15	600	19	1
22	King Street	W. R. McIntosh, D.D.	826 King St.	Dr. M. C. Dewar	202 Hamilton Rd.	1	17	250	20	1000	32	1
23	Knox Church	T. A. Symington, M.A.	87 Bruce St.	H. Scandrett	220 Craig St.	1	21	300	35	800	12	4
24	New St. James	James MacKay, B.D.	332 St. James St.	P. J. Thompson	804 Hellmuth Av.	1	24	400	25	1200	16	4
25	St. Andrew's	D. C. MacGregor, B.A.	356 Queen's Ave	David Ross	533 Queen's Av	1	25	427	111	1595	9	3
		D.D.										
		F. W. K. Harris, B.A.	252 Burwell St.	W. A. Casselman	Wardsville	1	5	60	20		7	
26	St. George's	John Hosie	674 Highbury Av	Wm. Saul	London East	1	4	45	2			
27	Melbourne	W. G. Oliver, B.A.	Melbourne	Dr. R. D. Dewar	Melbourne	2	2	30	11			
	Riverside						1	7	108	5	400	3
28	Mosa, Burns	D. Robertson	Walker's R.R. 2	Wm. Munroe	Glencoe R.R. 2	1	7	38	15	75		
29	Mt. Brydges	C. G. Graham, B.A.	Mt. Brydges	Duncan Forbes	Mt. Brydges	3	3	36	70			
	North Caradoc						5	29	1	60	2	
	Komoka						3	35		180	1	2
30	New Glasgow	E. J. Wolland, B.D.	Rodney	D. M. Gillies	Rodney R.R. 2	2	3	90	500	6	5	
	Rodney						1	4	60	14	230	
31	Port Stanley, St. John's	Vacant		J. H. Burke	Port Stanley	1						
32	St. Thomas, Alma St.	D. C. Soules	St. Thomas	John Bloye	80 Locust St., St. Thomas	1	12	170	20	300	27	24
					St. Thomas RR. 3	1	21	475	133	2000		
33	St. Thomas, Knox	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A.	St. Thomas	D. Carr	St. Thomas RR. 3	1	10	114	10	460	8	4
34	Thamesford, St. Andrew's	W. S. Galbraith	Thamesford	John G. McKay	Thamesford RR. 1	1	8	61	6	277	4	
35	Wallacetown	J. R. Douglas, M.A.	Wallacetown	J. C. Campbell	Dutton R.R. 3	1	5	53	8	175		
36	Wardsville	H. Bolingbroke, B.D.	Newbury	A. G. Munroe	Newbury	2	5	60	9	250	2	11
	Newbury						6	110	1	450	6	
37	Westminster First	J. W. M. Crawford	Wilton Grove	J. W. Laidlaw	Wilton Grove	2	6	64	3	250	15	
	St. Andrew's											

34. PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

31st, 1923																	
Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class		Communica- nts Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member voted Made in 1923?	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering	Amount raised by Wo- men's Missionary Societies reported by their Treas- urers	Number
	Scholars	Profession Certificate									(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget					
10	76	5	1	11	169	M	938	1769	726	2495	1	1	0	680 89		365 50	1
7	1	2		24	94		562	1293	464	1757	1	1	0	379 00			
9	50			10	61	M	643	643	63	1349	0	0	0	167 79		207 44	2
12	87	6	7	7	114		1150	1625	265	1890	1	1	1	60 98			
4	30	6	6	3	126	M	750	1756	1071	2870	1	1	1	699 50		359 48	3
13	95	6	6	13	180		900	1756	575	2441	1	1	1	283 00			
														108 00	30 00	15 20	4
														55 00	74 00		
12	152	7		3	198	M	814	1759	606	2365	1	1	0	310 83		227 10	5
9	73	9		2	143		666	1206	137	1343	1	0	0	62 00			
8	85	6	2	7	100	M	615	995	545	2155	1	1	1	393 00		178 70	6
8	38	6	2	2	52		479	692	64	759	1	1	0				
8	28	5	1	1	69		570	1044	339	1383	1	1	0	126 88			
6	50	6	2		58		719	995	10	1005	0	0	1	66 74		212 50	7
8	70	12	7		38	M	619	1221	103	1324	0	0	1	12 00			
		1	1		13		462	660		668	0	0	1			270 39	8
7	30	4	1	5	62	M	500	587	57	644	1	0	0				
12	85	5	3	1	135		550	1038	387	1425	1	1	0	135 60	18 52		
9	60				39		450	725	333	1058	0	0	1	167 00	50 00		
12	143	7	4	5	200	M	990	2686	1390	4076	1	1	1	857 00		578 26	9
14	80	4	2	12	102		810	1671	727	2398	1	1	0	464 75			
9	40	6	1	5	81	M	900	1188	800	2199	1	1	0	644 00		310 80	10
10	50	1	2	2	78		900	1073	575	1900	1	1	0	289 00			
8	39	3	3	3	129	M	1125	1865	1003	2868	1	1	0	306 00		485 57	11
9	68	1	3	2	119		675	1505	855	2360	1	1	0	291 11	40 00		
16	125	4	3	11	192	M	1800	3455	1073	4528	1	1	0	407 00		325 00	12
11	75	5	3	5	151	M	900	1925	201	2126	1	1	0	100 50	17 00	223 02	13
24	160	6	2	2	138	M	900	1830	579	2409	1	1	0	279 80			
10	69	2	4	4	207	M	1800	3212	4158	4839	1	1	1	257 59		160 03	14
21	145	24	13	44	414	M	1800	4308	2451	6759	1	1	1	1789 00		431 02	15
12	55	3	1	9	63	M	800	1600	172	1700	1	1	0	85 00		62 00	16
12	75	8	2	9	95		625	1268	90	1500	1	1	0	69 98			
10	100	10	3	10	180	M	1800	2300	1600	3900	1	1	1	479 50		371 78	17
8	80	4	3	16	175	M	1500	2227	1087	3315	1	1	0	736 00		261 15	18
14	110	8	14		150		2100	4807	361	5168	1	0	0	153 00		141 25	19
25	230	13	28	43	497		3600	11000	6200	17200	1	1	1	3512 07	800 00	957 26	20
26	200	25	27	32	330	M	1800	5574	597	6171	1	1	1	382 46	150 00	147 50	21
40	250	21	35	56	598		2400	8597	1861	10458	1	1	0	1451 62		259 83	22
40	425	35	55	24	600	M	2700	22663	2929	25592	1	1	1	1661 06	222 10	737 50	23
50	360	35	59	64	857	M	3200	8781	6341	19258	1	1	1	6140 21	500 00	959 39	24
58	422	36	69	79	1073	M	4000	20700	19500	40200	1	1	1	15042 00	1300 00	1819 35	25
							2500										
9	52	8	10	18	150	M	1200	2507	157	2614	1	1	1	85 00		134 01	26
		3		3	70	M	1162	2061	295	2356	1	1	1	125 45		96 30	27
					45		612	754	35	789	0	0	1	10 00			
9	60	3	5	30	210	M	1800	2707	1008	3815	1	1	0	436 69	204 18	142 25	28
9	70				53	M	525	866	163	1549	1	1	1	78 25		350 69	29
7	40				40		675	150	433	1375	0	0	0	8 00			
8	33		2	3	50		600	850	483	933	1	1	0	242 50		790 34	30
5	50	4	3	3	74		810	1534	844	2176	1	1	1	275 00			
30	350	13	16	9	256	M	990	3185	1476	4744	0	0	1	666 36		95 00	31
7	42	7		7	89	M	1384	1867	168	2305	1	1	1	81 83			
24	189	12	9	40	281		2300	1729	3292	7321	1	1	1	545 00		214 13	32
57	440	59	74	68	981		3000	14235	7932	22167	1	1	1	6155 40	2000 00	1090 60	33
10	140	11	2	6	287	M	1500	3200	1800	5000	1	1	0	906 60	5 00	700 22	34
20	110	5	2	5	135	M	1336	2702	450	3152	1	1	0	184 00		114 34	35
9	35				66	M	900	149	555	1349	1	1	0	324 56		336 56	36
4	45	23	5	14	110		900	1451	843	2294	1	1	0	498 00			
15	104	3	7	6	222	M	1200	2025	2079	4104	1	1	1	1561 50	125 00	276 51	37
12	55	4	3	4	127		600	1279	755	2034	1	1	0	346 50			

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
No.											
London Presbytery	Young People's Union.....										
London Laymen's Missionary Movement	Conference.....										
The World's Mission Coynnes Corners.....											
MISSION FIELDS											
1 Chelsea Green.....			M. Maitland.....	London P.O.*	1	3	30	5			
2 Knollwood Park.....			Walter Benford..	80 Linwood St.	1	2	50	2		8	
Ekfrid S.S. No. 7.....											
St. Thomas Forest Av											
OTHERS ON ROLL											
1 Retired.....	James Argo.....	133 Bruce St....	George Wood.....	296 Princess Av							
2 Retired.....	Frank Ballantyne ..	19 Thornton Av..	Prof. Patterson...	856 Hellmuth A							
3 Retired.....	Hugh Crozier.....	244 Hyman St....	J. W. S. Laidlaw..	Wilton Grove..							
4 Retired.....	D. L. McCrae, Ph.D..	13 Hyatt Ave....	C.M.R. Graham....	261 Wortley Rd							
5 Clerk of Presbytery..	John McNair, B.A., D.D.	8 Christie St....	J. R. Coleman.....	London R.R. 2..							
APPENDIX TO ROLL											
1.....	John Crawford, B.A.....	178 Tecumseh A									
2.....	John Elder.....	10 Christie St..									
3.....	J. P. Falconer, B.A.....	Toronto.....									
4.....	W. M. Martin, B.D.....	Trenton.....									
5.....	T. D. McCullough, B.A.	123 Wortley Rd									
6.....	Peter E. Nichol.....	670 Quebec St..									
7.....	B. A. Rayson, Ph.D.....	Toronto.....									
8.....	A. H. McConnachie.....	Toronto.....									
					Grand T'l, 1923	59	408	5332	690		325
					Grand T'l, 1922	62	409	5303	679		336
					Increase.....			29	11	1402	87
					Decrease.....	3	1				11

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 26

"	"	Aug.	"	.....	11
"	"	F. M. Fields	.....	..	

PLACE AND DATE, LONDON, APRIL 2ND., 1924.

*Returns of 1922.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Amherstburg	Wm. Moore, B.A.	Amherstburg	Thos. Lowe	Amherstburg	1	5	49	21	180	1
2 Bentpath	Hugh Craig	Dresden, RR.2	Jas. Harron	Dresden RR.2	2	4	15	.....	.....	2
Knox Church, West Dawn .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Bethel	R. W. Beveridge	Mull.	Wiley English	Mull.	3	2	11	1	.....	2
Guilds .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	25	.....	80	.....
The Ridge .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	30	.....	90	2
4 Blenheim	J. Fraser Smith, M.D.	Blenheim	C. L. Von Gunten	Blenheim	1	7	120	13	410	14
5 Blytheswood	Robert A. Birnie	Blytheswood	Chas. Willan	Blythesw'd R.R.1	3	1	11	.....	40	.....
Goldsmith Strangfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	50	7
6 Bothwell	J. Montague Beill	Bothwell	J. J. Vincent	Bothwell	3	3	12	.....	30	.....
Cairo .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	42	12	144	.....
7 Buxton, St. Andrew's	Geo. Murray, B.A.	Merlin, R.R.5	Lorne English	Charing Cross RR. 1	3	28	11	103	1	.....
Raleigh, St. Luke's .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	48	.....	175	3
8 Chalmers	Jas. McCrea, B.A.	Turnerville	Alex. Ross	Eberts	3	3	46	.....	175	2
New St. Andrew's .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	43	2	200	5	.....
9 Chatham: St. Andrew's	A.S. Orton, M.A., S.T.M.	Chatham	Dr. J.H. Duncan	King St., Chat- ham	3	20	6	30	.....	.....
10 Chatham, First Ch'ch	D. H. Marshall, M.A.	30 Raleigh St., Chatham	W. G. Stark	Chatham	1	24	275	150	1100	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	310	140	1025	21

34. PRESBYTERY OF LONDON—Continued

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers		Sabbath School & B.C. Class	Scholars	Profession	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Mans (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Beneficences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	Is Weekly Envelope Used?	Was Ever Member Yarn Mac 1923?	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-offering	Amount raised by W Missionary Societies reported by their Treasurers	Number
			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
849 518 31	6425 6565 140	500 501 1	517 435 82	742 668 74	11415 11338 77	32 34 2	73702 72261 1441	180152 147663 32489	83257 89325 6068	271121 263768 7353	51 55 4	47 52 5	31 36 5	16 15 1	51909 44916 6992	03 81 22	5538 80	14436 14306 130	53 11 42	
13 20	80 220	11	8	89			416 780	1084 1819	23 171	1107 2082	1 1	0 1	1 1	0 0		30 00 7 53 4 00	10 00 153 00 4 00 40 00	3 00	28 56	1 2

Number of Self-Sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	26
“ Congregations in them.....	40
“ Augmented Charges.....	9
“ Congregations in them.....	18

Number of Mission Fields—	
(Student or Catechist).....	2
" Stations in them.....	2

JOHN McNAIR, *Presbytery Clerk.*

35. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

5	25	1	16	80	M	1800	10100	275	10375	1	1	0	0			115 93	1	
6	36	3	6	36	M	750	784		800	1	1	0	0	15 25			2	
6	28			21		527	554		554	0		1	1	22 00				
4	30	3	2	5	50	680	880	120	1200	1	1	1	1	199 01		381 88	3	
				82	M	600	900	87	987	1	1	1	1	90 50				
3	20	1	2	44	M	520	820	80	900	1	1	1	1	4 00				
8	65	5	11	14	27	1800	4400	1240	5640	1	1	1	1	786 11	20 00	302 94	4	
5	40			1	23	400	560	48	608	1	0			22 00		273 23	5	
6	30				M	400	457	16	503					16 00				
5	40			25	25	417	645	230	875	0	0	0	0	19 40				
6	40			25	25	370	645	230	875	0	0	0	0	100 00		45 00	6	
3	15	1	3	91	M	1025	1845	170	2015	1	1	1	1	37 50				
		11		48		775	830	32	875	1	0	0	0					
4	65	5	1	56	M	750	3710	152	3862	1	0	1	1	83 00		58 10	7	
6	100	2		53		750	1333	147	1530	0	0	1	1	94 50				
9	80		3	87	M	1020	1351	248	1481	1	1	1	1	273 44		536 29	8	
3				22		480	745	88	891					94 00				
32	275	20	29	54	935	M	3000	8524	4000	18221	1	1	0	0	2020 00	600 00	1099 22	9
27	291	16	19	26	668	M	3000	11254	4019	15273	1	1	0	0	2277 51		674 32	10

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms	
											Infants	Adults
11	Comber Tilbury West	R. Duncanson	Comber	R. O. Y. Ainslie	Comber	2	4	30			4	
12	Dawn Centre Oakdale	Jas. Reidie	Dresden, RR. 4	A. McDiarmid	Dresden, RR. 4	2	1	23			5	
13	Dover Centre Calvin Church	Norman Lindsay, B.A.	Dover Centre	Peter Crawford	Electric	2	4	51	6	210		
14	Dresden	R. G. McKay, M.A.	Dresden	Wm. McVean	Dresden	1	6	70	5	300	4	2
15	Duart	L. Ernest Gosling	Duart	John McLean	Muirkirk	1	5	84	4	189	4	5
16	Essex	J. Gray Reid	Essex	C. M. Johnston	Essex	1	4	60	5	240	2	3
17	Harrow	J. P. McQuarrie	Harrow	Jas. McGill	Harrow	1	3	46	7	181	1	1
18	Leamington	H. H. Turner, B.A.B.D.	Leamington	Geo. W. Ross	Leamington	1	12	175	10	780	7	4
19	Puce Renaud Line	H. S. Graham	Belle Riv'r RR. 1	Percy Glapp	Tecumseh	2	4	28		75	4	
20	Ridgetown	Geo. Weir, B.A.	Ridgetown	Wm. Steen	Ridgetown	1	13	132	20	457	11	3
21	St. Paul's, Harwich St. James	R. M. Gale	Chatham, RR. 3	Duncan Houston	Chatham, RR. 3	2	6	86	1	260	4	2
22	Thamesville	W. I. McLean, M.A.	Thamesville	Dr. S. Stewart	Thamesville	2	7	80	2	150	9	2
23	Kent Bridge Tilbury	M. A. S. Bradford, B.A.	Tilbury	Jas. Davidson	Tilbury	1	4	85	23	338	4	5
24	Tilbury E & Fletcher	B.D.	Tilbury	Alex. Farquharson	Merlin, R.R. 1	2	7	96	4	400	10	
25	Turin Botany	D. A. McLean	Thames'le, RR. 3	Geo. Strath	Highgate	2	4	48		160	3	1
26	Walkerville, First C'h	M. Gordon Melvin, B.A.	Walkerville	A. B. Gray	211 Gladstone, Windsor	1	11	375	75	1000	37	4
27	Wallaceburg	M. C. Tait, M.A., B.D.	Wallaceburg	J. A. Lillie	Wallaceburg	1	9	175	30	700	16	4
28	Windsor, St. Andrew's	H. M. Paulin, B.A.	Windsor	A. W. Reid	Walkerville	1	22	600		400	40	15
29	Windsor, Knox	W. L. Newton, B.A.B.D.	Box 184, Windsor	W. Jamieson	1204 London St. W., Windsor	1	5	250	30	900	22	12
30	Windsor, Westminster	C. D. Farquharson, B.A.	956 Goyeau St. Windsor	J. O. Laird	1585 Dougall A. Windsor	1	4	127	9	390	36	2
	Foreign Missionary	T. A. Broadfoot	K'o'ng'n, S. China	S. Stone	Chatham							
	Retired	J. R. Battisby, D.D.	Chatham	Jas. Simon	Chatham							
	Retired	A. U. Campbell, B.A.	Chatham	D. R. Farquharson	Chatham							
	Retired	A. R. Linton, B.D.	Port Credit									
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1		J. C. Tolmie, B.A., Minister-Emeritus	Windsor									
2		J. H. Graham, B.A.	Stratford RR. 3									
3		W. F. McConnell, B.A.	Leamington									
						Grand T'l, 1923	46	247	3974	599	308	80
						Grand T'l, 1922	45	247	3767	575	311	69
						Increase	1		207	24	1122	
						Decrease					3	

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	25
" " Aug. "	4
" " F. M. Fields.....	1

PLACE AND DATE, DOVER CENTRE, MARCH 13TH., 1924.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Alvinston Euphemia	W. A. Monteith, B.A.	Alvinston	John W. Walker	Alvinston	2	7 205	10 585	5 5
							4 25	125	
2	Arkona	Jas. A. Gale, B.A.	Arkona	W. J. McChesney	Kerwood RR3.	2	3 30	1 95	1
	Adelaide, W.						7 70	4 250	4
3	Bridgen	J. D. Bannatyne, B.A.	Bridgen	D. P. Shaw	Bridgen	2	4 80	5 260	1
	Bear Creek						5 28	152	2
4	Burns	J. C. Forster	Corunna, R.R.	D. McDougall	Petrolia, RR3.	2	5 43	2 200	3
	Mooreline						2 51	2 200	5

35. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM—Continued

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

FINANCES										DECEMBER 31st, 1923										Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923										Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers									
Tch. & Officers		Sabbath School & B. Class		Profession		Communi- cants Received		Communicants Removed		Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend raised by Congregation		Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself		Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evidences		Grand Total for all purposes		(a) For Ordinary Revenue		Is Weekly Envelope Used?		(a) For Ordinary Revenue		Was Every Member Can- vassed Made in 1923?		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as re- ported by their Treasurers		Number			
Scholars	Profession	Communi- cants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evidences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	Is Weekly Envelope Used?	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	Was Every Member Can- vassed Made in 1923?	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as re- ported by their Treasurers	Number																						
8	65		2	90	M	1334	2734	400	3134	1	1	1	1	408 00		674 15	11																						
5	37		1	76		491	569	79	742	1	1	1	1	79 00																									
6	35		1	31	M	600	677	15	819	1	1	1	1	15 25		59 00	12																						
10	94	1		94		1274	6740	112	6852	1	1	1	1	86 57																									
9	70	1		94	M	960	2605	533	3138	1	1	1	1	272 15		150 13	13																						
8	40	2	1	91		840	1301	84	1396	0	0	1	1	72 00																									
15	107	12	9	166	M	1800	2840	1216	4056	1	1	0	0	703 69		196 48	14																						
14	140	9	2	196	M	1800	3608	548	4156	1	1	1	1	253 95	65 00	208 72	15																						
9	75	2		138	M	1800	2667	389	3378	1	1	0	0	337 00		216 70	16																						
7	44	2		55	M	1000	1345	225	1570	1	1	1	1	128 00		95 71	17																						
26	190	5	7	317	M	2100	6550	2510	9060	1	1	0	0	1635 00		445 21	18																						
6	36	9	7	62	M	1100	1140	88	1228	1	0	1	0	31 00		45 80	19																						
3	20	1		28		700	805	34	839	0	0	1	1	39 50																									
21	167	16	11	313	M	1800	4155	2372	6408	1	1	0	0	1524 00	34 42	638 33	20																						
15	90	6	3	132	M	1200	2671	487	3158	1	1	1	1	225 00		192 93	21																						
7	40	16	4	72		600	850	47	997	1	1	0	0	249 32																									
9	85	9	4	151	M	1440	3623	1147	4770	1	1	1	1	632 00		305 60	22																						
5	35	3	1	42		360	614	176	790	1	1	0	0	100 00																									
14	101	13	9	134	M	1800	2768	249	3017	1	1	0	0	331 98		113 70	23																						
18	190	6	34	209	M	1800	3482	1451	4933	1	1	0	0	307 62		341 67	24																						
11	140	9	2	137	M	1017	1517	503	2020	1	1	0	0	337 85		307 49	25																						
13	70	1	1	77		783	1100	550	1650	1	1	0	0	267 40																									
35	450	14	86	736	M	3000	10191	2685	12876	1	1	1	1	2150 00		304 02	26																						
23	250	19	10	460	M	1900	5691	1013	8580	1	1	0	0	852 00	75 00	183 76	27																						
50	400	17	99	1493	M	4896	16500	7769	27408	1	1	0	0	4127 00		1478 27	28																						
24	255	28	37	195	R H	2000	5394	311	5705	1	1			5 00		108 08	29																						
17	300	10	128	135	R H	1318	4455	253	4708	1	1	1	0	172 65		135 76	30																						
328	4697	266	503	485	8348	30	58177	146364	36198	193978	38	32	22	21487 15	794 42	9688 39																							
531	4626	304	437	363	7660	29	56156	136250	42813	180960	35	32	28	22614 59		10439 06																							
3	71	66	122	688	1	2021	10114	6615	13018	3	1	6	8	1127 44		750 67																							

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	26
“ Congregations in them.....	38
“ Augmented Charges.....	4
“ Congregations in them.....	8

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist).....
 " Stations in them.....

NORMAN LINDSAY, *Presbytery Clerk*

36. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

16	110	8	2	8	298	M	1500	5262	1239	6501	1	1	0	0	473 58	30	382 26
9	25			1	52		300	461	175	646	1	1	0	0	73 75		
9	45	1	1	2	49	M	500	657	151	818	1	1	0	0	96 65		138 95
14	120	4		3	120		1200	1670	220	1890	1	1	0	0	119 76		
16	141			17	128	M	1080	2173	977	3150	1	1	1	1	332 1		425 39
20	60	5			56		720	1337	510	1847					132 00		
16	73	5		5	114	M	900	3009	480	2489					378 67		256 25
8	50	12	5	11	92		750	1697	446	2143					314 50		

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms	
											Infants	Adults
15	Camlachie	A. W. Gasley	Camlachie	Dan Johnston	Camlachie	2	6	50			5	
16	Aberarder	H. R. Williams	Corunna	Alex. McCrae	Mooretown	4	4	34	4	140		
	Courtright						1	25	7	84		
	Mooretown						4	35	7	142		
	Knox						3	30	4	135		
17	Forest	H. D. Cameron, B.A.	Forest	Hugh McCall	Forest, R.R.	1	7	140	15	700	5	1
8	Guthrie	H. W. Hagelstine	Courtright RR.	Jas. Duncan	Courtright	3	2	28	3	125		4
	Plum Creek						2	20	3	125		
	Black Creek						2	20	3	100		
9	Inwood	A. McVicar	Inwood	Jos. McLean	Petrolia, R.R.D.	2	6	80	1	200	1	
	Brooke, St. And.						2	6	80	1	200	1
10	Mandaumin	A. E. Waghorne	Mandaumin	Archie McDonald	Wyoming, R.R.1	2	6	51	15		1	
	Vyner						2	15			3	
11	Napier	Wm. Mackintosh, B.D.	Strathroy, R.R.	Colin Walker	Alvinston R.R.	2	4	50	2		6	1
	Brooke, Chalmers						3	30	2			
12	Nairn	Robert Bruce, B.D.	Ailsa Craig R.R.	Hugh Fraser	Ailsa Craig R.R.	2	3	70			4	1
	Beechwood						3	69	3		4	
13	Parkhill	A. W. Shepherd	Parkhill	P. Lindsay	Parkhill	2	6	90	5	172	2	2
	McGillivray						5	64	3	282	1	
14	Petrolia	J. J. Monds	Petrolia	A. C. McPhail	Petrolia	1	10	180	6	600	4	
15	Sarnia, St. Andrew's	J. J. Paterson, D.D.	Sarnia	J. B. Williams	Sarnia	1	17	300	60		8	1
16	Sarnia, St. Paul's	J. R. Hall, M.A.	Sarnia	Robert Murray	Sarnia	1	11	180	20		16	3
17	Strathroy	J. A. Shaver, B.D.	Strathroy	Geo. Field	Strathroy	1	9	210	25	700	5	4
18	Thedford	Wm. McInnes	Thedford	D. A. Taylor	Forest, R.R.	2	8	80	6	300	2	
	Lake Road						3	33	3	125		
19	Watford	H. V. Workman, B.A.	Watford	W. B. Laws	Watford	2	8	102	18	361	6	1
	Knox, Warwick						5	45	7	150	7	
20	Williams W.	Geo. Aitken	Parkhill, R.R.	Jas. McLean	Parkhill, R.R.2	3	2	28		75		
	Adelaide E.						2	31		95		
	Centre Road						4	50		145	1	
21	Wyoming	J. C. Robinson	Wyoming	J. A. Anderson	Wyoming	2	5	59	3	225		3
	Plympton S.						5	58		250		
MISSION FIELDS:-												
1	Pt. Edward	P. M. McEachern	Pt. Edward	Jas. McMillan	Pt. Edward	1	2	55	6		9	2
2	Oil Springs	J. R. Mott	Oil City		Oil City	3						
	Oil City											
	St. John											
	Fairbank											
MINISTERS WITHOUT CHARGE												
1		E. H. Sowers	Watford	John McPhail	Sarnia							
2		Jno Schofield, Ph.D.	Sarnia	Chester Belton	Sarnia							
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1		Jno. Moore, B.A.	Strathroy									
2		Geo. B. Ratcliffe										
3		J. Hall Woods	Petrolia									
Grand T'l, 1923						45	206	2954	256	7411	113	29
Grand T'l, 1922						45	209	2972	271	6195	164	41
Increase										1216		
Decrease							3	18	15		51	12

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges	12	Ministers on Roll other than foregoing	2
" " Aug.	9	Total on Roll	24
" F. M. Fields	1	Ministers on Appendix	2
		Grand Total of Ministers	26

PLACE AND DATE, SARNIA, MARCH 28th, 1924.

36. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B.C. Class	Profession	Communi- cants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as re- ported by their Treasurers	Number
10	65	2	4	11	119	M	750	1129	448	1577	1	1			232 00			456 00	5
7	30		1	12	64	M	750	1049	610	1659					278 75			535 80	6
8	65	2	1	37			375	627	194	1033					146 34				
12	45	1	2	2	76		375	875	125	1000					15 00				
4	34				54		450	505	349	804					179 06				
17	115	7	2	7	220	M	375	595	120	615					15 15				
9	51	7	1	4	41	M	1800	3268	1535	6546	1	1	0	0	880 29			487 08	7
5	30	1	1	2	44		600	992	157	1149					399 90			202 00	8
6	30	2	1		58		500	649	174	723	1	1	1	1	43 23				
12	145			3	141	M	900	2242	409	3551					3 00	50 00			
16	60	1			61		600	1942	137	2679					109 17	128 00		139 46	9
9	63				118	M	1440	853	350	2643					36 50	34 00		146 89	10
3	25	2	2	10	88	M	360	380	26	406					233 50				
5	50	2	3		65		900	1335	366	1701	1	1	1	0	103 00			280 56	11
11	33	1	2		114	M	750	960	250	1210	1	1	0	0	100 00				
11	60		1		96		775	1721	629	2350					274 00			482 47	12
8	56	4	5	5	170	M	759	1130	682	1812	1	1	1	1	265 00				
10	109	16	3	5	136		1150	1933	1157	5060	1	1			660 00			539 27	13
18	157	4	5	27	304	M	650	475	788	1913	1	1			268 00				
37	300	15	27	34	620		1800	4655	1483	6138	1	1	1	1	1032 71			195 55	14
72	420	22	17	27	457		3600	10554	2895	13449	1	1	1	1	2085 00			546 50	15
20	185	14	14	18	469	M	2500	8874	1383	10257	1	1			983 00	33 00		391 50	16
							2000	3902	2032	6305	1	1			1130 04			828 70	17
7	80	6	3	1	173	M	1200	2694	788	3482	1	1			574 63			332 15	18
6	50	2			56		600	1020	378	1398	1	1			273 15				
11	90	8	2	16	163	M	1200	4775	812	5587	1	1			464 04			378 14	19
11	70				95		600	868	552	1420	1	1	1	1	286 62				
10	50			6	46	M	325	407	315	722					180 50			518 10	20
8	50			11	48		393	484	210	694					34 13				
12	75	6	1		110		782	1557	775	2332					362 06				
7	32	13		6	133	M	990	963	1397	3350	1	1			357 40			410 08	21
6	68		5	4	128		810	1524	990	2559					605 59				
8	65	8	18	5	61	M	1309	1184	156	2473	1	1			73 00			28 30	2
															105 65				
															25 00				
															3 65				
483	3402	175	125	270	5498	21	39818	82953	26864	119841	23	23	6	3	14738 87			8101 43	
492	3531	237	171	206	5550	21	39159	87155	34036	124902	26	22	10	3	16407 28			8196 44	
				64			659												
9	129	62	46		52			4202	7172	5061	3		4		1668 41			95 01	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	12	Number of Congregations in them	22
" Congregations in them	19	" Mission Fields (Student or Catech't)	2
" Augmented Charges	9	" Stations in them	4

JNO. R. HALL, Presbytery Clerk

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
1	Atwood	F. W. Gilmour, B.A.	Atwood	Adam Gray	Atwood, RR. 2	1	9	150	5	18	1	18
2	Avonton	W. D. Bell	St. Pauls, RR. 2	W. J. Worden	St. Pauls, RR. 2	2	6	88	4	330	8	8
3	Cromarty	David Ritchie, B.A.	Cromarty	James Scott, Jr.	Cromarty	2	4	20	4	75	5	5
4	Granton	F. A. Lawson, Ph.B.	Granton	Wm. Youngson	St. Mary's, RR. 6	1	4	50	3	225	1	1
5	Harrington	A. D. Cornett, B.D.	Embro, RR. 3	James D. McKay	Embro, RR. 3	2	4	45	1	176	1	1
6	Listowel	J. M. Nicol, B.D.	Listowel	T. L. Hamilton	Listowel	1	13	282	10	975	20	20
7	Lucan	D. Johnston	Lucan	John S. Park	Lucan	2	3	14	1	53	1	1
8	Millbank	Walter Moffat	Millbank	J. W. Chalmers	Poole	2	6	58	10	207	14	1
9	Motherwell	Neil M. Leckie, B.D.	St. Mary's	Jos. Mountain	St. Mary's, RR. 5	2	4	49	5	209	3	7
10	Milverton	C. N. Paddon	Milverton	Wm. Holmes	Milverton	1	7	110	12	500	8	8
11	Mitchell	Vacant	Mitchell	R. P. Nichols	Mitchell	1	13	180	26	739	12	12
12	Monkton	E. A. Thomson, B.A.	Monkton	James Terry	Monkton	1	4	92	4	435	12	4
13	Mornington	G. F. N. Atkinson, B.A.	Britton, RR. 1	Samuel Corry	Atwood, RR. 1	1	5	101	3	380	4	1
14	Nissouri S.	R. R. Conner, B.A.	Thorndale, RR. 3	John McKay	St. Mary's, RR. 4	2	4	40	1	180	2	2
15	North Easthope	A. G. McLachlin, B.A.	Stratford	J. F. McTavish	Gadshill, RR. 1	1	2	18	4	3	3	3
16	St. Mary's	Vacant	St. Mary's	Jos. Patterson	St. Mary's	1	14	285	20	800	14	14
17	Widder Street	Frank W. Duggan	St. Mary's	James Finnie	St. Mary's, RR. 2	1	12	148	10	430	9	3
18	Stratford	Robert Martin, D.D.	Stratford	George Malcolm	Stratford	1	27	379	99	1800	12	6
19	St. Andrew's	Finlay Matheson, B.A.	Stratford	T. B. Johnson	Stratford	1	23	350	140	1730	21	4
20	Shakespeare	J. A. Brown, B.A.	Shakespeare	James Innes	New Hamburg, R.R. 3	2	4	52	9	236	1	1
21	St. Andrew's, N. Easthope	Vacant	St. Andrew's, N. Easthope	D. McKellar	Tavistock	2	2	22	4	103	1	1
22	Tavistock	Vacant	Tavistock	Alex. Hammond	Wellesley, RR. 2	3	5	13	23	70	4	4
23	Zion	A. Edington	Wellesley	Alex. Hammond	Wellesley, RR. 2	3	5	13	23	70	4	4
24	Wellesley	Vacant	Wellesley	Alex. Hammond	Wellesley, RR. 2	3	5	13	23	70	4	4
25	Hampstead	Vacant	Hampstead	Alex. Hammond	Wellesley, RR. 2	3	5	13	23	70	4	4
26	Alma Union S.S.	Vacant	Alma Union S.S.	Alex. Hammond	Wellesley, RR. 2	3	5	13	23	70	4	4
27	St. Mary's, Knox	Vacant	St. Mary's, Knox	Alex. Hammond	Wellesley, RR. 2	3	5	13	23	70	4	4
28	Retired	Vacant	Retired	Alex. Hammond	Wellesley, RR. 2	3	5	13	23	70	4	4
29	Foreign Missionary	Vacant	Foreign Missionary	Alex. Hammond	Wellesley, RR. 2	3	5	13	23	70	4	4
30	APPENDIX TO ROLL	Vacant	APPENDIX TO ROLL	Alex. Hammond	Wellesley, RR. 2	3	5	13	23	70	4	4
31	Hugh Ferguson, B.A.	Stratford	Hugh Ferguson, B.A.	Stratford	Stratford	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
32	R. B. Stevenson	Stratford	R. B. Stevenson	Stratford	Stratford	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
33	Grand T'l, 1923	33	213	2998	423	191	30	191	30	191	30	30
34	Grand T'l, 1922	33	205	2989	366	250	32	250	32	250	32	32
35	Increase	8	9	57	2922	59	2	59	2	59	2	2
36	Decrease											

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 17
 " " Aug. 2
 " " F. M. Fields..... 1

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 2
 Total on Roll..... 22
 Ministers on Appendix..... 2
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 24

PLACE AND DATE STRATFORD MARCH 6th, 1924.

37. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

FINANCES													Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923				Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers													
Tch. & Officers		Sabbath School & B. Class		Communica- nants Received		Communicants Removed		Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend raised by Congregation		Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself		Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evoles		Grand Total for all purposes		Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member Can- vass Made in 1923?		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as re- ported by their Treasurers		
Scholars	Profession	Certificate	Communicants	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evoles	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	Number	
14	113	4	7	5	317	M	1800	4394	2148	6542	1	1	1138	71	1500	559	05	1	1	559	05	1	559	05	1	559	05	1	1	
13	74	4	2	2	196	M	1449	3710	838	4548	1	1	1500	559	05	1	1	1	1	559	05	1	559	05	1	559	05	1	1	
12	22	2	1	1	50	M	352	478	32	510	1	1	33	85	770	00	298	58	2	298	58	2	298	58	2	298	58	2	1	
10	115	12	1	7	150	M	1100	1703	1169	2872	1	1	1469	36	111	95	65	25	3	65	25	3	65	25	3	65	25	3	3	
9	104	1	1	3	113	M	680	1410	617	2027	1	1	1468	00	298	00	300	55	5	300	55	5	300	55	5	300	55	5	5	
19	60	5	8	2	127	M	1500	1948	187	2135	1	1	111	95	65	25	3	65	25	3	65	25	3	65	25	3	65	25	3	3
17	62	2	3	13	118	M	900	1492	746	2238	1	1	1468	00	298	00	300	55	5	300	55	5	300	55	5	300	55	5	5	
16	106	1	1	8	100	M	900	1261	404	1665	1	1	298	00	300	55	5	300	55	5	300	55	5	300	55	5	300	55	5	5
24	250	7	17	129	541	M	2300	6785	3742	10527	1	1	2979	64	104	00	512	70	6	512	70	6	512	70	6	512	70	6	6	
7	130	4	6	6	55	R H	1200	1443	364	1807	1	1	183	00	138	00	138	00	7	138	00	7	138	00	7	138	00	7	7	
4	23	1	5	5	38	M	600	701	150	851	1	1	76	00	61	33	161	55	8	161	55	8	161	55	8	161	55	8	8	
13	70	8	7	3	131	M	1350	2016	1167	3183	1	1	55	10	636	75	456	70	9	456	70	9	456	70	9	456	70	9	9	
5	36	4	4	6	39	M	475	619	158	777	1	1	724	63	665	09	60	30	10	60	30	10	60	30	10	60	30	10	10	
10	75	21	3	6	173	M	940	1630	1144	2777	1	1	882	50	700	00	481	75	11	481	75	11	481	75	11	481	75	11	11	
12	87	21	3	6	173	M	940	1630	1144	2774	1	1	882	50	700	00	481	75	11	481	75	11	481	75	11	481	75	11	11	
20	100	15	14	8	285	M	1800	4649	766	5415	1	1	882	50	700	00	481	75	11	481	75	11	481	75	11	481	75	11	11	
20	140	10	12	94	356	M	1850	5773	1807	7580	1	1	355	00	270	02	13	270	02	13	270	02	13	270	02	13	270	02	13	13
14	75	10	6	3	238	M	1600	2655	754	3409	1	1	556	00	184	00	138	13	14	138	13	14	138	13	14	138	13	14	14	
12	110	2	5	5	189	M	1800	2497	915	3412	1	1	43	00	205	00	110	13	15	110	13	15	110	13	15	110	13	15	15	
8	40	1	4	95	M	700	1000	302	1302	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9	50	1	3	75	M	600	733	82	815	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5	33	1	1	39	M	600	732	436	1168	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
26	187	4	7	40	723	R H	2250	6112	2053	8165	1	1	1409	22	2597	50	200	00	1504	38	18	1504	38	18	1504	38	18	1504	38	18
21	170	30	19	7	363	M	2000	7100	1470	8570	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
32	370	21	44	61	1171	M	3600	14374	8256	22630	1	1	5509	53	2597	50	200	00	1504	38	18	1504	38	18	1504	38	18	1504	38	18
41	560	62	84	61	926	M	2000	8256	3860	12116	1	1	5509	53	2597	50	200	00	1504	38	18	1504	38	18	1504	38	18	1504	38	18
11	85	2	1	7	112	M	1175	2273	851	3124	1	1	547	54	52	50	617	83	21	617	83	21	617	83	21	617	83	21	21	
5	38	1	1	54	M	625	732	252	984	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5	52	4	5	119	M	1200	1500	602	2102	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6	51	3	1	91	M	800	1000	200	1200	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5	12	4	12	43	M	570	709	62	771	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6	37	2	2	18	R H	310	603	141	744	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6	18	4	6	34	M	214	273	107	380	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
402	3355	246	248	529	7226	21	40100	92441	36679	129120	30	25	14	8	23243	87	1065	33	8324	30	8324	30	8324	30	8324	30	8324	30	8324	30
429	3474	273	269	455	7261	21	39423	96356	41948	138304	31	26	17	11	23538	40	7990	70	7990	70	7990	70	7990	70	7990	70	7990	70	7990	70
27	119	27	21	35	677	M	3915	5269	9184	1	1	1	1	1	294	53	294	53	294	53	294	53	294	53	294	53	294	53	294	53

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 20
 " " Congregations in them..... 29
 " " Augmented Charges..... 2
 " " Congregations in them..... 4

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist).....
 " " Stations in them.....

FINLAY MATHESON, Presbytery Clerk.

■ SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms	
											Infants	Adult
1	Auburn, Knox Smith's Hill	W. R. Alp, B.A.	Auburn	Thomas Burns	Goderich	2	6	59	6	250	7	1
2	Bayfield, St. Andrew's	Alf. Macfarlane, M.A. B.D.	Bayfield	John Fraser	Bayfield	3	4	52	2	160	5	1
	Bethany Varna						1	1	11	40	1	1
3	Blyth, St. Andrew's	G. Telford, M.A., B.D.	Blyth	R. B. McGowan	Blyth	1	7	124	21	420	8	1
4	Brucefield, Union	W. D. McIntosh, B.A.	Brucefield	R. B. Watson	Brucefield	1	9	137	12	590	9	1
5	Clinton, Willis Ch.	J. E. Hogg	Clinton	B. R. Higgins	Clinton	1	12	126	38	492	12	1
6	Egmondville	W. D. McDonald, B.A.	Seaforth	Jas. Love	Seaforth	1	8	120	26	490	11	1
7	Exeter, Caven Ch.	Jas. Foote, B.A.	Exeter	Henry Strang	Hensall	1	4	60	19	193	7	1
8	Goderich Knox	R. C. McDerimid	Goderich	F. G. Weir	Goderich	1	15	323	50	19	4	1
9	Grand Bend Corbett	A. M. Grant, B.D.	Grand Bend	J. H. McGregor	Parkhill, R.R.	2	5	95	25	500	3	1
10	Hensall, Carmel	J. A. McConnell	Hensall	Andrew Moir	Hensall	1	8	166	24	131	5	1
11	Hullett, Burns Londesboro, Knox	Jas. Abery	Londesboro	John Melville	Londesboro	2	6	49	118	7	3	1
12	Kippen, St. Andrew's Hills Green	R. A. Lundy, B.A.	Kippen	John Manson	Kippen	3	5	63	10	210	2	1
	Blake						5	28	4	86	2	1
13	McKillop, Duff's Ch. Winth'p, Caven Ch	J. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Seaforth	Robert Hogg	Dublin, R.R.	2	4	32	1	180	3	1
14	Seaforth, First Ch.	F. H. Larkin, D.D.	Seaforth	J. G. Mullen	Seaforth	1	9	160	30	500	10	1
15	Thames Road Kirkton	G. M. Chidley, B.A.	Exeter	A. Shier	Kirkton	2	4	80	320	10	1	1
	Kippen Road MISSION FIELD						5	35	155	1	1	1
1	Leeburn Union Church					2	2	22		90	1	1
	Goderich Twp.						5	32		120		
	Foreign Missionary	B. S. Smillie	Ujjain, C. India									
1	RETIRED	A. Stewart, D.D.	Toronto									
2		C. Fletcher, D.D.	Hensall									
3		S. A. Carriere	Toronto									
4		Jas. Hamilton, B.A.	Goderich									
Grand T'l, 1923						26	139	1955	278	5697	137	14
Grand T'l, 1922						26	141	1896	238	6682	134	15
Increase								59	40	3		
Decrease							2			985		

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 15

Ministers on Board in U.S. & Several Charges.....	20
" " Aug. "	1
" " F. M. Fields.....	1

Ministers other than foregoing.....	4
-------------------------------------	---

Total on Roll	20
Ministers on Appendix	..

Ministers on Appendix.....	20
Grand Total of Ministers.....	

Grand Total of Ministers.....

PLACE AND DATE, GODERICH, MARCH 5TH., 1924.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Armow	A. C. S. Smith, B.A.	Kincardine, R. R. 2	Alex. McLeod	Armow	2	5	53	3	252	3	1
Bervie.						6	39	4	181	6	
2 Ashfield	J. S. Hardie	Lucknow, R. R. 3	Dr. A. A. J. Simpson	Kintail	1	7	97	4	500	2	
3 Belgrave	Vacant	Belgrave	Jas. A. Scott	Belgrave	2	6	67	2	185	2	
Calvin						4	24		100	3	
4 Belmore	C. N. McKennie	Belmore	Walter Renwick	Clifford, R. R. 1	2	5	57	4	225	3	
McIntosh						4	56	4	207	9	
5 Bluevale	C. Tate	Bluevale	John H. Smith	Wingham, R. R. 1	2	8	60	6	250	2	
Eadie						1	40	4	175	6	
6 Brussels	J. P. McLeod	Brussels	D. C. Ross	Brussels	2	11	208	8	643	7	2
7 Cranbrook	Vacant	Brussels, R. R. 3			1	2	48	7	192		

38. PRESBYTERY OF HURON

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers				Sabbath School & B. Class		Comm-nicants Received		Communicants Removed		Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend raised by Congregation		Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself		Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences		Grand Total for all purposes		Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Ever Member Made in 1923?		31st, 1923		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies reported by their Treasurers		Number											
Tch.		Officers		Scholars		Profession		Certificate						\$		\$		\$		\$		(a) For Ordinary Revenue		(b) For Budget		(a) For Ordinary Revenue		(b) For Budget		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Movement Thank-offering		\$ c		\$ c		\$ c			
10	80	2	6	5	172	M	960	1592	1165	2757	1	1	0	1	773 00		363 10	1				1	1	0	1	773 00				363 10	1										
10	82	3	4	96	840	1357	424	1781	1	1	1	0	254 00	379 86																											
9	80	6	5	6	116		1120	1770	971	2741	1	1	0	0	364 00		244 85	2																							
3	16		1	4	28		280	324	21	345	0	0	0	0																											
17	141	9	4	12	311	M	2000	4005	2736	6741	1	1	0	0	25 00		831 70	3																							
19	211	4	9	11	356	M	1800	3975	2979	6954	1	1	0	0	1750 00		722 00	4																							
15	140	15	15	24	291	M	1800	3933	2078	6012	1	1	1	1	1601 85		457 26	5																							
10	96	18	10	10	300	M	1800	3772	1444	5216	1	1	1	1	807 00		376 95	7																							
14	94	6	14	12	182	M	1800	3527	1126	4653	1	1	1	1	589 25																										
33	346	32	24	51	688	M	2200	7950	4110	12060	1	1	0	1	2489 00	427 16	1154 31	8																							
14	180	12	3	25	137	M	1200	1620	300	1920	1	1	1	1	103 50		100 00	9																							
17	140	2	6	27	408	M	1500	1838	478	4807	1	1	1	0	742 73		419 00	10																							
19	74	5	4	5	131	M	825	1572	743	2315	1	1	0	0	342 00		120 50	11																							
19	46	4	6	6	118		675	1452	243	1695	1	1	0	0	162 25																										
11	130	2	3	4	169	M	1016	2050	822	2872	1	1	1	1	343 30		822 10	12																							
19	54	1	2	2	70		385	1000	494	1494	1	1	0	0	183 00																										
16	52	4	4	6	66		400	700	364	1064	0	0	0	0	127 50																										
19	36	10	4	4	91	M	620	1041	390	1431	1	1	0	0	155 12		268 00	13																							
18	72	13	4	4	188		880	2131	854	2985	1	1	0	1	520 47																										
17	161	6	5	21	450	M	2000	5767	3042	8809	1	1	0	0	1702 94	4 96	1218 55	14																							
21	140	8	5	25	182	M	1098	2615	908	3583	1	1	0	0	629 80		494 65	15																							
12	61	3	4	48			702	1250	787	2037	1	1	0	0	428 00																										
															15 20																										
6	50	17	1		53	M	500	550	72	622					9 00																										
10	40	15			54		500	835	54	887					7 00		126 75																								
308	2516	183	134	252	4741	15	27213	57356	26645	86548	21	21	8	9	15637 01	811 98	8330 18																								
315	2423	164	141	274	4724	17	26324	52838	28310	82862	18	18	2	2	14644 57		8688 13																								
7	93	19	7	22			889	4518	1665	3686	3	3	6	7	992 44		357 95																								

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.... 15

"	Congregations in them.....	24
---	----------------------------	----

"	Augmented Charges	..
"		..

" Congregations in them..... ..

Number of Mission Fields—

(Student or Catechist).....	1
.....	2

“ Stations in them..... 2

JAMES HAMILTON, *Presbytery Clerk.*

39. PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

7	62	8	4	6	88	M	1000	1634	253	1887	1	1	0	0	145 60	121 11
8	46	5	1	5	85		400	600	85	685	1	1	1	1	67 35	
15	95			3	125	M	1500	2682	654	3336	0	0	0	0	241 00	254 66
14	64		6	2	167	M	1020	1615	451	2066	1	1	0	0	333 47	112 26
8	34	1	2	8	60		480	990	238	1228	1	1	0	0	168 80	
10	110	21	6	5	150	M	960	1497	1044	2541	1	1	0	0	668 26	306 42
10	84	17	1	5	150		840	1632	851	2483	1	1	0	0	530 00	
12	50	2		14	142	M	1145	1647	515	2162	1	1	0	0	317 00	247 85
10	45	1	2	6	104		655	2328	200	2528	0	0	0	0	83 92	
12	152	11	2	12	399	M	1800	6186	2375	8561	1	1	0	0	1595 06	669 00
					97	M	750	983	286	1269	1	1	0	0	151 00	227 42

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
8	Dungannon	A. G. Rintoul, B.A.	Dungannon	Angus Gordon	Sheppardton	2	4	40	5	170	10	2
9	Kincairdine	F. C. Overend, B.A.	Kincairdine	D. S. McDonald	Kincairdine	1	5	37	1	110	1	2
10	Kinlough	W. A. MacWilliam	Kinlough	Jas. Symon	Greenock RMD	2	3	45	1	180	5	3
11	Kinloss, S.	K. A. Gollan	Lucknow	John McMillan	Holyrood R.R. 4	1	5	68	2	282	1	2
12	Lucknow	Robt. McCallum	Lucknow	P. H. McKensie	Lucknow RMD	1	9	170	15	525	6	4
13	Molesworth	Vacant	Listowel, R.R. 1	John Alexander	Listowel, R.R. 2	1	5	69	2	276	14	1
14	Pine River	G. Gomm	Kincairdine R.R. 1	J. M. Beatty	Ripley, R.R. 4	1	5	84	5	250	14	1
15	Ripley	R. Harkness, B.A., Ph.D.	Ripley	D. S. McDonald	Ripley, R.R. 4	1	13	179	10	702	13	1
16	St. Helens	C. Cumming	Lucknow, R.R. 2	Robinson Woods	Lucknow, R.R. 2	2	7	76	3	321	7	1
17	Teeswater	W. A. Bradley, B.A.	Teeswater	Robert Braden	Greenock, R.R. 1	1	10	205	4	750	15	2
18	Whitechurch	James Scobie	Whitechurch	Wm. Purdon	Wingham, R.R. 3	2	5	70	5	300	8	1
19	Walton	E. F. Chandler, B.A., B.D.	Walton	William Patterson	Brussels, R.R. 2	2	7	95	9	400	2	1
20	Wingham	D. Perrie, D.D.	Wingham	Andrew Taylor	Wingham	1	12	200	9	800	7	1
21	Wroxeter	C. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Wroxeter	James Stutt	Wroxeter	1	5	110	5	350	5	2
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1		D. B. McRae	Kincairdine									
2		F. D. McLennan	Toronto									
3		T. A. Bell, B.A.	Redlands, Cal.									
						Grand T'l, 1923	31	180	2622	153	9980	177
						Grand T'l, 1922	31	186	2533	190	9758	148
						Increase		89		222	29	
						Decrease		6		37		17

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Pastoral Charges..... 17
 Aug. Pastoral Charges..... 1
 F. M. Fields.....

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 18
 Total on Roll..... 2
 Ministers on Appendix..... 2
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 20

PLACE AND DATE, TEESWATER, ONT., MARCH 3RD, 1924

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Bruce North and St. Andrew's	Geo. J. MacKay, M.A.	Port Elgin R.R. 3	Jas. McEwing	Port Elgin R.R. 3	2	7	56			3	4
2	Burgoyne	C. C. Strachan, B.D.	Port Elgin R.R. 2	Jas. Wallace	Port Elgin R.R. 1	2	6	90				2
3	Chesley	A. Graham, B.A.	Chesley	M. A. Halliday	Chesley	1	14	228	26	841	27	1
4	Elmwood	S. G. Steele, B.A.	Elmwood	Wm. Cook	Elmwood	2	4	45	5	200	1	1
5	Glamis	F. Reith	Glamis	W. J. McKeeman	Glamis	1	4	52		208	3	4
6	Hanover	D. J. Lane, B.A.	Hanover	Jno. Cooper	Hanover, R.R.	2	6	90	20		11	4
7	Paisley	Hugh D. McCuaig, B.A.	Paisley	W. T. Hopper	Paisley	1	10	190	30	675	5	2
8	Pinkerton	W. M. Lee, M.A.	Pinkerton	Wm. Mathews	Cargill	2	4	49	1	200	4	1
9	Port Elgin	Vacant		W. A. Mitchell	Port Elgin	1	10	155	7	520	6	1

39. PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND—Continued

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

FINANCES											Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923											Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
Tch. & Officers		Scholars	Profession	Certificate	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?		(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	Was Every Member Cans-vas Made in 1923?		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Move-ment Thank-Offering				
												(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget			(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget			\$	c	\$	c
5	40				2	81		750	800	170	970	1	0	0	0	0	0	173	33				
4	30				3	73	M	650	775	32	807	1	0	1	0	0	0	32	00			89	50
5	32	1	1		3	65		580	711	73	784	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	00			671	78
23	218	20	31	30	511	M	1800	6294	2217	8511	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1672	24	122	71	158	34
9	55				1	105	M	750	869	284	1153	1	1	0	0	0	0	110	00	6	00		
9	80				1	89		915	970	168	1138	1	1	0	0	0	0	71	00				
9	80	5	1	1	1	89	M	1500	1945	843	2788	0	0	0	0	0	0	457	75			236	83
18	150	7	3	11	321	M	1800	3604	1418	5022	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1470	73	75	00	503	45
11	100	4	4		191	M	1500	1820	942	2762	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	277	00			313	21
10	85	3	4	8	215	M	1500	1950	526	2476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	00			213	18
15	125	13	2	40	282	M	1900	3045	1645	4690	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	754	10	59	50	616	21
7	39	9	1	2	198	M	1100	1973	726	2699	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	578	00			171	35
5	28	2	1	1	55		600	763	85	848	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	41	00				
23	200	14	12	28	490	M	1850	4162	5395	9557	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2750	00			884	50
12	50	2		9	216	M	800	2834	824	3658	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	309	40			218	65
6	36	3		3	90		700	1113	235	1270	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	77	00				
17	130	2	3	6	214	M	1170	2020	770	2790	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	395	35			607	98
14	150	5		2	128		630	961	668	1629	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	383	25				
23	220	33	11	29	448	M	2100	4916	1943	6859	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1829	44			487	16
11	75	3	7	13	217	M	1800	3544	1495	5039	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1065	19	68	00	325	76
																							30

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 20
 Congregations in them..... 29
 Augmented Charges..... 1
 Congregations in them..... 2

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)
 Stations in them.....

W. A. BRADLEY, Presbytery Clerk.

40. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

10	70	10		20	140	M	1200	2100	367	2467	1	1	1	1	185	40	5	00	197	13
12	101	9		3	170	M	1350	1789	632	2421	1	1	0	0	497	40			135	54
6	25	2		5	57		425	523	169	692	0	0	0	0	77	00			932	09
21	210	24	28	48	627	M	2100	5093	4650	9743	1	1	1	1	3358	31	200	00	211	68
12	55	1	2	17	107	M	800	1376	446	1822	0	0	0	0	208	75				
6	45		4	2	54		400	435	165	600	1	1	0	0	157	50				
0	45		6	6	80	M	1200	1764	509	2273	1	1	1	1	294	55			90	00
13	100	15	24	16	238	M	1005	2601	664	3265	1	1	1	1	326	00			258	75
10	93	3		6	90		775	1108	367	1475	1	1	1	1	243	10	40	00		
12	79	10	7	15	432	M	1800	5488	1655	7143	1	1	1	1	1016	50			448	00
4	34		1	7	112	M	750	1975	277	2252	1	1	1	1	164	60			222	12
9	31			12	93		750	975	457	1432	1	1	0	0	12	10				
20	155	11	17	13	320	M	2000	4087	2584	6671	1	1	1	1	2089	00			323	54

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	11	Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	14
" " Aug.	3	Total on Roll.....	2
" " F. M. Fields.....	.	Ministers on Appendix.....	2
		Grand Total of Ministers.....	16

PLACE AND DATE, GLAMIS, MARCH, 6TH., 1924.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1	Emo	R. A. Hanley, B.D.	Emo	J. D. Allen	Emo	2	7	85	15	31	4
2	Devlin										
2	Fort Frances, Knox.	A. C. Justice, M.A.	Fort Frances	Wm. Floyd	Fort Frances	1	6	120	25	300	8
	Fort William:										
3	First Church	R. W. Rumley	Fort William	Jas. Gowanlock	Fort William	2	6	95	5	300	58
4	Knox	J. W. Cruikshank, M.A.									
		B.D.	Fort William	G. W. MacKenzie	Fort William	1	10	162	18	607	36
5	St. Andrew's	H. L. McKinnon, M.A.									
		B.D.	Fort William	Alex. Stewart	Fort William	1	21	271	64	1600	48
6	St. Stephen's	M. P. Berezynski	Fort William	Emil Scinski	Fort William	2		12	2	115	5
	Port Arthur:										
7	Knox	R. H. Fotheringham									
		B.A.	Port Arthur	H. N. Campbell	Port Arthur	1	9	75	6	375	13
8	St. Paul's	J. A. Tuer, M.A., B.D.	Port Arthur	Judge McKay	Port Arthur	1	26	450	340	2500	78
9	Rainy River (Union)	J. W. Shemilt (Meth.)	Rainy River	C. W. Miller	Rainy River	1	3	120			
10	Schreiber, United	William Reid	Schreiber	James Hastings	Schreiber	1	1	80	30	350	7
11	Sioux Look-out	P. G. McPherson	Sioux Look-out	W. B. McNiece	Sioux Look-out	1	2	96	25	500	7
12	MISSYAT-LARGE	Robt. Dewar, M.A.	Fort William	John Ritchie	Port Arthur	12					1
	White Riv., Heron Bay							20	3		
	Peninsula, Coldwell							10	5		
	Jackfish, Rossport							18	4		
	Kaministiquia, Finmark							19	4		
	Raith, Atikokan							43	14		

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges....	12	Number of Mission Fields—	
Congregations in them.....	18	" (Student or Catechist).....	
Augmented Charges.....	3	" Stations in them.....	
Congregations in them.....	5		

P. REITH, *Presbytery Clerk*

41. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

[illegible]

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
	Mine Centre, Flinders							11	13			
	MISSION FIELDS:											
1	Big Fork					3		16				
	Crosier							10				
	Roddick					1		10				
2	Current River					3		15	3			1
3	Gillies S. (Hymers)							10	3			
	West Scoble							10	8			
	Pearson							15	5			
4	Ignace					3		12	3			
	Osaguan							15				
	Dymont					4		10	12			
5	Nipigon							10	120			
	Hydro							5	60			
	McDermid							3	5			
	Jellioce					1	2					
6	Slate River		(Quart'ly Serv.)			3						
7	Stratton											
	Patullo											
	Shenstone											
	FOREIGN MISSIONS:											
1	Korea	D. A. MacDonald, B.A.	Wonsan, Korea	J. W. Looney	Fort William							
	APPENDIX TO ROLL:											
		Andrew Boyd	Port Arthur									
		W. J. Preston, B.A.	Fort William									
						Grand T'l, 1923	44	93	1830	792	6647	293
						Grand T'l, 1922	29	94	1818	568	7186	209
						Increase	15		12	224	539	84
						Decrease		1				3

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges	6	Ministers on Roll other than foregoing	12
" " Aug. " "	5	Total on Roll	2
" " F. M. Fields	1	Ministers on Appendix	2
		Grand Total of Ministers	14

PLACE AND DATE, FORT WILLIAM, ONTARIO, MARCH 6th., 1924.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1	Beausejour	D. H. Jacobs	Winnipeg, RR4	J. S. Hough	Beausejour	1	2	25	6	90	4
2	Clandeboyne, Petersfield and Dunara	John S. Lowe	Clandeboyne	William Leask	Clandeboyne	3	4	35	8	110	5
3	Dugald, Plympton & Oakbank	William M. Turnbull	Dugald	A. E. Studham	Dugald	3	6	45	15	160	14
4	Eriksdale, Eastland and Pine View	T. C. Frampton	Eriksdale			3		60	3	200	26
5	Giroux	Richard Ashcroft	516 McDermot Av. Winnipeg	James Steel	Giroux	1	1	33	10	60	2
6	Hazelridge, Garson and Tyndall					3	4	52	9	200	

41. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Comm. - nants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Weekly Envelope Used	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Member Can- vass Made in 1923	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
1	10					354									1 30			1
	74					195			73						19 30			2
	8																	3
	30			10		345									17 00			4
	15			12														5
	14			11		255									15 00			6
				5														7
				1														
278	3257	111	193	200	2857	12	20013	63478	10805	74056	9	7	7	4	6291 77	120 00	1966 67	
282	3202	170	147	313	2701	12	18920	71618	10316	82683	11	8	8	5	6746 10		1732 30	
16	55		46		156		1093		489	8027							234 37	
		59		113				8140			2	1	1	1	454 33			

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	6
" Congregations in them	6
" Augmented Charges	5
" Congregations in them	19

Number of Mission Fields—	
(Student or Catechist)	5
Stations in them	16

ROBT. DEWAR, Presbytery Clerk.

42. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

4	24				15	M	500	460		960								1
12	90	3			54	M	1200	1650	210	1920	1		1	1	67 00		32 00	2
14	98		2	3	76	M	1500	1780	314	2221	1		1	1	131 50		104 29	3
7	60	2		4	52	M	1500	1339	29	1368	1		1		29 00			4
4	30				38	M	421	450	42	537	1		1					5
3	35				38	M	500	527	24	551					41 60		4 50	6

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING					
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms
7	Kildonan	D. D. Millar, B.D.	Winnipeg, RR1.	H. J. Seymour	Winnipeg, RR1.	1	11	150	19	400	8
8	Little Britain, Cloverdale & Highland	J. Knox Clark, B.A.	Winnipeg, RR1.	John Linklater	Pigeon Bluff	2	5	60	12	286	9
9	Sanford & Oakbluff	Leonard A. Bygrave	Sanford	Robert Rodgers	Sanford	2	2	101	13	500	14
10	Selkirk	C. H. Best, B.A.	Selkirk	Frank A. Gemmel	Selkirk	1	5	105	40	300	16
11	Springfield, Bird's Hill & N. Springfield	George Muir	Springfield	John A. Matheson	N. Transcona	3	4	45	6	177	4
12	Starbuck, Prairie View, Ferndale & Fannystelle	John D. McNair	Starbuck	Dr. H. Vernon	Starbuck	4	5	81	5	239	3
13	Stonewall, Grassmere and Brant-Argyle	Edwin Mason	Stonewall	Arch. Morrison	Stonewall	3	10	100	11	335	17
14	Stony Mount'n, Lilyfield & Rockwood	James W. Anderson	Stony Mount'n	Alex. Matheson	Stony Mount'n	3	3	50	12	190	6
15	Transcona and South Transcona	H. B. Duckworth	Transcona	J. W. Gunn	Transcona	2	5	130	20	625	50
16	Union Point, Avonlea and Niverville			Otto Swenson	Ste. Agathe	3	5	69	10		
17	Winnipeg: Augustine	E. Leslie Pidgeon, D.D.	111 Royal St.	John Cameron	105 Nassau St.	1	33	553	26	2100	28
18	Chalmers	H. G. Crozier	668 Strathe'a St.	Rod. MacKenzie	535 Newman St.	1	12	130	5	700	2
19	Chinese Mission	Ma Seung	296 Ellen St.			1	18	250	100	1800	51
20	Home Street	Andrew Roddan	171 Arlington St.	Henry Graham	102 Ruby St.	1	8	82	6	500	20
21	John Black Mem'l	Hugh J. Robertson, B.A.	177 Oakview Av.	S. R. Henderson	Winnipeg R.R.4.	1	20	600	50	2500	33
22	King Memorial	E. G. D. Freeman, B.D.	50 Hart Ave.	(Rev.) S. Polson	486 E. Kildonan Rd.	1	29	400	220	2210	31
23	Knox			Dr. R.K. McClung	88 Chestnut St.	1	29	400	220	2210	31
24	Martin Ave., and Talbot Ave.	J. Carlyle Parker	677 Martin Av.	Wm. Anderson	672 Moncton Av.	2	10	62	9	650	17
25	Norwood	D. Melvor, B.D.	Norwood	James Sinclair	Norwood	1	14	275	40	1150	33
26	Point Douglas	William McCloy	76 Lily St.	Wm. Duncan	43 Curtis St.	1	8	191	39	531	19
27	Riverview	David Flemming, B.A.	341 Florence Ave.	A. H. Williams	318 Rosedale Av.	1	14	250		1200	29
28	Robertson Mem'l	J. R. Mutchmor, B.D.	Burrows and MacKenzie	D. Caithness	1645 Arlington St.	1	3	226	48	496	22
29	Ruthen'n Mission	R. G. Katsunoff, B.A.	579 Redwood Av.	Simeon Hnatiuk	228 Washington Ave.	1	1	24	25	200	
30	St. Andrew's	H. J. Keith, B.D.	211 Oak St.	N. H. Neill	120 Niagara St.	2	24	255	108	2000	99
		J. M. White, B.A. (Asst.)	552 Sherbrooke St.								
31	St. Giles	W. A. Maclean, D.D.	136 Burrows Av.	John Bishop	91 McAdam Av.	1	18	275	50	1500	11
32	St. James	D. M. MacKay, B.A.	249 Mandeville St.	Dr. C. H. Monro	138 Douglas Pk R.	1	8	250	40	1000	50
33	St. John's	Thurlow Fraser, D.D.	112 Bannerman Ave.	G. B. Barager	108 Bannerman Ave.	1	14	340	120	2100	27
34	St. Paul's	P. Bruce Thornton	688 McDermot Ave.	Thomas Corbett	28 Purcell Av.	1	32	355	235	2000	46
35	St. Stephen's	C.W. Gordon, D.D., L.L.D.	54 West Gate	G. W. Murray	640 Westminster Ave.	1	36	345	333	1136	22
36	Westminster	David Christie, D.D.	120 Maryl'd St.	A. C. McColl	117 Home St.	1	39	600	300	2300	27
37	Weston	James Fleming	1652 Alexander Ave.	David Muir	1478 Pacific Av.	1	1	60	5	400	5
UNION CHARGES											
1	Dominion City and Arnaud	P. D. Lascelles	Dominion City	J. H. Baskerville	Dominion City	2	5	95	8	475	2
2	Dryden and Oxdrift	J. M. Beaton	Dryden, Ont.	Alfred Pitt	Dryden, Ont.	1	3	164	21	840	29
3	Emerson, Letellier and Marais	J. M. Wallace, B.D.	Emerson	W. McBean	Emerson	3	12	75	10	350	
4	Greenridge, Newbrige, Ridgeville & Woodmore	G. D. Robinson, B.A.	Greenridge	John Gunn	Greenridge	4	5	64	5	400	6
5	Keewatin	W. L. Robertson	Keewatin, Ont.			1	11	191	10	600	19
6	Kenora	W. H. Pankhurst, B.A.	Kenora, Ont.	Alex. Stephen	Kenora, Ont.	1	10	250	25	1200	9

42. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG—Continued

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1923																Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923				Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as re- ported by their Treasurers		Number
Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession	Communi- cants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering	\$	c	\$	c		
24	205		7	12	140	M	1720	3034	1073	4107	1	1	1	1	473 04		222 31	7				
25	49	6	13	9	64	M	1183	1349	76	1406	1		1		71 00			8				
26	129	5	3	12	56	M	1600	4147	280	4427	1	1	1	1	256 20			9				
27	175	12	2	16	131	M	1950	3662	862	4524	1	1	1	1	513 00		316 50	10				
28	75			3	47	M	1150	1230	510	1740	1		1		85 80		166 87	11				
29	125	23		12	86	M	778	1254	120	1374	1		1		37 63			12				
30	124	9	2	20	129	M	1890	2581	735	3316	1		1	1	152 63		370 22	13				
31	70			5	49	M	1673	2038	302	2340	1		1	1	130 65		86 00	14				
32	365	28	33	26	268	M	2000	5212	544	5756	1	1	1	1	150 25		279 84	15				
33	30				54	M	600	670	20	690					6 00		10 25	16				
34	484	45	80	96	1317	M	5000	24259	18000	43259	1	1	1	1	12144 78	217 00	1942 22	17				
35	340	9	6	49	335	M	2100	3965	906	6872	1	1			510 00		312 06	18				
36	650	19	58	67	751	M	2600	13626	1995	22395	1	1			1639 89		651 84	19				
37	240	1	8	26	164	M	1800	3530	1150	4680	1	1			510 70		352 69	20				
38	650	21	33	42	497	M	2500	9835	2429	12150	1	1			1769 15		411 66	22				
39	430	29	60	123	1118		6000	22340	9825	43210	1		1		6326 40	4500 00	1940 00	23				
40	310	15	14	20	176		1300	2439	197	2690	1	1	1	1	161 70			24				
41	600	11	45	41	467	M	2400	13276	1767	15043	1	1	1	1	607 92		346 80	25				
42	237	21	16	9	154	R H		3370	831	4201	1	1			315 00		263 31	26				
43	500	15	48	47	376	M	2100	9326	1935	11261	1	1	1	1	994 00		316 00	27				
44	340	16	5	17	98		1400	2732	6058	8790	1	1	1	1	100 00			28				
45	120	9		4	21			90	100	190					60 00		2 40	29				
46	854	27	59	126	653	M	5500	16577	5515	28468	1	1	1	1	2665 04		885 00	30				
47	385	8	12	71	526	M	2900	11279	3306	17485	1	1	1	1	2476 00	45 00	686 77	31				
48	500	10	36	29	314		2000	5931	465	6396	1	1			150 00		168 17	32				
49	776	24	33	61	682	M	3000	19332	2039	21371	1	1	1	1	1202 33	1 00	513 00	33				
50	1014	60	47	94	915	M	3125	17650	2950	21600	1	1	1	1	2347 35		590 58	34				
51	560	26	23	61	1136		4200	20080	5014	25094	1	1	1	1	4391 20	1775 33	1778 71	35				
52	900	45	112	112	1355	M	4000	24475	21156	45631	1	1	1	1	13279 91	490 67	2401 82	36				
53	200	8	7	6	112	M	1200	1754	80	2160	1	1	1	1	66 85			37				
54	175	2	9	1	113	M	1670	1850	113	1963	1		1		15 00			38				
55	205	14	22	33	123		1800	2343	170	2513	1	1	1	1	60 00			39				
56	125		2	2	73	M	1850	3245	456	3701	1		1		91 15		100 50	40				
57	95	2			70	M	1800	2500	116	2633	1		1		56 00			41				
58	283	17	10	25	206	M	2000	8708	710	9418	1	1	1	1	100 00		56 00	42				
59	887		8		296	R H	2200	5669	1657	9526	1	1			827 00		210 35	43				

**STATISTICS AND
FOR YEAR ENDING**

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms Infants Adults
No.										
7 Morris & Silver Plains		Morris			2					
8 Teulon, Gunton and Dundas	James Savage, B.D.	Teulon			3	11	120	25		14
UNION MISSION FIELDS										
1 Winnipeg, Fort Garry			Alexander Baird	Huron and Erie Bldg., Win'g	1	2	30	6	250	25
2 Winnipeg, St. Vital		Hauton P.O.	(Rev.) H. B. Donnelly, B.A.	St. Vital	1	3	33	5	200	12
3 Winnipeg, Stafford St.					1		24		100	4
MISSION FIELDS										
1 Ashern, Camper, Walmore, Silver Bay & Plenie Ridge		Ashern			5		58	7	240	3
2 Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School		Waugh, Ont.								
3 Grahamdale, Steep Rock, Faulkner, & Aston Villa		Grahamdale			4		40	12		8
4 Meadow Lea, Marquette & Raeburn		Marquette			3	2	28		85	
5 Seamo, Oak Pt., Lily Bay & Parkview		Seamo			4		48			1
6 Winnip'g Beh. Whyte-wood & Matlock		Winnipeg Beh.			3		18			
Malonton S.S.										
Jewish Mission	Winnipeg									
Winkler										
Winnipegosis S.S.										
Presbyterial										
NOT IN PASTORAL CHARGE										
1 Prof. in Man. College	A. B. Baird, D.D., LL.D.	247 Colony St.	J. H. Campbell	95 Niagara St.						
2 Hon. Prof. in Man. College	Geo. Bryce, D.D., LL.D.	180 Lisgar Rd., Ottawa, Ont.								
3 Editor of Ranok	Sigmund Bychinsky	396 Mount'n Av	Geo. Goodall	714 Ashburn St.						
4 Minister Emeritus	F. B. Du Val, D.D.	59 Donald St.	Jacob Scott	Stonewall, Man.						
5 Retired	G. W. Faryon, B.D.	549 Burrows Av	F. C. Gilbert	970 McMillan A						
6 Prof. in Man. College	J. Dick Fleming, D.D.	135 Canora St.								
7 Teulon Hospital	A. J. Hunter, D.D., M.D.	Teulon, Man.								
8 Prof. in Man. College	F. W. Kerr, B.A.	Manitoba Coll.								
9 Retired	Hugh McKay, D.D.	221 Ash St.								
10 Missionary in India	Jas. S. MacKay, B.A.	Neemuch, Central India								
11 Prin. of Man. College	John MacKay, D.D.	Manitoba Coll.								
12 Social Service Sec'y	D. N. McLachlan, B.D.	Toronto, Ont.								
13 Mis- sionary in India	T. B. McMillan, B.A.	Indore, C. India								
14 Missionary in China	Duncan McRae, B.D.	Shanghai, China								
15 Prof. in Man. College	E. Guthrie Perry, Ph.D.	437 Assinib'ne A								
16 Missionary in India	Frank H. Russell, D.D.	Dhar, C. India								
17 Missionary in India	David F. Smith, B.D.	Jaora, C. India								
18 Mgr. of Publications	D. M. Solandt, B.D.	Toronto, Ont.								
19 R. E. Sec'y	John W. Little, B.D.	H. & E. Brg Wpg								

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

[illegible]

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

						FOR YEAR ENDING						
PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P.O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS		Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
No.												
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1	W. T. Allison, Ph.D.	254 Furby St.										
2	F. T. Dodds	Caesarea, Ont.										
3	H. B. Donnelly, B.A.	St. Vital, Man.										
4	Bryce Innis	259 Nassau St.										
5	Robert Nairn, M.A.	Kenora, Ont.										
6	J. Mackie Niven	268 Cathedral Av										
7	D. D. Perch	616 Magnus Av										
8	Samuel Polson	486 E. Kildonan										
9	A. W. Smith, M.A.	144 Langside St.										
10	Hugo Spitzer	158 Aikens St.										
11	J. S. Watson, B.A.	427 St. Johns Av										
Grand T'l, 1923						100	478	7902	2092	35085	882	27
Grand T'l, 1922						112	467	7893	2181	G.T., 1922, 36117	929	35
Increase							11	9				
Decrease						12			89	1032	47	8

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 39
 " " Aug. "..... 3
 " " F. M. Fields..... 5

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 14
 Total on Roll..... 61
 Ministers on Appendix..... 11
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 72

PLACE AND DATE, 247 COLONY ST., WINNIPEG, MARCH 15TH., 1924.

*The boundaries of the Presbytery have been readjusted during the year and the following congregations transferred to other Presbyteries: Poplar Point, Oakville, Roland, Miami, Plum Coulee, Oxdrift and Dryden East.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1 Boissevain	E. E. Annand, B.A.	Boissevain	G. Orris	Boissevain	1	6	70	13	260	7	
2 Cartwright	Vacant	Cartwright	D. Duncan	Cartwright	1	7					
3 Killarney and Lena	Andrew Little	Killarney	James Chapman	Killarney	2	7	100	10	400	2	
4 La Riviere & Kingsley	J. F. Douglas	La Riviere	Robert Pollock	La Riviere	2	6	55	5	170	6	
5 Manitou & Darlingford	Riley Smalley	Manitou	J. F. Crosby	Darlingford	2	9	108	8	320	13	3
6 Morden & Clegg	M. C. Rumball, D.D.	Morden	J. H. Black	Morden	2	3	116	15	323	10	
7 Pilot Mound & Floral	Andrew Hood	Pilot Mound	M. Blackburn	Pilot Mound	2	12	90	10	300	5	
8 Burnside											
UNION CHARGES											
1 Crystal City	R. H. Gilmour, B.D.	Crystal City	M. Arbuckle	Crystal City	3	11	90	20	400	3	
2 Deloraine (Ind. U.)	(Congregationalist)										
3 Goodlands	Vacant	Goodlands			3	8	100	20	550		
4 Lyleton & Coultervale	Vacant	Lyleton	Arch. McKinnon	Coultervale	3	8	150				
5 Ninga, Lyonshall & Rowland	W. Ruddell	Ninga	J. Fraser	Ninga	3	8	90	10	230		

42. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG—Continued

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession	Certificate	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget	(c) For Ordinary Revenue	(d) For Every Member Con- vases Made in 1923?	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
1410	13885	561	877	1302	13705	36	90436	288581	94366	418956	42	27	33	24	55140 60	7029 00	15640 80		
1400	14164	682	920	1133	13813	38	91830	298479	108127	443536	39	26	36	26	*44761 33		16195 13		
10				169							3	1			379 27				
279	121	43		108	2	1394	9898	13761	24580				3	2				554 33	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 39
 " Congregations in them..... 65
 " Augmented Charges..... 4
 " Congregations in them..... 11

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 10
 " Stations in them..... 24

ANDREW B. BAIRD, Presbytery Clerk.

43. PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE

8	70			2	126	M	1478	3052	1188	4240	1	1	1	1	600 00		380 00	1
13	80					M	1025	2513		2513	0	0	0	0	23 25		12 45	2
1	127	11	6	4	197	M	1800	3318	1135	4453	1	1	1	0	545 50	159 45	511 68	3
8																		
	80	3		2	86	M	1800	3625	690	4315	1	1	1	0	327 70	26 45	215 00	4
17	81	7	3	6	189	M	1800	3466	938	4404	1	1	1	1	261 65	100 00	481 50	5
12	204	26	1	3	146	M	1820	3372	948	4320	1	1	1	0	397 15	10 00	443 48	6
95	160	5	3	6	172	M	1800	2400	1140	3540	1	1	1	1	309 42		248 20	7
14															13 75			
	125	5	4		140	M	1250	2000	1200	3200	1	1	0	0	597 50		433 55	1
15															323 77		175 80	2
	126					M	1720	2245	213	2458	1	0	1	0			12 00	3
7	100			5	99	M	1800	2580	194	2774	0	0	0	0	7 60		144 69	4
14	160	2				M									26 00			5

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms		
											Infants	Adults	
6 Regent.....	Methodist.....												
7 Waskada.....	Methodist.....	Waskada.....	J. E. Colquhoun.....	Waskada.....	5	5	60	20	400	1			
Minto.....													
Clearwater.....													
Hazeldene.....													
Special.....													
APPENDIX TO ROLL													
1	J. O. Ralston	Morden											
						Grand T'l, 1923	29	90	1029	131	3353	47	3
						Grand T'l, 1922	33	78	1041	117	3829	49	1
						Increase.....		12		14	476		2
						Decrease.....	4		12		22		

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	8
" " Aug. " 	..
" " F. M. Fields.....	..

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	8
Total on Roll.....	1
Ministers on Appendix.....	9
Grand Total of Ministers.....	

PLACE AND DATE, MORDEN, MARCH 24TH., 1924

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1 Baldur and Glenora.....	Donald Morrison	Baldur	J. S. Combear	Baldur	3	2	52	12	218	2	1
2 Belmont & Alma.....	G. A. Dyker	Belmont	J. J. Lawson	Belmont	2	7	37	3		11	1
3 Carman.....	H. M. Lyon, M.A.	Carman	G. M. Campbell	Carman	1	10	140	25	550	17	1
4 Graysville and Orr.....	C. Finnemore	Graysville	W. Wilkie	Graysville	2	5	50	10	280	5	1
5 Holland & Camille.....	Vacant		W. J. Lovie	Holland	2	6	75	10	308	5	1
6 Miami & Rosebank.....	Robert Boyle	Miami	A. H. Baker	Rosebank	2	9	106	21	525	13	1
7 Minto & Margaret.....	John Hart	Minto	P. McCuaig	Minto	2	6	71	6	300	9	1
8 Ninette & Sanat'm.....	J. A. McConnell, M.A., B.D.	Ninette	K. Nicholson	Ninette	2	2	29	13		3	1
9 Rathwell and Indian Ford.....	W. T. Hamilton	Rathwell	Adam Forbes	Rathwell	2	3	59	7	341	1	1
10 Roland and Myrtle.....	W. Bell	Roland	Geo. Ross	Roland	2	11	130	15	600	9	1
11 Roseisle, Sylvan, Emburley & Kenneth.....	H. I. Bowman, B.A.	Roseisle	J. McKnight	St. Claude	4	4	82	10	350	8	1
12 Swan Lake, Somerset and Altamont.....	John Campbell	Swan Lake			13	1	43		102		1
INDIAN WORK											
1 Indian Springs.....	J. A. Donaghy, B.A.	Indian Springs			28						

43. PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE—*Continued*

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	12
" Congregations in them.....	29
" Augmented Charges.....	..
" Congregations in them.....	..

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)
 " Stations in them

M. C. RUMBALL, *Presbytery Clerk*

44. PRESBYTERY OF GLENBORO

9	62	5	4	5	71	1627	1970	136	2106	1	1	0	0	250 00	51 50	1
10	110	2		5	57 M	1800	2339	532	2871	1	1	0	0	250 00	265 50	2
20	225	49	2	29	251 M	2400	8742	1738	10480	1	1	1	1	776 47	334 81	3
18	110	20	1	15	110 M	1602	2253	769	3022	1	1	1	1	331 50	142 13	4
13	125		2	5	115 M	1708	2469	758	3227	1	1			216 25	225 20	5
18	195	7	5	5	134 M	1800	2800	750	3550	1	1			154 48	130 25	6
14	75	3		3	81 M	1650	2185	390	2575	1	1	1	1	7 00	262 53	7
4	50				39 M	570	651	139	790	1	1			163 00	31 00	8
14	134		2	8	62 M	1520	2089	524	2613	1		1		251 94	227 00	9
24	350		1	4	268 M	2000	2994	230	3224	1	1	0	0	254 00	259 76	10
22	130	3	1	8	66 M	1043	1521	200	1721	1	0	0	0	194 05	68 00	11
4	55				43 M	1000	1189	151	1340	1		1		5 00	49 80	12

STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	13	Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	16
" " Aug. " 	4	Total on Roll.....	2
" " F. M. Fields.....	..	Ministers on Appendix.....	2
		Grand Total of Ministers.....	18

*The boundaries of the Presbytery have been re-adjusted during the year and the following Congregations transferred from other Presbyteries: Roland and Myrtle; Miami and Rosebank.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1 Arden & Inkerman.	P. McCormack.	Arden.	Albert McGregor.	Arden.	2	7	55	10	250	4
2 Burnside and Edwin.	P. F. Langille, B.A.	Burnside.	Thomas Munro.	Burnside.	2	5	42	5	196	8
3 Carberry & Melb'rne	C. K. Nicoll.	Carberry.	C. R. Allen.	Carberry.	2	4	95	25	396	4
4 Eden, Birnie and Rosedale.	R. G. MacKay, B.A.	Eden.	J. W. Suddaby.	Eden.	3	8	75	12	375	10
5 Gladstone.	A. C. Strachan, B.A.	Gladstone.	Peter Broadfoot.	Gladstone.	1	6	70	15	295	8
6 Glenella & Central.			A. W. Bancroft.	Glenella.	2	1	70	11		
7 High Bluff & Prospect	S. C. Murray, D.D.	High Bluff.	Charles Wishart.	Port. la Prairie.	2	7	50	2	259	
8 McCreary, Norgate and Royal Oak.	Alex. Sinclair, B.A.	McCreary.	W. MacDonald.	McCreary.	3	1	60	16	290	18
9 Mekiwin, Berton, Golden Stream.	Alex. Riddell.	Berton.	D. Patterson.	Berton.	4	4	59		442	5
10 Neepawa, Knox.	R. G. Stewart, B.D.	Neepawa.	J. J. Hamilton.	Neepawa.	1	11	126			12
11 Petrel, Summerville & Ingelow.			Geo. Craig.	Brookdale.	3	4	39	5	203	
12 Port la Prairie, Knox.	P. E. Scott, D.D.	Port. la Prairie.	E. K. Marshall.	Port. la Prairie.	13	205	34	1250		19
13 Wellwood & Oberon.	W. E. Kelley, B.D.	Wellwood.	G. W. Graham.	Wellwood.	4	85	15	250	16	
14 Westbourne, Long- burn, Macdonald and Oakland.			R. J. Caskey.	Macdonald.	4	4	51	11	334	
15 Indian School.	W. A. Hendry.	Port. la Prairie.	Henry Pillar.	Port. la Prairie.						
UNION CHARGES										
1 Austin and Melvin.	J. A. Beattie, B.D.	Austin.	Robert Hall.	Austin.	2	5	55	4	250	21
2 Franklin & Glendale.	(Methodist).									
3 Lavenham, Rossen- dale & Ross Hill.	T. M. Revie.	Lavenham.	Albert Perkins.	Rossendale.	3	3	75	15	315	3

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	16	Number of Mission Fields—	
“ Congregations in them.....	33	(Student or Catechist)....	3
“ Augmented Charges.....	3	“ Stations in them.....	5
“ Congregations in them.....	9		

†Last year's figures

CHARLES FINNEMORE, *Presbytery Clerk.*

45. PRESBYTERY OF PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

18	126	2	2	1	106	M	1750	3082	857	3939	1	1	1	1	386 71	424 70	1
20	105	10	6	9	84	M	1245	1547	302	1547	1	1	0	0	79 50	214 35	2
7	87	4	7	7	171	R H	1900	3091	908	3999	1	1	1	0	452 15	332 42	3
30	280	17	9	5	169	M	2000	4825	1339	6164	1	1	1	1	409 00	32 00	361 83
20	20	3	3	30	178	M	2000	4235	1386	5621	1	0	1	0	853 00	397 32	5
8	70	.....	.....	.....	89	M	352	543	33	576	0	0	0	0	8 55	74 80	6
12	102	17	.....	.....	138	M	1540	2157	975	3132	0	0	0	0	31 85	125 00	7
19	195	13	.....	18	57	M	1173	2178	221	2399	1	0	1	0	13 70	6 00	8
22	150	3	6	23	83	M	869	2247	243	2490	0	0	0	0	6 00	135 31	9
22	163	14	12	20	326	M	2500	4815	2505	7320	1	1	1	1	131 59	297 34	10
9	66	.....	.....	.....	64	M	1202	1477	561	2038	.....	.....	1	0	335 90	47 10	11
33	321	12	18	41	501	.....	2675	9193	2999	12192	1	1	0	0	1652 00	732 47	12
9	104	.....	3	6	123	M	2400	2600	398	2998	1	1	1	1	104 00	10 32	13
5	50	11	.....	6	64	M	1100	1229	110	1339	0	0	0	0	192 00	14 00	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
6	55	6	3	7	103	M	1800	2525	108	2633	1	0	1	1	37 00	34 95	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234 71	65 50	2
19	120	10	3	9	65	M	1800	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	.....	175 99	3

**STATISTICS AND
FOR YEAR ENDING**

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	10	Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	6
" " Aug. " 	1	Total on Roll.....	17
" " F.M. Fields.....	2	Ministers on Appendix.....	2
		Grand Total of Ministers.....	19

*The boundaries of the Presbytery have been re-adjusted during the year and the following Congregations transferred from other Presbyteries:—Carberry and Melbourne; Petri, Summerville and Ingelow; Wellwood and Oberon. †Last year's figures.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1 Dauphin; St. James.	Philip Duncan, B.A.	Dauphin	Robt. McAllister	Dauphin	1	13	200	22	600	13
2 Ethelbert (Ruth'n'n) Garland, Pine Riv., Selater.	Ephraim Perich	Ethelbert	S. Eshoo, M.D.	Ethelbert	4	1	29	1	163	9
3 Gilbert Plains and Harmony	E. Gilmour Smith, B.A.	Gilbert Plains	Geo. Findlater	Gilbert Plains	2	8	103	30	539	11
4 Ken'le, Thunderhill, Harlington, Pretty Valley	J. W. McKillop	Kenville	A. A. Grant	Kenville	4	6	120	15	625	21
5 Makaroff, Deepdale, Silverwood	Vacant		D. Stewart	Deepdale	3	7	95	12	400	3
6 Minitonas, Roaring River, Ravens- worth, Lidstone	John Jackson	Minitonas	Thomas Martin	Minitonas	4	8	90	16	400	13
7 Swan River, St. And- rew's			John Hannah	Swan River	1	6	48	24	200	
8 The Pas	H. B. Wallace, B.A.	The Pas	W. J. Young	The Pas	1	2	85	30	450	4
Dist. Supt. of Mis'ns.	J. A. Cormie, B.A., D.D.	118 Lisgar Av., Norwood	John Kennedy	Dauphin						
UNION CHARGE										
1 Roblin	Robt. Harvey, M.A.B.D.	Roblin	I. L. Mitchell	Roblin	3	4	300		1400	

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges....	13	Number of Mission Fields—	
“ Congregations in them.....	27	(Student or Catechist)....	5
“ Augmented Charges.....	2	“ Stations in them.....	9
“ Congregations in them.....	6		

PETER E. SCOTT, *Presbytery Clerk.*

46. PRESBYTERY OF 'DAUPHIN

28	350	32	6	28	462	M	2700	6644	1600	8244	1	1	1	1	1218 00	78 00	359 62	1
4	35				80	M	60	100	40	140	0	0	0	0	40 00		100 87	2
25	170		1	85	140	M	1527	2966	656	3622	1	1	1	1	183 95		157 00	3
28	210	32	2	37	133	M	1618	2618	635	3253	1	1	1	1	328 52		283 60	4
15	120				99	M	1300	1800	25	1825	1	0	1	0	66 65			5
33	158	8			142	M	1500	2130	366	2496	1	0	1	0	91 75		141 11	6
14	124		1	2	66	M	638	2290	217	2507	1	0	0	0	87 81		88 75	7
15	150	4	10	14	74	R H	1800	3572	325	3897	1	0	1	0	24 65		154 00	8
30	400				84	M	2000	4448	662	5110	1	1	1	1	36 50		100 00	1

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

FOR YEAR ENDING												
PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms		
No.										Infants	Adults	
MISSION FIELDS			KEY MEN									
1	Ethelbert & Pine Riv.				2		20	7	95			
2	East Bay, Magnet, Methley, Rorketon, and Abbotshall				5		46	9	225			
3	Makinak, Laurier and St. Catherine's		J. A. Campbell	Makinak	3	1	65	29	325			
4	Merridale, Riverview				12		24	2	100	8		
5	Renwer, Oakhurst, West Farrel, Sinclair, Floradale				5		57	9	180			
6	Sifton, Fairville				2		19	2	100			
7	S. Dauphin, Banks, Spruce Creek, Burrows, Mountview, Durston				5		72		320			
8	Umatilla, Clearview, Mount Pleasant				3		63		260			
9	Valley Riv. Listowel, Dauphin Plains		Donald McKillop	Dauphin	3		37		166	2		
	Bield S.S.											
	Shaw S.S.									10		
	Tummel											
	Burrow's Ladies' Aid											
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1	A. H. Foster, B.D.	Gilbert Plains										
2	R. M. Stevinson, B.A.	Dauphin										
3	F. O. Gilbert, M.D.	Spy Hill, Sask.										
4	Michael Hutney	Glenella										
					Grand T'l, 1923	53	56	1473	208	6548	94	7
					Grand T'l, 1922	72	87	1537	233	6307	146	15
					Increase				241			
					Decrease	19	1	64	25		52	8
Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges					6							
Aug.					1							
F. M. Fields												
Ministers on Roll other than foregoing					1							
Total on Roll					8							
Ministers on Appendix					4							
Grand Total of Ministers					12							

PLACE AND DATE, MINITONAS, MAN., MARCH 11th., 1924.

46. PRESBYTERY OF DAUPHIN—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers		Sabbath School & B. Class		Profession	Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member & Family Made	1923?	31st, 1923		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number			
		Scholars								\$	\$	\$	\$	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	\$	c	\$	c	\$	c	
6	80						12	21	M		65	250	315	0	0	0	0	108 00				1		
6	35									240	240		240	0	0	0	0					4 00	2	
		6	1					47	M	500	500		500	0	0	0	0	4 00						3
							10	37		40	40		40	0	0	0	0							4
12	56							14		138	138	7	145	0	0	0	0	7 75						5
									M	50	50		50	0	0	0	0	3 00					31 45	6
15	150							22		420	450	50	500	0	0	0	0							7
12	80						10	41		126	126		126	0	0	0	0					100 81	8	
11	70	6					2	42	R H	1100	1212	188	1400	0	0	0	0	4 00	45 00			113 71	9	
																		1 30						
																		2 50						

JOHN JACKSON, Presbytery Clerk.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
1	Basswood	A. D. Watson, B.A.	Basswood	Alex. Fraser	Basswood	3	2	42	8	210	2	...
2	Fairmount	J. B. McLaren	Clanwilliam	H. McPherson	Clanwilliam	2	2	24	6	105	1	...
3	Elphinstone	F. B. Willson	Elphinstone	John Morton	Elphinstone	3	6	51	7	250	7	...
4	Hamiota	George Lockhart, B.A.	Hamiota	G. Y. Rankin	Oakner	2	6	68	8	250	7	...
5	Lizard Point Reserve	T. R. Scott, B.A.	Rosburn	A. Loudry	Minnedosa	1	1	45	16	200	...	...
6	Minnedosa	James Hodges, B.A.	Minnedosa	John Robertson	Minnedosa	4	4	30	16	162	...	...
7	McNutt, Dropmore	John Carmichael	Oakburn	D. Menzies, Sr.	Oakburn	1	2	32	20	250	11	...
8	Clava, Castleavy	A. Matthews	Basswood	A. Hetherington	Clanwilliam	1	1	28	7	114	...	...
9	Rolling River	Theodore Bay, B.A.	Rosburn	K. Chop	Rosburn	3	2	31	3	100	15	...
10	St. John's (Ruthenian)	Vacant	Pope	James Angus	Pope	1	3	25	4	95	...	...
11	Scotia	John Horn	Silverton	A. Bryant	Silverton	2	3	23	3	130	...	...
12	Silver Creek	Hector MacKay, B.A.	Strathclair	Ed. Burnell	Strathclair	2	4	72	8	360	3	...
13	Minnicka	J. H. Selkirk	Shellmouth	Thos. McLennan	Inglis	4	2	20	5	65	2	...
14	Shellmouth	R. G. Stewart	Vista	W. H. Halliday	Vista	3	1	32	4	117	...	...
15	Vista											
	Culross											
	Kelloc											
UNITED CHARGES												
1	Angusville, Boyle	(Methodist)	Angusville	E. L. Vandecar	Angusville	4	7	39				
2	Clifford & Lidford	A. B. Simpson	Beulah	Jas. A. Fraser	Beulah	3	1	40	160	2		
3	Beulah	J. H. Miller, B.A.	Birtle	John Huggins	Birtle	2	6	161	15	800	27	
4	Birtle	Joseph Hunter, B.A.	Binscarth	Donald Ross	Binscarth	1	4	60	15	300	5	1
5	Gnaton	(Methodist)	Foxwarren		Foxwarren	3	3	33	3	165	3	
6	Binscarth							10	2	80	3	
7	Foxwarren	H. C. Harris	Isabella	A. E. Doherty	Decker	8	10	110	25	580	6	
8	Bayfield	J. R. Hemphill	McConnell	John Kiloh	Hamiota	3	1	110	7	550	5	
9	Zion	A. Moffatt	Miniota	James Wiggins	Arrow River	3	4	53	8	243	5	
10	Isabella	(Methodist)	Newdale	R. H. Lee	Newdale	2	7	102	10	500	2	
11	and Decker	(Methodist)	Oak River	F. Chapman	Oak River	1	1	30	300	5		
12	McConnell	S. C. Wright	Rapid City	James Dods	Rapid City	2	9	74	6	370	2	
13	Marland	(Methodist)	Rosburn	A. G. P. Smellie	Rosburn	2	1	6	100	25	500	12
14	Lavinia	B.A., D.D.	Shoal Lake	D. C. Fleming	Shoal Lake	1	6	124	12	450	12	
15	Miniota	(Methodist)	Crandell		Crandell	2		12	4	35		
16	Arrow River											
17	Glenochair											
18	Newdale & St. And's											
19	Oak River											
20	Rapid City											
21	Hunterville											
22	Rosburn											
23	Russell											
24	Shoal Lake											
25	Crandell (Community)											
26	Palmerston											

47. PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession	Certificate	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	Was Every Member Canvassed in 1923?	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
															For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thanksgiving Offering		
15	80	1		5	65	M	667	1299	342	1641	1	1	1	1	172 30	10 00	152 45	1
16	31			3	66		667	1020	43	1063	0	0	0	0	43 00			
17	40	1		1	44		667	861	11	872	0	0	0	0	11 75	25 00	302 50	2
18	30			4	68	M	1296	2098	503	2601	1	1	1	1	106 05			
19	35			1	19		504	504	173	607	1	1	1	1	129 55			
20	60			1	22	M	700	1496	200	1696	1	0	1	0	100 00	15 00		3
21	140			2	10		179	3		182					3 00			
22	45			10	153	M	1253	2560	1333	4405	1	1	1	1	720 44		493 05	4
23	163			7	52	M	787	864	334	1316	0	0			103 55			
24	163			11	201	M	2000	4020	818	4838	1	1			85 00			
25	65				42	M	53			53					384 26		427 20	6
26	65				23	M	1135	1625	162	1825	1	1			5 00			7
27	25			12	63	R H	180	304		304	1	0	1	0	20 00		97 90	8
28	35				50	M	700	1250	120	1470					40 00			9
29	45			10	52	M	581	1212	566	1778	1	1	1	1				10
30	70			6	45		580	950	285	1235					154 75		57 15	11
31	72			15	74	M	1233	1805	370	2942	1	0	1	0	72 50		410 00	12
32	72			2	33		617	868	1068	1380	1	0	1	1	370 00		425 65	13
33	26			5	40	M	600	785	26	811	1	1	1	1	181 70			
34	26			9	47		600	600	30	869	1	1			26 00		91 50	14
35	40			1	23										30 00			
36	10			1	10		150	150	2	137								
37	79			1	18	M	694	705		761	0	0	1		12 00		15 00	15
38	35			2	15		304	320		624					5 91			
39	95				73	M	1800	200	300	2300								
40	30				21	R H	460	570	103	673					50 00		123 80	1
41	55			2	43		460	505	143	588					9 00		282 15	2
42	168			9	197	R H	2000	3211	708	5919	1	1	1	0	2 50			
43	122			1	124	M	2000	2259	364	3230	1	0	1	1	260 00		166 00	3
44	60			4	61										2 00			
45	25				22										157 00		82 70	4
46	270			7	220	M	2000	4512	1674	6186	1	1	1	0	217 75		323 25	5
47	45				172	M	1800	1858	176	2428	1	1	1	1				
48	98			1	49	M	896	2041	261	2302	1	0	1		292 10		258 55	6
49	48				37		885	735	581	1316	1	0	1		125 35		11 50	7
50	46				36		123	123	4	127	1	0	1					
51	87			8	216	M	2135	3135	219	3356	1	1	0	0	54 60		326 75	8
52	204			2	117	M	2000	4054	864	4918	1	1	1	1	33 00			
53	132			5	159	M	2000	4054	1035	508	1	1	1	1	346 00	74 76	296 51	9
54	30					R H				1757					11 09		243 25	10
55	294			3	165	M	2200	6550	2000	8550	1	1	1	1	111 14		79 50	11
56	190			4	157	M	2000	3189	1735	4924	1	1	1	1	40 00		70 70	12
57	46			1	21		450	500	55	605					809 47		223 00	13
58															12 50	50 00	33 82	14
59															91 07		163 00	15

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	15	Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	6
" Aug. ".....	1	Total on Roll.....	23
" F. M. Fields.....	..	Ministers on Appendix.....	3
		Grand Total of Ministers.....	24

*Last year's figures.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1	Brandon, Knox	R. H. Lowry	602-16th St.	Wm. Ledingham	553 14th St.	1	15	165	30	630	22	
2	St. Paul's	J.G. Miller, F.R.G.S.D.D.	327-8th St.	J. E. Matthews	Brandon	1	23	300	150	1200	36	5
3	St. Andrew's	Robert Paterson	360 Frederick St.	James A. Baxter	125 Russell St.	1	6	90	24	16		
4	Elva and Coastland	Vacant		D. Gillander	Elva	2	4	38	10	86	10	
5	Hartney	J. J. Cowan, B.A.	Hartney	S. C. Blair	Hartney	1	4	68	10	300	7	1
6	Humes'le & Gourlay	Vacant				2	4	35	20	300		
7	Kenton, Bradwardine	J. Hamill	Kenton	John Thomson	Bradwardine	2	4	80	18	300	10	
8	Lenore, Breadalbane	S. C. Studd, B.A.	Lenore	R. Garbitt	Lenore	2	6	92	2	347	7	
9	McAuley, Hillsgreen	W. M. Chalmers, R.A.	McAuley	Geo. Jamieson	McAuley	1	5	118	25	500	13	10
10	Melita, Chesterfield	J. M. Laird, M.A., B.D.	Melita	Geo. Stewart	Melita	2	4	70	15	300	4	
11	Nesbitt, Carroll, Burbank	C. C. Whiting, M.A., B.D.	Nesbitt	Hugh Munn	Nesbitt	3	5	75		700	7	1
12	Rounthwaite, Brandon Hills, Blyth, Glen Souris	C. C. Bradford, LL.B.	Rounthwaite	Wm. Bertram	Rounthwaite	4	4	45	5	89	3	
13	Sinclair, Crescent, Ewart	D. Spear, B.A.	Sinclair	J. D. Brownlee	Sinclair	3	1	44	6	200	10	
14	Souris	J. F. Stewart	Souris	A. F. Bain	Souris	1	9	172	12	712	7	
15	Virden	G. S. Lloyd, M.A., B.D.	Virden	Alex. Murdoch	Virden	1	7	150	20	575	8	
FOREIGN FIELD FORMOSA			D. McLeod, M.A., B.D.	Taihoku, Formosa								
UNION CHARGES												
1	Alexander & Kemnay	J. S. Caldwell, B.A.	Alexander	H. E. Jackson	Alexander	2	10	100	2	550	10	
2	Beresford	A. W. Churchill	Beresford	A. G. Green	Souris R.R. 1.	3	7	130	15	600	2	
3	Douglas	J. Hellyer (Meth.)	Douglas	A. W. Agnew	Douglas	3	4	140			2	
4	Elkhorn & Woodville	E. Lund (Meth.)	Elkhorn	H. H. Johnston	Elkhorn	2	8	165			21	

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	20	Number of Mission Fields—	
“ Congregations in them.....	41	(Student or Catechist).....	1
“ Augmented Charges.....	1	“ Stations in them.....	2
“ Congregations in them.....	4		

J. B. McLAREN, *Presbytery Clerk.*

48. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

30	306	13	34	64	359	2400	5934	1461	7395	1	1	1	1	700 00	52 80	520 00	1
48	400	46	32	61	725	M	3000	5570	18685	1	1	1	1	3678 49	.....	1182 94	2
25	311	24	14	4	140	M	1415	525	2283	1	.....	1	.....	121 20	.....	230 11	3
5	30	1	1	.....	68	M	.....	.....	1660	.....	.....	1	.....	5 00	.....	.....	4
12	100	1	11	.....	136	M	1811	3598	4226	1	1	.....	.....	366 25	53 00	157 05	5
6	70	.....	1	14	74	M	1800	2019	3208	.....	.....	.....	.....	310 20	173 94	655 77	6
21	150	8	4	3	101	M	1800	3539	4239	1	1	1	1	78 00	.....	435 75	7
10	97	6	.....	2	109	M	1766	2800	2939	1	1	.....	.....	108 80	.....	101 73	8
9	150	8	9	3	163	M	1800	2100	2200	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	50 00	9
12	105	5	10	4	124	M	1800	2946	3596	1	1	1	1	252 87	.....	145 31	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	93	M	1800	2318	2559	.....	.....	1	.....	142 30	.....	.....	11
20	125	1	2	3	89	M	1600	1675	2401	.....	.....	.....	1	360 35	.....	268 51	12
.....																	
10	120	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	918	450	1705	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 70	.....	98 60	13
21	177	4	7	7	227	M	2250	3652	6900	1	1	1	1	693 50	.....	350 00	14
21	177	10	3	26	291	M	1850	4338	5733	1	1	.....	.....	1118 00	210 00	250 00	15
.....																	
24	215	11	11	5	240	M	2000	4143	4816	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 00	.....	141 00	1
24	190	.....	16	12	141	M	1970	3208	3408	1	.....	1	.....	54 00	.....	130 80	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M	1850	3000	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	266 98	.....	.....	3
21	18	21	4	25	205	M	2000	3050	4012	1	1	1	1	206 00	.....	275 40	4

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
5	Griswold, Terence & Huntingdon	W. O. Fryer (Meth.)	Griswold	Hugh Gilmour	Griswold	3	2	98				6
6	Hargrave & Wallace	J. M. Wilson	Hargrave	R. J. Bennett	Virden	3	8	70				4
7	Lauder, Melgund, Dand	E. W. Johnson	Lauder	A. Landreth	Lauder	3	4	108	21	520		4
8	Moore Park, Creelford and Justice	W. J. Allen	Moore Park	C. Kerchener	Moore Park	3	9	90	4			4
9	Napinka, Purple Hill and Bernice	A. O. Huguet	Napinka	A. E. Slater	Napinka	3	12	110	12	450		5
10	North Brandon	Wm. Holmes, B.A.	Carnegie	Wm. McPhail	Brandon R.R. 3	3	6	62	8	328		7
11	Oak Lake, St. David's and Ryerson	J. S. Miller, M.A.	Oak Lake	A. Gillespie	Oak Lake	3	18	167	9			7
12	Pipestone, Beloe and Huston	Walter Royle	Pipestone	George Campion	Bellevue	3	3	85	18	370		13
13	Reston & Hillview	H. P. Davidson	Reston	T. S. Munro	Reston	2	5	85	25	400		4
14	Rivers, Forrest, Rally, M.B. at Brandon, Regent, Roseland	S. A. Martin	Rivers	John Shanks	Pettapiece	3	10	165		850		8
MISSION FIELDS												
1	Daly, Daybr'k, Scarth					3		51		250		1
2	Two Creeks, Willen and Ross					3	2	65	13	200		8
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1		H. Edmison, M.A.	Brandon									
2		G. E. Loughheed, B.A.	Brandon									
3		W. M. Ayers	Silver Birch, Wash									
						Grand T'l, 1923	72	209	3233	474	10757	266
						Grand T'l, 1922	74	209	3128	461	7807	288
						Increase			105	13	2950	26
						Decrease	2					22

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 23
 " " Aug. "..... 1
 " " F. M. Fields..... 1

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 25
 Total on Roll..... 3
 Ministers on Appendix..... 1
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 28

PLACE AND DATE, VIRDEN, MAN., MARCH 19TH, 1924.

NOTE—Carberry & Melbourne, Laggan, Summerville, Wellwood, West Hall, transferred to Portage la Prairie Presbytery.

48. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue Budget	(b) For Envelope Budget	(c) For Ordinary Revenue Budget	(d) For Envelope Budget	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
20	85	3	3	2	168	M	1530	2675	276	2952	1	1	1	1	50 50			50 00	5
					129	M		2300							40 65			33 90	6
27	275	16	11	29	156	M	1800	3087	997	4104	1	1	1	1	90 50			182 95	7
8	70	8	1		50	M	2000	2192	270	3024	1	1	1	1	29 59			153 82	8
12	130				132	M	1600	2199	395	2594					62 70			46 50	9
11	100	10	3	1	112	M	805	1355	395	1840					14 00			325 15	10
33	267	13	10	18	372	M	2250	3767	1868	5635	1	1	1	1	261 20	420 00		371 48	11
16	220		3	1	135	M	2000	540	280	2820	1				14 00			54 90	12
10	193	2	2	1	141	M	2000	3270	1590	5909	1	1	1	1	334 27			268 72	13
46	355	1	3	16	208	M	2400	6196	1118	7314	1				247 75			320 60	14
															7 35			156 54	
															7 00				
															42 00				
															4 50				
					61			412		718					8 00				1
11	68				81			156	212	212					10 00				2
															4 00				
															29 80			77 60	
															9 00				
513	4666	212	201	310	5064	27	48783	90203	23222	122087	18	13	16	9	9763 45	909 74		7042 22	
756	4653	344	248	410	5132	29	54459	103440	27560	131010	21	14	21	11	10079 32			7788 10	
243	13														315 87			745 88	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 28
 " Congregations in them..... 64
 " Augmented Charges..... 1
 " Congregations in them..... 3

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 2
 " Stations in them..... 6

G. S. LLOYD, Presbytery Clerk.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms
No.										
1 Bredenburg (Double Affiliation)..... Clumber..... Churchbridge.....	Jas. Borcht (Meth.).....	Bredenburg.....	Jas. Shearer.....	Bredenburg.....	3	4	97			6
2 Dunleath and Stornoway.....	Angus MacIver, B.D.....	Barvas.....	John Graham.....	Barvas.....	2	5	50	6	200	15
3 Elfros.....	Vacant.....	Elfros.....	W. A. McLean.....	Elfros.....	3	4	34	15		14
4 Melville (Ind. Union)	S. H. Sarkissian.....	Melville.....								
5 Lanigan and Drake.....	J. R. Sanderson.....	Lanigan.....	W. B. Robinson.....	Lanigan.....	2	4	30	5	150	1
6 Rokeby, Tonkin and Anemone.....	Vacant.....	Rokeby.....	J. H. White.....	Rokeby.....	3	6	70	6		1
7 Saltcoats, Castleton, Crescent & Perley.....	W.F.Dixon,B.D(Meth.)..	Saltcoats.....	A. C. McGregor.....	Saltcoats.....	4	10	68	8	300	7
8 Yorkton, St. Andrew's & Orkney..... Guernsey..... Foam Lake..... Waldron..... Stoney Brook..... Speciale from 1922....	J. E. Thompson, B.D.....	Yorkton.....	J. D. McMillan.....	Yorkton.....	2	7	207	30	875	17
MISSION FIELDS										
1 Athlone, Edmore & Creeswell.....										
2 Beckenham & Campbell.....										
3 Copeland and Defoe.....					3		50	9		4
4 Jansen, Bog, Prairie Rose & Nealdale.....					4		72	20		
5 Ladstock, Mt. Hecla & Kelvingrove.....					3		65	10		
6 Otthon and Beaver Hills.....										
7 Wynyard.....					3	2	100	30		
8 Leslie.....										
APPENDIX TO ROLL										
1 J. A. Leitch.....	Prairie Rose.....									
2 W. McCloy.....	Winnipeg.....									
					Grand T'l, 1923	32	42	843	139	1525
					Grand T'l, 1922	28	38	783	136	1396
					Increase.....	4	4	60	3	129
					Decrease.....					

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	4
" " Aug. " 	1
" " F. M. Fields.....	..

PLACE AND DATE, BARVAS, SASK., MARCH 24TH., 1924

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	5
Total on Roll.....	2
Ministers on Appendix.....	7
Grand Total of Ministers.....	

49. PRESBYTERY OF YORKTON

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges....	7
" Congregations in them.....	15
" Augmented Charges.....	1
" Congregations in them.....	2

(Number of Mission Fields—	
(Student or Catechist).....	7
" Stations in them.....	18

ANGUS MACIVER, *Presbytery Clerk.*

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms	
											Infants	Adults
1	Buchanan	G. G. Heffelfinger	Buchanan	A. L. Robinson	Buchanan	1	14	30	90	4	2	
2	Canora	F. Hirst, Ph.D., F.R.G.S.	Canora	R. A. Dick, M.D.	Canora	1	4	60	25	300	11	
3	Canora (Ruthenian) Gorlitz, Rhein Hampton, Hvas, White Sand, Nor'ry	G. Tymchuk	Canora	J. Shewkerys	Rhein	5	2	50	15	300	25	
4	Cote Reserve (Indian) Silver Creek, Bear Stream, St. Phillips, Doyle	W. McWhinney	Kamsack	C. Shingoosh	Kamsack	7	3	80		400	12	
5	Engelfeldt, Greenside Bunker Hill, Byng	D. Fiske	Engelfeldt			7		80	10		25	
6	Invermay, Boxmore, Chain of Lakes, Mason	J. S. Bole	Invermay	A. Lindgren	Kamsack	5	6	60	10	250	10	7
7	Kamsack	B. Glover, B.A., B.D.	Kamsack			1		135	30	675	17	
8	Pelly, Norquay, Mel- onick, Arran, Mel- more	G. M. Phillips	Pelly	M. D. Wyllie	Norquay	4	1	62	10	274	10	
9	Preeceville, Norway	A. D. Pringle	Preeceville			3		70	15	250		
10	Watson, Sproule	W. Murdock	Watson	M. A. Sylvester	Watson	2	2	48	2	197	3	1
1	MISSION FIELDS Daylesfo'd, St. Brieux, Norwegian Grove..					3		79	22	400		
2	Kuroki, Fishing Lake, Bear Lake					4		35	5	180		
3	Margo, Hetherbank, Ross, Hamstead, May, Olivet					6		50	10	150		
4	Lintlaw, Hazel Dell, Ardsley, Oxford Centre, Bond, St. Dutrope					5		75	10	300	4	
5	Stenen, Ormaide Crystal Lake					4		53		265		
6	Sturgis, Tadmore, Corfin					4		90	16	465		
7	Verigin, Mikado	(Miss Lydia Gruchy, B.A.)	Verigin			2		32	10	160		
	Lilyvale											
					Grand T'l, 1923	64	18	1073	220	4656	121	10
					Grand T'l, 1922	62	18	881	164	3660	93	9
					Increase	2		192	56	996	28	1
					Decrease							

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	2
" " Aug. ".....	8
" " F. M. Fields.....	..

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	10
Total on Roll.....	10
Ministers on Appendix.....	10
Grand Total of Ministers.....	10

PLACE AND DATE,

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1	Abernethy, Kenia, Chickney & Gilles- pie (Indep. Union).	Jas. W. Robinson.	Abernethy			4	14	90	16	500	12	
2	Balcarras, Saltoun.	D. Bruce Millard, M.A.	Balcarras	Geo. A. Stephens	Balcarras	2	3	60	7	320	3	1
3	Cupar, Kilshaning.	W. P. Spooner	Cupar	J. Donald	Cupar	2	2	15	30	60	7	5
4	Dubue, Stockholm, Grayson.	William Dewar, B.A.	Dubue	W. J. Merrin	Dubue	3	2	50	10	200	12	
5	Earl Grey, Gibbs, Fairy Hill.	A. G. Scott	Earl Grey	S. J. Morrison	Earl Grey	3	3	35	10	200	9	4
6	Esterhazy, Kolin.	J. G. Coghill, B.A.	Esterhazy	Donald McLeod	Esterhazy	3	4	49	5	300	12	

50. PRESBYTERY OF KAMSACK

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers				Sabbath School & B. Class	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?	Was Every Member vass Made in 1923?	31st, 1923		Amount raised by Wo Missionary Societies reported by their Treasurers	Number				
Scholars	Profession	Certificate							\$	\$	\$	\$	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-Offering	\$ c	\$ c	\$ c	
8 14	70 147	2 16	6 6	4	23 62	M M	600 1500	824 2000	240 314	1065 3600	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	215 00	63 75	40 55	118 20	1 2			
1	50				160	M		750	167	317			1	1	67 00				3			
3	20	5		3	56	R H	275	300	392	692	1	1	1	1	296 38		65 80		4			
10	70	12		20	57	R H	817	936	122	1058			1	1	112 00				5			
6 20	60 260	1 15	1 16	25	40 190	M R H	600 2000	790 6257	549	790 6806	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	267 00		230 55		6 7			
4 9	40 73	8 5		11 6	24 23	M M	988 583	1112 1019	30	2230 1019	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	79 00				8 9			
9	56				47	M	900	1301		1301	1		1		10 90				10			
	40							170	110	280			1						1			
	43							28	64	192			1						2			
6	70						406	300	6	1506	1		1		6 00		6 00		3			
4	100						160	105	20	285			1		1 00				4			
	72			12	47		525	312		837			1						5			
	55			12			285	112	22	419			1		20 75				6			
5	60				M		63	109	100	209					95 00				7			
															15 60							
99 30	1286 1071	64 46	23 25	81 28	741 713	11 12	9900 10892	16401 12488	1962 1930	22606 20568	7 7	5 6	15 11	6	1249 38	758 31	461 10	545 17	10			
6	215	18		53	28		992	3913	32	2038			1		493 07		84 07					

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	2
" Congregations in them.....	3
" Augmented Charges.....	8
" Congregations in them.....	32

Number of Mission Fields—	
(Student or Catechist).....	7
Stations in them.....	30

B. GLOVER, *Presbytery Clerk.*

51. PRESBYTERY OF ABERNETHY

26	300	14	2	14	252	M	2200	6168	1846	8014	1	1	1	1	548 05	237 45	1
18	92	5	7	3	97	M	1612	2705	523	3228	1	0	1	1	208 00	237 50	2
6	45	9	1	4	51	M	827	1027	51	1078	1	0	0	0	7 47	53 75	3
12	100				55	M	1303	2094	330	2424	1	1	1	0	162 10	97 30	4
18	100	14		35	57	M	1598	2047	257	2304	1	1	1	1	34 50	197 00	5
8	88	9	18	35	115	M	1800	1800	1846	3646	1	0	1	1	134 75		6

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
17	Fort Qu'Appelle	Robert M. Rollo	Fort Qu'Appelle	Alex. McLeod	Fort Qu'Appelle	3	2	48	10	203	6	...
8	Govan, Arlington Beach, Cymric	A. P. Gillespie, B.A.	Govan	W. R. Gray	Govan	3	8	60	14	390	11	...
9	Lemberg, Rosewood (Ind. Union)	W. A. Davis	Lemberg			2	5	55	12	202	4	...
10	Longlaketon, Sifton, Craven	Vacant		Frank Binnie	Earl Grey	3	6	74	24	275	...	...
11	Nokomis, Richfarms	(Union, with Methodist Pastor)	Peter Campbell	Nokomis		2	4	50	12	200	3	...
12	Raymore, Leweswyn	Robert Stevenson	Raymore	L. Dell	Raymore	3	1	38	9	200	5	...
13	Rocanville	J. W. McAlpine, B.A.	Rocanville	Keith Webster	Rocanville	1	4	55	8	250	4	...
14	Strasburg, Southcoote, Pengarth	(Union, with Methodist Pastor)	Arthur Wright	Strasbourg		3	2	52	3	250	5	...
15	Welwyn, Ferndale, New Hastings	(Union, with Methodist Pastor)	D. D. McFarlane	Welwyn		3	2	70	15	275	1	...
	Retired	J. P. MacInnis, B.A.	Lipton									...
	Retired	James Gilchrist	Sifton									...
MISSION FIELDS												
1	Atwater, Glyndwr					2		44	3	200	...	...
2	Crosswoods, Bryn Mawr	C. B. Ross, M.A., B.D.	Sifton			2		30	2	150	...	...
3	File Hills, Ind n Colony					1		16		63	10	...
4	Hubbard, Ituna, Wyber, Tullymet					4		18		90	3	...
5	Kelliber, Leross, Eskdale, Eastward			J. D. McHattie	Regina	4	4	50	20	400	10	...
6	Last Mountain Valley					*1		9	3	50	...	...
7	Lipton, Hayward, McDonald Hills			Hector Watson	Lipton	3	3	59	6	207	5	...
8	Tantallon, Haselcliffe, Markinch			William Moir	Tantallon	2	1	26	14	150	1	...
Grand T'l, 1923						59	72	1052	233	5135	118	15
Grand T'l, 1922						53	72	1024	192	4184	195	7
Increase						6		28	41	951		8
Decrease												77

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 9
 " " Aug. 3
 " " F. M. Fields.....

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 2
 Total on Roll..... 14
 Ministers on Appendix.....
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 14

PLACE AND DATE, GOVAN, SASK., MARCH 18TH., 1924

*Last Year's Figures.

51. PRESBYTERY OF ABERNETHY—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Scholars	Profession Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member Cashed in 1923?		Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
										(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-offering		
7	60	16	8	8	106	M	1200	1400	60	1460	0	0	0	2 35			7
18	185	3	2	4	143	M	1800	3310	605	3915	1	1	0	228 60		474 40	8
14	121		4		89	M	2000	3451	705	4156	1	1	1	137 00		57 95	9
19	150				155	M	1850	2580	219	2799	1	1	0	86 70		305 25	10
19	225	3	100	5	155	M	2000	3440	620	4060	1	1	1	23 00		186 80	11
11	60		3	1	36	M	1600	2235	376	2611	1	0	1	156 05		138 90	12
21	150	7	5	1	148	M	1800	3270	675	3945	1	1	1	435 00	125 00	168 25	13
22	184	2	2	4	95	M	2400	3150	351	3501	1	0	1	187 00		606 52	14
12	125	12		69	125	M	1800	3900	700	4600	1	1	1	85 48		165 67	15
5	20	1	3	2	38		177	177	21	198	0	0	0	22 75			1
7	35				33		230	230		230	0	0	0	5 00		75 35	2
2	11			1	27	M	70	58		128	0	0	0	36 80		12 00	3
8	60			2	31	M	715	1832	60	1892	0	0	1	35 00			4
11	70	5	3	4	59	M	926	1547	172	1719	1	0	1	50 20		30 20	5
5	42				24		70	139		209	0	0	0	61 00			6
5	69	5		38	79	M	1010	1716	203	1919	1	0	0	84 00		53 00	7
9	85			3	62	M	805	969	88	1057	1	1	0	59 00		75 00	8
														5 00			
268	2374	105	158	233	2032	20	29353	49188	9905	59093	17	10	13	2792 80	125 00	3034 35	
247	2200	113	72	160	1788	20	26749	50752	10793	61553	15	8	14	3789 56		3146 65	
21	174		86	73	244		2604			2460	2	2	1	996 76		112 30	
		8						1564	888								

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 13
 " Congregations in them..... 37
 " Augmented Charges..... 2
 " Congregations in them..... 5

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 8
 " Stations in them..... 19

A. P. GILLESPIE, Presbytery Clerk.

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	10
" " Aug. " 	3
" " F. M. Fields.....	..

PLACE AND DATE, INDIAN HEAD, SASK., MARCH 20TH., 1924.

**STATISTICS AND
FOR YEAR ENDING**

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	2
Total on Roll.....	15
Ministers on Appendix.....	7
Grand Total of Ministers.....	22

*Reports for 1922.

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges....	12
" Congregations in them.....	25
" Augmented Charges.....	3
" Congregations in them.....	8

Number of Mission Fields—	
(Student or Catechist).....	3
“ Stations in them.....	8

THOS. McAFEE, *Presbytery Clerk.*

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
PASTORAL CHARGES												
1	Antler	(Methodist Minister)		Dr. H. A. Hunter	Antler	7	33	12	3	3		
2	Arcola and Percy	F. A. Clare, B.D.	Arcola	James Cheyne	Arcola	5	30	18	316	9		
3	Carlyle (Union)	F. Blatchford Ball, B.A.	Carlyle	H. Cope	Carlyle	10	50	75	675	6		
4	Creelman (Union)	H. G. Cairns	Creelman	W. A. Russell	Creelman	6	35	20	300	7	1	
5	Fillmore, Crieff and Hu'onville (Union)	H. McCulloch, B.D.	Fillmore	Thomas Treble	Fillmore	6	100	30		8		
6	High View and Fernley	Thomas W. Pritchard	Dumas	J. A. Dorrance	High View	4	27	4	139	4		
7	Kisbey, Warmley & Maitland (Union)	Samuel W. Crouch	Kisbey	W. J. Barker	Kisbey	8	55		170	2		
8	Lampman, Weirhill and Morrisview	James Greer	Lampman	John Kinsman	Browning	4	50	3	200	2		
9	Manor & Parkman	Andrew Russell, B.D.	Manor	John Scott	Manor	7	40	13		4		
10	Moose Mountain Re- serve (Indian)											
11	Reivers and Hutton	Alex. Kemlo, B.A.	Redvers	Murdoch Smith	Redvers	2	48	5	270	5		
12	Stoughton, Heward and Hillhurst	W. P. Adam	Stoughton	Edward Brown	Stoughton	2	50	15	160	10	1	
13	Tyvan, Latham and Osage (Union)											
MISSION FIELDS												
1	Fletwode, Hazelwood and Hazel Valley			James Warner	Fletwode	3	1	40		4		
2	Froude, Viewfield and Benson	George C. Shearer	Froude			3	60	6	300	12	1	
						32	62	668	201	2530	72	7
						38	58	736	194	1420	76	15
							4		7	1110		
						6	68			4	8	

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 6
 " " Aug. "..... 2
 " " F. M. Fields.....

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 2
 Total on Roll..... 10
 Ministers on Appendix.....
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 10

PLACE AND DATE, DUMAS, SASK., MARCH 3RD., 1924.

*Last year's figures.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1	Alameda Douglas-ton & Roscoe (Un.)	H. A. Macmanus	Alameda	John Deyell	Alameda	3	8	58	21	252	3	
2	Carnduff & Calvin	Andrew Boyd	Carnduff	W. J. McGowan	Carnduff	7	72	10	300	6		
3	Estevan (Union)	L. E. Berry	Estevan	A. Henneburg	Estevan	1	8	160	60	540	18	
4	Gainsboro, Ashgrove, Winlaw & Clarendon	J. Wilkinson	Gainsboro	P. Robertson	Gainsboro	4	3	75	9	500	19	1
5	Glen Ewen & Hope	Vacant		A. Walker	Glen Ewen	3	1	30			2	
6	Halbrite, White Rock and Ralph	S. Hill	Halbrite	A. T. Armstrong	Halbrite	3		48	8	184	1	
7	N. Portal and Britannia (Union)	James Hamilton	North Portal	R. Dunbar	N. Portal	2	3	47	5	200	2	
8	Oxbow and Palestine (Union)	W. H. Stephens	Oxbow	E. Crossley	Oxbow	2	5	194	20	500	8	

53. PRESBYTERY OF ARCOLA

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-offerings	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
12	160				112 M	1052	2181	60	2241	0	0	1	0	130 00	359 37	1			
24	122	2	4	3	150 M	1705	3207	1124	4331	1	1	1	1	294 80	102 20	3			
47	300				41 M	1800	2800	500	3300	1	0	1	1	295 00	100 00	4			
16	160	5	12	7	115 M	1800	2425	635	3060	1	0	1	1	60 00					
12	100	10	14		100 M	2000	2600	200	2800	1	0	1	1	173 25	97 38	5			
4	30				37 R H	1500	1795	127	1922	0	0	1	0	57 00	10 00	6			
18	97	2	18		121 M	502	1800	534	2334	1	0	1	0	205 65	200 60	7			
12	120	2	3	3	51 M	1153	1880	200	2080	1	1	1	1	199 76		8			
10	106	7	3	3	74 M	1800	2348	666	4014	1	1	1	1	208 18	214 00	9			
					M									25 00		10			
18	180		2		68 M	1725	3021	525	3546	1	0	1	0	140 00	233 20	11			
18	140	2	1	3	97 M	1600	2676	483	3159	1	1	1	1	115 50	445 15	12			
														58 00	45 25	13			
2	35																		1
15	90	15			56 R H	1250	1300	200	1500	1	0	1	0	6 00	156 45	2			
208	1640	45	54	20	1122	13	17887	28033	5254	34287	10	4	11	7	1968 14	481 00	1953 60		
211	1635	61	51	32	984	12	15966	24349	4081	30383	7	5	9	6	1405 84		2040 31		
	5	3	3		138	1	1921	3684	1173	3904	3		2	1	562 30				
	16			12															86 71

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 9
 " Congregations in them..... 21
 " Augmented Charges..... 1
 " Congregations in them..... 3

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 3
 Stations in them..... 8

THOMAS W. PRITCHARD, Presbytery Clerk.

54. PRESBYTERY OF ALAMEDA

28	210	1	1	1	148 M	2000	2500	1850	4350	1	0			206 50	135 75	1			
19	147		2	2	140 M	1700	3134	948	4082	1	0	1	1	500 20	329 50	2			
28	271	12	5	12	264 M	2500	6855	2688	9543	1	1	1	1	635 00	273 94	3			
9	81	1	11	2	137 R H	1595	2238	282	2520	1	1	1	1	296 31	79 30	4			
7	52	3	1		13	407	330	457	787	1	1	1	1	34 00	38 01	5			
14	100				47 M	1000	1750	785	2035	1		1		34 15	99 41	6			
14	120	1	1	3	86 M	1800	2886	393		1	1	1	1	175 35	40 00	7			
26	250	20	20	2	250 M	1823	3952	239	5488	1		0	0	15 65	103 86	8			

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	MISSION FIELDS	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms		
												Infants	Adults	
1	Beinfait, Albany, Shand, Roche Per- cee & Taylorton...	W. Rupert Wear	Bienfait	C. English	Bienfait	5	1	60	70	136	1	...		
2	Bromhead, Tedfor, Torq'y, Shakespere and Range View...	J. C. Cinnamon	Carnduff	J. Lumley	Alida	2	6	32	...	125	8	1		
3	Dalesboro & Arthur...													
4	Gladmar, Pepper, Cleuse VT'y, Over- land & Summit...					5		62	10	250	7	...		
5	Macoun and Midale (Union)...	Vacant		H. H. MacLeod	Halbrite	2	2	40	8					
6	Wania-Ka, Carievale, Frobisher													
							Grand T'l, 1923	34	44	878	221	2987	75	2
							Grand T'l, 1922	39	42	864	151	3308	113	7
							Increase		2	14	70			
							Decrease	5			321	38		

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	5
“ “ Aug. “	3

PLACE AND DATE, ALAMEDA, MARCH 1ST., 1924.

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	1
Total on Roll.....	9
Ministers on Appendix.....	9
Grand Total of Ministers.....	9

1 Bengough, ValleyGr., Waniska, Hexagon & Coney Island.....	J. F. Mossip.....	Bengough.....	(Rev.) D. McLeod.....	Bengough.....	7	1	63	20	7
2 Dummer, Truax and Wagner.....	J. F. Sellar.....	Dummer.....	N. D. McKinnon.....	Weyburn.....	3	42	7	168	7
3 Weyburn.....	J. C. Wilson, B.A.....	Weyburn.....			1	9	175	40	500
UNION CHARGES									
4 Colgate, Wesley and Weyburn Plains.....	John Lewis.....	Colgate.....	Chas. Boyle.....	Colgate.....	3	6	70	15	250
5 Goodwater, Lomond and Delight.....	R. J. Spratt.....	Goodwater.....	D. Dalgleish.....	Goodwater.....	3	30			5
6 Lang, Crocus Plains and Lake View.....	W. T. Cleave, B.A.....	Lang.....	H. Downing.....	Lang.....	3	8	75		
7 Lewvan and Colfax.....	J. G. Bitcon.....	Lewvan.....	John Howe.....	Lewvan.....	2	5	80	10	340
8 Milestone.....	A.E.Swanston, M.A.B.D.	Milestone.....	R. B. Simpson.....	Milestone.....	1	6	130	25	425
9 McTaggart, Prairie View and Waverly.....	E. Crossley.....	McTaggart.....	H. O. Pope.....	McTaggart.....	3	1	30	9	300
10 Yellow Grass.....	R. N. Matheson, B.A.....	Yellow Grass.....	J. C. Baker.....	Yellow Grass.....	1	6	98	24	486
11 Ogema.....	Vacant.....		D. B. Robertson.....	Ogema.....	*1	2	35	6	2
12 South Weyburn.....									
MISSION FIELDS									
1 Amulet & Medara.....					2				

54. PRESBYTERY OF ALAMEDA—Continued

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	5
" Congregations in them.....	10
" Augmented Charges.....	3
" Congregations in them.....	15

Number of Mission Fields—	
“ (Student or Catechist).....	3
“ Stations in them.....	9

H. A. MACMANUS, *Presbytery Clerk*

55. PRESBYTERY OF WEYBURN

[illegible]

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
2	Buffalo Gap, Carson, Beaver Creek and Dry Forks					5	40					
	Elswick											
	Rocky Bluffs											
						Grand T'l, 1923	35	44	868	156	2469	53
						Grand T'l, 1922	31	38	855	161	1980	43
						Increase	4	6	13	489	10	2
						Decrease						

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 5
 " " Aug. "..... 3
 " " F. M. Fields.....

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....
 Total on Roll.....
 Ministers on Appendix.....
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 10

PLACE AND DATE, MILESTONE, SASK., MARCH 10TH., 1924.

*Last year's figures.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1	Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	J. R. Graham, M.A.B.D.	Assiniboia	W. W. Stewart	Assiniboia	1	7	100	30	400	4	1
2	Cadillac, Gouverneur and Crichton	J. H. McHattie	Cadillac	James Sewell	Cadillac	3	2	46	7	100	4	
3	Eastend, Lowell, Ravenscrag, Dunkelly	J. H. Stewart, B.D.	Eastend	R. A. Snider, B.A.	Eastend	4	3	55	10	400	3	
4	Gravelbourg, Becker & Bolin	R. McMillan, B.A., B.D.	Gravelbourg	E. T. Oliver	Gravelbourg	3		50	2	201	13	1
5	Kincaid, Pinto View, Bonna Place, Westwood	Vacant	Kincaid	Mr. Hymers	Ferland, P.O.	4	1	85	10	250	1	
6	La Fleche & Melaval	M. F. Boudreau	La Fleche	W. G. Deeks	Melaval	2	6	90		400	8	1
7	Meyronne, Belvoir, Ponteix, Westerly	J. C. Madill	Meyronne	A. Hanna	Meyronne	2	6	95		300	25	
8	McKnight	John C. Grierson	Ponteix	Ronald Martin	Gouverneur	3	3	70		220	8	
9	Readlyn, Augustine	Thomas A. Blockey	Readlyn	John Bell	Davyroyd	2	2	60		180	6	
10	Verwood, Hoath	(Stated Supply)	Verwood		Verwood	2		100	24	420	5	
11	Woodrow, Sunbeam	S. P. Rondeau, Ph.B.	Woodrow	F. W. Therrian	Woodrow	2	6	102		500	16	
12	Admiral, N. Admiral and Scotsguard	(Stated Supply)		H. Elliott	Admiral	3	4	45	6	200	13	
	Aneroid											
	Specials											
	MISSION FIELDS											
1	Consul, Govenlock, Bellfield, W. Plains and Merryflat				Consul	5		76	43			
2	Coriander, Hillandale & Beaver Valley				Coriander	3		81	30			
3	Crane Valley, Mari-gold, Blime Lake and Grace					4		56	19		10	

55 PRESBYTERY OF WEYBURN—Continued

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

FINANCES										Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923																							
DECEMBER 31st, 1923																																	
Tch. & Officers		Sabbath School & B. Class		Communi- cants Received		Communicants Removed		Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend raised by Congregation		Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself		Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences		Grand Total for all purposes		(a) For Ordinary Revenue Envelope Used?		(a) For Ordinary Revenue Was Every Member Can- vassed Made in 1923?		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as re- ported by their Treasurers		Number			
Scholars	Profession	Certificate																															
176	1693	32	28	69	1108	12	16707	17822	7266	31465	8	2	7	3	3114 89	530 00	1239 67																
133	1138	100	60	73	993	11	17174	19917	3122	21893	4	2	7	5	1787 04		1164 23																
43	555				115	1			4056	9572	4			2	1327 85		75 44																
		68	32	4			467	2095																									

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 7
 " Congregations in them..... 18
 " Augmented Charges..... 3
 " Congregations in them..... 10

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 2
 " Stations in them..... 7

A. E. SWANSTON, Presbytery Clerk.

56. PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

12	200	1	5	2	178	M	2300	3153	249	3402	1	1	1	1	249 30	246 23	1
17	145	6	2	19	54	M	998	1427	149	1576	0	0			127 88	9 30	2
12	210				54	M	1100	3493	233	4420	1	1	1	1	233 00	39 94	3
5	12	4	8	7	34	M	1150	1196	220	1416	1	0	1	0	100 00	41 15	4
19	70	20	10		30	M	1500	124		1642	0	0	0	0	221 55		5
16	150	5	11	5	81	M	1800	3000	700	3700	1	1	1	0	260 98		6
15	140	64	6	20	120	M	2200	9478	1072	10550	1	1	1	1	435 00	261 55	7
7	72	6		2	20	M	1300	140	35	2302	1	1	1	1	91 05	58 90	8
6	60	1		2	37	M	1500	2500	180	2680	1	1	1	1	194 70	50 20	10
8	60	2	4	8	32	M	2000	3046	521	3562	0	0	1	0	388 40	269 35	11
16	175	23		3	111	M	1772	4325	531	4917	1	1	1	0			
3	50			8	34	M	1244	3499	214	3713	1	0	1	0	30 00		
																27 05	
																44 75	
	81		1	2	48		345			345						105 70	1
	56	3	2		30		200			200					25 00		2
	78	7	5		78		300	123		423					59 30		3

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
4	Divide, South Slope, Ridge Cliff, Yellowstone & Mildred...				Range View...	*5	41	27	1			
5	Fir Mount'n, South View, Sister Butte, New Hope, Harwood and Dorgan...					6	105	30				
6	Little Woody, Dutch Hollow & Fife Lake					3	41	12				
7	Milly, Varsity, Twin Valley, Cactus...					4	2	86	22		9	
8	Mankota, Wide View and Summercove...					3	40	9			3	
9	Pontivy, Barholls, Orthope & Harold...					4	61	13			6	
10	Vidora, Robsart, Chinoak & Marivale...					11	60	33	300			
11	Quantoak...					5	28	4				
12	Wood Mountain, Lacordaire, Aneroid (Union), Shaunavon, Outram Station, Winnifred...					6	50	20				
1	APPENDIX TO ROLL	J. H. Wallace, B.A.	Woodrow									
2		L. R. Bouchard	Melaval									
						Grand T'l, 1923	90	42	1623	412	3871	135
						Grand T'l, 1922	85	33	1448	345	2606	138
						Increase	5	9	175	67	1265	7
						Decrease						4

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 4
 " " Aug. 5
 " " F. M. Fields..... 2

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 9
 Total on Roll..... 13
 Ministers on Appendix..... 2
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 15

PLACE AND DATE, EASTEND, SASK., MARCH 25TH., 1924.

*Last year's figures.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1	Balgownie, Newton, Pilot Butte.....	W. H. Madill.....	Balgownie.....	A. Brown.....	Balgownie.....	3	11	93	16	365	10	
2	Bethune, North Plain, Vancouver.....	D. MacVicar, B.A. B.D.	Bethune.....	Alex. Cobin.....	Disley.....	3	4	72	10		8	3
3	Craik and Rose Hill, (United Church).....	H. D. Rams, (Meth.).....	Craik.....	J. Hewittson.....	Craik.....	2	7	155	35	410	25	
4	Davidson (United Ch.).....	R. Charlton (Meth.).....	Davidson.....	Jas. Duff.....	Davidson.....	1	5	125	50		4	
5	Disley, Calvin, Regina Beach.....	G. A. Snider.....	Regina Beach.....	W. Osborne.....	Regina Beach.....	3	5	82	25	352	2	
6	Francis & Pleasant View.....	S. A. Kennedy, B.A.	Francis.....	A. E. Linnen.....	Francis.....	2	7	110	20	371	3	
7	Girvin, Campbell Sch., Arm River (United Church).....	W. E. Bannerman.....	Girvin.....	Peter Storey.....	Girvin.....	3	8	67	5	300	14	
8	Grand Coulee and Sherwood (United Church).....	H. Joyce.....	Grand Coulee.....	A. H. Snell.....	Regina, Box 110	2	3	110	20	350	2	
9	Keddeleston, Dilke & Edwards.....	W. S. E. Inglis, B.D.	Keddeleston.....	G. Clarke.....	Dilke.....	3	3	45	5		1	
10	Liberty, Ridge Hill.....	G. R. Burt.....	Liberty.....	R. J. Kidd.....	Liberty.....	2	4	80	7			

56. PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

FINANCES																																			
DECEMBER 31st, 1923																																			
Tch. & Officers		Sabbath School & B. Class		Communi- cants Received		Communicants Removed		Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923		Manse (M) or Rented House (R. H.)		Stipend raised by Congregation		Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself		Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences		Grand Total for all purposes		(a) For Ordinary Revenue		Is Weekly Envelope Used?		(a) For Ordinary Revenue		Was Every Member Can- vassed Made in 1923?		Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923				Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as re- ported by their Treasurers		Number	
Scholars		Profession		Certificate								\$		\$		\$		\$		(b) For Budget		(b) For Budget		(b) For Budget		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering		\$ c		\$ c		\$ c	
								17				204						204								20 00								4	
												252						252																5	
75								45				225						225								6 00						51 70		6	
160								25				300		333				633								50 00						87 70		7	
14												227		3				230																8	
55								73				348		146				494																9	
7		70																240														21 00		10	
52												240		79				240		79												11			
																										54 43						12			
																										10 00									
																										7 00									
																										6 00									

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 6
 " Congregations in them..... 11
 " Augmented Charges..... 6
 " Congregations in them..... 18

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 12
 " Stations in them..... 59

J. H. STEWART, Presbytery Clerk.

57. PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

22	180	41	12	56	168	M	1800	2892	506	5198	1	1	1	1	413 26				39 35	1
18	140	5	8	3	160	M	1800	3600	520	4120	1	1			314 05				59 90	2
26	175	8	3	3	165	M	2381	4517	1093	5610	1	1	1	1	300 00				106 77	3
12	160	6	5	9	118	M	2400	3331	934	4265	1	0	1	1					102 77	4
9	78	15		10	130	M	1342	1428	195	2965	1	0	0	0	9 00				90 80	5
25	202			2	136	M	2000	4593	1819	6412	1	1	1	0	880 65				708 38	6
19	120			23	90	M	1765	2745	900	3645	1	0	0	1	211 50				134 76	7
12	200			3	110	M	2200	3192	1493	4685	0	0	1	1	421 30				131 53	8
12	95				50	M	1300	1591	214	1817	1				116 95				83 78	9
12	100	13	3	5	74	M	2000	3600	1141	4741	1	1	1	0	598 80				190 00	10

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms		
											Infants	Adults	
1	Lumsden, [Forest, Wascana (United Church)]	J. W. Davidson, B.A.	Lumsden	W. T. Balfour	Lumsden	3	12	142			15		
121	Pense	B.D. (Methodist)	Pense	W. G. Dey	Pense	2	3	50	16	266	10	3	
122	Cottonwood	A. Peebles, B.A.					2	32	10	170	1		
13	Penzance and Sarnia			R. Nancekiville	Penzance	2	5	35	5	100	16	1	
Regina:													
14	Carmichael	J. W. Whillans	2305 Halifax	A. F. Little	2134 Halifax	1	15	170	45	795	16	1	
15	Chalmers	M. W. Tyndall, M.A.B.D.	902 4th Ave.	W. Hambly	1001 BroderSt.	1	5	90	40	250	13	1	
16	Knox	M. A. McKinnon, M.A.											
		D.D.	2051 Cornwall St	W. A. Smart	2313 Halifax	1	48	470	205	2375	59	12	
		J.W.Stevenson, M.A, Ph.D	2354 Retallock St	H. McGillivray	2176 Lorne								
17	St. Andrew's	A. Young, M.A.	2918 Dewdney St	W. J. Long	1350 Cameron St	1	16	250	40	1030	51		
18	Westminster	Hugh D. Leitch	2059 Robinson St.	H. M. Allan	2268 Robinson St.	1	24	290	75	1600	35	4	
19	Stony Beach, Fairville												
	Rocky Lake	C. M. Bater	Stony Beach	L. Eidt	Keystown	3	3	36	6				
MISSION FIELDS													
1	Ames, Holmesdale			W. E. Sweigard	Eyebrow	3	3	34		136	3		
2	Avonhurst, Donamar	L. A. Muttitt, M.A. B.D.	Avonhurst	McRae McKenzie	Edgeley	2	4	35	10				
3	Findlater			E. Delabough	Findlater	3	1	56	3			1	
	Clarendon												
	Westridge												
4	Foxbury					3		46		184	3		
	Hallville												
	Hustlers												
5	Lajord			R. Borland		2		9					
	Richardson												
6	Qu'Appelle	R. B. Heron	Avonhurst			3		32			6		
	(Indian Mission)												
7	N. Regina & Condie	Jas. Laing, B.A.	North Regina	A. W. Cameron	Tregarva	2	2	30	4		4		
	Holdfast												
	Pasqua Indian Ch'ch												
	Specials												
OTHERS ON ROLL													
1	Supt. Home Miss'ns	P. Strang, B.A. D.D.	2245 Cornwall St	Robert Moore	2178 Angus St.								
2	Foreign Missionary	J. R. Harcourt, B.A.	Kharua, India	F. B. Reilly	1548 Garnet St								
3	Foreign Missionary	W. R. McKay, M.A.	Kongmoon, S. China	Robert Sinton	1810 Albert St.								
4	Retired Minister	Geo. McArthur, B.A.	Regina	W. M. Leigh	2100 Albert St.								
APPENDIX TO ROLL													
1	Social Service	J. C. Cameron, B.A.	2060 Rae St.										
2		J. G. McKechnie, B.A.	2348 Wallace St										
3		R. C. McKnight, B.A.	Y.M.C.A.										
4		W. McK. Omand, B.A.	2234 Angus St.										
5	Sec'y, Bible Society	John Reid	2412 16th Av.										
6		W. J. Stewart, M.A.B.D.	2260 Scarth St.										
7		W. B. Tate, B.A.	2054 Elphinst'ne										
8		C. D. Campbell, M.A.B.D	2334 Garnet St.										
9		G. D. Bayne, M.A. Ph.D	2814 19th Av.										
10		J. H. Urie, M.A. B.D.	Union Seminary	New York									
						Grand T'l, 1923	57	200	2746	652	9054	301	32
						Grand T'l, 1922	57	190	2816	732	8304	332	24
						Increase		10		750		8	
						Decrease		70	80		31		

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 15
 " " Aug. "..... 4
 " " F. M. Fields..... 2

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 2
 Total on Roll..... 23
 Ministers on Appendix..... 10
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 33

PLACE AND DATE, 2059 ROBINSON ST., REGINA, SASK., APRIL 4TH., 1924.

57. PRESBYTERY OF REGINA—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget	(c) For Ordinary Revenue	Was Every Member Canvassed Made in 1923?	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
34	378	14	3	67	276	M	2400	5467	1911	7378	1	1	1	1	575 70			273 77	11
10	85	13	13	10	100	M	1000	1588	1175	2763	1	1	1	1	288 25	20 00		310 83	12
8	80	4	2	77	40	M	1000	8366	800	9166	0	0	0	0	178 95				
8	60	1	5	6	40	M	1503	1563		1613	1	1	1	1	50 00				13
23	235	3	35	25	320		3000	8225	1800	10025	1	1	1	1	1174 78			216 78	14
24	180	15	3	10	47	M	1800	4000	100	4300	1	1	1	1	196 05			39 36	15
35	439	85	61	140	1119		5000	28352	10624	38876	1	1	1	1	8747 93			641 82	16
38	420	21	52	70	531	M	2400	6300	1646	7946	1	1	1	1	1050 00			235 79	17
75	735	40	39	35	598	R.H.	3000	21678	3581	25259	1	1	1	1	2709 23	50 00		436 52	18
10	120		2	40	M		1800	2200	400	2600	0	0	1	1	7 75			258 80	19
6	80		2	14			564	844	100	944	0	0	0	0	100 00				1
3	24			42	M		1200	1600	90	1690	1	0	1	1	90 00				2
10	120				M		800	50	88	938	1	1	1	1	3 00			98 25	3
7	71			40			440			650	0	0	0	0					4
					22	M		616		616	0	0	1	0					5
					30	R.H.		43	10	53			1						6
8	65	5	4	10	37	M	1050	1300	149	2499	1	0	1	1	75 00			142 00	7
															10 00				
																		1 55	
498	4542	289	251	488	4534	22	48445	123681	31289	160774	20	12	20	17	18522 15	70 00		4303 51	
477	4339	356	334	355	4640	22	47087	113506	31892	157029	18	9	20	17	17716 25			6177 92	
21	183		133		1358		10175			3745	2	3			805 90			2874 41	
	67	83		106						603									

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 15
 " " Congregations in them..... 38
 " " Augmented Charges..... 1
 " " Congregations in them..... 3

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 7
 " " Stations in them..... 18

H. D. LEITCH, Presbytery Clerk.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
1	Brownlee, Lake Valley, McIntyre	J. McLachlan (Meth.)	Brownlee	James Glen	Briercrest	1	6	24	5	4		
2	Briercrest	J. McLachlan (Meth.)	Briercrest	James Glen	Briercrest	1	6	24	5	4		
3	Buffalo Lake, Pioneer, Tuxford, Huron	A. C. McCallum, B.A.	Tuxford	James G. Knox	Tuxford	3	6	85	5	286	6	
4	Caron, Knox, Summerside	James Grier, B.A.	Caron	J. D. Hodges	Rowletta	3	8	80	15	500	14	
5	Chaplin, Uren, Valjean	J. W. Meek	Chaplin	A. H. Powell	Caron	3	1	50	7	121	7	
6	Courval, Croquist, Wood River Valley, Pansy, Green Bay, Marchmont	John Fletcher, B.A.	Courval	C. W. Garner	Moose Jaw	5	1	48	18		3	1
7	Demaine, Bernard, Breching, Joneville, Sunkist	Wm. Waugh	Demaine	L. A. Blackwood	Moose Jaw	5	1	35	5	130	17	1
8	Drinkwater (Union)	J. R. Wilson, B.A.	Drinkwater	A. Jamieson	Drinkwater	1	1	25	3			
9	Elbow, Maple Bush	J. M. McLaren, B.A.	Elbow	B. Longmore	Elbow	2	3	135	35	700	30	2
10	Expanse, Dunkirk, Mitchelton	J. G. Morrison	Expanse	A. W. Maybery	310 Stadacona W. Moose Jaw	3		50	8	200	9	
11	Hawarden, Strongfield	H. Godfrey (Meth.)	Hawarden	W. J. Boyle	Strongfield	3	3	20				
12	Hodgeville, Gosling	(Student)	Hodgeville			2		50	15	130		
13	Keeler, Marquis	H. W. Toombs, B.A.	Marquis	D. Watson	Belbeck	3		65	7	275	12	
14	Lawson, Bridgeford, Littleville	Arthur J. Lewis, B.D.	Lawson	James Nelson	Bridgeford	3	6	110	15	500	10	1
15	Loreburn, Bonny View	D. M. Robertson, B.A.	Loreburn	J. A. McLean	Loreburn	2	1	77	6	382	12	
16	Lucky Lake, Crescent Valley	J. M. Jaffray, B.D.	Lucky Lake	Neil Matheson	Hodgeville	5	1	48	16	237	2	
17	Moose Jaw: Minto	W. J. McIvor, M.A., LL.D.	624 Oxford W.	J. D. Fraser	840 Monk Av.	1	9	112	18	500	16	
18	St. Andrew's	J. A. MacKeigan, B.A.	120 Athabasca E.	Neil Gilmour	935 Chestnut Av.	1	32	500	220	3500	38	3
19	St. Paul's, Petrolia, Baildon	J. S. Davidson, B.A.	161 Iroquois W.	W. J. Moffat	151 Iroquois E.	3	11	120	10	500	25	1
20	Parkbeg, Edge Hill, Holly Road	(Student)	Parkbeg	Jas. Campbell	Parkbeg	4	1	76	15		3	
21	Pasqua, Mt. Pleasant	A. Robertson, B.A.	Pasqua	I. W. Cooper	Moose Jaw, Box 853	2	2	32	13	130	8	3
22	Rouleau (Union)	J. H. Toole, M.A. (Meth.)	Rouleau	A. King	Rouleau	1	3	25	10		5	
23	St. Boswell's, Wiwa Hills, Bateman (Union)	Wm. T. Rees	Bateman	Wm. Carter	Bateman	3	3	100	9	275	25	3
24	Tugaske, St. Andrew's, Moose Jaw, Westm't	D. M. Buchanan, B.A.	Tugaske	Robert Wilson	Tugaske	1	3	65	20	480	13	
INDEPENDENT UNION												
1	Riverhurst, Gilroy, Bryerton	Ed. Beeching	Mawer					4				
2	Mawer, Central Butte	Bert Howard (Meth.)						2				
3	Wilcox (Meth. Affil'n)											
MISSION FIELDS												
1	Bevitt, Quinsy, Newberry					3		93	13		2	
2	Dunblane, Rock Point, Birsay, Lichfield, Finnish Settlement	Wm. Mitchell	Dunblane	Dan Gilmour	Moose Jaw	4	1	79	7	320	8	2
3	Lance Valley, Rob Roy, Buffalo Basin, Collins, Coteau Pk. Newden					6		62	16		7	
4	Old Wives, Bay Island, Wyndcrest					3		40	19			

58. PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Omc.	Scholars	Profession	Certificates	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member Canvassed Made in 1923?	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
											(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thanksgiving Offering	
75					41	M	1200	1814	350	2164			1	1	164 00		1
110	5	1	2	115	M		1800	3227	2193	5420	1	1	1	1	368 25		2
150			14	129	M		2050	4373	1743	6120	1	1	1	1	1330 40	25 00	3
121	12			53	M		1010	1737	28	1765	1	0	1	0	772 00	119 47	4
															27 00		5
55	5	1	9	54			750	750	100	850	0	0	1	1	27 35		6
57	4		2	46	M		732	1294	25	1319	1	0	1	0	25 00		7
150				67	M		1817	2467	730	3197	1	0	0	0	346 65	50 00	8
195	2		3	79	M		1563	2292	264	2556	1	1	1	0	171 52		9
60			4	58	M		900	1413	341	1754	1	0	0	1	185 50		10
90				79	M		1000								5 00		11
50				2	M		1200	1280		1290	1	0	1	0			12
182			1	44	M		1800	2845	505	3850	1	0	1	0	175 00		13
110	5			60	M		1800	2215	285	2500	1	1	0	1	178 00		14
195	1	1	3	129	M		1800	3259	782	4036	0	0	1	0	417 75	10 00	15
65	1			30			672	728	435	1163	1	0	1	1	2 00		16
400	18	24	18	153	R H		1800	5212	946	6158	1	1	1	1	465 85	1 00	17
923	47	85	66	1446	M		4000	30137	7825	37963	1	1	1	1	4119 32		18
							1800										
298	12	10	23	194	M		1900	4801	763	5564	1	1	1	1	430 12		19
76				28	M		800	900	700	1600	1	0	1	1	81 00		20
69	6		1	90	M		1390	2747	365	3112	1	1	1	1	136 50		21
43				41	M		1000	1500	400	1900					400 00		22
125	5	2		53	M		2000	3800	630	4430					200 00		23
90	2	8	1	92	M		1410	2965	542	3507	1	0	0	0	245 00		24
															7 13		
															14 00		1
															47 00		2
										200					200 00		3
81	3		1	73			400	400	46	446	0	1	0	0			1
125	15	3	22	105	M		1154	2491	212	3857	1		1		138 22		2
91	3			17			214	214		214							3
45							378	10		388					18 00		4

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
5	Pine Lake, Bothwell, Northern Grafton					4	37	6				
6	Treudale, Lambour'e Erin's, Maypole, Shamrock					5	84	19				
	Moose Jaw College	Angus A. Graham, D.D.	Moose Jaw Col.	Thos. Miller	Moose Jaw							
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1		W. W. Meikle										
2		Alex. MacGregor										
						Grand T'l, 1923	85	109,232	555	9166	284	17
						Grand T'l, 1922	80	109,231	411	6292	231	33
						Increase	5	15	144	2874	53	
						Decrease						16

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 13
 " " Aug. 7
 " " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 2
 Total on Roll..... 22
 Ministers on Appendix..... 2
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 24

PLACE AND DATE, 161 IROQUOIS W., MOOSE JAW, MARCH 10TH., 1924.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1	Asquith, McTavish, Polar Crescent	Vacant	John Gregory	Asquith	3	2	40	16	11			
2	Bladworth	Hill Hamilton	Bradwell	R. Lovett	2	3	47	10	250			
3	Bradwell	John Russell	Broderick	R. J. Moffatt	3	3	30					
4	Broderick, Glenside	N. MacPhedran	Delisle	E. Wightman	2	5	51	6	312	19		
5	Delisle & Donavon (Dual Affiliation)			R. H. Pattison	2	6	49	9	230	2		
6	Glenside (Bohemian)			J. Zetropolak	1	3	42	4	200	6		
7	Humboldt	A. C. Luffman	Humboldt	J. T. Richardson	1	3	50	25	250	7		
8	Imperial (United)	Alex. Y. Robertson	Imperial	Wm. Shaw	1	6	80	12	325	8		
9	Macrorie, Bratton, Invercauld	Fred Miller, B.A.	Macrorie	W. A. Cahoon	3	4	40	20	150	3		
10	Outlook	Geo. W. Abernethy	Outlook	R. B. Reid	1	3	20	3	65	4		
Saskatoon:												
11	Knox	Wylie C. Clark, B.D.D.	Saskatoon	G. H. Clare	1	2	404	78	2000	31		
12	Mayfair	Wm. Patterson	1327 Av "B" N	T. A. McLaren	1	6	65	30	460	11		
13	St. Thomas	J. A. Donnell, M.A.	223 "H" South	A. W. Wylie	1	14	300	60	1700	24		
14	Westminster	W. W. McPherson, M.A.	524 8th St.	Alex. Smith	1	16	300	50	1250	34		
15	Simpson, Amazon, June Rose, Flanderdale	Henry Moore	Simpson	John McGregor	4	3	67	8	427	6		

58. PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers		Sabbath School & B. Chas	Profession Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	Was Every Member Canvassed Made in 1923?	(b) For Budget	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
476	4138	149	158	157	3355	24	28789	84871	20410	107672	18	9	17	12	10697 56	205 47	3869 21			
444	4194	268	208	206	3244	21	38075	90475	16731	108254	15	6	13	4	9159 10		3801 09			
32	58				111	3	714	5604	3679	582	3	3	4	8	1538 46		68 12			
		119	50	49																

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 15
 " Congregations in them..... 26
 " Augmented Charges..... 9
 " Congregations in them..... 32

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 6
 " Stations in them..... 27

J. S. DAVIDSON, Presbytery Clerk.

59. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

9	75	6	3		48	M	1200	1883	380	2263	1	1	1	1	61 75		84 75	71
15	100				115	M	1740	2053	158	2211	1	1	1	1			25 00	2
7	56		3		50	M	1800	2498	543	3041	1			1	116 75		103 50	3
16	180	2	5	13	77	M	1800	3715	295	4010	1	1	1	1	229 10			14
14	126		5	2	64	M	1175	2159		2159	1	1			54 20		111 20	5
7	60	1			68		1275	2032	856	2888	1	1	1	1	154 00			
2	90																	6
12	144	6	3	13	76	M	2100	4188	305	4493	1	1	1	1	162 55		145 15	7
12	101	1	5	5	124	M	2000	2641	700	3341	1	1	1	1	495 00		21 00	8
12	90	15	1	10	53	M	1462	2147	122	2269	1		1	1	72 00	50 00		9
4	40	2	2	18	46	M	2000	2960	164	3124	1	1	1	1	72 00	27 50	18 90	10
27	480	35	73	100	962	M	3200	31370	4298	35668	1	1	1	1	675 00	820 63	973 36	11
14	180		7	6	143	M	1645	2724	154	2878	1	1	1	1	144 00		80 58	12
35	450	25	17	30	576	M	2500	9500	3015	12515	1	1	1	1	1823 50	85 13	573 11	13
70	600	17	52	45	857	M	3000	13581	3517	17098	1	1	1	1	2800 31		354 93	14
9	75		1	3	68	M	1300	3408	506	3914	1	1	1	1	333 35		29 47	15

**STATISTICS AND
FOR YEAR ENDING**

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	18
" " Aug. " 	1
" " F. M. Fields.....	1

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	3
Total on Roll.....	23
Ministers on Appendix.....	4
Grand Total of Ministers.....	27

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges....	23
" Congregations in them.....	43
" Augmented Charges.....	1
" Congregations in them.....	3

J. A. DONNELL, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
1	Birch Hills, Winton New England	D. O. MacArthur, B.D.	Birch Hills	W. G. Simpson	Birch Hills	3	4	70	5	282	27	...
2	Ethelton, Pathlow & Flett Springs	S. A. White, M.A., B.D.	Pathlow	A. H. Stevenson	Ethelton	3	2	48	14	190	12	...
3	Kinistino, Weldon, Gowan Brae, Crescent Hill	W. A. Osborne, B.A., B.D.	Kinistino	R. J. Humphrey	Kinistino	4	10	75	20	225	19	...
4	Melfort, St. James	W. W. Bryden, M.A.	Melfort	Robt. Hastie	Melfort	1	6	119	19	530	17	2
5	Prince Albert, St. Paul's	R. J. McDonald, M.A.	Prince Albert	J. B. Kernaghan	Prince Albert	1	10	273	40	1150	41	1
6	Rosethorn and Duck Lake	(Stated Supply)		D. G. McLean	Duck Lake	2	4	35	12	...	3	...
7	Star City	Vacant				2						
8	Shellbrook, Hilldrop, Jack Pine	J. McKinnon	Shellbrook	Wm. Dodge	Shellbrook	3	4	74	12	260	3	...
9	Tisdale, Valparaiso	R. T. Young	Tisdale	Wm. McGown	Tisdale	2	5	112	24	290	18	2
10	Wakaw, Anna Turnbull Hospital, Cudworth and Hoodoo District, Round Plain	R. G. Scott, M.D.	Wakaw			1						
MISSION FIELDS												
1	Ridgedale, Brooksby, Leather River			Andrew Knox	Prince Albert	3	12	35	10	200	7	...
2	Colleston, Steep Crk.					2	3	15	4	70	1	...
3	Eldred, Big River					2		42	11	...		...
4	Henribourg, Paddock Wood, Meath Park					4						...
5	Invergordon, Crystal Springs, Spring Grove, Glendale, Hoey					5						...
6	Lightwoods, Craigie, Barrier, River, Millford					4		75	40	...	2	3
7	Leask, The Reserve, Kilwinning, Marcellin					4						...
8	North Side, Cloverdale, Wheatley					3						...
9	Silver Str'm, Waterfield, Carlea, Armley, Bellivue, Pontillas					6		115	33	...	8	...
10	White Fox, Pineh'st, Waterview, Community Hall, Ridgedale, Presbyterian Creek, MacDowell					4						...
WITHOUT PASTORAL CHARGE												
1	Supt. Nisbet School Home	W. A. Macdonnell, M.A.	Prince Albert	A. C. Howard	Prince Albert							
2	Supt. Home Missions N. Saskatchewan	W. A. Cameron, B.A.	Saskatoon									
3	Non-Anglo Saxon Secretary	Colin G. Young, D.D.	Toronto	A. E. Cairns	Melfort							
4	Round Plain School (Indian)	J. G. Meek, B.A.	Prince Albert									

60. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

											31st, 1923										
Tch. & Officers		Sabbath School & B.C. Class		Profession Certificate	Communi- cants Received	Communi- cants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member voted 1923?		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering	Amount raised by Wo- men's Missionary Societies & ported by their Treasur- ers	Number	
	Scholars												(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget					
10	114	2	5	6	122	M	1800	3233	505	3738	1	0	1	0	216	87	70	00	76	10	1
7	40	2	3	6	47	M	2000	3142	272	3414	1	0	1	1	206	00			5	25	2
8	100	6	5	7	178	M	2250	2853	721	3574	1	0	1	1	200	00			160	62	3
17	135	10	7	18	140	M	2500	5482	1616	7153	1	1	1	1	902	53	177	57	204	00	4
28	359	23	50	93	473	M	2500	8817	2058	10875	1	1	1	1	1288	22	260	35	463	22	5
5	85			4	47	M	1200	1756	135	1891					114	35			66	54	7
					M										48	75					
11	110	4	3	4	93	M	1500	2260	290	2900	1	1	1		191	00			61	50	8
8	140	10	7	6	76	M	2000	2938	276	3214	1	0	1	0	176	60			60	00	9
															50	00					10
															6	00					
															50	00					
5	30				40	M	690	700	18	1208	1										1
5	28	3		3	39	R H	680	710	51	761											2
	64						250	250													3

STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	6
" " Aug. ".....	2
" " F. M. Fields.....	..

*Last year's figures

1	Adanac, Langemark Swarthmore	John Black	Adanac	Henry Knuff	Phippen, Sask. Battleford	3	6	53	5		18
2	Battleford	N. G. Campbell, B.A.	Battleford	Dr. W. J. S. Millar	Battleford	1	9	60	4		3
3	Edam, Poplar Dell, etc.	A. L. Manson	Edam			4		54	18		19
4	Lashburn & Battelval	G. B. Cres	Lashburn	Jas. Morrison	Waseca	2	6	50	12		4
5	Landis, Traynor & Palo	Vacant				3		48	13	235	3
6	Mervin, Turtleford, etc.	Vacant			Mervin ..*	6	5	90	5	400	11
7	North Battleford	E. J. Russell	N. Battleford	M. Gray	N. Battleford	1	9	135	25	700	18
8	Radisson	E. J. Rainey	Radisson	F. R. Collins	Radisson	1	10	104	15	485	6
9	Ruddell & Maysmont	A. L. Sibbald, M.A.	Ruddell	G. Turnbull	Ruddell	2	6	74	1	320	5
10	St. Walburg, Bolney RedCres, Paradise Hill, Glenbogie	R. Honeyman	St. Walburg			5		61	18		1
11	Wilkie and Scott	T. S. Watson, M.A.	Wilkie	John Anderson	Wilkie	2	3	95	15	400	7
12	Cut Knife	G. C. Robertson, B.A.	Cut Knife	J. N. Wettlaufer	Cut Knife	3	2	61	22		7
	Principal, Battleford School Home	G. A. Sutherland, M.A.	Battleford	M. H. Meredith	Battleford						
	Gallivan										
	MISSION FIELDS										
1	Brady, Artland, Stan- more					3		53	17		
2	Carruthers, Alada, Lilydale					3		51	11		11
3	Denholm, Brada, Ha- therleigh, Highw'th Eagle Hills, Prongua, Eagle Valley, Waines Fielding, Eastbourne. Fort Pitt, Harlan, Rex Tangle Flaga					4		45	37		1
4						3		50	7		
5						2	4	45	14		3
6						4	2	71	21		2

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Number of Self-sustaining Pastors	Charges	7	Number of Mission Fields—	
" Congregations in them		16	(Student or Catechist)	10
" Augmented Charges		3	" Stations in them	37
" Congregations in them		6		

R. T. YOUNG, *Presbytery Clerk*

61. PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD

18	120	2	88	M	1800	2050	539	2589	1	0	1	1	224 00	94 95	1	
16	80	19	8	166	M	1873	3840	751	4591	1	1	1	294 40	143 15	2	
16	105	9	6	46	M	900	1203	227	1430	1	0	1	82 00	50 15	3	
8	120	5		101	M	1800	2250	300	2550	1	0	1	0		4	
8	65		1	53	M	467	843	30	873	0	0	1	1	25 00		
8	85	14		2	61	M	1135	1715	45	1760	1	0	1	1	5 00	6
19	250	9	14	28	157	M	2300	8537	911	9448	1	0	1	1	349 00	129 60
18	150	5		21	194	M	2000	2302	616	2918	1	1	1	1	132 41	51 00
14	124	2	6		65	M	2000	3441	987	4428	1	0	1	1	495 77	264 83
16	40				39	M	375	1311	103	1414	1	0	1	1	86 00	16 63
27	225	4	1	6	102	M	2100	4869	985	5854	1	1	1	1	458 00	167 91
11	83	22	2		24	R H	1090	1090	225	1315	0	0	0	0	200 10	
															9 80	
98	5			23		151	160	10	321							1
81		29		29	R H	345	138	90	483					50 50	5 00	2
33						180	92	10	282					8 00		3
61						255	106		361							4
8	131	4	4	1	34	R H	1400	355	43	1798					13 00	5
30						300	125	5	430							6

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
7	Glenbush, Carleton, Hyde Park, Meds't'd					5	80	50	2			
8	Midnight Lake, Minnehaha, Patch Grove, Louisville, Brookdale					5	95	33	3			
9	Paradise Hill, River Junction, etc.					5	56		6			
10	Paynton, Battlebank, Grand Cheviot					2	28	11	16			
11	Rutland, Rose Brier, Buocleuch					4	94	41	4			
12	Starview, White Swan, Garden Prairie, Thackeray					4	40	5	2			
13	Winter, Seagram, East Manitou					4	59	46				
14	Wolfe, Brooks, Inverallen, Moose Park					4	46	22	3			
15	Wyeoller, Beechwood, Learig, Rere's Hill, Cloan					4	58	23	4			
	St. Margaret's S.S.											
APPENDIX												
1		D. Munro, M.A.	N. Battleford									
2		M. P. Floyd	Marshall									
Grand T'l, 1923						89	62	1756	491	2560	159	19
Grand T'l, 1922						93	66	1960	678	2355	191	12
Increase									205			7
Decrease						6	4	204	187		32	

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 7
 " " Aug. "..... 5
 " " F. M. Fields.....

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 1
 Total on Roll..... 13
 Ministers on Appendix..... 2
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 15

PLACE AND DATE, WILKIE, SASK., FEBRUARY 28TH., 1924.

*Last year's figures.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1	Eatonia, La Porte	James Bews	Eatonia	Dr. J. W. Lord	Eatonia	2	30	18	90	6		
2	Elrose, Hughton and East Gap	Vacant	Elrose	Robt. Cairns, Sr.	Elrose	3	1	74	6	250	24	
3	Kelfield and Springwater	R. S. McMillan	Kelfield	A. McFadyen	Springwater	2	4	90	10	400		
4	Kindersley (Union)			Wm. Shea	Kindersley	1	5	65	40	320	5	2
5	Luseland	Vacant		J. Inkster	Luseland	2	2	40	15	300	4	
6	Netherhill and Andewards	J. G. Anderson, B.A.	Netherhill	J. M. Dobbin	Madison	3	1	50	25	350	2	
7	Plenty, McLeod and Winslow	W. H. May, B.A.	Plenty	J. N. McCrimmon	Plenty	3	6	86	12	336	5	1
8	Rosetown	J. A. Caldwell, B.A.B.D.	Rosetown	R. A. Miller	Rosetown	1	8	120	25	500	29	2

61. PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B-Class	Profession Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	Was Every Member Canvassed Made in 1923?	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-Offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
101	1						130	88		218										7
65							220	144	5	369										8
30	5	5			36	45 M	180	112		292							15 00			9
70					7		353	20	15	388							15 00			10
55	2	1			20		270	148	10	428										11
96							240	151	10	401										12
62					22		330	242		572							41 00			13
50	6				81 M		300	133	10	443										14
							400	100	10	510							17 45			15
																	5 00			
																	4 00			
177	2410	112	79	72	1393	16	22894	35565	5937	46466	10	3	11	9		2520 63			932 02	
179	2542	114	78	54	1301	16	21374	31972	5059	46673	9	3	9	6		1765 05			840 76	
			1	18	62		1520	3593	878				2	3		755 58			91 26	
2	132	2								207										

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 7
 " Congregations in them..... 12
 " Augmented Charges..... 5
 " Congregations in them..... 21

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 15
 " Stations in them..... 56

T. S. WATSON, Presbytery Clerk.

62. PRESBYTERY OF KINDERSLEY

3	28	6	3	3	33 M	1280	1450	195	1645	1	1	1	1	175 00				
22	180	2	3	2	85 M	1610	2042		2202	1		1		158 68			95 65	
12	80			1	85 R H	1600	2535	418	2963	1		1		99 80	88 00		209 27	
24	125	7	2	4	112 M	2000	3020	524	3544	1	1	1		553 56			254 19	
8	64			3	37 M	1800	350		2000					17 65			51 50	
7	60				32 M	1800	250	335	2610	1		1		167 75			33 60	
14	120	4	3		73 M	1746	2932	827	5405	1		1	1	241 00			397 65	
13	140	11	11	15	213 M	2350	1679	754	7535	1	1	1	1	678 05			992 21	

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
9	Ruthilda	Vacant		George Young	Ruthilda	3	1	50	20	220		
10	Wartime, Ypres, Aird	Vacant				3		50	20	230	9	1
11	Madison, Snipe Lake and Bostonia	John Kelly	Madison	W. Johnston	Madison	3	1	47	15	203	4	
	Glengarry Plains											
	Greewan											
	Druid											
	Fusiber											
MISSION FIELDS												
1	Anglia, Winona and Eugen					3	2	33	18		4	
2	Dewar Lake, Smiley and Driver					3		50	40		3	
3	Jellicoe, Oakwood & Broadacres					3		65	34		3	
4	Kingsland, Glenallen and Wiggins					3		20	10			
5	Mantario, Glenelmond & Craiglands					3		52	24			
6	Pinkham, Ealingford and Baileys					3		32	10		6	
7	Saskatchewan Land					4		64	12		4	
8	Superb & McKellar					3		30	37			
9	Triumph, Longdale & Miller's School					3	4	86				
10	White Bear, Coteau, Clearwater, North Landing, Fairmount, Richlea					3		57	15			
UNION CHARGES												
1	Alsek	E. S. Beaton	Alsek	A. J. Anderson	Alsek	2	4	25	12	105	2	
2	Glidden	Vacant				3						
3	Hershel	Vacant				3						
4	Kerobert	Vacant				3						
5	Loverna	Vacant				3						
6	Major											
7	Fiske											
	Coleville											
	Specials											
Grand T'l, 1923						65	35	1216	418	3304	110	6
Grand T'l, 1922						63	35	1288	470	2415	180	18
Increase						2				889		
Decrease								72	52		70	12

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 4
 " " Aug. F. M. Fields..... 2

PLACE AND DATE, ROSSETOWN, SASK., FEBRUARY 28TH., 1924.

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....
 Total on Roll..... 6
 Ministers on Appendix.....
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 6

62. PRESBYTERY OF KINDERSLEY—Continued

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School	Profession Certificate	Communi- cants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Total raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Revenue Envelope Used?		Was Every Member Can- vassed Made in 1923?		Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923		Amount raised by Women's Missions Societies as re- ported by their Treasurers	Number
											(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering		
5	45				41	M	1126	1126	110	1236	1		1		15 30			9
7	80	1	1	3	41		940	285	418	1643	1		1	1	369 05			10
7	44				34	M	950	179		1129	1		1	1	47 60		45 85	11
															29 00			
															214 00			
															5 00			
5	103	10	1		44		415	415	125	540					103 40			1
6	55				M		350	586	50	636					65 00			2
4	87	10			97		300	318	51	369					50 00			3
6					41		300	471	15	486					126 21	50 00		4
4	40				66		300	428		428					39 00			5
5	45	1	2		40		300	440	88	528								6
7	31		4		40		270	355		355								7
6	54				55		375	745		745								8
3	25	1			20		285	415	50	465								9
															5 00			10
															50 65			
															2 90			
9	112	3		2	18	M	800	923	25	948	1		1				33 57	1
																		2
															73 50			3
															5 15			4
																		5
																		6
																		7
177	1498	56	30	33	1207	12	21167	21340	3985	37808	11	3	11	5	3332 25	138 00	1675 00	
198	1658	96	83	34	1213	10	21211	33068	4277	37345	12	5	10	3	1101 56		1398 27	
21	160	40	53	1	6		44	11728	292	463	1	2	1	2	2230 69		276 73	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 4
 " Congregations in them..... 10
 " Augmented Charges..... 7
 " Congregations in them..... 17
 *Last year's figures

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student)..... 10
 Stations in them..... 31

J. A. CALDWELL, Presbytery Clerk.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
1	Abbey, Shackleton & Badger Mound	(Stated Supply)	Abbey			3	40	10	140	15	1	
2	Gull Lake	Walter Ward	Gull Lake	E. A. Evans	Gull Lake	1	2	60	20	300		
3	Maple Creek and Motherwell	R. C. Pollock	Maple Creek	S. M. Colquhoun	Maple Creek	2	6	98	30	550	13	
4	Swift Current	W. A. Guy, B.A. B.D.	Swift Current	Dr. G. L. Cameron	Swift Current	1	9	170	45	850	8	1
5	Vanguard & Pambrun	Wm. Burge	Vanguard	Wm. Brell	Pambrun	2	4	60	20	400	1	1
6	Webb, Prince of Wales & Wilhelmina	C. B. Kerr, B.D.	Webb	Henry Sparling	Webb	3	1	70	20	350	4	6
	Retired	D. G. Cameron	Swift Current	W. E. Jopp	Swift Current							
UNION CHARGE												
1	Sceptre and Kathleen (D.A.)	(Methodist Minister)	Sceptre	Gibson Mahaffy	Sceptre	2	6	150	50	600	10	1
MISSION FIELDS												
1	Antelope, St. Clair & Lloyds					3		66	14	170	4	
2	Bigford, Outbank, Marx & Moundville					4		45		250		
3	Golden Prairie, Kellarville and Cliftonville					3		61	17	278		
4	Hatton					1		17	2	85		
5	Lensford & Kathleen					2		75	9	500		
6	Murraydale					3		45	10	210		
7	North London, Haldane, Vincent Lake					4		50	4	150		
8	Pennant					1						
9	Richmond, Porter's Corners					2		25	10	175	4	
10	Smithfield, McKay, Cypress					3						
11	Stone, Carnagh, Stonepile					3		42	8	200	12	
12	Success, Whitehall, The Flats					3		48	15	160	1	
13	Tapaashoe, Prairie Star, Northridge					3		46	5	100		
	Grant											
	Fish Creek											
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1		J. G. Stephens, M.A.B.D.	Winnipeg, Man.									
2		James McAdie	Swift Current									
Grand T ^l , 1923						49	31	1168	289	5468	72	10
Grand T ^l , 1922						53	23	1246	418	3378	134	13
Increase							8			2090		
Decrease						4		78	129		62	3

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 4
 " " Aug. 1
 " " F. M. Fields.....

PLACE AND DATE, SWIFT CURRENT, FEBRUARY 28th, 1924.

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 1
 Total on Roll..... 6
 Ministers on Appendix..... 2
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 8

63. PRESBYTERY OF SWIFT CURRENT

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

FINANCES											Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923											Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Num
DECEMBER 31st, 1923																							
Scholars	Profession	Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue		(b) For Envelope Budget		(a) For Ordinary Revenue		(b) For Envelope Budget		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-offering			
											Is Weekly Envelope Used?	Was Every Member Canvassed Made in 1923?	Is Weekly Envelope Used?	Was Every Member Canvassed Made in 1923?									
6	54	1		1	20	M	1175	2122	145	2267	1	0	1	0					117 80				
11	138				83	M	1692	2784	414	3198	1	1	0	0					212 29	139 30			
15	200	11	12	17	149	M	1830	3052	597	3649	1	1	1	1					370 46	98 58			
20	200	7	12	2	205	M	2400	6374	1530	7904	1	1	1	1					952 90	333 45			
18	135	4	2		56	M	1560	4002	594	6156	1	0	1	0					274 85	117 74			
15	125	8	2	16	60	M	1000	2200	340	3540	1	0	1	0					29 25	34 30			
15	146	3	5	1	47	M	1950	3009	359	5318	1	0	1	1					244 45				
	114	3		2	30		700	910	100	993	1		1						162 80				
4	35				63		160	390	78	468	0	0	0	0					101 30				
	97				46		200	260	110	370									141 81				
6	34				M		480	75	30	585	0	0	1	0					49 81				
2	65				39	M	290	304	45	349	0	1	0	0					82 00				
7	70			7	24		171	295	70	365	0	0	0	0					90 81				
2	36				115		250	150	36	400									31 31				
																			59 81				
1	90				38		360	420	100	520	0	0	1	1					94 81				
3	30				30		119		80	199									2 00				
7	80	1			40		632	632	75	707	0	0	0	0					129 81				
3	51				82	M	637	509	150	959	1	0	1	1					79 61				
	82				54		300	84		384									83 81				
																			77 81				

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 6
 " Congregations in them..... 11
 " Augmented Charges..... 1
 " Congregations in them..... 3

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 13
 " Stations in them..... 25

D. G. CAMERON, Presbytery Clerk.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Presiding Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
1	Andrew, Sniathyn, Tarvole, Krakow, Lanuk, Starva, and Primula.	E. Eustafewicz	Andrew			7	44	45	150	23		
2	Chauvin, Killarney, Prosperity, Arlie, and Edinlassie.	W. MacKenzie	Chauvin			5	47	20	190	1		
3	Islay, Trumblerice & Koknee.	W. T. Cromb	Islay	W. G. Roebuck	Islay	3	3	56	12	247	10	1
4	Lamont & Creekford (United).	S. H. Irving	Lamont	B. D. Harrold	Lamont	2	8	60	20	200	2	8
5	Lloydminster	R. S. Leitch	Lloydminster	G. W. Rogers	Lloydminster	1	6	75	16	225	22	
6	Mannville, Scotstown and Claymore.	Vacant		Mr. Leitch	Mannville	3	2	50	9	121	8	
7	Ranfurly, Birch Hill and Lornale.	Vacant				3			4	146		
8	Ryley, Thule, Dodds and Beaver Lake.	R. H. McPherson	Ryley	J. L. Hay	Ryley	5	3	81	11	356	16	
9	Tofield and Ketchamoot, (United).	R. G. Watt	Tofield	A. J. H. McCauley	Tofield	2	2	75	15	200		2
10	Vegreville (Union).	A. R. Schrag	Vegreville	E. F. Earle	Vegreville	1	6	120		350	6	
11	Vermilion	M. S. Kerr	Vermilion	David Ganton	Vermilion	1	5	60	20	200		
12	Wainwright, Greenhills Supt. of Missions, Viking, Stookerville.	Jas. A. T. McLagan, Wm. Simons, Box 4162, S. Edmonton.	Wainwright	R. H. Watson	Wainwright	3	3	50	10	150	18	
				Mr. Cameron	Lloydminster							
1	Ardmore, Lessard, Berg, Beaver Crossing.					4						
2	Auburn, Cummings, Wildman, Battleview, Autumn Leaf.					5		60	15		8	
3	Bruce, Mayfield, Ideal and Imperial.			C. A. Ham	Bruce	4					1	
4	Bonnyville, Moose Lake, La Crosse and Palms.					4						
5	Elk Pt., Cap't'l, Richland, Spring Park, Fern Chapel.	(Rev.) S. F. McCusker	Onion Lake, (Sask.)	Orlo Fish	Elk Point	5		75	6	260	4	
6	Frog Lake, Forbesville, Heinburg and St. Margaret.	(Rev. S. F. McCusker)		G. A. Brown	Onion Lake, (Sask.)	4	1	30		135		
7	Kinnaird, Wildwood, Watson Gant'n, Vaneeste & Thomasville.			S. McIntyre	Kinnaird	6	1					
8	Lavoy, Avon & Rose Garland.			Dr. Arthur	Lavoy	3	1					
9	La Pearl, Sulphur Springs, Ribstone, Greenglade, Prospect & Bloomington.					6		66	8	222	4	
10	Oxville, Sifton Park, McLaughlin, Winona, Sunnydale & Goldenvalley.					7		75				
11	St. Paul, Flat Lake, Rife, Thierien, Glendon, Sugden and Fort Lake.					7		74	23			

64. PRESBYTERY OF VERMILION

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tith. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member Con- vassed Made in 1923?	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
											(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-offering	
1	55			12	36	R.H.	275	400	125	750	1	1	1	1			1
13	78				37	M	1100	1260	70	1330	1	1	1	0	3 00		2
10	98	7	1	8	72	M	1200	1442	259	1900	1	1	1	1	44 00		3
21	170	22	12	10	243	M	2000	3075	1006	4081	1	0	1	0	578 42		4
8	104	3	2	11	73	M	1800	2577	240	3118	1	1	1	1	158 90		5
7	90	2		3	46	R.H.	900	1543	133	1476	1	0	1	0	5 00		6
6	55					R.H.	121			121	1	0	1	0	85		7
7	63	10	17	2	82	M	900	1220	70	1290	1	0	1	0	70 05		8
11	125	3	5	10	123	M	1800	2125	165	2290	1	1	1	1	80 00		9
12	200	3	8	4	120	M	2100	3000							10 00		10
12	120	4	2	8	97	R.H.	1800	2634	286	2920	1	1	0	0	142 33		11
6	45	6	6	6	62	M	1075	1219		1219	1	0	1	0	4 00		12
															10 00		
															5 00		
							143										1
	148	2					400			293	1		1				2
							543	558		562	0	0	1				3
																	4
7	100						222	271		271	0	0	1	0			5
3	40			10			104	159	9	168	0	0	1	0			6
							310										7
																	8
3	52	69		94			612	680		680	0	0	1	0	22 50		9
							226			332							10
117							100			100							11

STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Precaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults	
No.												
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1	A. McLennan	New Lindsay										
2	F.A. Robinson	Toronto										
3	Neil Currie	McLaughlin										
4	Samuel Davies	Hartford, Conn.										
5	M. R. Gordon	Ryley										
6	John Dannyehuck	Innisfree										
7	M. Zalizniak	Vegreville										
					Grand T'l, 1923	91	41	1098	234	2146	123	11
					Grand T'l, 1922	66	36	1085	216	1852	124	35
					Increase	25	5	13	18	1294		
					Decrease						1	

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges	5	Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	3
" " Aug. " 	4	Total on Roll.....	12
" " F. M. Fields.....	1	Ministers on Appendix.....	8
		Grand Total of Ministers.....	20

PLACE AND DATE, TOFIELD, MARCH 10TH, 1924.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

[illegible]

64. PRESBYTERY OF VERMILION—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	5	Number of Mission Fields—	
“ Congregations in them.....	7	(Student or Catechist).....	11
“ Augmented Charges.....	6	“ Stations in them.....	55
“ Congregations in them.....	19		

R. G. WATT, *Presbytery Clerk.*

65. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

15	110					65	M	1135	1135	280	1415	1	1	23 25	142 50	1
7	28					32	M	1000	1150	9	1159	1	1	40 33		2
11	118	5	8	5		70	M	1650	2331	70	2401	1	1	38 25		3
11	110	6	4	1		57	M	1200	2185	110	2295	1	1	110 00		4
30	440	19	28	12		393	M	2100	4830	781	7098	1	1	347 50	263 90	5
68	550	17	42	29		823	M	3000	13563	5120	18683	1	1	4207 00	500 00	6
28	241	1	4	3		133	R H	1575	2764	181	2945	1	1	106 25	35 00	7
44	450	78	68	38		863	M	3300	9587	7100	18800	1	1	4359 60	6 00	8
29	285	4	17	15		156	M	1300	2885	220	3105	1	1	42 95	60 70	9
41	406	9	19	31		470	....	3000	13948	2423	16371	1	1	1141 20	229 52	10
16	198	3	3	6		75	R H	1243	2232	500	2732			269 00	43 74	11
80	528	13	35	33		520	M	2500	10350	3150	13500	1	1	2245 11	385 89	12
12	135	13	4	10		86	M	1312	4897	305	5102	1	1	63 00	140 00	13
10	80	3	4	14		111	M	1600	2328	932	3260	1	1	104 65	45 70	14
12	125	2	1	14		95	R H		87	1500	1587					15
5	35	7				31	M	550	1150	10	1160		1	6 00		16
																17
		6		4		63		150			150			50 00		18
9	75	10	4			39		420	608	20	628		1	8 63		19
19	160	8	14	4		117	M	*1480	3000	950	3950	1	1	226 00	241 20	20
7	70					57		968		338	1306	1	1	202 00	50 00	21
13	54					R H		262	331	2	333	1		2 00		22
																23
																24
																25
																26
																27
																28
																29
																30
																31
																32
																33
																34
																35
																36
																37
																38
																39
																40
																41
																42
																43
																44
																45
																46
																47
																48
																49
																50
																51
																52
																53
																54
																55
																56
																57
																58
																59
																60
																61
																62
																63
																64
																65
																66
																67
																68
																69
																70
																71
																72
																73
																74
																75
																76
																77
																78
																79
																80
																81
																82
																83
																84
																85
																86
																87
																88
																89
																90
																91
																92
																93
																94
																95
																96
																97
																98
																99
																100
																101
																102
																103
																104
																105
																106
																107
																108
																109
																110
																111
																112
																113
																114
																115
																116
																117
																118
																119
																120
																121
																122
																123
																124
																125
																126
																127
																128
																129
																130
																131
																132
																133
																134
																135
																136
																137
																138
																139
																140
																141
																142
																143
																144
																145
																146
																147
																148
																149
																150
																151

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
No.											
North Edmonton.....											
Black Diamond.....											
Pine Ridge.....											
Ranier.....											
Sturgeon.....											
Mission Fields											
1 Conjuring Creek, Michigan Centre, Telfordville, Phil- lips.....					4		54	5	150		
2 Fort McMurray, Waterways.....					2		24	17	100		
3 Hathersage, Meyer- thorpe, Connee Creek, White- court, Greencourt.....					5		20	5	120		
4 Holmes Crossing.....					1						
5 Mosside, Campsie, Bellevvedere, Wild Horse, Cosmo.....					5		25		75		
6 Onoway.....					1						
7 Woodbend, Middle- boro, Golden Spike.....					3		30		80		
8 Edmonton, Ukrainian.....					3		75		300		
9 Opal, Sturgeonsville, Maybridge, Wood- grove.....					4		22	49	125		
10 North and South Cooking Lake, Ministick, Deville.....					4		40	8		6	
MINISTERS NOT IN PASTORAL CHARGES											
1 Prin. Robertson Coll.	Rev. J. M. Millar, D.D.	Edmonton	D. F. McLennan	Edmonton							
2 Professor, Robertson College.....	Rev. J. Macartney Wil- son, D.D.	Edmonton	W. J. Scott	Edmonton							
3 Professor, Robertson College.....	Rev. A. T. Barnard, B.A.	Edmonton	J. A. Mair	Edmonton							
4 Supt. Westminster School Home.....	Rev. M. H. Wilson, B.A.	Edmonton	Chas. Wilson	Edmonton							
5 Assoc. Sec'y, S.S. & Y.P.S.....	Rev. C. A. Myers, M.A.	Toronto	Hector McArthur	Edmonton							
6 Retired.....	Rev. W. A. Mason, B.A.	Edmonton									
APPENDIX TO ROLL											
1 Jas. Douglas.....		Edmonton									
2 J. A. Jaffrey, B.A.....		Edmonton									
3 W. W. McKee, B.A.....		Edmonton									
4 Thos. Murphy, B.A.....		Edmonton									
5 E. A. Corbett, B.A.....		Alta. University	Edmonton								
6 W. F. Gold, B.A.....		Edmonton									
7 J. E. Smith, B.D.....		Edmonton									
8 K. C. McLeod, B.A.....		Edmonton									
9 H. G. Rice, M.A., B.D.....		Edmonton									
					Grand Tot'l, 1923	99	132	2729	790	288	1
					Grand Tot'l, 1922	97	129	2739	803	287	1
					Increase	2	3			1	
					Decrease			10	13	261	
Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....		6			Ministers other than foregoing.....					6	
" " Aug. " ".....		15			Total on Roll.....					27	
" " F. M. Fields.....					Ministers on Appendix.....					9	
					Grand Total of Ministers.....					36	

PLACE AND DATE, EDMONTON, MARCH 3RD, 1924.

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	6
" Congregations in them.....	7
" Augmented Charges.....	15
" Congregations in them.....	60

Number of Mission Fields—	
(Student or Catechist).....	10
" Stations in them.....	32

F. D. ROXBURGH, *Presbytery Clerk.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms	
											Infants	Adults
1	Clairmont, Kleskun Lake, Crystal Cr'k, Linds'y, Sm'ky H'll	Wm. B. Smith	Clairmont	G. Stephen	Grande Prairie.	5	46	150				
2	Ft. Vermilion, N. Vermilion, Lawrence's, Stoney Point, Boyer Riv., Buffalo Head Prairie, Battle Riv. Prairie, Carcajou, Warrentville, Clear Hills	T. F. McGregor, M.A.	Ft. Vermilion			10	26	5	150	5		
3	Grande Prairie	Alex. Forbes, D.D.	Grande Prairie	Geo. Robertson	Grande Prairie	1	3	42	9	280	2	
4	Peace River & Judah	R. E. Pow, B.A.	Peace River	T. A. Norris	Peace River	2	2	40	10	210	14	2
5	Pouce Coupe, South Dawson, N. Dawson, Swan Lake, Tate Creek, Sunset Creek, Buffalo Crk, South Pine River	J. P. Henderson, M.A.	Pouce Coupe, BC	Dr. L. J. O'Brien	Grande Prairie	8	59	42	251	8	1	
6	Spirit River, White Mount'n, Rycroft, Spirit Valley, Broncho Creek	A. W. Ogston, M.A.B.D.	Spirit River	J. A. McArthur	Spirit River	5	1	35	21	250	13	2
	North Klusken and Leper Creek											
	MISSION FIELDS											
1	Burnt River, Silverwood, Prest, Belloy, Wanham, Bad Heart					6	38	31	163			
2	Fort St. John, Taylor Flats, Cache Creek, Hudson's Hope	S. W. Thomson, B.A.	Fort St. John			4	38	23	200			
3	Grimshaw, Strong Creek	(Worked with Peace Riv.)				2	60	80	240			
4	McLennan, Beauty Prairie, Little Prairie	F. H. Adams	McLennan			3	32	11	171	1		
5	Sexsmith, Canuck Buffalo Lakes, Morn'g View, Teepee Creek	(Worked with Clairmont)				5	50	10	250			
6	Spring Creek and Flying Shot	(Worked with Grande Prairie)				2	6					
	McQueen S.S.											
	APPENDIX TO ROLL											
1	A. S. Tod	Grande Prairie										
						53	6	472	251	2315	43	5
						60	5	565	265	1713	99	6
						Increase	1			602		
						Decrease	7	93	14		56	1

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	6
" " Aug.	
" " F. M. Fields.....	

PLACE AND DATE, CLAIRMONT, ALTA., MARCH 6TH., 1924.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

[illegible]

66. PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

FINANCES										Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923																					
DECEMBER 31st, 1923																															
Tch. & Officers		Sabbath School & B. Class		Communi- cants Received		Communicants Removed		Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend raised by Congregation		Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself		Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences		Grand Total for all purposes		(a) For Ordinary Is Revenue Weekly (b) For Envelope Budget Used?		(a) For Ordinary Was Every Member Can- vassed Made in 1923?		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as re- ported by their Treasurers		Number	
Scholars	Profession	Certificate										\$	\$	\$	\$									\$ c	\$ c	\$ c					
12	74					10	M	403	423	15		438						1						15 00						1	
		3	4			7		100	106	85		191												85 00						2	
8	60	2		27	39			930	1124	252		1378	1	1				1	1				122 00						93 00	3	
7	60	3	2	28	50	M		493	1145	47		1192	1	0				1	1				26 00							4	
4	20							300	348			348																		5	
10	54	6	7	3	49	M		754	913	46		959	1	0				1	0				6 25						19 00	6	
																							4 00								
								58	58			58																		1	
																														2	
								24	24			24																		3	
5	45					M		520	931			931																		4	
8	38		4		4			296	476	8		484	1					1												5	
1	35				12			58	58	9		67											5 00							6	
55	386	14	17	58	171	4		3936	5606	462		6068	4	1				5	2				263 25						112 00		
00	402	16	15	27	196	4		4410	6120	585		6705	4	1				5				263 90							106 55		
5	16	2	31					24	514	123		637							2			65							5 45		

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	..
" Congregations in them.....	..
" Augmented Charges.....	6
" Congregations in them.....	31

Number of Mission Fields—	
(Student or Catechist).....	6
“ Stations in them.....	22

WM. B. SMITH, *Presbytery Clerk.*

67. PRESBYTERY OF LACOMBE

13	116				30	M	792	1279	67	1346	1	0	1	0	16 00		1
12	38				25	R H	730	1445	15	1460	1	0	1	0	10 00		2
10	130	20	16	21	135	M	1817	2875	972	3847	1	1	1	1	597 25	122 60	3
16	163					R H	183	215	67	282					8 00		4

STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults	
No.												
Chesterwold, Home Glen, Springdale, Sunny Crest.....												
5 Killam, Knox, and Prairie Park, St. Andrew's.....	George Renwick.....	Killam.....	R. J. Munroe.....	Killam.....	2	6	77	21				
6 Lacombe, St. And- rew's (United).....	W. G. Firth, B.A. J. Graham.....	Lacombe..... Lougheed.....	F. E. McLeod..... Chas. Weir.....	Lacombe..... Lougheed.....	1 3	7 6	250 80	30 12	900 384	5	9	
7 Lougheed, Groveland Morningside, Milton, Fairview.....	Cecil H. McClellan.....	Morningside.....	George Grant.....	Morningside.....	3	5	40					
9 Provost, N. Provost, Ferry Hill.....	H. J. Bevan.....	Provost.....	Thos. Fleming.....	Provost.....	3	2	72	7	300	10		
10 Sedgewick (Union).....	P. Ferguson MacSween.....	Sedgewick.....	Wm. Hallum.....	Sedgewick.....	2	4	40	12	120			
11 Strome, St. P'l, Rose- vale, Pryor, Amity 12 Wetaskiwin, Knox.....	G. R. Lang..... A. L. Elliott, M.A., B.D.	Strome..... Wetaskiwin.....	J. E. Fraser..... H. T. Jones.....	Wetaskiwin..... Ponoka, R.R. 1.....	4 1 1	8 4	45 108 30	8 20 18	300 400	12 12	9	
13* Wood River. Caston..... Iowalta.....												
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS												
1 Duhamel, Haultain, Angus Ridge.....			L. Hutchinson.....	Duhamel.....	3						1	
2* Ellice, Gadsby, etc.....			A. Mills.....	Tristram.....	4							
3* Heiser, etc.....			Mr. Crawford.....	Heiser.....	2		20					
4 Ponoka (Union). Battle River Spruceville.....												
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1.....	A. T. Barr, B.A., B.D.	Hartf'd, Conn.										
2.....	A. H. Leslie.....	St. Thom's, W.I.										
					Grand T'l, 1923	44	55	1072	242	3224	60	23
					Grand T'l, 1922	39	53	1047	229	1866	89	12
					Increase.....	1	2	25	13	1358		11
					Decrease.....						29	

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	10
Total on Roll.....	2
Ministers on Appendix.....	12
Grand Total of Ministers.....	

*Last year's figures.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1 Bowden, Red Lodge, Eagle Creek, Sum- mit and Nesbit.....	H. Young.....	Bowden.....			5	80	6	20
2 Cumberland and Val- ley Centre.....	P. M. Colquhoun.....	Ardley.....	Alf. Reay.....	Red Deer, RR.	3	4	50	3 10
3 Ewart's, Sylvan Lake and Eckville.....	W. G. McKechnie.....	Rocky Moun- tain House.....	W. J. Reay.....	Red Deer RR3.	3		30	160 25
4 Finnish Mission.....	J. E. Luomala.....	Eckville.....	George Wood.....	Olds.....	3		33	9

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

FINANCES										Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923										Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers									
DECEMBER 31st, 1923																													
Tol. & Officers		Sabbath School & E. Class		Profession		Communica- nicians Received		Communicants Removed		Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend raised by Congregation		Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself		Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences		Grand Total for all purposes		Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member Can- vass Made in 1923?		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering	
14	200									60	M	1800	2343	206	2549	1	0	0	0							15 00			66 30
24	200	29	8	18	300	R H	2400	5770	1023	6793	1	1	1	1	561 40					233 50									
11	83			2	51	M	1251	2104	39	2143	1	0	1	0	7 75														
10	70	2	1	5	38	M	953	1264	137	1401	1	1	1	0	82 50					18 13									
15	142	1	4	1	92	R H	1400	2635	108	2743	1	0	1	0	80 00														
13	100		1	3	39	M	1050	1290	156	1446	1	0	0	0	13 10					70 00									
12	115				31	M	983	1076	40	1116	1	0	1	0	2 30														
13	160	13	11	35	114	M	1800	2982	549	3531	1	1	0	0	286 00					357 55									
9	70				61	M									24 05					15 00									
															2 40														
3	23				32			282		282					5 00					6 86									
															10 00				45 00										
															80 25				45 55										
															4 65				45 00										
175	1550	65	41	85	1008	13	15159	25560	3379	28939	11	4	8	2	1805 65					990 49									
168	1536	62	166	75	1059	13	16801	24196	4029	30725	11	8	9	5	2214 83				45 00	905 85									
7	14	3		10				1364												84 64									
			125		51		1642		650	1786		4	1	3	409 18														

Number of Mission Fields—	.....	
(Student or Catechist).....		3
“ Stations in them.....		9

A. L. ELLIOTT, *Presbytery Clerk.*

68. PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

11	85			33	M	1300	1730	75	1805	1	0	1	0	47	25	
5	30		3	27	M	700	734	26	760	1		1		5	00	
15	90	10														
1	6	6	8	30	M	1200	3800	125	3925	1		1		16	22	33 45
						50	50		50			1				

STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	3
" " Aug. " 	11
" " F. M. Fields	..

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	14
Total on Roll.....	2
Ministers on Appendix.....	16
Grand Total of Ministers.....	

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	3
“ Congregations in them.....	7
“ Augmented Charges.....	11
“ Congregations in them.....	34

Number of Mission Fields—	
(Student or Catechist).....	8
“ Stations in them.....	29

J. S. SHORTT, *Presbytery Clerk.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	5	Ministers other than foregoing.....	8
" " Aug. ".....	3	Total on Roll.....	13
" " F. M. Fields.....	..	Ministers on Appendix.....	11
		Grand Total of Ministers.....	24

PLACE AND DATE, STETTLER, ALTA., FEBRUARY 29TH., 1924.

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	5	Number of Mission Fields—	
“ Congregations in them.....	10	“ (Student or Catechist).....	12
“ Augmented Charges.....	3	“ Stations in them.....	40
“ Congregations.....	6		

C. E. A. POCKOCK, *Presbytery Clerk.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
CITY OF CALGARY												
1	Bankview	A. Rannie, B.A.	2034 21st A. W.	J. A. Clarke	531-22 Ave. W	1	9	123	12	500	15	3
2	Grace	Robert Johnston, D.D.	Grace Church	James Maguire	612 Grain Ex.	1	22	503	125	1600	34	3
3	Hillhurst	Robert Magowan	1125 Centre Av. N.W.	Dr. R. B. Francis	236-11 A St. NW	1	11	255	25	1000	26	3
4	Knox	George A. Dickson	Knox Church	G. E. Fairbourn	536-23 Ave. W.	1	40	445	110	1500	78	9
5	North Hill	J. Rex Brown, B.A.	1408 1A St. N.W.	R. Fullard	2215 Centre St. N	1	11	125	4	500	25	2
6	Ogden & Shepherd	A. C. Bryan, B.D.	7406-22 A. St.	Jos. Waddington	Ogden	2	3	74	10	225	3	3
7	Pleasant Heights	F. J. Hartley, B.D.	803 21st A. N.W.	J. M. McConnell	2005-18 Av. NW	2	5	60	10	350	11	1
8	Beddington							20	80			
9	S. Calgary United		1816 32 Av. S.W	Don. Macalister	1905 32 Ave. SW	1	9	94	17	300	12	
10	St. Andrew's	A. McTaggart	1405 8th Av. E.	J. M. Vincent	1020 19th Av. E	1	10	115	10	500	19	
11	St. Paul's	A. M. McColl	617 14th Av. W	J. P. Ross	611 14th Av. W	1	10	190	77	550	30	4
12	Acme, Davis, Beiseker, Lilydale	D. Whyte Smith	Acme	C. P. Hutchinson	Acme	4	5	100	15	400	11	
13	Banff	J. B. Thompson	Banff	J. A. Campbell	Banff	1	1	100	30	300		
14	Carstairs	Vacant				1		12	20	70		
15	Canmore	M. White, D.D.	Canmore	R. Hunter	Canmore	1	1	61	19	250	10	
16	Carbon, Gamble, Swallow & Garrett	W. A. Greer	Carbon	Jas. McHardy	Carbon	4		90	20	300	8	
17	Cochrane & Weedon	W. S. Brooker	Cochrane	T. B. Moffatt	c/o Moffatt Bros 8 Av. W, Calgary	2		42	17	150	5	
18	Didsbury, Westcott, etc.	W. J. McNutt	Didsbury	H. W. Chambers	Didsbury	3	2	68	3	250	6	
19	Gleichen & Cluny	Vacant				2		85	11	400	5	
20	Pine Creek, Davisburg, Red Deer Lake	George H. Barrett	De Winton	Robert Pratt	De Winton	3	3	50	6	200		
21	Rosebud, Redlands & Kirby	Vacant	Rosebud	J. H. Hicks		3		30	10	120		
22	Retired	Hugh McKellar, D.D.	225 25th Av. N.E.	J. J. Petrie	2 Mills Bldg. [Calgary]							
23	Retired	Peter Naismith	1656 Boulevard N.W.	Rev. A. D. McDonald	320 21st Av. W.							
24	Missionary in India	Charles P. Young	Rosebank, Landour, Mussoorie, U. P. India									
MISSION FIELDS												
1	Atkins					5		67	19	280		
2	Chancellor					2		24	10	100		
3	Eagle					3		29	17	130		
4	Manchester and Glenmore	A. W. K. Herdman	324 10 1/2 St. N.W			2	1	18	3	80	3	
5	North Calgary	W. H. Muncaster, M.A., B.D.	211 10a St. N.W.	D. Barnetson	2830 Centre St. N	2	3	30	25	120	4	
6	Belfast							25	100	4		
7	Irricana					6		80	17	250		
8	Langdon	(No work done by the Presbyterians in Langdon town the past year.) (The other places in Langdon Field worked with Irricana)										
9	Calgary S.S. Assoc.											
10	North Paddle											
11	Delaware											
12	Calgary, Elbow Park S.S.											
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1		H. G. Grats	Sunny Slope									
2		A. D. McDonald	320 21st Av. W.									
3		S. B. Hillocks	729 14th Av. W.									
4		A. W. R. Whiteman	530 10th Av. N.E.									
5		A. Mahaffy	140 7th Av. N.W									
6		D. H. Marshall	Medicine Hat									

70. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class		Communi- cants Received		Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member Can- vassed Made in 1923?		31st, 1923		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
	Scholars	Profession	Certificates	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit								For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	\$		
29	191	8	8	11	237	....	2400	3657	1346	5003	1	1	1	1	846 21	.....	251 81	1	
54	678	36	75	90	1072	....	6000	20074	5376	25450	1	1	1	1	3968 70	.....	973 00	2	
40	360	22	33	51	294	M	1800	9555	1095	10650	1	1	1	1	598 53	.....	300 68	3	
70	427	56	112	155	972	....	3472	28445	5484	33929	1	1	0	0	2100 00	15 00	550 00	4	
27	281	13	26	45	255	....	1800	3019	370	5189	1	0	1	0	262 70	10 00	76 16	5	
7	55	1	5	5	54	R H	862	1696	167	1863	1	0	1	0	46 25	.....	23 70	6	
21	196	11	2	17	89	R H	1350	2434	418	2852	1	0	1	0	233 65	.....	120 00	7	
5	40	1	1	2	25	....	1500	3500	367	3867	1	0	1	0	15 00	.....	41 44	8	
35	280	18	10	10	235	R H	2280	6902	1028	7930	1	1	0	0	260 96	.....	160 65	9	
23	250	30	6	2	434	R H	1820	8132	1967	10099	1	1	1	1	708 57	.....	392 56	10	
22	240	74	40	33	341	R H	1820	8132	1967	10099	1	1	1	1	734 41	.....	392 56	10	
9	61	1	1	3	57	M	1575	2300	113	2413	1	1	1	0	66 35	.....	41 80	11	
13	150	1	1	3	54	M	1800	2723	301	3024	1	1	0	0	104 48	.....	88 81	12	
7	57	1	44	24	24	M	543	817	.....	817	1	1	1	0	6 76	.....	34 84	13	
7	78	2	5	5	34	M	1200	1898	106	2004	1	0	1	0	101 25	.....	.....	14	
10	110	1	1	49	49	M	1000	3300	80	3380	1	1	1	.....	63 00	.....	15		
5	32	1	3	67	67	M	840	1250	74	1324	1	0	1	0	.....	.....	16		
7	90	12	7	3	72	M	1200	1530	125	1655	1	1	1	1	125 00	.....	17		
15	121	8	2	13	61	M	2000	2600	110	2710	1	1	1	1	42 85	.....	47 40	18	
72	M	545	545	109	654	1	0	1	0	24 00	.....	65 97	19	.....	.....	.....	.....		
5	34	1	35	772	1384	16	1400	1	0	1	0	16 00	.....	.....	.....	20	.....		
8	50	1	291	291	291	.....	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		
6	28	1	263	263	263	.....	263	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2		
8	65	1	235	235	235	.....	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3		
5	45	3	125	250	40	290	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	4		
7	75	14	398	644	85	582	1	1	1	34 00	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5		
8	60	1	510	510	510	.....	510	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	6		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68 81	.....	7		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 85	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 79	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
7		Peter McNabb	241-20 Av., N.W.									
8		A. C. Wishart	1925-5a St., W.									
9		P. C. McCrae	Crossfield									
10		T. F. Lund, Associate Minister	1839-32 Av., W.									
					Grand T'l, 1923	56	146	2915	617	10605	302	21
					Grand T'l, 1922	59	147	2963	582	10779	314	8
					Increase				35			13
					Decrease	3	1	48		174	12	

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 8
 " " Aug. 8
 " " F. M. Fields..... 1

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 4
 Total on Roll..... 21
 Ministers on Appendix..... 10
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 31

PLACE AND DATE, CALGARY, MARCH 14TH, 1924.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Medicine Hat City:	J. A. Claxton, B.D.	Medicine Hat	D.H. Marshall, B.D.	Medicine Hat	1	7	85	5	350	8		
1 Knox Memorial	T. Wilson, B.A.	Medicine Hat	W. H. Macdonald, M.D.	Medicine Hat	1	9	200	40	800	20	5	
2 St. John's					1	6	125	30	300	20	2	
3 Westminster	R. H. McKinnon, B.D.	Medicine Hat	C. Pratt	Medicine Hat	1	5	70	23	353	12		
4 Bassano, Knox	R. H. Lytle	Bassano	A. A. McGregor	Bassano								
5 Redcliff, Gordon Memorial	T. S. Paton, B.A.	Redcliff	W. Henderson	Redcliff	1	5	75	10	350	19	2	
Presbyterial												
MISSION FIELDS												
1 Bowell	Vacant				3							
2 Brutus, Tripola, Bingville		Tripola			3		30	21		3		
3 Cavendish, Atlee, Buffalo, Emslie		Cavendish			5		91	34				
4 Dunmore, Feldman's Lake, Longfellow		Coleridge	F. J. Chamberlain	Gem	3		47	14				
5 Gem	Vacant		O. Matson	Manyberries	1	1	35	8	125		4	
6 Minda	(Rev.) M.G. Garabedian	Manyberries	J. Jackson	Orion	3	3	30	3	150	1		
7 Orion												
8 Seven Persons	Vacant				3		10	5	25	1		
9 Thomson, Wisdom, Ranchville		Thomson			3		26	3				
10 Winnifred		Winnifred			2		12	4				
Whitla							7	1				

70. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B.C. Class	Profession	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	Is Weekly Envelope Used?	Was Every Member Canvassed Made in 1923?	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
							\$	\$	\$	\$					\$ c	\$ c	\$ c	\$ c	
453	4054	309	334	496	4598	15	36581	107954	18821	128575	22	13	20	9	10489 62	25 00	3168 82		7
502	4481	271	394	242	4410	17	37372	113957	20999	134956	18	11	15	9	11312 07		3188 48		8
40	427	38	254	188		2	791	6003	2178	6381	4	2	5		822 45		19 66		9

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 9
 " Congregations in them..... 10
 " Augmented Charges..... 11
 " Congregations in them..... 26

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 6
 Stations in them..... 20

F. J. HARTLEY, Presbytery Clerk.

71. PRESBYTERY OF MEDICINE HAT

24	257	22	8	40	166	R H	1300	3000	450	3500	1	1	1	1	105 15		241 00	1
38	244	30	20	30	408	M	2500	5520	1000	6520	1	1	0	0	660 10		343 50	2
20	228	12	16	18	223		2100	4208	467	4675	1	1	0	0	200 61		355 90	3
10	120	4	2	2	80	M	1550	3308	184	3492	1	1	1	1	76 10		105 36	4
13	135	9	10	3	88	M	1400	2776	449	3225	1	1	1		221 00		116 00	5
																	25 00	
								113							6 53			1
		12		12	12		200	200		200					5 00			2
	40						140	150										3
	31				M			94		150							3 50	4
9	75				82	M	150	200		250					2 00			5
7	30				63	M	262	584	53	899					49 00			6
5	40						137	81	35	253					30 00			7
					27	M	200										5 00	8
	20							130	140									9
6	52				24	M	246	511	10	521					12 00		6 45	10
2	10				12		453	466		466								

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
1	APPENDIX TO ROLL	J. W. Morrow, LL.B.	Medicine Hat									
2		Hector Fraser, B.A.	Eagle Butte									
						Grand T'l, 1923	32	37	889	205	2553	88
						Grand T'l, 1922	35	45	912	208	2511	100
						Increase				42		11
						Decrease	3	8	23	3		12

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 2
 " " Aug. Pastoral Charges..... 3
 " " F. M. Fields.....

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 1
 Total on Roll..... 6
 Ministers on Appendix..... 2
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 8

PLACE AND DATE, MEDICINE HAT, MARCH 3RD., 1924.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1	Clareholm	G. W. Langille, B.A.	Granum, Alta.	J. C. Brown	Granum, Alta.	3	3	31	12	340	4	1
	Granum						2	19	4	225	1	
	Jumbo Valley						2	45	12	275	11	
2	Dinton	A. MacWilliams	Gladys	Robt. Anderson	Dinton	2	2	30		121	1	
	Gladys						3	25		122		
3	High River	Wm. McNichol, M.A.	High River	Thos. Rammage	High River	2	4	86	15	321	13	
	Cayley			H. D. Johnson	Cayley	2	2	30	1	100		
4	Nanton	O. R. Lavers, M.A., B.D.	Nanton	John Wannop	Nanton	2	5	50	10	160	2	2
	Parkland						3	15	1	60	1	
5	Okotoks	W. J. Kidd, M.A., B.D.	Okotoks	S. Gehman	Okotoks	2	7	100	10	300	8	
	Aldersyde						2	20	2	50	2	
6	Lower Tongue Creek & Upper Tongue Creek	Vacant		Thos. Black	High River	2	2	19	3	63		
7	Vulcan	J. N. Brunton	Vulcan	J. H. Cook	Vulcan	1	4	115	28	460	13	2
1	MISSION FIELDS	(Rev.) P. Connal, B.A.	Cayley	E. Capers	High Riv'r, R.R. No. 2	8		62		205	2	
	Foot Hill Mission, Post, Meadow Bank, Zepher, Coleraine, Sunset, Muirhead Basin & Beaver Valley											
2	Alston & S. Richmond					2	3	36	25	133	5	
3	Ensign, Red Cross, & Berry Water			Wm. N. Young	Ensign	3	3	87		273	2	
4	Harmony, Gerrard & Prospect Slope	Vacant				3		51	6	150		
5	Meadow Creek & Carnforth	Vacant				2						
6	Spring Point	Vacant										
1	APPENDIX TO ROLL	R. G. Vans	Lavington, B.C.									
2		W. B. Pouchie										
						Grand T'l, 1923	33	49	837	134	3409	67
						Grand T'l, 1922	32	48	885	137	2814	60
						Increase	1	1		595	7	13
						Decrease			48	3		

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Pastoral Charges..... 5
 " " Aug. Pastoral Charges..... 1
 " " F. M. Fields.....

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 1
 Total on Roll..... 7
 Ministers on Appendix..... 2
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 9

*Last year's figure

PLACE AND DATE, HIGH RIVER, ALTA, FEBRUARY 18TH, 1924

71. PRESBYTERY OF MEDICINE HAT—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession	Certificate	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue Envelope Used?	(b) For Budget	(c) For Ordinary Revenue Envelope Made in 1923?	(d) For Budget	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
134	1357	89	56	105	1185	9	10768	21351	2648	24151	5	3	2	1367	49			1201	71
149	1426	102	47	108	1142	9	10658	19587	3129	25585	6	3	2	1405	75			907	20
15	69	13		3	43		110	1764	481	1434	1	1		38	26			294	51

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 2
 " Congregations in them..... 2
 " Augmented Charges..... 3
 " Congregations in them..... 3

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 10
 " Stations in them..... 27

J. A. CLAXTON, Presbytery Clerk.

72. PRESBYTERY OF HIGH RIVER

11	95	3		9	44	M	800	2087	873	2951	1	1	1	1	182	10		90	86	1
6	70		1		36		480	1000	90	1090	1	1	1		378	95		165	37	2
10	115	12		5	74	M	720	1415	431	1846	1	1	1		57	20				2
7	60			2	31		875	940	18	958				1	18	70				3
14	50	2		5	32	M	891	936	5	941	1	1	0	0	463	95		302	00	4
17	152	4	5	20	115	M	2000	4117	857	4974	1	1	1	1	311	00		61	61	5
Union School	133	9	11	19	76	M	1400	2925	635	3560	1	1	1	1	222	21				6
Discontinued	17	3		3	26		600	1278	288	1566	1	1	1	1	123	50		245	86	7
18	160	9	1	17	118	M	2000	3522	830	3852	1	1	1	1	11	00				8
7	35			28			240	260	40	280	1	1			3	10		55	95	9
5	40	6		4	15		340	400		400					5	00				10
8	30	3		12			228	250		250					8	00				11
12	155	8	23	17	70	M	1800	3002	476	3478	1	1	1	0	117	55	86	00	123	15
7	70				55	R H	300	325	30	355					30	00				12
																				13
7	77						420			420										14
10	189						450	600	48	648					20	20				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
143	1431	56	41	100	787	8	14144	23833	4898	29102	9	9	8	3	1957	46	86	00	1044	80
152	1358	55	20	57	782	10	13412	11082	3692	26429	9	7	7	3	1709	58		753	13	19
	73	1	21	43	5		732	12751	1206	2673		2	1		247	88		291	67	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 6
 " Congregations in them..... 12
 " Augmented Charges..... 1
 " Congregations in them..... 2

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 6
 " Stations in them..... 19

WM. McNICHOL, Presbytery Clerk.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
1	Coleman	D. K. Allan	Coleman	Alex. Cameron	Coleman	1	6	75	20	300	12	
2	Cardston, St. Andrew	Robt. Aylward, B.A.	Cardston	R. H. Anderson	Taber	4		30	10	500	21	
3	Lethbridge, Knox	J. Phillips Jones, M.A.										
4	Macleod, St. Andrews	B.D.	Lethbridge	K. W. Reikie	Lethbridge	1	19	450	120	3000	23	
5	Milk River	John MacGregor	Macleod	A. L. McKenna	Macleod	1	5	78	60	500	9	
6	Nobleford	(Supplied by Methodist Church)	Milk River	A. Fairhurst	Coleman	1		60	4	250	9	
7	Pincher Crk (United)	(Supplied by Methodist Church)	Church	C. S. Noble	Nobleford	1	2					
8	Taber (United)	Alex. J. Mitchell	Taber	T. P. Neuman	Pincher Creek	2	6	127	7	500	5	
9	Magrath and Spring Coulee			H. P. Munro	Taber	5	8	110	11	400	12	2
10	Raymond, New Dayton	H. C. Woods	Magrath	R. Henderson	Pincher Creek	2		65	5	250	2	3
11	Wrentham	F. Letts	New Dayton	T. H. Wilkins	Lethbridge	3		65	7	197	13	5
MISSION FIELDS												
1	Beaver Mines					3		41	8	200		
2	Boundary Creek					2		42	10	300	7	
3	Coalhurst					2		40	6	150	1	
4	Cowley					3		42	15	250	3	
5	Dry Fork					2		22	8	150		
6	Grassy Lake					3		38	12			
7	Grassy Lake South					2						
8	Hacks & Delbonta					2						
9	Hardieville					3						
10	Masinasin					2						
11	Owendale					2						
12	Passburg					2						
13	Pearce					2						
14	Standoff					2						
15	Waterton Lakes					2						
16	Commerces					2						
17	Maybutt					2						
18	Lunbreck					2						
1	Blairmore	(Independent Union)										
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1		Gavin Hamilton	Beaver Mines									
2		R. W. Griffith	Wrentham									
Grand T'l, 1923						41	46	1285	303	6947	177	10
Grand T'l, 1922						38	42	1292	303	7780	114	13
Increase						3	4			867	63	
Decrease								7		833		3

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges..... 3
 Aug..... 5
 P. M. Fields.....

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing..... 8
 Total on Roll..... 9
 Ministers on Appendix..... 2
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 10

PLACE AND DATE, TABER, ALTA., MARCH 6th., 1924.

*Last year's figures.

73. PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Chas	Profession	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(c) For Ordinary Revenue	(d) For Budget	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
11	100	5	4	5	95	M	1612	2115	259	2374	1	1	1	1	128 65	145 80	1
11	78		2	2	25	M	899	1471	52	1523	0	0	1	0	52 45		2
35	594	22	51	18	586	M	3000	12065	2400	14465	1	1	1	1	1427 10	540 66	3
9	80		4	10	108	M	1800	2088	184	2272	1	1	1	0	32 67	128 55	4
8	80	2		2	52	M	439	550		550	1	0	1	0	8 85		5
4	35					M	520	815		815	1	0	1	0	25 00		6
15	150	1	6	5	112	M	1700	3235	437	3672	1	0	1	1	165 10	210 00	7
9	120	14		37	121	M	1745	2877	142	3019	1	1	1	0	64 25	59 40	8
13	98	4	12	7	61	M	1400	1948	364	2312	0	0	1	0	80 20		9
12	84	7		19	40	M	956	1113	263	1376	1	0	1	0	28 45	78 62	10
															7 00		11
	90																1
11	155		3	5	18	M	294	790	10	800					4 00		2
7	75	3				M	188	188		488					26 20	6 00	3
	50				35	M									57 00		4
	79																5
	32				24		240	247		247							6
																	7
																	8
																	9
																	10
																	11
																	12
																	13
																	14
																	15
																	16
																	17
																	18
																	1
145	1868	58	79	108	1282	13	14793	29502	4111	33613	7	4	11	3	2150 67	1176 03	
146	1807	121	108	142	1214	13	12895	28759	5728	34487	6	5	6	3	2617 04	1084 13	
	61				68		1898	743			1		5		466 37	91 90	
1		63	29	34						1617	874		1				

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 4
 Congregations in them..... 9
 Augmented Charges..... 5
 Congregations in them..... 11

Number of Mission Fields—
 (Student or Catechist)..... 18
 Stations in them..... 21

ALEX. MITCHELL, Presbytery Clerk.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
												Adults
1	Cranbrook, Knox....	E. W. MacKay, B.A....	Cranbrook, B.C.	M. MacEachren....	Cranbrook, B.C.	1	2	135	27	730	16	5
2	Creston, etc.....	James A. James.....	Creston.....	Wm. Watcher.....	Creston.....	2	3	52	10	360	7	5
3	Grand Forks, Knox....	F. E. Runnalls, B.D....	Grand Forks....	Dr. C. M. Kingston....	Grand Forks....	1	5	90	7	360	7	5
4	Greenwood, etc.....	W. R. Walkinshaw, B.A.	Greenwood.....	R. D. Kerr.....	Midway.....	6	2	43	7	10	10	7
5	Kaslo, St. Andrew's....	M. C. Campbell, M.A....	Kaslo.....	H. Gillis.....	Kaslo.....	1	3	47	5	207	3	3
6	Nakusp.....	(Temporary Union—Methodist).....	Nakusp.....	Presb. Returns are.....	.....	3	—	40	8	133	8	8
7	Nelson, St. Paul's....	F. R. G. Dredge, B.D....	Nelson.....	D. C. McMorris....	Nelson.....	1	12	215	27	811	17	17
8	New Denver, etc.....	H. W. Stevinson.....	New Denver....	J. C. Harris.....	New Denver....	3	4	38	12	50	1	1
9	Fernie (Union-Meth.)..	W. F. Burns.....	Fernie.....	W. J. Stewart.....	Fernie.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Roseland (Union).....	.....	.....	J. C. Robson.....	Roseland.....	1	3	76	16	—	1	—
11	Trail, Knox.....	Alfred Wilson, B.A....	Trail.....	Noble Binns.....	Trail.....	1	7	125	30	—	14	—
	Home Miss. Supt.....	J. T. Ferguson, D.D....	Calgary, Alta....	H. E. Dill.....	Nelson.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sec. Soc. Ser. Council	J. G. Shearer, D.D....	Toronto, Ont....	A. Macdonald.....	Trail.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MISSION FIELDS												
1	Ainsworth & Prince's Creek.....	M. C. Campbell.....	Kaslo, B.C.....	.....	.....	2	—	22	47	155	3	—
2	Burton, Carrols, Arrow Park E & W, Demars, Grahams, Fire Valley.....	.....	Burton City.....	.....	.....	7	—	76	12	110	1	—
3	Edgewood, Needles, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Cascade, Christina L. F. E. Runnalls.....	Grand Forks.....	.....	.....	.....	2	—	18	30	—	—	—
5	Crow's Nest and Corbin, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Fort Steele, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Kootenay River.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Proctor.....	(Supplied by Methodist)	Missionary at Harpor, at present)	.....	.....	1	1	13	20	40	—	—
9	Slocan City, Applied Passmore, Perry, Slocan Park.....	.....	Slocan City.....	.....	.....	5	—	51	8	100	—	—
10	Waldo, Wardner, Baynes, Bull River, Flagstone, Jaffray, Elko.....	.....	Waldo.....	.....	.....	7	—	34	17	—	—	—
11	Windermere, Wasa, Wilmer, Athlmer Invermere, Brisco.....	(Not supplied since September, 1923).....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	30	10	—	—	—
12	Ymir, Salmo, Erie, Boulder Robson Wynndel Silvertown Castlegar.....	(Vacant since March, 1923).....	.....	.....	.....	3	—	12	5	—	—	—
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1	.....	A. F. Smith.....	Proctor.....	.....	.....	60	44	1117	291	2606	83	—
	Grand T'l, 1923	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	39	969	334	1069	94	—
	Grand T'l, 1922	.....	.....	.....	.....	—	5	148	—	1627	—	—
	Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	—	43	—	—	11	—

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	5
" " Aug. " 	4
" " F. M. Fields.....	..

PLACE AND DATE, KASLO, B.C., FEBRUARY 25TH., 1924.

STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	2
Total on Roll.....	11
Ministers on Appendix.....	1
Grand Total of Ministers.....	12

74. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

FINANCES														Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923				Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers															
DECEMBER 31st, 1923																																	
Tch. & Officers		Sabbath School & B. Class		Communi- cants		Communi- cants Received		Communicants Removed		Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend raised by Congregation		Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself		Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences		Grand Total for all purposes		(a) For Ordinary Revenue		(b) For Envelope Budget		(c) For Ordinary Revenue		(d) For Member Contributions Made in 1923?		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Movement Thank-offering	
Scholars	Profession Certificate	Scholars	Profession Certificate	Communi- cants	Communi- cants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget	(c) For Ordinary Revenue	(d) For Member Contributions Made in 1923?	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-offering															
18	221	5	2	7	133	M	2400	5954	1366	8192	1	1	1	1	494 20	10 00	609 85																
11	99	21	1	1	60	M	1000	1247	180	1427	1	1	1	1	18 15		165 55																
18	200	23	3	3	138	M	1525	1900	300	2200	1	1	1	1	273 50		98 44																
7	57	7	5	12	30	R H	657	937	135	1072	1	0	1	0	70 00		43 65																
6	51	7	5	12	72	M	1100	645	82	2024	1	1	1	1	81 50		1 20																
30	258	22	20	69	41	M	395	83		443	1	0	1	0	10 00		297 18																
7	68	1	5	43	263	M	1828	11295	1041	12336	1	1	1	1	564 31		1																
10	120	1	10	24	132	R H	1800	2748	241	2989	1	1	1	1	102 50		40 75																
10	125	1	10	24	151	M	1800	9550	450	1816	1	1	1	1	39 00	154 50	40 75																
4	22				24		175	175		175					169 00	11 42	134 05																
38					12	M	71			71					501 03																		
98	4	14	6	39	M		486	325		739					8 25																		
7	65			37			194			194					19 27																		
34							40			140					21 25	7 25																	
2	9						20			20					15 00																		
141	1551	61	76	133	1175	12	14691	35174	3897	43838	10	7	10	7	2397 96	183 17	1390 67																
137	1673	61	70	133	1100	11	14975	34481	4623	43484	9	6	8	5	1716 25		1141 64																
4	122		6	84	75	1	284	698	726	354	1	1	2	2	681 71		249 03																

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges....	5
" Congregations in them.....	5
" Augmented Charges.....	4
" Congregations in them.....	15

Number of Mission Fields—	
(Student or Catechist).....	12
" Stations in them.....	40

M. C CAMPBELL, *Presbytery Clerk.*

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

[illegible]

MISSION FIELDS

1 Arrowhead, Halls Landing, Wigwam, Bestons, Galena Bay.....	5	55	25	190	.....
2 Lumby, Lavington.....	2	15	30		
3 N. Thompson, Blue River, Avola, Vav- enby, Mount Olie, Chinook Cove, Bar- riere, Louis Creek, Blucher Hall, Squaw Bay, Cahilly, Sul- hvan Valley, Heff- ley Creek, Black Pines, etc.....	17	1	200	250	800 5.....
4 Notch Hill, Carlin, Tappen.....	3	60	8	140	2.....

STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

[illegible]

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
No.											
5 Malakwa, Sicamous, Craighelachie, Al- bert Canyon, Gla- cier.....					5	1	44	12	162	6	....
APPENDIX TO ROLL											
1 W. Akitt.....	Glenemma.....										
2 Jos. Ball.....	Kelowna.....										
3 W. C. Calder.....	Revelstoke.....										
4 J. A. McKeen.....	Penticton.....										
5 J. R. O'Brien.....	Notch Hill.....										
6 Clerk of Presbytery..	W. W. Peck.....										
7 R. G. Vans.....	Lavington.....										
8 W. A. Wyllie.....	Kamloops.....										
					Grand T'l, 1923	89	72	2691	1301	C.T., 1923,	187
					Grand T'l, 1922	96	73	2744	1553	C.T., 1922,	183
					Increase	7	1	53	252	290	4
					Decrease						

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	5
" " Aug. " 	13
" " F. M. Fields.....	..

PLACE AND DATE, KAMLOOPS, MARCH 17TH., 1924.

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	1
Total on Roll.....	19
Ministers on Appendix.....	8
Grand Total of Ministers.....	27

*From last year's report.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

[illegible]

75. PRESBYTERY OF KAMICOPE—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers		Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue Budget	(b) For Weekly Envelope Used?	(c) For Extraordinary Revenue Budget	Was Ever Member of Church 1923?	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-Offering	Amount raised by W. M. Missionary Societies reported by their Treasurers	Number
310	2892		182	153	176	2272	18	25070	47656	9271	56927	19	12	11	5	5181 08	15 00	2451 31	
338	3027		107	125	227	2115	20	24376	50502	9910	60412	18	11	14	7	6381 13		1873 33	
			75	28		157		694	2846	639	3485	1	1		3	1200 05		577 98	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges....	6
" Congregations in them.....	6
" Augmented Charges.....	13
" Congregations in them.....	51

Number of Mission Fields—	
(Student or Catechist).....	5
“ Stations in them.....	32

W. W. PECK, *Presbytery Clerk.*

76. PRESBYTERY OF CARIBOO

[illegible]

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING						
						Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms
3	Ootsa Lake, Stratham, Wisteria, Uncha, South Bank, Danskin, Grassy Plains, Tatabrose, Cooley-Mount....	(under J. R. MacCrimmon, M.A., B.D., Burns Lake)				9						
4	P.G.E. Construction, Fine View, Beaverley, Mud River, Woodpecker, Chief Lake, Salmon River	(not suppl'd during 1923)				6						
5	Willow River, Giscome, Hutton, Newlands, Aleza Lake..	Wm. C. North	Giscome	K. Irwin	Prince George..	5		50	400	450	2	11
						Grand T'l, 1923	51	11	402	529	1693	38
						Grand T'l, 1922	53	9	587	521	1572	62
						Increase	2		8	121		11
						Decrease	2	185				24

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	1
" " Aug. ".....	3
" " F. M. Fields.....	4
Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	1
Total on Roll.....	4
Ministers on Appendix.....	4
Grand Total of Ministers.....	4

PLACE AND DATE, VANDERHOOF, B.C., FEBRUARY 28TH, 1924.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1	Abbotsford, Hunting-	Wm. Robertson, B.A.	Abbotsford	Alex. McCallum	Abbotsford	2	2	62	7	11		
2	Agassiz	James Dewar	Agassiz	J. J. Logan	Agassiz	1	5	36	7	180	7	
3	Britannia Beach & Britannia Mines					2		40	10			
4	Chilliwack	D. Campbell, M.A.	Chilliwack	C. H. Cowen	Chilliwack	1	8	183	12			
5	Clayburn	A. Ross, M.A. B.D.	Clayburn	R. A. Cooper	Clayburn	2	3	35	6	250	3	
6	Cloverdale, Mud Bay Tyne Head	(Stated Supply)		Wm. Creelman	Cloverdale	3	5	70			8	
7	Coquitlam	Vacant		J. R. McKensie	Coquitlam	1	6	60	4		10	1
8	Dawson	G. H. Findlay	Dawson, Y.T.	W. E. Thompson, M.D.	Dawson, Y.T.	1	2	16	25	100		
9	Haney, Yennedon, Hammond	C. H. Daly, B.A.	Port Haney	(Rev.) W. M. Reid	Port Haney	3	8	90	5	370	5	
10	Ladner, East Delta	C. McGillivray, B.A.	Ladner	N. McDiarmid	Ladner	2	5	125	8	500	20	
11	Langley Fort, West Langley	D. Gray	Langley Fort	D. Symington	Vancouver	2	1	45	7	113	5	
12	Mission City, Haste, etc.	C. McDiarmid, B.A.	Mission City	J. B. Millar	Mission City	5	7	76	6	450	8	
13	Mt. Lehman, Beaver Rand	T. Oswald	Mt. Lehman	A. O. Thompson	Mt. Lehman	3	5	100	10		9	4
14	Murrayville, Langley Prairie, Lochiel	T. R. Peacock, B.A.	Murrayville	R. W. Scott	Milner	3	5	115		400	2	
15	New Westminster: Gordon, St. Aidan's	R. J. Douglas, M.A.	1316 7th Av.	W. P. Philips	178 Edmonds St	2	11	90	7	400	7	
16	Henderson, Burnaby	A. C. Cameron, M.A.	2747 Telford St.	Fred Howlett	3178 Kath'ns Av	1	8	75		220	17	
17	Knos	H. M. Rae	407 Columbia E.	(Rev.) J. K. McInnis	Kelly St.	1	6	95	5	300	6	
18	St. Andrew's	T. H. Mitchell, B.D.	313 Carnarvon	H. M. Streight	214 4th St.	1	10	225	55	1100	15	1
19	St. Stephen's	W. J. Mark	420 7th St.	Wm. McAdam	1022 7th Av.	1	10	176	13	656	7	
20	North Vancouver: Lynn Valley	J. D. Gillam, M.A.	Lynn Valley	J. D. Campbell	Lynn Valley	1	4	60		250	9	
21	St. Andrew's	J. S. Muldrew, B.A.	352 11th E.	Geo. Barr	162 8th E.	1	14	310	20	1300	18	
22	St. Stephen's	James Hyde	2356 Chesterd	C. H. Proseke	332 26th W.	1	6	54	8	400	4	

76. PRESBYTERY OF CARIBOO—Continued

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class	Profession Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	Is Weekly Envelope Used?	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	Was Every Member Canvassed Made in 1923?	Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-Offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number
9	54	6		5	21 R H	208	397	128	525	0	0	0	0	0	105 70				3
55	498	14	17	24	280	7	4653	7748	655	9328	5	1	6	2	551 55				4
65	601	13	51	22	260	7	4777	9172	692	9864	4	1	3	1	602 84				5
10	103	1	34	2	20		124	1424	37	536	1	1	3	1	51 29				

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....	5
" Congregations in them.....	24
" Augmented Charges.....	5
" Congregations in them.....	27
Number of Mission Fields—(Student or Catechist).....	5
" Stations in them.....	24

E. B. ARROL, Presbytery Clerk.

77. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

13	180		4	17	60	M	1200	1914	272	2186	1	1	1	1	131 72			71 00	1
4	61	3	4	1	73	M	1233	1285	225	1510	1	1	1	0	116 85			107 67	2
5	80				R H		390	176		566	1	0	1	0	50 00				3
22	225	11	13	12	213	M	2100	4160	1155	5315	1	1	0	0	971 25			142 58	4
12	108	1	2		30	M	950	1221	251	1472	1	1	1	0	75 00			82 85	5
		1	1	3	89	M	1524	1588		1588					86 00			192 40	6
7	65	14	4	5	60	R H	772	1188	26	1214	1	1	0	0	9 50			18 86	7
5	45	3			20	M	1800	1080	120	3000	1	1	0	0	95 00				8
15	150			17	61	M	1336	3230	290	3520	1	1	1	1	159 30			94 37	9
15	150	3	9	7	146	M	1800	2965	1242	4207	1	1	1	1	317 00			698 15	10
5	38	2	1	2	45	M	1300	1720	355	2075	1	1	1	1	151 90			134 47	11
15	135	2	4	7	57	M	900	350	180	1480	1	0	1	0	165 45			158 96	12
7	65	7	13	9	74	M	750	1105	164	1269	1	1	1	0	125 00			23 75	13
9	70	2	2	6	99	M	1127	1649	347	1996	1	1	0	0	245 07			96 04	14
24	190	6	11	9	157	M	1803	3328	458	3786	1	1	0	0	328 10			57 38	15
20	225	6	8	7	145	R H	1800	3700	399	4099	1	1	1	1	184 97			67 00	16
19	156	16	4	30	126	M	1500	3528	668	4196	1	1	1	0	364 43			148 17	17
20	280	12	25	21	386	M	2500	9270	1800	11070	1	1	0	0	1132 00			434 00	18
17	200	9	5	3	287	M	1698	7602	1636	9238	1	1	0	0	947 32			465 65	19
14	100	8	10	2	56	M	837	1783	165	1948	1	1	0	0	73 00			69 12	20
39	350	17	39	9	337	R H	2060	5562	683	6245	1	1	1	1	455 75			203 90	21
12	130	11	2	3	110	R H	1569	2504	400	2904	1	1	1	1	267 00			11	22

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

**STATISTICS AND
FOR YEAR ENDING**

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

TECH. & OFFICERS														31st, 1923										Amount raised by Wo- Missionary Societies ported by their Treasu- Number								
Scholars		Profession		Certificate		Communicants Removed		Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend raised by Congregation		Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself		Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences		Grand Total for all purposes		Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member C vass Made 1923?		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering						
22	239	7	16	9	216	R H	1800	4632	668	5300	1	1	0	0	173 00			43 30	24													
16	170	20	3	4	60	R H	1800	1850	300	2150	1	0	0	0	285 00			45 30	24													
16	64	5	2	2	35	R H	893	1123	34	1151	1	0	1	0				25														
18	125	4	20	20	91	M	3000	4778	115	4893	1	1	0	0	112 40			4 50	26													
14	134	5	12	20	84	M	1500	1700	300	2000	1	0	1	0	45 00			18 00	27													
4	75	10	22	3	35	R H	384	394	130	524	1	0	0	0	44 08				29													
5	70	3	3	2	20	R H	700	700	101	801	1	1	1	0	101 00				30													
25	400	10	3	2	214	M	1800	6015	726	6741					107 00			87 00	31													
62	685	46	116	40	980	M	4000	20461	8676	29137	1	1	1	1	4770 25	400 00		892 00	32													
36	302	38	41	21	280			9126	4342	13468	1	1	0	0	237 80			250 14	33													
35	450	48	29	19	629	R H	3200	7535		7535	1	1	1	0	1145 60			483 33	34													
14	182	15	35	33	160	R H	1135	1350	201	1551	1	1	1	1	130 30			180 50	35													
35	325	8	91	30	337	....	2700	5310	1843	7153	1	1	1	1	1522 30			470 73	36													
80	1000	43	80	116	1171	....	3600	15029	5087	20116	1	1	1	1	3755 02	340 00		1017 08	37													
28	300	22	20	22	305	M	2070	4337	1487	5824	1	1	0	0	738 65			491 34	38													
39	352	31	60		166	R H	1230	3085	235	3320	1	0	1	0	115 40			27 00	39													
45	550	58	24	43	528	....	3000	6075	1976	8050	1	1	0	0	877 01			372 73	40													
34	350	10	19	18	168	M	1400	3840	537	4377	1	1	1	1	233 90			107 71	41													
31	431	31	41	37	794	R H	3600	27050	4792	31842	1	1	0	0	4426 17			602 30	42													
20	250	3	21	24	175	M	1500	3250	360	3610	1	1	1	1	323 25			24 05	43													
19	192	16	15	4	78	....	1075	2017	20	2037	1	0	0	0	58 28			2 00	44													
36	382	17	58	52	741	....	3600	14400	7962	22362	1	1	0	0	5638 65			1412 54	45													
18	206	12	80	3	136	R H	1600	2433	126	2559	1	1	0	0	112 00			29 25	46													
37	370	18		32	240	R H	1800	3322	568	3890	1	1	1	0	250 00			81 50	47													
18	219	6	31	21	104	R H	600	2744	244	2888	1	1	1	1	101 05			6 00	48													
16	150	9	11	7	119	M	1200	3227	149	3376	1	1	0	0	101 05			9 00	49													
66	511	54	62	20	477	M	2500	5187	1488	9175	1	1	1	1	877 15			465 35	50													
20	178	3	27	10	162	R H	2280	4518	925	5443	1	1	1	1	609 97			402 83	51													
12	50	5			55	R H	650	750	700	1450	0	0	0	0	134 25			32 79	52													
															171 00																	
															20 00																	
10	75	2			45	....	550	50	19	600					69 30			23 00	1													
															10 00			39 45	2													
															4 00				3													
															26 30				4													
																			5													
																			6													
																			7													
20	175	3	6	2	38	....	416	1753	69	1822					50 00				8													
4	75						500	250	76	576					3 00				9													
																			10													
																			11													
																			12													
																			13													
																			14													
																			15													
																			16													
																			17													

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Infants	Baptisms Adults
No.												
MINISTERS WITHOUT CHARGE												
1	Hon. Sec. H.M. Com.	E. D. McLaren, D.D.	1357 Barclay, Vancouver	W. I. Baird	Vancouver							
2	Supt. of Missions	Geo. A. Wilson, D.D.	1273 Connaught Dr., Vanc.	Alex. Paterson	Vancouver							
3	Prin. Westmtr. Hall.	W. H. Smith, D.D.	1315 13th W., Vancouver	W. H. Leekie	Vancouver							
4	Librarian, West Hall	J. A. Logan, D.D.	Westminster Hl Vancouver	G. F. Gibson	Vancouver							
5	Sec. Can. Bible Soc.	J. K. Wright, D.D.	627 Howe, Van	Robt. McNair	Vancouver							
6	Sec. Relig. Educ.	E. R. McLean, B.D.	744 Hastings W Vancouver	Geo. Halliday	New Westminster							
7	Loggers Mission	Geo. C. F. Pringle, B.A.	Vananda, B.C.	A. O. Thompson	Mt. Lehman							
8	Chinese Mission	D. A. Smith	175, 10th, W. Van	L. G. Lindsay	Vancouver							
9	Chinese Mission	Yeung Ki Hong	747 Union St. Van	J. J. G. Thompson	Vancouver							
10	Foreign Missionary	T. D. Mansfield, M.D.	Seoul, Korea	R. M. Millar	Vancouver							
11	Foreign Missionary	A. H. Barker, B.A.	Korea	C. S. Maharg	Vancouver							
12	Foreign Missionary	Wm. Scott, M.A.	Yong Jung, Kor.	Prof. E. H. Archibald	Vancouver							
13	Foreign Missionary	R. A. King, D.D.	Indore, India	L. B. McLennan	Vancouver							
14	Retired	Alex. Dunn, D.D.	N. Westminster	R. F. Anderson	N. Westminster							
15	Retired	J. R. Munro, B.D.	2236 40 W., Van	N. Stevens	Vancouver							
16	Retired	Wm. M. Reid	Port Haney	W. J. White	Vancouver							
17	Retired	Rod. McKay, B.D.	654 10 W., Van	Thos. Laing	Eburne							
18	Retired	Geo. Fisher	618 Salsburg, Vancouver	G. A. McBean	N. Vancouver							
19	Retired	John McInnis	409 Kelley St., N. Westminster	Geo. B. Cross	N. Westminster							
20	Retired	Wm. Ross	661 Bute, Van	W. J. Ledingham	556, 8th, E. Van							
21	Retired	E. C. W. McColl, B.A.	Port Moody	J. D. Lumsden	Vancouver							
APPENDIX TO ROLL												
1	H. M. Irwin	Greece										
2	A. S. Grant	Toronto										
3	A. Magee	Vancouver										
4	A. E. Vert	N. Westminster										
5	J. S. Gordon	Vancouver										
6	Peter Flemming	Vancouver										
7	W. G. W. Fortune	Vancouver										
8	Charles Thompson	Vancouver										
9	Donald McKenzie	Vancouver										
10	S. E. Beckett	Vancouver										
11	J. L. Campbell	Vancouver										
12	E. Crute	N. Vancouver										
13	Jos. Denham	Vancouver										
14	J. C. Stewart	Vancouver										
15	A. Dunn	Vancouver										
16	Peter Henderson	Enderby										
17	A. H. Huntley	4563-7th Av. W.	Vancouver									
18	M. McKenzie	Aldergrove										
19	G. D. Ireland	Vancouver										
20	T. J. Robertson	Vancouver										
21	N. T. C. MacKay	N. Westminster										
						Grand T'l, 1923	143	407	7834	3332		735
						Grand T'l, 1922	80	387	7291	1117		605
						Increase	63	20	543	2215	6370	120
						Decrease						

Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges.....	23
" " Aug. " 	24
" " F. M. Fields.....	4

PLACE AND DATE, NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C., MARCH 1st., 1924.

STATISTICS AND FOR YEAR ENDING

Ministers on Roll other than foregoing.....	21
Total on Roll.....	72
Ministers on Appendix.....	21
Grand Total of Ministers.....	93

FINANCES

DECEMBER 31st, 1923

FINANCES													Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
DECEMBER 31st, 1923																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Tch. & Officers		Sabbath School & B. Class		Profession		Communi- cants Received		Communicants Removed		Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend raised by Congregation		Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself		Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences		Grand Total for all purposes		(a) For Ordinary Revenue		(b) For Envelope Budget		(a) For Ordinary Revenue		(b) For Envelope Budget		(a) For Ordinary Revenue		(b) For Envelope Budget		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as re- ported by their Treasurers		Num																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Scholars	Profession	Communi- cants Received	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend raised by Congregation	Total raised for Ex- penses of Congrega- tion on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Ben- evolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Envelope Budget	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Move- ment Thank- Offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as re- ported by their Treasurers	Num																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges....	25
" Congregations in them.....	32
" Augmented Charges.....	27
" Congregations in them.....	40

Number of Mission Fields—	
(Student or Catechist).....	17
Stations in them.....	74

R. J. DOUGLAS, *Presbytery Clerk.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1924

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	P. O. ADDRESS	Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Single Persons not connected with Families	Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care	Baptisms		
											Infants	Adults	
1	Alberni	H. A. Bain	Alberni	H. B. Currie	Alberni	2	6	75	10	170	8	...	
2	Courtenay, Sandwick and Comox	W. T. Beattie	Courtenay	Alex. Urquhart	Cumberland	3	6	106	15	230	8	...	
3	Cumberland	James Hood	Cumberland	David Hunden	Duncan	1	4	55	20	170	...	...	
4	Duncan	B. H. Wallace, B.D.	Duncan	A. W. Johnson	Ladysmith	3	6	50	30	140	6	...	
5	Ladysmith	Wm. Graham, B.D.	Ladysmith	Jas. B. Weir	Nanaimo	1	2	140	20	500	2	...	
6	Nanaimo	David Lister	Nanaimo	E. G. Taylor	Hilliers	1	12	115	15	360	13	...	
7	Parksville, Qualicum Beach, Hilliers	J. W. Dobbin, B.A.	Qualicum Beach	P. McKenzie	Hilliers	6	2	100	20	350	10	...	
8	Sidney & Keating	(Under cooperation with the Methodist)	Victoria	William Taylor	Victoria	2	6	146	28	210	...	...	
9	Erskine & Gorge	Daniel Walker	Victoria	John Fullerton	Victoria	1	31	550	125	1400	24	3	
10	First Presbyterian	W. G. Wilson, D.D.	Victoria	W. A. Jameson	Victoria	1	4	45	12	230	6	...	
11	Knox	Joseph McCoy, D.D.	Victoria	G. E. Davidson	Victoria	2	2	60	1	200	1	1	
12	St. Aiden's and Gordon Head	M. D. McKee	Victoria, R.N.D. 4	J. P. Archibald	Victoria	1	20	350	115	1000	15	1	
13	St. Andrew's	W. L. Clay, D.D.	Victoria	D. R. McCrimmon	Victoria	1	5	50	44	159	2	...	
14	St. Columba	J. H. White, M.A.	Victoria	C. A. Mackay	Victoria	1	9	80	12	200	5	...	
15	St. Paul's	J. S. Patterson	Victoria										
16	Union Bay and Denman Island	Andrew Walker, B.A.	Union Bay			2		44	10	150			
	Port Alberni Girls' Club												
	Wellington Ladies' Aid												
	MISSION FIELDS												
1	Ahousaht	J. L. Millar, B.A.	Ahousaht	C. A. Colman	Cumberland	1		25		160			
2	Alberni Ind'n School					2		56	3	300	10	13	
3	Bamfield & Barclay Sd.					2		80	140	250			
4	Cumberland, Chinese					1	3	13	32	117		2	
5	Victoria, Chinese	Leung Moi Fong	Victoria	Chen Dun	Victoria	1		4	250	260			
6	Victoria, East Indian	W. L. Macrae	Victoria	(Rev) Thos. Menzies	Victoria	2		20	10	40			
7	Gabriola					1	3	23	4	117	3	5	
8	Pender Island	A. McMillan, B.A.	Pender Island	A. H. Menzies	Pender Island	2		26	4	50	2		
9	Sooke and Shirley												
10	Wellington, Nanooke, Brechin, Lentsville, Northfield, E. Wellington					6		40	5	120	10		
	Victoria, Hindoos												
	Victoria, Hollywood												
	MINISTERS WITHOUT CHARGE												
1	Chapln H.M. Tr'ps	John Campbell, Ph.D.	Victoria	Geo. McGregor	Victoria								
2	Ed. of Evangelism	J. K. Unsworth, D.D.	Victoria	Donald Fraser	Victoria								
3	Ed. of Evangelism	H. N. Maclean, Ph.D.	Victoria	Alex. McLean	Victoria								
4	Retired	David MacLaren, B.A.	Victoria	R. H. Wood	Port Alberni								
5	Retired	T. S. Glassford, B.A.	Alberni										
	APPENDIX TO ROLL												
		G. W. Ginty	Duncan										
		Ewan MacQueen	Victoria										
		T. S. Bayne	Victoria										
		Thos. Menzies, M.P.P.	Victoria										
		J. G. Reid, B.A.	New Westminster										
						Grand T'l, 1923	46	121	2253	925	6883	125	25
						Grand T'l, 1922	40	131	2393	2878	4427	129	24
						Increase	6			2456		9	16
						Decrease		10	140	1953		67	
						Ministers on Roll other than foregoing						6	
						Total on Roll						5	
						Ministers on Appendix						29	
						Grand Total of Ministers							
						Ministers on Roll in S.S. Pastoral Charges						6	
						" " Aug.						9	
						" " F. M. Fields						3	

PLACE AND DATE, VICTORIA, B. C., FEBRUARY 26TH., 1924.

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

FINANCES														Received by Treasurers of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1923				Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers													
Tch. & Officers		Sabbath School		Profession		Communion		Communicants		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend		Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself		Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences		Grand Total for all purposes		Is Weekly Envelope Used?		Was Every Member Canvassed Made in 1923?		For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit		For Forward Movement Thank-offering		Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers		Number	
Scholars	Profession	Certificate	Communicants	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend	Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself	Raised for all Missions Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all purposes	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	(a) For Ordinary Revenue	(b) For Budget	For Schemes in Budget including Specials for Deficit	For Forward Movement Thank-offering	Amount raised by Women's Missionary Societies as reported by their Treasurers	Number															
125	4	6	2	91 M	1200	2505	291	2796	1	1	1	1	177 15	10 00	29 70	1															
17	180	9	6	109 M	1300	5114	522	5636	1	1	1	1	526 58	10 00	83 68	2															
6	100	6	6	46 M	1300	1665	208	1873	1	1	1	1	173 10	49 40	22 05	4															
10	90	1	11	94 R H	1644	2876	433	3309	1	1	1	1	120 75	71 21	52 50	5															
16	116	4	6	85 M	730	2492	96	2588	1	1	1	0	309 79	25 00	143 20	6															
18	210	25	28	217 M	1800	4746	500	5246	1	1	1	1	127 05			7															
4	100	4		59 R H	1000	1185	132	1317	0	0	1	1	321 25			8															
16	156	25	21	139	1233	1946	326	3915	1		1	1	4309 45		1185 11	9															
65	707	54	60	153	4458	14188	6437	20625	1	1	0	0	158 25		216 58	11															
11	70	6	2	115	1300	1830	501	2699	1	1	0	0																			
13	125	2	4	67 M	775	1084	229	1313	1	1	0	0	107 61		117 17	12															
24	218	18	16	642	3500	11374	3218	14592	1	1	1	1	1714 35		639 36	13															
17	170	13	23	159 R H	1800	4992	181	5173	1	1	1	1	272 63		150 00	14															
20	214	9	3	151 M	1800	3361	968	4329	1	1	1	1	433 00	117 07	209 74	15															
7	90			46	1000	1000	55	1055					60 00	2 50		16															
															10 00																
															15 55																
5	40	1	1	25 R H	250	140	390	390	0	0	0	0	80 00			1															
5	90	17	2	60	68	168	168	168	0	0	0	0				2															
2	10				21	43	64	64	1	0	0	0	135 00		75 90	3															
2	61		1		310	90	657	657	1	0	0	0				4															
7	86	2	13	53 R H		100	100	100					6 00			5															
2	20			15	200	220	230	230	0	0	0	0	123 00		51 00	6															
5	30	6	4	27 M	542	1888	197	2085	0	0	0	0	5 00		51 05	7															
4	33		10	32 M	600	820	61	881	1	0	0	0				8															
8	110			24 M	155			155	1				2 00			10															
													100 00																		
													36 00																		
296	3151	206	181	454	3407	16	26837	63935	14896	81196	16	12	11	9369 17	203 97	3251 13															
257	3107	141	205	290	3381	16	26718	63520	14466	77689	15	11	12	8	6752 00	2657 41															
9	44	65	24	164	26	119	1415	430	3507	1	1	1	3	2617 17	593 72																
Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.....																6															
" Congregations in them.....																8															
" Augmented Charges.....																9															
" Congregations in them.....																20															
Number of Mission Fields—																															
(Student or Catechist).....																10															
Stations in them.....																18															

DAVID MACLAREN, *Presbytery Clerk.*

J. B. HATTIE *Presbytery Clerk.*
Weihwei, Honan, China.

STATISTICS AND FINANCIALS.

SYNODS	Ministries on Roll of Presby.		Charges, Self-Sustaining		Charges, Augmented		Student Mission Fields		Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Single Persons not connected with Families		Total Number Individuals under Pastoral care		Infants		Adults		Teachers and Officers		Scholars		Profession		Certificate Received		Communicants Removed		Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1923		Manse (M) or Rented House (R. H.)		Stipend raised by Congregation		Total raised for Expenses of Congregation on itself		Raised for all Missions, Education and Bénévolences		Grand Total for all Purposes																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
	206	142	87	39	761	1931	30771	5436	125300	2594	484	171	35952	31100	2163	969	2425	52455	243	375816	797214	281377	1110832	206	142	87	39	761	1931	30771	5436	125300	2594	484	171	35952	31100	2163	969	2425	52455	243	375816	797214	281377	1110832																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Maritime Provinces.....	216	132	61	33	401	1746	25592	4902	91787	2455	380	7722	69348	4315	5552	7343	3091	51977	181	379443	903522	356005	1293977	251	136	61	33	401	1746	25592	4902	91787	2455	380	7722	69348	4315	5552	7343	3091	51977	181	379443	903522	356005	1293977																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Montreal and Ottawa.....	374	235	83	37	666	3210	51183	12111	171192	3930	433	4381	41493	2931	3006	5033	102484	263	631887	1745486	586635	2362197	384	251	136	61	33	401	1746	25592	4902	91787	2455	380	7722	69348	4315	5552	7343	3091	51977	181	379443	903522	356005	1293977																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Toronto and Kingston.....	251	196	39	10	369	2346	38856	4776	107863	2205	433	4381	41493	2931	3006	5033	102484	263	631887	1745486	586635	2362197	384	251	136	61	33	401	1746	25592	4902	91787	2455	380	7722	69348	4315	5552	7343	3091	51977	181	379443	903522	356005	1293977																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Hamilton and London.....	284	196	39	10	369	2346	38856	4776	107863	2205	433	4381	41493	2931	3006	5033	102484	263	631887	1745486	586635	2362197	384	251	136	61	33	401	1746	25592	4902	91787	2455	380	7722	69348	4315	5552	7343	3091	51977	181	379443	903522	356005	1293977																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Saskatchewan.....	168	142	17	35	467	1252	20700	4493	84918	2060	433	4381	41493	2931	3006	5033	102484	263	631887	1745486	586635	2362197	168	142	17	35	467	1252	20700	4493	84918	2060	433	4381	41493	2931	3006	5033	102484	263	631887	1745486	586635	2362197																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Manitoba.....	188	138	54	114	881	1029	21226	4917	70927	2254	159	3382	33308	1486	1315	1825	27418	221	364358	675612	141913	871597	188	138	54	114	881	1029	21226	4917	70927	2254	159	3382	33308	1486	1315	1825	27418	221	364358	675612	141913	871597																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Alberta.....	130	42	88	49	389	655	14297	6378	40419	1158	103	1944	19042	1017	951	1348	15879	98	158283	383712	83811	479494	130	42	88	49	389	655	14297	6378	40419	1158	103	1944	19042	1017	951	1348	15879	98	158283	383712	83811	479494																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
British Columbia.....	1715	1071	469	407	4509	12705	211705	45378	741921	18370	1922	31375	291153	16672	16566	25136	374951	1504	2829064	6628500	2151449	9012047	1715	1071	469	407	4509	12705	211705	45378	741921	18370	1922	31375	291153	16672	16566	25136	374951	1504	2829064	6628500	2151449	9012047																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Total for 1923.....	10698	1043	492	413	4429	12741	210737	45572	651948	19014	1855	31172	290443	17956	16983	22874	369939	1529	2768150	6441396	2397055	9187512	10698	1043	492	413	4429	12741	210737	45572	651948	19014	1855	31172	290443	17956	16983	22874	369939	1529	2768150	6441396	2397055	9187512																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Total for 1922.....	17	28		80	54	968			80973		67	203	710			2262	5012		61814	187104			17	28		80	54	968																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Increase.....																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF STATISTICS COVERING NINE YEARS AND TAKING IN 1875.

CHURCH COURTS, MINISTERS, ETC.	1875	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
I.—CHURCH COURTS:									
Synods.....	4	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Presbyteries.....	33	76	76	77	78	79	79	79	79
II.—MINISTERS:									
In Pastoral Charges, S. S.	627	952	984	983	986	1019	1017	973	976
In Pastoral Charges, Aug.		271	247	251	266	360	402	442	430
In Ord. Miss. Charges.....		182	204	200	236	227	184	239	*321
On Roll as Profs., Miss's, etc.		180	187	205	149	377	261	336	321
On Appendix to Roll.....		347	362	376	372				
Total Number of Ministers.....		1932	1984	2015	2009	1983	1964	1990	2048
Received from Other Churches.....	12	13	11	14	15	7	2	4	4
Theological Students.....	139	117	100	105	165	169	180	185	150
Licensed during year.....	14	52	43	45	32	57	32	34	36
Ordained during year.....	28	59	43	38	37	46	31	35	32
Missionaries under Foreign Board.....	16	296	299	292	321	325	328	334	331
III.—CONGREGATIONS:									
Self-sustaining.....	570	1745	1834	1855	1824	1848	1802	1719	1809
Augmented.....	136	673	587	638	623	m1076	1135	1231	1221
Home Missions.....		2049	1956	2070	1692	m1155	1082	1190	1250
Elders.....	3412	11448	11533	11668	11778	12111	12334	12741	12795
Managers.....				16745	17266				
Families.....	54132	183286	185663	190535	192308	199242	205648	211137	211705
Communicants.....	88228	336822	341282	343433	343185	350674	357211	369939	374951
Baptisms.....	9550	19590	18708	18129	16365	19802	20304	20869	20292
Mansees.....	353	1323	1380	1387	1234	1411	1462	1529	1504
Rented Houses.....	35			165					
Present Value of Church Property.....				24274043	26334828		32017139		
Debt on Church Property.....				3204762	3037029		4075461		
No. of Sabbath Schools.....		3723	3636	3625	3765	3890	3932	3952	4002
No. of S. S. Officers and Teachers.....	7139	31207	31026	31434	32172	31930	34922	34922	35378
No. of Scholars, inc. Bible Classes.....	99204	268013	269653	268692	277948	286839	275599	312802	313866
Total Enrollment.....		299220	300679	300126	310120	318819	305698	347724	349244
IV.—CONTRIBUTIONS:									
For Stipend, paid by Congregations alone.....	405192	1867237	1905694	2034893	2249744	2513993	2673205	2768150	2829964
For Congregational Purposes, including Stipend.....	835668	4575761	4943551	5485355	5498896	6335300	6514862	6441396	6628500
For Schemes of the Church:									
Colleges.....	15963	86848	87070	88627	101132	119083	116977	119475	87052
Home Missions.....	25948	540341	460551	490492	551353	672876	603575	751531	585824
Augmentation, E. S.	37128	13369	13290						
Foreign Missions.....	17833	333370	352249	377671	480213	601636	520175	513454	548538
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....		34453	35425	42168	49325	55017	64370	67085	68776
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	6460	46383	48391	54203	63556	77328	92079	95913	99003
Assembly Fund.....	3529	11386	4456						
French Evangelisation and Pointe-aux-Trembles.....	11811	33855	39491	45735	53078	60227	63887	54594	52738
Social Service and Evangelism.....									
Deaconess Training Home.....		4205	4824	5180	6664	6645	8373	7026	7683
S. S. and Y.P.S.		21071	22444	25784	27502	39532	40914	41453	34584
Other Objects.....	53393	17786							92983
General Expense.....									
Special for Deficit.....				191556	251947	401543	410481		
Women's Missionary Society.....									
Total for Schemes of Church.....	173065	1143067	1068691	11321866	1584770	12034187	11920831	12332634	12040667
Forward Movement.....				76195	2653437	1073240		305697	98241
Grand Total for all Purposes.....	982672	5718828	6012242	6807221	7083666	11022924	9508933	9079727	8767408

* Ordained Foreign Missionaries now included.

j Home Missions, Social Service and Evangelism. k Including W. M. S.

m Augmented Fields, 1920, include former Ordained Missions; Home Missions signify Students or Catechist Fields.

THE ASSEMBLY'S COLLEGES For the Year Ending March 31st, 1924.

PROFESSORS, STUDENTS, REVENUE, ETC.	HALIFAX, Founded, 1820	MONTREAL, Founded, 1865	QUEEN'S, Founded, 1841	KNOX, Founded, 1844	MANITOBA, Founded, 1875	SASKATOON, Founded, 1913	ROSEMONT, Founded, 1911	WESTMINSTER HALL, Founded, 1907
Professors.....	4	6	4	5	5	3	2	*1
Lecturers.....	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	*3
Students enrolled in Theology.....	21	16	16	42	113	16	9	11
Students preparing for Theology.....	34	28	20	58	16	11	4	10
Students graduated.....	4	4	5	9	4	4	2	3
Present value of buildings.....	\$136,450.00	\$227,000.00	\$250,000.00	\$700,000.00	\$500,000.00	\$180,000.00	\$19,000.00	\$25,000.00
Debt on buildings.....	6,068.61	22,804.80		5,799.00	48,963.60	40,000.00		1,360.00
Debt on ordinary revenue account.....				3,749.00		423.75		91,040.00
Receipts for endowment.....	103,365.48	404,468.40	247,880.15	463,779.00	199,133.00			
Total Endowment.....								
Revenue:								
1 From Congregations.....	\$16,520.81	6,088.75	4,500.00	17,685.00	12,559.90	15,365.26	7,508.33	7,000.00
2 Interest on Investments.....	12,041.67	23,075.41	15,122.60	26,661.45	11,200.25	150.16	3,031.43	930.00
3 Other sources.....		4,712.12	293.24	1,020.00	19,261.65		1,048.70	80.00
Expenditure:								
1 Salaries of Professors.....	\$15,000.00	20,250.00	16,500.00	20,500.00	22,917.00	12,500.00	6,300.00	4,250.00
2 " Lecturers.....	1319.75	375.00	705.50	2,175.00	562.30	900.00	1,400.00	1,000.00
3 " Employees.....		6,582.55	1,170.00	3,145.00	6,698.10	2,899.97		1,620.00
4 Fuel, light and water.....		3,210.32		9,900.00	4,218.26	2,245.97		549.00
5 Taxes and insurance.....	11,500.00	1,075.90		67.00	3,729.26	481.81		1,325.00
6 Expended on buildings.....		1,028.73		459.00	1,485.14			
7 Expended on debt.....				436.00	1,757.90			
8 Interest on bank advance.....		193.08		1,338.00	552.85			
9 Other expenses.....	732.78	2,097.87	1,540.34	2,475.00	9,890.15	1,920.31	3,219.00	1,176.00

10 women enrolled Manitoba College, 6 preparing for Theology, 4 graduated

*Co-operating with Anglican and Methodist Theological Colleges

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND CONVENERS OF

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	CLERKS	HOME MISSIONS AND SOCIAL SERVICE	FOREIGN MISSIONS	AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS, MINISTERS' WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUNDS
I. Synod of Maritime Provinces:				
1 Sydney	Frank Baird	D. MacOdrum	G. E. Forbes	Dr. J. W. Falconer
2 Inverness	Dr. John Macintosh	Dr. John Macintosh	A. H. Campbell	A. J. Macdonald
3 Pictou	D. MacDonald	John MacKinnon	H. L. Eisenor	D. MacDonald
4 Wallace	D. A. Frame	Geo. Farquhar	G. Ernest Forbes	J. A. MacKenzie
5 Truro	C. D. MacIntosh	J. R. Miller	Theodore Ross	R. L. Coffin
6 Halifax	H. J. Fraser	H. M. Upham	A. D. Stirling	Dr. J. W. Falconer
7 Lunenburg and Yarmouth	J. A. MacGlashen	Dr. R. W. Ross	J. A. MacGlashen	Dr. J. W. Falconer
8 St. John	Archd. MacKinnon	D. K. Grant	L. P. Archibald	Mr. F. K. Ormiston
9 Miramichi	Dr. J. S. Sutherland	W. M. Townsend	W. M. Fraser	Judge Forbes
10 Prince Edward Island	A. D. Archibald	F. W. Thompson	L. H. MacLean	L. H. MacLean
11 Trinidad	G. A. Christie	G. A. Christie	J. M. MacLeod	D. MacVicar
	J. S. Wilson			
II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa:				
12 Quebec	Dr. J. R. MacLeod	Dr. H. C. Sutherland	Dr. J. R. Dobson	Mr. D. C. Tennant
13 Montreal	Dr. J. R. MacLeod	J. C. MacLeod	T. B. McCorkindale	Dr. A. T. Love
14 Glengarry	Allan S. Reid	Dr. W. R. Cruikshank	Dr. J. R. Dobson	Mr. D. C. Tennant
15 Ottawa	Dr. Arpad Govan	J. A. H. McLean	Jas. Faulds	J. J. L. Gourlay
16 Lanark and Renfrew	Robt. Gamble	Robt. Gamble	P. W. Anderson	T. J. Thompson
17 Brockville	James Taylor	J. H. Miers	Jas. B. McCrae	Dr. A. H. Scott
	P. A. MacLeod	R. M. Hamilton	Jas. W. Clarke	W. Merrilees
III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston:				
18 Kingston	R. C. Tibb	H. J. Pritchard	Dr. E. A. Henry	D. A. Thomson
19 Peterborough	R. J. Craig	C. E. Kidd	A. S. Kerr	R. A. Cranston
20 Lindsay	D. A. Thomson	P. L. Jull	Geo. I. Crow	A. K. McLeod
21 Whitby	W. G. Smith	E. G. Robb	E. G. Robb	H. L. Bennie
22 Toronto	J. W. Rae	E. Turkington	F. J. Maxwell	J. R. Fraser
23 Orangeville	R. C. Tibb	Dr. A. H. Denoon	H. M. Pearson	D. T. L. McKerrill
	J. A. Matheson	F. W. Mahaffy	W. N. Carr	Dr. P. W. Spence
24 Barrie	Neil Campbell	R. M. Hanna	N. H. McGillivray	A. E. Thornley
25 North Bay	James Binnie	J. F. L. Macdonald	David Bishop	J. A. McMahon
26 Timiskaming	J. O. Watts	W. M. Fee	C. T. Sylvester	T. M. Murray
27 Sudbury	W. T. Prittie	Wm. McDonald	Wm. Munro	Prof. J. Sharp
28 Algoma	T. F. Heeney	J. S. Duncan	H. McFarlane	Jas. McLauchlan
29 Owen Sound	Dr. J. B. Fraser	W. J. Scott	J. A. Orr	E. O. Young
30 Saugeen	Jas. H. Lemon	G. S. Scott	G. C. Mitchell	W. J. Patton
31 Guelph	H. H. Macpherson	D. A. MacKeracher	John Little	Dr. D. N. MacRae
				Col. W. M. O. Lochhead
IV. Synod of Hamilton and London:				
32 Hamilton	Dr. J. H. Ratcliffe	M. C. Tait	Dr. L. B. Gibson	Chas. Cumming
33 Paris	R. T. Cockburn	Wm. Cooper	A. W. Thomson	J. M. Whitelaw
34 London	W. K. Shearer	W. K. Shearer	John Smith	W. P. Lane
35 Chatham	Dr. John McNair	Geo. Gilmore	J. M. Macgillivray	D. G. Paton
36 Sarnia	Norman Lindsay	M. C. Tait	Dr. J. F. Smith	J. Reidie
37 Stratford	John R. Hall	J. J. Monds	H. V. Workman	Geo. Aitken
38 Huron	Finlay Matheson	A. D. Cornett	Dr. Robt. Martin	G. F. N. Atkinson
39 Maitland	James Hamilton	A. Macfarlane	R. A. Lundy	J. E. Hogg
40 Bruce	W. A. Bradley	D. Perrie	Robert Harkness	G. Gomm
	Peter Reith	A. H. Wilson	N. R. D. Sinclair	A. M. Boyle
V. Synod of Manitoba:				
41 Superior	Dr. M. C. Rumball	Jas. Hodges	H. J. Keith	W. T. Hamilton
42 Winnipeg	Robt. Dewar	J. W. Cruikshank	J. A. Tuer	Wm. Reid
43 Rock Lake	Dr. A. B. Baird	D. D. Millar	D. Flemming	D. Melvor
44 Glenboro	Dr. M. C. Rumball	Dr. M. C. Rumball	Riley Smalley	J. F. Douglas
45 Portage la Prairie	C. Finnemore	G. A. Dyker	J. A. Donaghy	W. T. Hamilton
46 Dauphin	Dr. P. E. Scott	A. C. Strachan	Peter McCormack	P. F. Langille
	John Jackson	Philip Duncan	Robt. Harvey	John Jackson
47 Minnedosa	J. B. McLaren	Jas. Hodges	S. C. Wright	Jno. Carmichael
48 Brandon	G. S. Lloyd	G. S. Lloyd	S. C. Studd	J. H. Selkirk
				W. M. Chalmers

STANDING COMMITTEES—For year beginning July 1st, 1924

SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES	COLLEGES	LIFE SERVICE	STATISTICS	GENERAL INTERESTS
John Mutch	R. Johnston	J. Y. MacKinnon	Dr. John Macintosh	Dr. J. S. Sutherland
F. S. Dowling	A. M. McLeod	D. C. McLeod	K. M. Munro	1
J. L. Rose	W. K. MacKay	D. J. MacLeod	H. G. Wright	2
A. A. MacLeod	E. A. Kirker	G. F. Rogers	D. A. Frame	3
P. A. Walker	G. R. Kyle	A. T. McDonald	C. D. MacIntosh	4
P. C. Lewis	D. H. McKinnon	C. C. Ross	H. J. Fraser	5
Harry Burns	R. B. Layton	A. L. Fraser	J. A. MacGlashen	6
John MacKay	John MacDonald	G. R. McKean	Archd. MacKinnon	7
W. A. Ross	A. V. Morash	J. A. Ramsay	Dr. J. S. Sutherland	8
A. MacKay	W. Girdwood	Geo. Gough	A. D. Archibald	9
J. A. MacLellan	T. A. Wilson	G. C. Taylor	G. A. Christie	10
			E. Lockhart	11
Allan S. Reid		G. G. D. Kilpatrick	R. M. Hamilton	12
A. D. Matheson	Dr. J. R. MacLeod	J. E. Mothersill	Dr. J. R. MacLeod	13
Allan S. Reid	Dr. R. W. Dickie	Hugh Munroe	Mr. W. B. Wood	14
A. MacLean	Hugh Munroe	Robt. Gamble	John Murray	15
W. Megaw	G. A. MacDonald		John W. Woodside	16
R. W. McVey		A. J. McMullen	Jas. Taylor	A. Raeburn Gibson
D. A. Cowan	R. M. Hamilton	C. K. Mathewson	P. A. MacLeod	R. J. M. Glassford
C. F. McIntosh		Geo. A. Macdonald	R. C. Tibb	Dr. W. S. McTavish
C. L. Cowan	J. W. Stephen	Prof. W. T. McClement	A. J. Wilson	D. C. Ramsay
T. M. Wesley	J. J. David	C. F. McIntosh	D. A. Thomson	W. A. Bremner
J. J. David	A. McLellan	J. F. Clugston	W. G. Smith	F. H. McIntosh
P. F. Gardiner	N. A. MacEachern	N. A. MacEachern	J. W. Rae	J. W. Rae
J. R. Harris	A. W. Hare	W. N. Coutts	R. C. Tibb	W. Stanley Owen
A. W. Hare			J. A. Matheson	Thos. Dodds
John McNabb	L. MacLean	Jas. N. McFaul	Neil Campbell	S. Farley
J. M. Pritchard	Jas. B. Skene	Jas. B. Skene	James Binnie	24
J. F. Anderson	Prof. J. Sharp	J. F. Anderson	J. O. Watts	25
W. T. Prittie	John New	John New	W. T. Prittie	26
R. D. Tannahill	A. B. Irwin	J. S. Duncan	T. F. Heeney	27
A. A. Laing	A. A. Laing	A. A. Laing	Dr. J. B. Fraser	28
Andrew Laing	W. A. Westcott	W. A. Westcott	Jas. H. Lemon	29
J. L. Small	G. C. Little	R. W. Craw	H. H. Macpherson	30
Dr. W. M. Kannawin				31
J. A. Pae-Gilchrist	Dr. W. D. Lee	Dr. W. D. Lee	R. T. Cockburn	Dr. S. B. Nelson
G. S. Easton	John Hosie	Jas. Anthony	J. C. Nicholson	W. A. Mellroy
F. W. K. Harris	J. J. Monds	A. E. Waghorne	Dr. I. H. Macdonald	Mr. W. J. Haddow
L. E. Gosling	F. W. Gilmour	F. W. Gilmour	Norman Lindsay	John McKillop
H. W. Hagelsteine			Wm. McInnes	Jas. McCrea
E. A. Thomson			Finlay Matheson	35
W. R. Alp			James Hamilton	36
P. C. Overend	K. A. Gollan	C. C. Strachan	W. A. Bradley	37
H. D. McCuaig			Peter Reith	38
F. W. Kerr	D. Christie	R. G. MacKay	J. M. Wallace	Thurlof Fraser
R. W. Rumley	R. A. Hanley	P. G. McPherson	Robt. Dewar	A. C. Justice
H. B. Duckworth	Dr. John MacKay	E. G. D. Freeman	Dr. A. B. Baird	41
Andrew Hood	E. E. Annand	Andrew Little	Dr. M. C. Rumball	42
H. M. Lyon	C. Finnemore	H. I. Bowman	C. Finnemore	Riley Smalley
R. G. Stewart	Alex. Sinclair	Dr. S. C. Murray	Dr. P. E. Scott	43
J. W. McKillop	H. B. Wallace	E. Perich	John Jackson	44
Geo. Lockhart	R. G. Stewart	Jos. Hunter	J. B. McLaren	45
J. S. Miller	A. W. Churchill	J. Hamill	G. S. Lloyd	46
			J. G. Miller	47

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND CONVENERS OF

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	CLERKS	HOME MISSIONS AND SOCIAL SERVICE	FOREIGN MISSIONS	AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS, MINISTERS' WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUNDS
<i>VI. Synod of Saskatchewan:</i>	Dr. A. Henderson.	R. J. McDonald.	J. A. McKeigan.	H. D. Leitch.
49 Yorkton.	A. MacIver.	J. E. Thompson.	A. MacIver.	J. R. Sanderson.
50 Kamsack.	B. Glover.	W. McWhinney.	G. M. Phillips.	W. Murdock.
51 Abernethy.	A. P. Gillespie.	Robt. Stevenson.	J. W. Robinson.	A. G. Scott.
52 Qu'Appelle.	Thos. McAfee.	Dr. A. Henderson.	Thos. McAfee.	A. C. Reeves.
53 Arcola.	Thos. W. Pritchard.	W. P. Adam.	F. A. Clare.	Andrew Russell.
54 Alameda.	H. A. Macmanus.	L. E. Berry.	W. Rupert Wear.	J. Wilkinson.
55 Weyburn.	A. E. Swanston.	J. C. Wilson.	E. Crossley.	R. J. Spratt.
56 Assiniboia.	J. H. Stewart.	J. R. Graham.	J. R. Graham.	Robt. McMillan.
57 Regina.	H. D. Leitch.	A. Young.	H. Joyce.	G. R. Burt.
58 Moose Jaw.	J. S. Davidson.	D. M. Buchanan.	J. A. McKegan.	A. Robertson.
		J. S. Davidson.		
59 Saskatoon.	J. A. Donnell.	J. D. Manly.	W. W. McPherson.	Dr. W. C. Clark.
60 Prince Albert.	R. T. Young.	W. A. Macdonell.	John McKinnon.	Dr. R. G. Scott.
61 Battleford.	T. S. Watson.	R. J. Russell.	John Black.	R. J. Russell.
62 Kindersley.	J. A. Caldwell.	J. A. Caldwell.	R. S. McMillan.	P. M. Robertson.
63 Swift Current.	D. G. Cameron.	R. C. Pollock.	Wm. Burge.	Mr. Geo. H. Lyne.
<i>VII. Synod of Alberta:</i>	J. S. Shortt.	Dr. M. White.	J. Kennedy.	F. J. Hartley.
64 Vermilion.	R. G. Watt.	A. R. Schrag.	J. A. T. McLagan.	E. Eustafewics.
65 Edmonton.	F. D. Roxburgh.	T. T. Reikie.	W. J. Scott.	W. A. Mason.
66 Peace River.	Wm. B. Smith.	Dr. A. Forbes.	T. F. McGregor.	F. H. Adams.
67 Lacombe.	A. L. Elliott.	W. G. Firth.	T. Beveridge.	G. R. Lang.
68 Red Deer.	J. S. Shortt.	W. G. Brown.	H. Young.	Mr. Geo. Swallow.
69 Castor.	C. E. A. Pocock.	J. C. Herbison.	D. E. Hattie.	W. H. Muncaster.
70 Calgary.	F. J. Hartley.	A. Rennie.	Mr. T. B. Moffat.	D. H. Marshall.
71 Medicine Hat.	J. A. Claxton.	R. H. McKinnon.	T. S. Paton.	A. MacWilliams.
72 High River.	Wm. McNichol.	Wm. McNichol.	J. N. Brunton.	J. Kennedy.
73 Macleod.	A. J. Mitchell.	J. P. Jones.	H. C. Woods.	
<i>VIII. Synod of British Columbia:</i>	Dr. John A. Logan.	J. F. Millar.	A. F. Munro.	J. W. Stott.
74 Kootenay.	M. C. Campbell.	M. C. Campbell.	F. R. G. Dredge.	W. F. Burns.
75 Kamloops.	W. W. Peck.	Wm. Stott.	A. MacLurg.	J. W. Stott.
76 Cariboo.	E. B. Arrol.	E. B. Arrol.	J. A. Petrie.	E. B. Arrol.
77 Westminster.	R. J. Douglas.	E. G. Thompson.	A. F. Munro.	J. S. Henderson.
78 Victoria.	D. MacLaren.	Dr. W. L. Clay.	W. L. Macrae.	D. MacLaren.
		Daniel Walker.		
9 Honan.	J. B. Hattie.			

STANDING COMMITTEES—For year beginning July 1st, 1924

SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES	COLLEGES	LIFE SERVICE	STATISTICS	GENERAL INTERESTS
Dr. W. J. McIvor.	A. Young.	W. A. Macdonell.	Dr. A. Henderson.	Dr. M. A. McKinnon.
J. E. Thompson.	J. E. Thompson.	J. R. Sanderson.	A. MacIver.	J. R. Sanderson.
B. Glover.	Miss L. Gruchy.	B. Glover.	B. Glover.	G. G. Heffelfinger.
W. A. Davis.	R. M. Rollo.	J. G. Coghill.	A. P. Gillespie.	Wm. Dewar.
W. Tittle.	R. A. Clackson.	D. McK. Reid.	Thos. McAfee.	G. Glover.
F. A. Clare.	Alex. Kemlo.	H. McCulloch.	Thos. W. Pritchard.	H. McCulloch.
L. E. Berry.	H. A. MacManus.	L. E. Berry.	Andrew Boyd.	Andrew Boyd.
E. Crossley.	J. G. Biceon.	J. F. Sellar.	A. E. Swanston.	R. N. Matheson.
J. H. Wallace.	S. P. Rondeau.	S. P. Rondeau.	J. H. Stewart.	Thos. A. Blockey.
Dr. J. W. Stevenson.	Dr. J. W. Stevenson.	J. W. Whillans.	H. D. Leitch.	S. A. Kennedy.
A. C. McCallum.		Dr. Angus A. Graham.	J. S. Davidson.	Dr. W. J. McIvor.
A. C. Luffman.	R. J. Smith.	Andrew Walker.	J. A. Donnell.	Prof. M. F. Munro.
W. A. Osborne.	W. W. Bryden.	J. G. Meek.	R. T. Young.	R. J. McDonald.
			S. A. White.	
A. L. Sibbald.	G. B. Cree.	E. J. Rainey.	T. S. Watson.	G. A. Sutherland.
W. H. May.	Jos. Arthur.	J. G. Anderson.	H. D. Robertson.	J. G. Anderson.
C. B. Kerr.	Wm. Burge.	C. B. Kerr.	D. G. Cameron.	Walter Ward.
	Dr. Henry Dickie.	Principal J. M. Millar.	J. S. Shortt.	Dr. Robt. Johnston.
R. H. McPherson.	W. T. Cromb.	R. S. Leitch.	R. G. Watt.	R. S. Leitch.
J. R. Laverie.	A. D. Reid.	F. D. Roxburgh.	F. D. Roxburgh.	Dr. Henry Dickie.
Mr. T. A. Morris.	Dr. A. Forbes.	A. W. Ogston.	Wm. B. Smith.	R. E. Pow.
A. L. Elliott.	T. Beveridge.	J. Graham.	A. L. Elliott.	T. Beveridge.
J. Lloyd Hughes.	Peter Fisher.	Peter Fisher.	J. S. Shortt.	R. C. Acheson.
T. G. Marshall.	W. K. Thomson.	W. K. Thomson.	C. E. A. Pocock.	A. Stewart.
Mr. Geo. Fairbairne.	Dr. M. White.	Dr. M. White.	F. J. Hartley.	Dr. Robt. Johnston.
J. W. Morrow.	R. H. Lyttle.	R. H. Lyttle.	J. A. Claxton.	T. Wilson.
G. W. Langille.	Peter Connal.	O. R. Lavers.	Wm. McNichol.	W. J. Kidd.
D. K. Allan.	R. Aylward.	R. Aylward.	A. J. Mitchell.	A. J. Mitchell.
J. S. Muldrew.	Mr. G. F. Gibson.	Prin. W. H. Smith.	C. H. Daly.	Dr. A. E. Mitchell.
A. Wilson.	James A. James.	F. E. Runnalls.	M. C. Campbell.	E. W. MacKay.
H. R. McGill.	J. A. Leslie.	J. A. Leslie.	W. W. Peck.	H. Feir.
J. R. MacCrimmon.	J. R. MacCrimmon.	J. R. MacCrimmon.	E. B. Arrol.	J. R. MacCrimmon.
A. D. MacKenzie.	A. M. O'Donnell.	A. M. O'Donnell.	R. J. Douglas.	C. H. Daly.
Bryce W. Wallace.	J. S. Patterson.		D. MacLaren.	Thos. Menzies.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Trustees beg leave to report that during the year 1923 they attended to such matters as properly came under the care of the Board. These included the investment and re-investment of funds which are vested in the Board, the settlement of Estates in which the Church was interested, the receiving and disposition of bequests and the sale of property of disbanded congregations.

The Board distributed during the year to participating Funds \$70,000 of the receipts of the Forward Movement Peace Thank-Offering according to the percentages fixed in the original objective. The details of this distribution are to be found in the Statement of the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Church. Since the inception of this Fund the total distributions have reached the sum of \$3,820,000.

The properties of the following disbanded congregations were disposed of and the proceeds placed to the credit of the Board of Home Missions and Social Service:

Alsaw	\$200.00
Apsley	35.00
Arbroath	190.40
Bay View Church (Wyevale)	125.00
Beaver Creek	300.00
Holland Centre	200.00
Pipestone Reserve	450.00
Portage du Fort	650.00
Rhein	60.00
Sifton Manse	350.00
St. Philippe de Chester	110.00
	\$2,670.40

Bequests received during the year 1923 realized for the benefit of the Funds of the Church \$127,198.00 as compared with \$156,166.00 in 1922 and \$57,463.00 in 1921.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. K. MACDONALD,
Chairman.

HENRY BARBER & CO.
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

Toronto, May 5th., 1924.

AUDITORS REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

We beg to report that a continuous audit of the books, records and accounts of your Treasurer, Rev. Robert Laird, D.D., from January 1st., 1923, to December 31st., 1923, has been made by us.

In the course of our audit we have checked from original and authorized sources, all revenues and expenditures, and all items entering into current and capital accounts.

The Church Union expense account has been audited and we find that all amounts credited were specific contributions to the fund, and that all expenses charged were authorized by the General Assembly's Church Union Committee.

We have examined the securities shown to be on hand and found same to be in order.

The General Balance Sheet, in our opinion, correctly sets forth the financial condition of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, Western Section, as on December 31st., 1923, and we hereby certify that the books of your Treasurer are in agreement therewith.

We have found that the records are clear and explicit, and the method of accounting correct, and any explanation or information required during the course of our audit has been cheerfully furnished.

We have the honour to be,

Your obedient servants,

HENRY BARBER & CO.

Auditors.

BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31st., 1923

	Dr.	Cr.
Home Mission Reserve, held as follows:		
Mortgages.....	\$ 7,953 25	
Bonds.....	45,846 86	
Stock.....	17,403 85	
Uninvested.....	32,397 49	\$103,601 45
Home Mission Annuity and Trust, held as follows:—		
Bonds.....	\$43,189 59	
Stock.....	25,900 00	
	\$69,089 59	
Overinvested.....	1,017 55	68,072 04
Foreign Mission Reserve, held as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$ 3,450 00	
Bonds.....	33,250 00	
Stock.....	630 00	
Uninvested.....	36,320 48	73,650 48
Foreign Mission Annuity and Trust, held as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$ 9,557 50	
Bonds.....	24,070 61	
Stock.....	38,650 00	
Uninvested.....	14,990 63	87,268 74
Foreign Mission Building, held as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$ 4,100 00	
Bonds.....	15,079 18	
Uninvested.....	39,326 21	58,505 39
Foreign Mission Equipment and Extension, held as follows:—		
Bonds.....	\$65,200 00	
Uninvested.....	16,082 19	81,282 19
Widows' and Orphans' Endowment, held as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	105,625 00	
Bonds.....	437,316 82	
Stock.....	16,591 56	
Uninvested.....	64,419 27	623,952 65
Widows' and Orphans Ordinary.....		8,960 73
Widows' and Orphans' Special.....		4,289 49
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment, No. 1, as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$147,875 00	
Bonds.....	318,059 00	
Stock.....	17,467 71	
Uninvested.....	80,417 93	563,819 64
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment, No. 2, as follows:—		
Bonds.....	\$465,528 65	
Uninvested.....	11,971 35	477,500 00

	Dr.	Cr.
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Ordinary.....		46 14
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Special.....		48 38
Pointe aux Trembles Reserve, held as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$ 7,300 00	
Bonds.....	15,798 83	
Uninvested.....	6,456 75	29,555 58
Pointe aux Trembles Building.....		350 00
Pointe aux Trembles Ordinary.....	\$4,584 65	17,110 50
S.Y.C. Extension.....		
Missionary and Deaconess Reserve and Extension, as follows:—		1,000 00
Bond.....		
Missionary and Deaconess Bursary, as follows:—		
Stock.....	\$1,742 01	
Uninvested.....	1,166 51	2,908 52
Missionary and Deaconess Extension.....		28,483 41
Missionary and Deaconess Ordinary.....	\$489 04	
Warden King Church Extension, as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$ 900 00	
Bonds.....	12,837 88	
Stock.....	6,295 20	
Uninvested.....	4,966 92	25,000 00
W. J. Earley Estate, held as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$11,075 00	
Uninvested.....	8,232 54	19,307 54
Estate A. S. Stewart, held as follows.....		6,776 15
Women's Missionary Society Endowment, as follows:—		5,000 00
Mortgage.....		2,193 09
Women's Missionary Society Ordinary.....		8,027 79
Church Praise.....		
James Robertson Memorial, held as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$3,800 00	
Bonds.....	2,500 00	
Uninvested.....	9,894 20	16,194 20
Toronto, St. James' Square, as follows:—		12,000 00
Stock.....		619 84
Forward Movement.....		20,000 36
Famine Fund.....		3,650 95
Fresh Air Fund.....		121 44
Estate A. McCallum.....		11,052 17
" T. S. Fay.....		1,480 85
" A. Freeman.....		4,411 48
" J. Wilkie.....		8,590 68
" J. Connell.....		
Estate W. D. McIntosh, held as follows:—		5,000 00
Mortgage.....		
Estate James A. MacKay, held as follows:—		
Bonds.....	\$4,000 00	
Uninvested.....	4,150 63	8,150 63

	Dr.	Cr.
Estate A. MacDougall, held as follows:—		
Stock.....		4,800 00
Bursary.....		572 39
Bhil Building.....		280 16
Gwalior Special.....	\$89 24	
Helen Macdonald Memorial.....		4,144 25
Union Committee.....		1,870 04
Transmission.....		2,506 07
General Budget.....	\$323,039 83	
Montgomery Home Mission Trust, held as follows:—		
Bonds.....	\$27,786 70	
Uninvested.....	25,442 05	
		53,228 75
Bank.....	157,806 33	
Balance.....	1,969,375 07	
	\$2,455,384 16	\$2,455,384 16

SUMMARY BY SYNODS

RECEIVED BY TREASURER FOR BUDGET, FORWARD MOVEMENT AND W.M.S.
BUDGET

	including special gifts for Deficit	Forward Movement	W.M.S.
Maritime Provinces.....	\$156,664 49	\$7,102 74	\$67,809 16
Montreal and Ottawa.....	203,241 14	29,980 18	66,541 29
Toronto and Kingston.....	351,348 05	23,004 21	111,212 57
Hamilton and London.....	252,251 11	15,067 44	93,220 67
Manitoba.....	90,967 83	8,969 52	42,031 88
Saskatchewan.....	71,079 46	3,674 27	28,159 28
Alberta.....	34,666 51	1,107 89	13,004 08
British Columbia.....	51,411 56	1,227 14	18,155 83
Totals for 1923.....	\$1,211,630 15	\$ 90,133 39	\$440,134 76
Totals for 1922.....	1,194,584 30	303,713 12	435,008 73
Increase.....	\$ 17,045 85		\$ 5,126 03
Decrease.....		\$213,579 73	

SUMMARY OF DONATIONS, ETC.

	Maintenance	Forward Movement
Donations.....	\$ 48,348 19	\$ 85 00
Ministers' rates.....	21,499 64	
Women's Missionary Society.....	68,807 97	6,000 00
Great Britain and Ireland.....	4,620 76	
Interest.....	106,185 75	
Transferred from Reserve and Ex- tension Funds.....	106,548 75	
Tuition fees, sale produce, etc.....	24,191 23	
Proceeds sale Church Property.....	2,670 40	
Interest, Annuity and Trust Funds	11,897 29	
Forward Movement, Special Main- tenance.....	1,750 00	
Forward Movement for Deficit.....	1,050 00	
Loan refunded.....	306 38	
Totals for 1923.....	\$397,876 36	\$6,085 00
Totals for 1922.....	457,702 40	6,602 03
Increase.....		
Decrease.....	\$59,826 04	\$517 03

SUMMARY OF REVENUE

Total for Maintenance, all Sources		
East and West, 1923.....	\$1,609,506 51	\$ 96,218 39

Total for Maintenance, all Sources		
East and West, 1922.....	1,652,286 70	305,697 15
Increase.....		
Decrease.....	\$42,780 19	\$209,478 76

*COMMON BUDGET FUND

SUMMARY, 1923

Receipts

Special for Deficit from Congregations and Donations:—		
Home Missions.....	\$15,800 45	
Foreign Missions.....	40,405 40	
S.S. and Y.P.S.....	3,488 00	
	\$ 59,693 85	
Contributions of Congregations designated.....	328,364 10	
“ unallocated or through Common Budget.....	831,755 41	
Women's Missionary Society, East and West.....	68,807 97	
Interest, Donations and other Sources.....	70,947 53	
Transfer from Reserves and Extension Funds.....	106,548 75	
Balance at Debit December 31st., 1923.....	328,113 52	
		\$1,794,231 13

Disbursements

Debit Balances, January 1st., 1923:—		
Home Missions.....	\$100,000 00	
Foreign Missions.....	252,809 59	
S.S. and Y.P.S.....	5,748 45	
	\$358,558 04	
Home Missions and Social Service.....	585,823 61	
Foreign Missions.....	548,538 40	
Halifax College.....	16,520 81	
Montreal “.....	4,500 00	
Queen's “.....	4,500 00	
Knox “.....	17,679 63	
Manitoba “.....	12,000 00	
Saskatoon “.....	15,281 00	
Robertson “.....	7,070 75	
Westminster “.....	7,000 00	
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	30,000 00	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, West.....	24,000 00	
“ “ “ East.....	500 00	
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.....	29,825 25	
Pointe-aux-Trembles:—		
(Appropriation.....	\$24,058 47	
(Debit Balance.....	4,584 65	
	28,643 12	
Missionary and Deaconess Home.....	8,207 20	
Ottawa Ladies' College.....	1,000 00	
Bursary.....	1,600 00	
General Expense.....	92,983 32	
		\$1,794,231 13

*Interest on College Endowments, Tuition Fees, Interest on the Capital Funds of the A. & I. and W. and O. Funds and Ministers' rates are not included in this statement of the Common Budget as they do not form a part of the Budget Estimates or Appropriations. They are to be found in the accounts of the particular Funds.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

(Western Section)

IN ACCOUNT WITH REV. ROBERT LAIRD, D.D., TREASURER

(To DECEMBER 31st., 1923)

HOME MISSIONS AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Receipts

Congregational Contributions:—		
Designated.....	\$116,150 75	
Common Budget or Unallocated.....	380,691 50	
		\$496,842 25
Donations.....	\$ 1,249 92	
W.M.S., East.....	15,124 85	
W.M.S., West.....		16,374 77
		91 47
Estate William Giles, Mount Forest, Ont.....		
Proceeds Sale Church Property:—		
Alsaw.....	\$200 00	
Apsley.....	35 00	
Arbroath.....	190 40	
Bay View Church (Wyevale).....	125 00	
Beaver Creek.....	300 00	
Holland Centre.....	200 00	
Pipestone Reserve.....	450 00	
Portage du Fort.....	650 00	
Rhein.....	60 00	
Sifton Manse.....	350 00	
St. Philippe de Chester.....	110 00	
		2,670 40
Interest from Reserve Funds.....		3,623 29
Interest Halifax Office.....		5,935 03
Interest from Annuity and Trust Fund.....		4,836 11
British Grants.....		4,183 37
Grant Morrin College.....		2,500 00
Special Grant from Forward Movement.....		760 35
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....		39,199 55
Grant General Board, re Promotion Work.....		2,000 00
Common Budget.....		100,000 00
		\$685,823 61

Disbursements

Debit Balance, January 1st., 1923.....	\$100,000 00
Grants to Presbyteries and Specials.....	461,572 71
Travelling Expenses of Missionaries and Workers.....	16,761 33

Salaries:—

General Secretary, Home Missions, Rev. J. H. Edmison, D.D.	4,000 00
Field Secretary of Board, Rev. D. N. McLachlan, B.D.	3,758 33
Secretary, Non-Anglo Saxon Work, Rev. C. G. Young, D.D.	3,500 00
Superintendent, Rev. J. D. Byrnes, D.D.	3,000 00
" Rev. W. A. Cameron, B.D.	3,000 00
" Rev. J. A. Cormie, B.A., D.D.	3,000 00
" Rev. J. T. Ferguson, D.D.	3,000 00
" Rev. James Ross, D.D.	3,000 00
" Rev. Wm. Simons	3,000 00
" Rev. P. Strang, D.D.	3,000 00
" Rev. J. U. Tanner, B.A.	3,000 00
" Rev. G. A. Wilson, D.D.	3,000 00
Travelling Expenses, General Secretary	377 00
" " Field Secretary	1,255 65
" " Secretary, Non-Anglo-Saxon Work	885 05
" " Superintendents	6,216 12
Salaries, Office Staff	5,488 00
Evangelists, Salaries	11,178 88
" Expenses	1,546 74
" Singers, Salaries	7,979 14
" Expenses	942 76
Rent, Office and Telephone	1,691 10
Office Expenses	1,827 09
Telegraph Service	218 98
Expenses, Executive and Synodical Committees	6,922 64
Printing, Advertising and Literature	5,098 24
Legal Fees and Commissions	177 77
Taxes	14 97
Grant, Social Service Council and Expenses	1,543 00
" Missionary Education Movement	455 00
" Knox College Students' Missionary Society	37 17
" Canadian Prohibition Federation	75 00
" Home Mission Council, U.S.A.	100 00
" Summer Schools	75 25
Insurance	58 90
Bursaries	300 00
Annuity, Dr. F.	150 00
Expenses, Co-operation Committee	61 30
Rev. T. Hunter Boyd, Immigration Agent	2,000 00
Expenses, Winnipeg, Survey	79 84
Interest on Overdraft	12,475 65
	<u>\$685,823 61</u>

HOME MISSION RESERVE

<i>Receipts</i>	
Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923	\$81,805 80
Legacies	60,995 20
	<u>\$142,801 00</u>
<i>Disbursements</i>	
Transferred to Ordinary Fund	\$ 39,199 55
Balance at Credit, 31st December, 1923	103,601 45
	<u>\$142,801 00</u>

HOME MISSION ANNUITY AND TRUST FUND

<i>Receipts</i>	
Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923	\$92,378 70
Interest	5,123 12
	<u>\$97,501 82</u>

<i>Disbursements</i>	
Annuities	\$ 287 01
Interest transferred to Home Mission Fund	4,836 11
Transferred to The Montgomery Home Mission Trust	24,306 66
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923	68,072 04
	<u>\$97,501 82</u>

MONTGOMERY HOME MISSION TRUST FUND

<i>Receipts</i>	
Transferred from Eastern Office (Capital	\$28,892 09
(Interest	953 13
	<u>\$29,845 22</u>
Transferred from Home Mission Annuity and Trust Fund	24,306 66
Loan Refunded	30 00
	<u>\$54,181 88</u>

<i>Disbursements</i>	
Interest transferred to Home Mission Fund	\$ 953 13
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923	53,228 75
	<u>\$54,181 88</u>

FOREIGN MISSION FUND

<i>Receipts</i>	
Congregational Contributions	
Designated	\$147,381 84
Common Budget or Unallocated	260,073 15
	<u>\$407,454 99</u>
Donations	18,696 84
Estate late William Giles, Mount Forest, Ont.	203 25
Women's Missionary Society, East	47,950 00
Interest from Reserve Fund	3,282 39
" " Foreign Mission Annuity and Trust Fund	7,061 18
" " McDougall Estate	687 60
" " Warden King Church Extension Fund	1,354 45
Forward Movement, Special Maintenance	633 65
Transferred from Reserve Fund	60,907 67
Loan Refunded	306 38
Common Budget	252,809 59
	<u>\$801,347 99</u>

<i>Disbursements</i>	
Dr. Balance, January 1st., 1923	\$252,809 59
Interest on Overdraft	14,757 71
Fields:—	
India	\$109,792 54
Honan	79,850 07

Shanghai.....	4,265 22	
Korea.....	100,608 15	
Formosa.....	46,447 47	
South China.....	26,274 12	
Chinese in Canada.....	18,551 79	
Gwalior.....	7,500 00	
New Hebrides.....	225 31	
Trinidad.....	66,144 80	
British Guiana.....	39,970 87	
Anglo-American Work (Orient).....	300 00	
Gujarat Mission, (Montreal, St. Andrew and St. Paul).....	400 00	
	<u>\$500,330 34</u>	
Education:—		
Deputation Work, Missionaries and Assistant Secretary.....	\$1,457 06	
Office Staff.....	1,763 08	
Literature.....	726 55	
Pictures, Lantern Slides, etc.....	263 72	
Missionary Education Movement.....	650 00	
	<u>\$4,860 41</u>	
Miscellaneous:—		
Legal Fees.....	155 20	
Insurance and Repairs, Furniture and Missionaries' Apartments.....	19 25	
Bibles for Missionaries & Inscriptions.....	51 72	
Llewellyn House, Maintenance, Repairs, etc.....	3,196 03	
Special Grants, Loans and Conference Expenses.....	1,292 30	
Grant, Committee on Reference and Counsel.....	1,000 00	
" Canadian School of Missions.....	1,875 00	
Annuity, Mrs. J. R. Menzies (8 mths.).....	400 00	
Annuities, East.....	1,598 50	
	<u>\$9,588 00</u>	
Administration:—		
Salary, Secretary, Rev. R. P. MacKay, D.D.....	\$4,000 00	
" Assistant Secretary, Rev. A. E. Armstrong, M.A.....	3,772 23	
Salaries, Office Staff.....	1,763 00	
Board Meetings.....	1,491 85	
Stationery, Postage, Telegrams, Telephones, etc.....	1,157 61	
Printing Minutes, Blank Forms, etc.....	623 34	
Rent.....	1,275 00	
	<u>\$14,083 03</u>	
Transferred to Forward Movement Paid for Martha Wilson Institute (1922)...	4,918 91	
	<u>\$801,347 99</u>	

FOREIGN MISSION RESERVE

	<i>Receipts</i>	
Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$70,111 48	
Legacies.....	55,986 67	
Eastern Reserve.....	13,460 00	
	<u>\$139,558 15</u>	

	<i>Disbursements</i>	
Transferred to Ordinary Fund.....	\$60,907 67	
" " Building and Insurance Fund.....	5,000 00	
Balance at Credit, 31st December, 1923.....	73,650 48	
	<u>\$139,558 15</u>	

FOREIGN MISSION ANNUITY AND TRUST FUND

	<i>Receipts</i>	
Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$86,268 74	
Gift.....	216 64	
Legacy.....	1,000 00	
Interest.....	4,982 04	
	<u>\$92,467 42</u>	

	<i>Disbursements</i>	
Annuities.....	\$ 1,040 44	
Transferred to Foreign Mission Fund.....	4,158 24	
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	87,268 74	
	<u>\$92,467 42</u>	

FOREIGN MISSION BUILDING AND INSURANCE

	<i>Receipts</i>	
Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$73,559 02	
Donation, Victoria Chinese.....	100 00	
Estate J. D. Lawson.....	3,240 98	
Estate M. Robertson.....	1,000 00	
Interest.....	4,242 67	
Rent, Pacific Avenue.....	600 00	
Proceeds Sale Mutual Street Property.....	7,660 86	
Transferred from Foreign Mission Reserve.....	5,000 00	
	<u>\$95,403 53</u>	

	<i>Disbursements</i>	
Pacific Avenue, Taxes and Principal and Interest on Mortgage.....	\$ 3,370 33	
Expenses Mutual Street Property.....	641 21	
Loan, Formosa.....	1,500 00	
Transmitted Korea for Building.....	31,386 60	
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	58,505 39	
	<u>\$95,403 53</u>	

FOREIGN MISSION EQUIPMENT AND EXTENSION FUND
(FORWARD MOVEMENT)

	<i>Receipts</i>	
Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$130,007 65	
Forward Movement.....	14,000 00	
" " (East).....	22,700 00	
Interest.....	5,271 21	
	<u>\$171,978 86</u>	

Disbursements

India.....	\$27,775 00	
Honan.....	10,294 28	
Formosa.....	14,563 00	
South China.....	20,000 00	
Shanghai.....	3,064 39	
Trinidad.....	10,000 00	
British Guiana.....	5,000 00	
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	81,282 19	
		\$171,978 86

BHIL BUILDING FUND

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$264 32	
Interest.....	15 84	
		\$280 16

Disbursements

Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	\$280 16	
--	----------	--

HOOD MEMORIAL FUND

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$26 67	
--	---------	--

Disbursements

Remitted Treasurer in India.....	\$26 67	
----------------------------------	---------	--

GWALIOR SPECIAL

Receipts

Balance at Debit, December 31st., 1923.....	\$89 24	
---	---------	--

Disbursements

Dr. Balance, January 1st., 1923.....	\$85 96	
Interest on Overdraft.....	3 28	
		\$89 24

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND

(WESTERN SECTION)

December 31st., 1923

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$579,942 65	
Legacy.....	100 00	
Forward Movement.....	3,910 00	
Transfer from Ordinary Fund.....	40,000 00	
		\$623,952 65

Disbursements

Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	\$623,952 65	
--	--------------	--

ORDINARY FUND

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$22,664 02	
Congregational Contributions and Donations:		
Designated.....	\$ 8,117 50	
Common Budget.....	15,853 55	
		23,971 05
Forward Movement, Account Maintenance.....	28 95	
Ministers' Rates.....	10,233 87	
Interest from Investments.....	34,041 68	
		\$90,939 57

Disbursements

Annuities.....	\$41,551 39	
Expenses of Committee.....	\$ 48 80	
Printing.....	39 29	
Refund Rates.....	339 36	
		427 45
Transfer to Capital.....	40,000 00	
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	8,960 73	
		\$90,939 57

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND

CAPITAL ACCOUNT NO. I

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$526,953 87	
Legacies.....	5,600 00	
Ministers' Rates.....	11,265 77	
Transferred from Ordinary Fund.....	20,000 00	
		\$563,819 64

Disbursements

Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	\$563,819 64	
--	--------------	--

CAPITAL ACCOUNT NO. II

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$468,750 00	
Forward Movement.....	8,750 00	
		\$477,500 00

Disbursements

Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	\$477,500 00	
--	--------------	--

ORDINARY ACCOUNTS

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$ 4,845 15	
Congregational Contributions:		
Designated.....	\$ 8,192 86	
Common Budget.....	21,770 94	
	29,963 80	
Forward Movement, Account Maintenance.....	36 20	
Interest from Investments.....	57,650 45	
Ministers' Rates.....	11,265 77	
Forward Movement, Account Deficit.....	87 13	
	<u>\$103,848 50</u>	

Disbursements

Annuities.....	\$72,147 98	
Printing.....	98 23	
Refund Rates.....	93 03	
Expenses Committee and Clerical Help.....	197 35	
Ministers' Rates transferred to Capital.....	11,265 77	
Transferred to Capital.....	20,000 00	
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	46 14	
	<u>\$103,848 50</u>	

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES

Receipts

Balance in hands of Board, Montreal, January 1st., 1923.....	\$4,298 20	
Less Debit Balance, Toronto Office, January 1st., 1923.....	3,061 07	
	<u>\$1,237 13</u>	
Congregational Contributions, specially designated.....	\$12,377 00	
Contributions from Common or Unallocated Fund.....	9,822 51	
Donations.....	879 93	
Interest.....	896 97	
Forward Movement, Account Maintenance.....	28 95	
Forward Movement, Account Deficit.....	58 47	
Board and Tuition Fees.....	20,524 69	
Music Fees and Band.....	665 53	
Hospital and Infirmary.....	344 74	
Caution Fund.....	332 93	
Athletic Club.....	5 53	
Proceeds sale Farm Stock and Implements.....	182 21	
" Books.....	62 60	
Women's Missionary Society.....	4,483 20	
Hull.....	100 00	
Balance, Eddy Legacy Fund, transferred.....	723 00	
Forward Movement.....	1,250 00	
	<u>\$52,738 26</u>	
Debit Balance, December 31st., 1923.....	4,584 65	
Suspense Account in Montreal Office.....	\$1,500 00	
Less 1923 Contributions over credited.....	224 28	
	<u>\$1,275 72</u>	
	<u>\$59,835 76</u>	

Disbursements

Salaries.....	\$15,919 78	
House Maintenance.....	30,711 15	
School Equipment.....	71 89	
Repairs.....	2,537 64	
Transportation.....	208 72	
School Office.....	395 17	
City Office.....	740 26	
Telephones.....	188 26	
Light and Power Extension.....	217 10	
Taxes.....	69 20	
Insurance.....	700 12	
General Expense, at Schools.....	31 67	
Horse Keep.....	28 26	
Auditors' Fees, Montreal.....	200 00	
Grenville Camp Maintenance.....	108 14	
Women's Missionary Expenditure.....	3,283 20	
Net Deficit on St. Pierre School, Hull.....	1,166 89	
Transferred to Hull Reserve Fund in Montreal Office.....	2,851 00	
Cash in hand of Montreal Board.....	407 31	
	<u>\$59,835 76</u>	

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES RESERVE

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$29,355 58	
Estates M. J. McCurdy.....	\$1,000 00	
" W. B. Court.....	1,000 00	
" M. J. Tucker.....	200 00	
	<u>2,200 00</u>	
Gifts—T. B. Macaulay.....	1,000 00	
	<u>\$32,555 58</u>	

Disbursements

Transmitted to Board, Legacy Mrs. Eddy.....	\$ 3,000 00	
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	29,555 58	
	<u>\$32,555 58</u>	

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES BUILDING FUND

Receipts

Forward Movement.....	\$ 350 00	
Dr. Balance.....	5,576 29	
	<u>\$5,926 29</u>	

Disbursements

Balance at Debit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$4,676 29	
Remitted Montreal Office.....	1,250 00	
	<u>\$5,926 29</u>	

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX

Receipts

Contributions at Toronto Office.....	\$425 00	
Forward Movement, Account Maintenance.....	21 70	
	<u>\$446 70</u>	

Disbursements

Transferred to College Fund.....	<u>\$446 70</u>	
----------------------------------	-----------------	--

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

Receipts		
Contributions:		
Designated.....	\$1,372 00	
Common Budget.....	3,122 55	
	<u>\$4,494 55</u>	
Forward Movement, Account Maintenance.....	5 45	\$4,500 00

Disbursements		
Interest on Overdraft.....	\$ 2 78	
Remitted College Treasurer.....	4,497 22	
	<u>\$4,500 00</u>	

QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE

Receipts		
Contributions:		
Designated.....	\$1,492 00	
Common Budget.....	3,002 55	
	<u>\$4,494 55</u>	
Forward Movement, Account Maintenance.....	5 45	\$4,500 00

Disbursements		
Interest on Overdraft.....	\$ 2 28	
Remitted College Treasurer.....	4,497 72	
	<u>\$4,500 00</u>	

KNOX COLLEGE

Receipts		
Contributions:		
Designated.....	\$ 7,328 00	
Common Budget.....	10,307 06	
	<u>\$17,635 06</u>	
Forward Movement, Account Maintenance.....	22 90	
Interest.....	21 67	
	<u>\$17,679 63</u>	

Disbursements		
Treasurer's Office.....	\$ 800 00	
Remitted College Treasurer.....	16,867 63	
	<u>\$17,679 63</u>	

MANITOBA COLLEGE

Receipts		
Contributions at Toronto Office:		
Designated.....	\$ 742 00	
Common Budget.....	10,209 50	
	<u>\$10,951 50</u>	
Contributions remitted College Treasurer direct.....	1,034 00	
Forward Movement, Account Maintenance.....	14 50	
	<u>\$12,000 00</u>	

Disbursements

Interest on Overdraft.....	\$ 10 68	
Remitted College Treasurer.....	10,955 32	
Retained by College Treasurer, receipts as above.....	1,034 00	
	<u>\$12,000 00</u>	

SASKATOON COLLEGE

Receipts		
Contributions:		
Designated.....	\$ 1,869 00	
Common Budget.....	13,112 85	
	<u>\$14,981 85</u>	
Forward Movement, Account Maintenance.....	18 15	
Transferred from Forward Movement Grant to meet De-		
ficit.....	281 00	
	<u>\$15,281 00</u>	

Disbursements		
Interest on Overdraft.....	\$ 281 00	
Remitted College Treasurer, Account Salaries.....	15,000 00	
	<u>\$15,281 00</u>	

ROBERTSON COLLEGE

Receipts		
Contributions at Toronto Office:		
Designated.....	\$ 854 00	
Common Budget.....	5,957 10	
	<u>\$6,811 10</u>	
Contributions remitted College Treasurer direct.....	250 00	
Forward Movement, Account Maintenance.....	9 65	
	<u>\$7,070 75</u>	

Disbursements		
Remitted by College Treasurer.....	\$6,700 00	
Retained by College Treasurer, receipts as above.....	250 00	
Interest on Overdraft.....	120 75	
	<u>\$7,070 75</u>	

WESTMINSTER HALL

Receipts		
Contributions at Toronto Office:		
Designated.....	\$ 448 00	
Common Budget.....	5,492 54	
	<u>\$5,940 54</u>	
Contributions remitted College Treasurer direct.....	1,051 01	
Forward Movement, Account Maintenance.....	8 45	
	<u>\$7,000 00</u>	

Disbursements		
Remitted College Treasurer.....	\$5,838 46	
Retained by College Treasurer, receipts as above.....	1,051 01	
Interest on Overdraft.....	110 53	
	<u>\$7,000 00</u>	

OTTAWA LADIES' COLLEGE

Receipts

Contributions:		
Designated.....	\$104 00	
Common Budget.....	894 80	
		\$998 80
Forward Movement, Account Maintenance.....		1 20
		<u>\$1,000 00</u>

Disbursements

Remitted College Treasurer.....	\$1,000 00
---------------------------------	------------

BURSARY FUND

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$ 672 39
Congregational Contributions designated.....	166 00
" " from Common Budget....	1,305 17
Forward Movement.....	1 80
Interest.....	27 03
	\$2,172 39

Disbursements

Saskatoon College.....	\$975 00
Robertson College.....	100 00
Westminster Hall.....	525 00
Balance at Credit.....	572 39
	<u>\$2,172 39</u>

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Receipts

Treasurer Women's Missionary Society.....	\$176,307 40	
Refunds—Travel Miss (Dr.) MacKellar.....	150 00	
“ Account Miss M. Straith.....	677 40	
		\$177,134 80

Disbursements

Balance at Debit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$2,963 27
India.....	\$72,318 71
Honan.....	32,726 58
Formosa.....	14,549 37
Shanghai.....	1,750 21
Korea.....	30,262 07
South China.....	15,222 47
Gwalior.....	1,022 50
Miscellaneous.....	344 05
Interest on Overdraft.....	\$168,195 96
Treasurer's Office.....	3,632 48
	150 00
Credit Balance, December 31st., 1923.....	2,193 09
	\$177,134 80

JAMES ROBERTSON MEMORIAL FUND

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$16,308 99	
Interest.....	985 21	
	<u> </u>	\$17,294 20

Disbursements

Lectureship, balance 1922.....	\$ 300 00	
Lectureship.....	600 00	
Prize Essays.....	200 00	
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	16,194 20	
		\$17,294 20

PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....		\$ 35 08
Congregational Contributions:		
Designated.....	\$1,732 87	
Common Budget.....	4,259 88	
		5,992 75
Forward Movement, Account Maintenance.....		7 25
Interest from Extension Fund.....		1,683 08
Balance at Debit, December 31st., 1923.....		489 04
		\$8,207 20

Disbursements

Maintenance.....	\$6,000 00	
Interest on Overdraft.....	132 20	
Insurance.....	75 00	
Account Lectures.....	2,000 00	
		\$8,207 20

BURSARY FUND

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$ 470 85
Gift.....	1,839 00
Hyndman Bursary and Interest.....	590 00
Mary Halliday Bursary.....	200 00
Interest.....	231 89
	<u>\$3,331 74</u>

Disbursements

Bursaries.....	\$ 423 22	
Balance at Credit.....	2,908 52	\$3,331 74

FOWLER MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$1,000 00	
Interest.....	50 00	
		\$1,050 00

Disbursements

Bursary.....	\$ 50 00	
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	1,000 00	\$1,050 00

PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME

EXTENSION FUND

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$28,957 41	
Forward Movement Fund.....	525 00	
" " Interest.....	48 10	
Interest.....	1,724 98	\$31,255 49

Disbursements

Rent for additional accommodation.....	\$ 499 00	
Transferred to Bursary Fund (Hyndman Gift).....	590 00	
" " Ordinary Fund.....	1,683 08	
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	28,483 41	\$31,255 49

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

Receipts

Contributions and Donations (Designated).....	\$19,957 60	
Forward Movement, Special Maintenance.....	36 20	
Common Budget.....	8,331 45	
From Forward Movement Extension Fund.....	4,758 45	
From General Board for Life Service.....	1,500 00	
Common Budget.....	5,748 45	\$40,332 15

Disbursements

Dr. Balance, January 1st., 1923.....	\$5,748 45	
General Secretary, Rev. J. C. Robertson, D.D., Salary.....	\$4,000 00	
General Secretary, Rev. C. A. Myers, M.A., Salary (\$4,000 less \$1,000 from Life Service).....	3,000 00	
Travelling Expenses for Secretaries.....	752 40	
Work in Synods of Manitoba and Saskat- chewan:—		
Rev. J. W. Little, Field Secre- tary, Salary.....	2,900 00	
Rev. J. W. Little, Field Secre- tary, Travelling Expenses..	175 00	
Work in Synods of Alberta and British Col- umbia:—		
Rev. E. R. McLean, Field Secre- tary, Salary.....	2,900 00	
Rev. E. R. McLean, Field Secre- tary, Travelling Expenses..	400 00	

Work in Synod of Maritime Provinces:—

Rev. F. M. Milligan, Field Secretary, Salary.....	2,900 00
Rev. F. M. Milligan, Field Secretary, Travelling Expenses.....	395 00

Work for Girls and Leaders in Girls'
Work:—

Miss May C. Gemmell, B.A., Sec- retary, Salary.....	1,800 00
Miss May C. Gemmell, B.A., Sec- retary, Travelling Expenses	275 00
Stenographers.....	2,340 00
Board and Executive Meetings.....	1,760 55
Printing, Supplies and Literature.....	1,357 30
Postage.....	321 16
Rent and Telephone.....	1,603 94
Rally Day and Rally Week supplies.....	1,444 90
	\$28,325 25

FORWARD MOVEMENT EXTENSION WORK

Forward Movement Extension Work:—

In Quebec, including salary, Rev. A. S. Reid.....	\$1,375 00
In Ontario, including salary, Rev. J. R. Harris.....	1,355 38
World's Sunday School Work.....	100 00
For Co-operative Work through the Reli- gious Education Council of Canada..	1,375 00
Helps and Papers for Needy Schools.....	328 07
Grant for Le Rayon de Soleil.....	225 00
	\$4,758 45

LIFE SERVICE

Part time Salary of Rev. C. A. Myers, Act- ing Secretary.....	\$1,000 00
Stenographer, Postage, Stationery, etc....	500 00
	\$1,500 00
	\$40,332 15

RESERVE AND EXTENSION FUND

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$20,934 00
Forward Movement.....	700 00
" " Interest.....	64 13
Interest.....	70 82
Legacy, Mrs. I. Kippen.....	100 00
	\$21,868 95

Disbursements

Transferred to Ordinary Fund for Extension Work.....	\$ 4,758 45
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	17,110 50
	\$21,868 95

WARDEN KING CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$25,000 00	
Interest.....	1,354 45	
		\$26,354 45

Disbursements

Foreign Mission Fund.....	\$ 1,354 45	
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	25,000 00	
		\$26,354 45

ESTATE W. J. EARLY

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$18,261 14	
Interest.....	1,446 40	
		\$19,707 54

Disbursements

Annuity.....	\$ 400 00	
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	19,307 54	
		\$19,707 54

ESTATE ALEXANDER McDOUGALL

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$4,800 00	
Interest.....	687 60	
		\$5,487 60

Disbursements

Foreign Mission Fund.....	\$ 687 60	
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	4,800 00	
		\$5,487 60

ESTATE A. S. STEWART

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$6,260 05	
Interest.....	516 10	
		\$6,776 15

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$6,776 15	
--	------------	--

ESTATE A. McCALLUM

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$114 60	
Interest.....	6 84	
		\$121 44

Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	\$121 44	
--	----------	--

ESTATE T. S. FAY

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$10,106 51	
Interest.....	845 66	
Account Legacy.....	100 00	
		\$11,052 17
Balance at Credit.....		\$11,052 17

ESTATE AGNES FREEMAN

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$961 95	
Account Legacy.....	454 70	
Interest.....	64 20	
		\$1,480 85
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....		\$1,480 85

ESTATE JOHN WILKIE

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$4,161 76	
Interest.....	249 72	
		\$4,411 48
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....		\$4,411 48

ESTATE JOHN CONNELL

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$8,104 44	
Interest.....	486 24	
		\$8,590 68
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....		\$8,590 68

ESTATE JAMES A. MACKAY

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$7,966 67	
Interest.....	435 46	
		\$8,402 13

Disbursements

Annuity.....	\$ 251 50	
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	8,150 63	
		\$8,402 13

HELEN MACDONALD MEMORIAL FUND

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$12,660 00	
Interest.....	498 68	
		\$13,158 68

Disbursements

Remitted Rev. Dr. Wilkie.....	\$9,014 43	
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	4,144 25	
		\$13,158 68

W. D. McINTOSH TRUST

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st., 1923.....	\$5,000 00	
Interest.....	298 07	
		\$5,298 07

Disbursements

Treasurer, Toronto, St. James' Square Church.....	\$ 178 84	
" Budget Fund.....	119 23	
Balance at Credit, December 31st., 1923.....	5,000 00	
		\$5,298 07

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND

MARITIME SYNOD

Receipts

Congregational Contributions.....	\$203 60	
Transferred to Common Budget.....	\$203 60	

FORWARD MOVEMENT

Receipts

To Balance, December 31st., 1922.....	\$ 2,586 71	
Contributions—Congregations.....	96,183 39	
Donations.....	35 00	
Interest.....	2,023 10	
		\$100,828 20

Disbursements

By Distribution Forward Movement Peace Offering (\$70,000):—		
Home Missions and Social Service.....	\$29,750 00	
Foreign Missions.....	14,000 00	
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	8,750 00	
Widows' and Orphans', West.....	3,910 00	
" " East.....	465 00	
Pointe-aux-Trembles.....	350 00	
Missionary and Deaconess Training		
Home.....	525 00	
Sabbath Schools and Y.P.S.....	700 00	
Colleges: Halifax.....	875 00	
Montreal.....	875 00	
Queen's.....	875 00	
Knox.....	1,312 50	
Manitoba.....	875 00	
Saskatoon.....	1,312 50	

Robertson.....	1,312 50	
Westminster.....	1,312 50	
Deficits.....	1,050 00	
Special for Maintenance.....	1,750 00	
		\$70,000 00
Toronto Presbytery.....		12,000 00
Moose Jaw College.....		1,058 29
Montreal Church Extension.....		7,500 00
London.....		2,972 10
Interest pro rata.....		6,249 66
Expenses: Printing.....	\$21 00	
Legal.....	3 00	
Exchange.....	4 31	
		28 31
Treasurer's Office.....		400 00
Balance.....		619 84
		\$100,828 20

GENERAL EXPENSE ACCOUNT

Receipts

Contributions specially designated.....	\$ 1,073 00	
" Common Budget.....	89,092 87	
Forward Movement, Account Maintenance.....	108 60	
Oxford Royalties.....	127 85	
Forward Movement.....	400 00	
Women's Missionary Society.....	150 00	
Church and Manse Board.....	800 00	
Knox College.....	800 00	
Sundry Funds Account Agent's Office, Halifax.....	431 00	
		\$9 983 32

Disbursements

I. ASSEMBLY FUND

Printing Assembly Minutes,		
Shipping, etc.....	\$11,524 32	
Less Share—Other		
Boards.....	239 41	
		\$11,284 91
Other Assembly Printing.....	901 33	
Sundry Expenses, Port Arthur Assembly	325 68	
Honorarium, Rev. W. G. Wallace, Clerk..	100 00	
Honorarium, Rev. R. B. Cochrane, As-		
sistant Clerk and Expenses.....	263 25	
Honorarium, Rev. Dr. Ramsay.....	500 00	
Clerical Services.....	90 00	
Grant, Moderator.....	500 00	
Engrossing Loyal Address.....	25 00	
Grant Alliance of Reformed Churches....	630 00	
Expenses Committee, Joint Widows' and		
Orphans' and Aged and Infirm Min-		
isters' Funds.....	325 35	
Expenses Board of Education.....	2,209 02	
" Committee to Strike Standing		
Committees.....	143 99	
" Historical Committee.....	100 00	

Expenses Committee on Business.....	6 10	
" Church Union Committee (to		
June, 1923):—		
Printing.....	\$530 51	
Postage and		
Cartage..	92 96	
Clerical.....	31 75	
Stationery....	9 24	
Exps. Com-		
mittee...	3,810 15	
Legal.....	1,127 92	
	<u>\$5,602 53</u>	
		\$23,007 16

II. ASSEMBLY COMMISSIONERS' TRAVELLING EXPENSES

Travelling Expenses, Assembly Commissioners.....	\$28,348 92
--	-------------

III. GENERAL BOARD

Expenses Board.....	\$1,531 25	
Synod Expenses:—		
Montreal and Ottawa..	\$27 15	
Hamilton and London..	3 90	
Manitoba.....	61 20	
Saskatchewan.....	754 12	
Alberta.....	286 80	
British Columbia.....	131 50	
	<u>\$1,264 67</u>	
Office Expenses, Postage and Telegrams..	324 76	
Printing, including Budget Booklet.....	1,947 94	
Advertising.....	551 76	
Travelling Expenses of Moderator and		
Special Representatives.....	2,220 99	
Home Mission Board, Superintendents'		
Promotion Work.....	2,000 00	
Salary, Stenographer.....	1,140 00	
	<u>\$10,981 37</u>	
Literature and Missionary Education:—		
Printing and Literature.....	\$191 88	
Postage and Office Expenses.....	534 31	
Rent and Telephone.....	748 53	
Salary, Clerk.....	920 00	
	<u>\$2,394 72</u>	
Life Service, S.S. and Y.P.S. Board.....	1,500 00	
	<u>\$14,876 09</u>	

IV. TREASURER'S OFFICE

Salary, Treasurer, Rev. R. Laird, D.D....	\$4,000 00	
Travelling Expenses, Treasurer.....	749 70	
Salary, Assistant Treasurer, L. E. King...	2,758 34	
Salaries, Office Staff.....	6,180 00	
Rent.....	1,433 32	
Auditors' Fees.....	512 50	
Stationery Ledgers, Cheque Books and		
Printing.....	582 92	
Telephone Service.....	114 38	

Postage, Bank Exchange and Revenue	1,344 45	
Stamps.....	90 22	
Electric Light.....	100 50	
Insurance.....	80 00	
Rent of Safety Deposit Boxes.....	263 53	
Office Expenses.....	7 85	
Repairs, Furniture.....		\$18,217 71

V. AGENT'S OFFICE, HALIFAX

Grant to Mrs. Thomas Stewart.....	\$3,500 00	
Mrs. Morrison's Annuity.....	250 00	
Accountant's Salary.....	1,500 00	
Auditor.....	150 00	
Assistance, months of January and Febru-		
ary.....	100 00	
Printing and Typing.....	33 14	
Telephone and Telegrams.....	63 24	
Light.....	12 00	
Rent.....	900 00	
Insurance.....	4 03	
Expressage.....	4 15	
Interest on Overdraft.....	50	
Office Books and Stationery.....	92 67	
Taxes.....	114 66	
Safety Deposit Box.....	10 00	
Post Office Box.....	6 00	
Postage and Excise Stamps.....	164 83	
Discounts on Cheques.....	113 54	
	<u>\$7,018 76</u>	
Interest on Overdraft.....	1,514 68	\$92,983 3

CHURCH UNION EXPENSE FUND

JUNE 13TH TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1923

Receipts

Contributions, (*Receipts as follows:—)	\$10,258 53	
Sale "Basis".....	70 02	\$10,328 55

Disbursements

Expenses Committee and Executive.....	\$2,719 60	
Joint Finance Committee.....	2,250 00	
Salaries, Office Staff.....	950 00	
Travel and Expenses.....	1,650 86	
Printing and Literature.....	316 66	
Stationery and Postage.....	154 79	
Clerical Help.....	51 00	
Rent and Telephone.....	172 70	
Sundries.....	113 20	
Special Interest.....	79 70	
Balance.....	1,870 04	\$10,328 55

***SYNOD OF MARITIME PROVINCES:**—Halifax, St. And. \$37.75; Mid. Musquodoboit, \$12; Matapedia, Que. \$9.80; St. John, St. And., \$10; Wood Islands, \$5; Eastern Section, \$69.50.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA:—Stoneham, \$2.50; Loretteville, \$3; Montreal Presbytery, \$1,500; Avonmore, \$15; Cornwall, Knox \$7.50; Lancaster, Knox, \$22; St. Elmo, \$14; Lunenburg, Newington & Wales, \$3; Ottawa, Chalmers, \$25; Erskine, \$100; St. And., \$450; Buckingham, \$71.05; Pakenham, St. And., \$32.25; Brockville, St. John, \$51.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON:—Kingston, Chalmers, \$260; Pickering, St. And., \$1.50; Whitby, \$15; Toronto, Avenue Road, \$230; Bloor Street, \$1,235; Bedford Park, \$10; Deer Park, \$478.50; Dovercourt, \$45; Eglinton, \$50; Glebe, \$5; High Park, \$500; Parkdale, \$25; Rosedale, \$500; St. Enoch's, \$50; St. James Square, \$360; St. Paul's, \$50; Westminster, \$260; Weston, Westminster, \$200; Donation, \$5; Mono East, \$2; Mono Mills, \$1; North Bay, St. And., \$16.75; Burk's Falls, St. And., \$10; Depot Harbor, \$5.40; Sault Ste. Marie, St. And., \$40; Meaford, Erskine, \$2; Kemble, \$3; Owen Sound, Knox, \$26; Guelph Chalmers, \$100.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON:—Hamilton, Central, \$58.85; St. Paul's, \$42.10; St. Catharines, First, \$15; Brantford, Zion, \$115; London, St. And., \$150; Wellesley, Zion, \$4; Stratford, Knox, \$15; Hampstead, \$8; Clinton, Willis, \$20; Seaforth, First, \$4.50; Donation, \$5; Armow and Bervie, \$5; Walkerton, Knox, \$26.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA:—Lizard Point, \$5; Nesbitt, \$10; Manitoba Synod, \$2,000.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN:—Maryfield, \$10; Creelman, \$10; High View, \$2; Carnduff, St. And., \$12; Colfax, \$10; Lewvan, \$10; Girvin, \$11.35; Tugaska, St. And., \$5; Moose Jaw, Minto Avenue, \$10; Maymont, \$8; Sceptre, Union, \$15; Vanguard, \$11; Maple Creek, \$20; Swift Current, Knox, \$31.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA:—Edmonton, First, \$150; Knox, \$60; Medicine Hat, Knox, \$9.83.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA:—Kelowna, United, \$10; Vancouver City, \$224.90; St. David's, \$8; Pender Island, \$6.50; Victoria, First, \$180; St. And., \$25; St. Paul's, \$10.

REPORT OF FINANCES, EASTERN SECTION, 1923

To the Venerable the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Canada:
The duly audited accounts of the Halifax Office are herewith submitted.

The statements of the several funds are preceded by the Balance Sheet of December 31st, 1923, and the statement of the Consolidated Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

H. A. FLEMMING,
Acting Agent.

BALANCE SHEET

DECEMBER 31ST, 1923

Board of the Presbyterian College, Consolidated Fund		\$542,074.35
Consolidated Fund, Investments:—		
Mortgages	\$125,218.58	
Bank Stocks	164,017.00	
Bonds	105,315.00	
Stocks	9,508.00	
	\$404,058.58	
Less Appreciation	340.14	
	\$403,718.44	
Professors' Houses	25,200.00	
College Buildings	111,250.00	
	\$540,168.44	
Church and Manse Building Fund, Investments	21,110.00	
Church and Manse Building Fund, Capital		\$21,701.00
Church and Manse Building Fund, Income		405.05
Hunter Fund, Investments	38,447.00	
" Capital		38,803.92
" Income		2,356.14
Memorial Bursaries	4,232.76	
Deposit Receipt		4,232.76
Geddie Memorial		1,262.01
Deposit Receipt	1,262.01	
Loan	50.00	
College Overdraft	6,068.61	
Cash on Hand	23,129.09	
Bursary Fund, Income		154.90

	Dr.	Cr.
Library Fund, Income		1,261.33
Synod Fund		568.41
W. M. S. Home Missions		15,458.19
" Forward Movement		2,017.14
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship, Income		780.20
" Homiletics " " 		741.44
Wyllie Fund, Income		249.77
Carmichael Scholarship, Income		453.18
Campbell " " 		1,357.03
Suspense Account		591.09
	<u>\$634,467.91</u>	<u>\$634,467.91</u>

Audited and verified,
GEO. G. DUSTAN,
Chartered Accountant.

HALIFAX, February 27, 1924.

THE CONSOLIDATED FUND

DECEMBER 31ST, 1923

College Fund	\$180,750.26	
Home Mission Fund	69,435.92	
Foreign Mission Fund	28,947.75	
Bursary Fund	25,558.21	
Geddie Memorial Fund	4,019.00	
Lawson Memorial Fund	9,898.00	
Dalhousie College Fund	29,404.00	
Wyllie Fund	5,971.00	
Library Fund	5,435.00	
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund	2,009.00	
Pollok Homiletics Lectureship Fund	2,006.00	
New Mission Vessel Fund	1,774.00	
Carmichael Scholarship	2,008.00	
Christina Sutherland Memorial	1,288.99	
The Murray Bequest	511.00	
The Phillips Bequest	1,002.00	
G. S. Campbell Scholarship	5,014.00	
The Alexander McLeod Bequest	30,592.22	
	<u>\$405,624.35</u>	
Professors' Houses	\$25,200.00	
College Buildings	111,250.00	
	<u>136,450.00</u>	
Total Consolidated Capital		<u>\$542,074.35</u>
Invested as follows:—		
Mortgages	\$125,218.58	
Bank Stocks	164,017.00	
Bonds	105,315.00	
Sundry Stocks	9,508.00	
	<u>\$404,058.58</u>	
Less Appreciation	340.14	
	<u>\$403,718.44</u>	

	Dr.	Cr.
Professors' Houses	\$25,200.00	
College Buildings	111,250.00	
	<u>136,450.00</u>	
Cash on Hand		1,905.91
		<u>\$542,074.35</u>

THE CONSOLIDATED FUND: REVENUE ACCOUNT, 1923

Amount of interest received		\$23,794.12
Proportion allocated to College Fund	\$10,301.67	
Dalhousie College Fund	1,740.00	
Foreign Mission Fund	1,713.00	
Home Mission Fund	4,110.00	
Bursary Fund	1,513.00	
Library Fund	322.00	
Geddie Memorial	237.50	
Lawson Memorial	586.00	
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship	118.00	
Pollok Homiletics Lectureship	118.00	
Wyllie Fund	353.00	
New Mission Vessel	104.00	
Carmichael Scholarship	118.00	
Campbell Scholarship	296.00	
C. Sutherland Memorial	76.00	
Murray Bequest	30.00	
Phillips Bequest	59.00	
McLeod Bequest	1,751.03	
Charges	247.92	
	<u>\$23,794.12</u>	

THE POLLOK HOMILETICS LECTURESHP FUND, 1923

Receipts	
Balance at Credit, January 1st	\$887.94
Interest	118.00
	<u>\$1,005.94</u>
Payments	
Dr. Scott, Lectures	\$262.50
Office Expenses	2.00
Balance at Credit, December 31st	741.44
	<u>\$1,005.94</u>

THE POLLOK JUBILEE LECTURESHP FUND, 1923

Receipts	
Balance at Credit, January 1st	\$926.70
Interest	118.00
	<u>\$1,044.70</u>
Payments	
Dr. Scott, Lectures	\$262.50
Office Expenses	2.00
Balance at Credit, December 31st	780.20
	<u>\$1,044.70</u>

510

THE WYLLIE CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st	\$301.77	
Interest	353.00	
		\$654.77

Payments

Grant to Church at Andover, N. B.	\$250.00	
Grant to Church at Dow Flat, N. B.	150.00	
Office Expenses	5.00	
Balance at Credit, December 31st	249.77	
		\$654.77

THE J. W. CARMICHAEL SCHOLARSHIP FUND, 1923

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st	\$337.18	
Interest	118.00	
		\$455.18

Payments

Office Expenses	\$2.00	
Balance at Credit, December 31st	453.18	
		\$455.18

THE G. S. CAMPBELL SCHOLARSHIP, 1923

Receipts

Balance at Credit, January 1st	\$1,571.03	
Interest	296.00	
		\$1,867.03

Payments

Rev. E. V. Forbes, balance of Scholarship	\$500.00	
Office Expenses	10.00	
Balance at Credit, December 31st	1,357.03	
		\$1,867.03

THE ALEXANDER McLEOD BEQUEST

Receipts

Interest	\$1,751.03	
----------------	------------	--

511

Payments

Carried to Home Mission Fund	\$1,751.03
------------------------------------	------------

THE GEDDIE MEMORIAL FUND

Receipts

Interest	\$237.50
----------------	----------

Payments

Carried to Foreign Mission Fund	\$237.50
---------------------------------------	----------

THE LAWSON MEMORIAL

Receipts

Interest	\$586.00
----------------	----------

Payments

Carried to Foreign Mission Fund	586.00
---------------------------------------	--------

THE CENTURY CHURCH AND MANSE FUND, 1923

Capital Account

Amount of Capital, January 1st	\$21,541.00	
Appreciation	160.00	
		\$21,701.00

Investments

Mortgages	\$17,250.00	
Bonds	3,860.00	
Cash on Hand	591.00	
		\$21,701.00

Income Account

Balance at Credit, January 1st	\$1,090.91	
Interest	784.16	
		\$1,875.07

Payments

Grants to Churches	\$1,350.00	
Salary of Secretary	50.00	
Insurance on Westfield Church	20.00	
Office Expenses	50.00	
Balance at Credit, December 31st	405.07	
		\$1,875.07

CHANGES IN PRESBYTERIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31ST, 1924

I.—SYNOD OF MARITIME PROVINCES

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES

NAME	DATE	CHANGE LICENSED OR ORDAINED	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE	YEAR OF GRADUATION
MacLeod, John D., B.A.	April 18, 1923	Licensed.	Halifax.	Pres. Coll., Halifax.	1923
McNevin, Colin U., B.A.	April 18, 1923	Licensed.	Halifax.	Pres. Coll., Halifax.	1923
Sinclair, Don't McLean, B.A.	April 18, 1923	Licensed.	Halifax.	Pres. Coll., Halifax.	1923
Forsythe, Wm. Harding	April 18, 1923	Licensed.	Halifax.	Pres. Coll., Halifax.	1923
Walls, Victor B., B.A.	April 18, 1923	Licensed.	Halifax.	Pres. Coll., Halifax.	1923
Yates, Francis, B.A.	April 18, 1923	Licensed.	Halifax.	Pres. Coll., Halifax.	1923
Aitken, Everett M., B.A.	April 18, 1923	Licensed.	Halifax.	Pres. Coll., Halifax.	1923
Aitken, William E., B.A.	April 18, 1923	Licensed.	Halifax.	Pres. Coll., Halifax.	1923
Simpson, Albert B.	April 18, 1923	Licensed.	Halifax.	Pres. Coll., Halifax.	1923
Murray, Alex. S., B.A.	April 18, 1923	Licensed.	Halifax.	Pres. Coll., Halifax.	1923
Whelpley, Thos. H.	July 3, 1923	Licensed.	Halifax.	Pres. Coll., Halifax.	1923
Whelpley, Thos. H.	Aug. 14, 1923	Ordained.	St. John.	Pres. Coll., Halifax.	1923
McNevin, Colin U., B.A.	May 30, 1923	Ordained.	P. E. Island.	Pres. Coll., Halifax.	1923
Aitken, W. E., B.A.	Nov. 21, 1923	Ordained.	P. E. Island.	Pres. Coll., Halifax.	1923
Aitken, E. M., B.A.	Nov. 1, 1923	Ordained.	P. E. Island.	Pres. Coll., Halifax.	1923
Fraser, J. P. C., M.A.	June 19, 1923	Ordained.	Pictou.	Pres. Coll., Halifax.	1923
Yates, Francis, B.A.	May 3, 1923	Ordained.	Miramichi.	Pres. Coll., Halifax.	1923
Murray, A. S., B.A.	May 29, 1923	Ordained.	Miramichi.	Pres. Coll., Halifax.	1923
MacLeod, J. D., B.A.	June 5, 1923	Ordained.	Miramichi.	Pres. Coll., Halifax.	1923

512

17

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY

NAME	DATE OF DEATH	CONGREGATION	PRESBYTERY	DATE OF ORDINATION
Stewart, Thomas, D.D.	Jan. 8, 1923	Church Agent.	Halifax.	1886
Dyre, J. A., M.D.	Feb. 19, 1923	Retired.	Halifax.	1862
McMillan, John, D.D.	May 13, 1923	Retired.	Halifax.	1866
Sinclair, A. MacLean, LL.D.	Feb. 14, 1924	Retired.	Pictou.	1866

513

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES

NAME	DATE	CHANGE LICENSED OR ORDAINED	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE	YEAR OF ORDINATION
Morrison, Donald Rd.	April 17, 1923	Licensed.	Montreal.	Pres. Coll., Montreal.	1923
Wood, Gladstone, E., B.A.	May 1, 1923	Ordained.	Ottawa.	Queen's University Kingston.	1922

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

NAME	DATE OF RECEPTION	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE	YEAR OF GRADUATION
Armstrong, D. A., (Congregational Minister).....	July 3, 1923	Ottawa.....	Queen's.....	1923
MacMurray, N. A., B.D.....	May 11, 1923	Montreal.....	Pres. North.....	....
Wyllie, C. B., Ph.D.....	April 24, 1923	Ottawa.....	Queen's.....	....

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY

NAME	DATE OF DEATH	CONGREGATION	PRESBYTERY	DATE OF ORDINATION
Calder, J. A. G.....	June, 1923	Retired.....	Montreal.....	....
Henderson, Arch.....	1923	Retired.....	Lan. and Ren.....	1874
MacLean, Hugh, M.A.....	Feb., 1922	Retired.....	Lan. and Ren.....	....
Winfield, T. W., (originally Reformed Episcopal).....	April, 1922	Retired.....	Ottawa.....	....

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES

NAME	DATE	CHANGE LICENSED OR ORDAINED	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE	YEAR OF GRADUATION
Allan, J. Maxwell.....	May 3, 1923	Licensed & Ord'd.....	Sudbury.....	Queen's.....	1923
Anderson, Nathaniel S., B.S.A.....	April 15, 1924	Licensed & Ord'd.....	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1924
Armour, Chas. Gordon.....	April 15, 1924	Licensed.....	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1924
Ashford, H. E. D., B.A.....	April 7, 1924	Licensed & Ord'd.....	Kingston.....	Queen's.....	1924
Faichney, T. T., M.A.....	April 15, 1924	Licensed & Ord'd.....	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1924
Farris, D. K., B.A.....	April 7, 1924	Licensed & Ord'd.....	Kingston.....	Queen's.....	1924
Gilbert, C. C.....	April 7, 1924	Licensed.....	Kingston.....	Queen's.....	1924
Gallagher, David S., B.A.....	April 15, 1924	Licensed.....	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1924
Harrover, Joseph.....	Nov. 29, 1923	Ordained.....	Orangeville.....	Knox.....	1923
Hutton, John C., B.A.....	April 15, 1924	Licensed & Ord'd.....	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1924
Knox, Lorne A., B.A.....	April 15, 1924	Licensed & Ord'd.....	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1924
Maxwell, William D., B.D.....	April 15, 1924	Licensed.....	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1924
Munro, D. C., B.A.....	Sept. 12, 1923	Ordained.....	North Bay.....	Knox.....	1923
Morden, J. Rolph, B.A.....	April 15, 1924	Licensed.....	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1924
McMillan, A. G.....	April 7, 1924	Licensed.....	Kingston.....	Queen's.....	1924
Reid, A. N., B.A.....	April 7, 1924	Licensed.....	Kingston.....	Queen's.....	1924

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

NAME	DATE OF RECEPTION	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE	YEAR OF GRADUATION
Thomas, Rev. G. H., B.A., B.D.....	July 10, 1923	Toronto.....	.....	....

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY

NAME	DATE OF DEATH	CONGREGATION	PRESBYTERY	DATE OF ORDINATION
Macdonald, Rev. J. A., LL.D.....	May 14, 1923	.....	Toronto.....	1890
Mann, James R., M.A.....	Mar. 10, 1924	Cobocouk.....	Lindsay.....	1891
Milne, George.....	April 6, 1924	Retired.....	Orangeville.....	1898
Smith, Benjamin M.....	Jan. 29, 1924	Sydenham, etc.....	Owen Sound.....	1899
Turnbull, J. A., D.D.....	Nov. 26, 1923	Retired.....	Toronto.....	1881
Turnbull, J. H., D.D.....	Oct. 30, 1923	High Park, Toronto.....	Toronto.....	1898
Wilkins, W. T., D.D.....	Jan. 28, 1924	Retired.....	Kingston.....	1866
Yule, George.....	Jan. 13, 1923	Oshawa.....	Whitby.....	1902

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES

NAME	DATE	CHANGE LICENSED OR ORDAINED	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE	YEAR OF GRADUATION
Connor, Roy R.....	Dec. 27, 1923	Ordained.....	Stratford.....	Knox.....	1923

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY

NAME	DATE OF DEATH	CONGREGATION	PRESBYTERY	DATE OF ORDINATION
Currie, John.....	Aug. 9, 1923	Retired.....	London.....	Aug., 1882
Leslie, Alexander.....	Mar. 5, 1924	Retired.....	Bruce.....	Mar. 4, 1879
Nicol, Peter.....	Sept. 28, 1923	Retired.....	Hamilton.....	* 1874
Rutherford, C. M.....	Sept. 4, 1923	Without charge.....	Maitland.....	May, 1889

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA,

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES

NAME	DATE	CHANGE LICENSED OR ORDAINED	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE	YEAR OF GRADUATION
Arthur, Joseph, B.A.,...	April 6, 1924	Licensed & Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1924

518

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY

NAME	DATE OF DEATH	CONGREGATION	PRESBYTERY	DATE OF ORDINATION
Johnston, Joseph.	Feb. 2, 1923	Hargrave (United)	Brandon .....	....
Hogg, John, D.D.	Jan. 10, 1924	Retired	Winnipeg	1864
Edmison, Henry, M.A.	April 1, 1924	Retired	Brandon .....	....

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES

NAME	DATE	CHANGE LICENSED OR ORDAINED	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE	YEAR OF GRADUATION
Crossley, E.	April 4, 1923	Licensed	Saskatoon	Saskatoon	1923
Crossley, E.	April 29, 1923	Ordained	Prince Albert	Saskatoon	1923
Grierson, John, C., M.P.S.	April 4, 1923	Licensed	Saskatoon	Saskatoon	1923
Grierson, John C., M.P.S.	May 25, 1923	Ordained	Assiniboia	Saskatoon	1923
Leitch, Robert S., B.A.	April 4, 1923	Licensed	Saskatoon	Saskatoon	1923
Latham, W. G., B.A.	July 12, 1923	Ordained	Winnipeg (Licensed) .....	....	....
McMillan, Robert Stanley ..	April 4, 1923	Licensed	Saskatoon	Saskatoon	1923
McMillan, Robert Stanley ..	April 4, 1923	Ordained	Saskatoon	Saskatoon	1923
Moore, Henry	April 4, 1923	Licensed	Saskatoon	Saskatoon	1923
Moore, Henry	April 11, 1923	Ordained	Saskatoon	Saskatoon	1923
Mossip, J. F.	April 4, 1923	Licensed	Saskatoon	Saskatoon	1923
Munro, Hector George	April 4, 1923	Ordained	Saskatoon	Saskatoon	1923
Munro, Hector George	April 4, 1923	Licensed	Saskatoon	Saskatoon	1923
Oliver, Arthur Samuel	April 4, 1923	Licensed	Saskatoon	Saskatoon	1923
Scott, Alexander Gillies	April 27, 1923	Ordained	Abernethy	Saskatoon	1923
Snider, G. A. ....	....	Ordained	Weyburn	Manitoba .....	....
Walker, Andrew	April 4, 1923	Licensed	Saskatoon	Saskatoon	1923
Walker, Andrew	April 11, 1923	Ordained	Saskatoon	Saskatoon	1923

519

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY

NAME	DATE OF DEATH	CONGREGATION	PRESBYTERY	DATE OF ORDINATION
Fleming, William Martin.	Nov. 20, 1923	Retired	Regina	1885*
Grant, John Peter.	May 6, 1923	Webb	Swift Current	1884

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES

NAME	DATE	CHANGE LICENSED OR ORDAINED	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE	YEAR OF GRADUATION
McGregor, J. M.	Sept. 9, 1923	Ordained	Macleod	Knox College	1923
McTavish, D. C.	Sept. 4, 1923	Ordained	Edmonton	Asser by granted status of presentation of cer- tificates and diplomas from several American Institutions	....
Ogston, A. W.	May 29, 1923	Ordained	Peace River	Westminster Hall	1922

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY

NAME	DATE OF DEATH	CONGREGATION	PRESBYTERY	DATE OF ORDINATION
Charles McKay	Oct. 18, 1923	Cumberland and Valley Centre	Red Deer	....

VII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES

NAME	DATE	CHANGE, LICENSED OR ORDAINED	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE	YEAR OF GRADUATION
Dewar, James	Mar. 30, 1923	Licensed and Or- dained	Westminster	Westminster Hall	1922

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY

NAME	DATE	CONGREGATION	PRESBYTERY	DATE OF ORDINATION
Agabob, Walter J.	Dec. 24, 1923	Cedar Cottage	Westminster	Oct., 1918
Bates, W. H.	1923	Retired	Victoria	....

OVERTURES

No. 1.—PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY

Re OUTLAWING OF WAR

At Sydney, and within St. Andrew's Hall there on Tuesday the eighteenth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four and at a quarter to ten in the forenoon, at which time and place the Presbytery of Sydney met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted.

Inter alia.—Mr A. H. Campbell moved, seconded by the Clerk, the following Overture, which being unanimously approved was ordered to be transmitted to the General Assembly:

WHEREAS there seems to be in the normal growth of the Christian consciousness of the world an ever increasing aversion to cruel and bloody and needless warfare between nations, not only because of the economic waste of property and human life, but especially the growing sense of its exceeding sinfulness; and

WHEREAS other Churches on this continent and elsewhere are moving in the direction of outlawing war, as already slavery and drink and other evils once tolerated have been thus discredited;

THEREFORE, resolved that the Presbytery of Sydney do hereby overture the General Assembly at its next meeting to be held at Owen Sound on June next, to make a clear and emphatic pronouncement regarding this tremendous evil with a view to its total abolition, when all matters of national and international dispute may be settled in a way more in keeping with the teaching of the great King and Head of the Church.

Mr A. H. Campbell was appointed to support the Overture before the Assembly

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Sydney by

JOHN MACINTOSH,

Presbytery Clerk.

Sydney, March 25th, 1924.

No. 2.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

Re DIRECTORS OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

At Toronto, and within St. James' Square Church there, on Tuesday the first day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four the Presbytery of Toronto met and was constituted.

Sederunt.—Mr. Malcolm McArthur, Moderator; Drs. Back, Carson, Davidson, Denoon, et al.

Inter alia.—Mr. J. E. Reid, on behalf of the Committee on Religious Education, submitted and read the following Overture, and was heard in its support. The Overture was received, and considered and it was agreed to approve the same, and to order its transmission to the General Assembly, where Messrs. J. E. Reid and R. B. Cochrane were appointed to support it:

Unto the venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet at Owen Sound on the fourth day of June, nineteen hundred and twenty-four

WHEREAS there is a great and growing interest throughout the Church in the work of Religious Education, this being evidenced by the appointment in number of congregations of ministers to do special work, and who are usually designated "Directors of Religious Education";

WHEREAS it would seem advisable that the status of such ministers within the Courts of the Church, and their duties should be more clearly defined;

It is hereby respectfully overtured by the Presbytery of Toronto, that the General Assembly enact that a form of specialized ministry be recognized, so that congregations so desiring may regularly call an ordained minister or a licentiate to be Director of Religious Education, and that he shall have a place upon the Session, but preside only at the request of the Moderator, and be a member of the regular Courts of the Church, but whose work within the Congregation shall be wholly or mainly that of directing the Church's programme of Religious Education under the supervision of the Session;

AND, further, to meet the needs of those congregations who do not wish to call a Director of Religious Education, that the General Assembly enact that the law of the Church concerning Ordained Assistant Ministers (Forty-second Assembly, Winnipeg, 1916, Minutes page 107; and Forty-third Assembly, Montreal, 1917, Minutes page 64) be amended in Clause (a) by adding after "Ordained Assistant Ministers" the words "or Ordained Directors of Religious Education", and in Clause (b) by adding after the word "Assistant" occurring twice, the words "or Director of Religious Education."

Extracted from proceedings of the Presbytery of Toronto, this twelfth day of April, 1924, and duly attested.

R. C. TIBB,

Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 3.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

OVERTURE Re UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

At Hamilton, and within St. Paul's Chapel there, Tuesday the sixth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and twentyfour, which day the Presbytery of Hamilton met, at ten o'clock forenoon, and being constituted.

Sederunt. Mr. W. G. Blake, Moderator; R. T. Cockburn, Clerk; et al.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following Overture to the General Assembly, with approval:

Unto the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicated by its own motion to meet at Owen Sound, Ontario, and within Knox Church there, on the fourth day of June, 1924;

WHEREAS in the industrial life of Canada there are frequently recurring periods of acute unemployment, through which not only the families of the unemployed but the whole community suffer; and

WHEREAS among industrial workers and their families there is much sickness, which, because of the expense involved and the time lost from work, entails great hardship; and

WHEREAS many persons, having reached an age when their services are not desired by any employer, find themselves without any provision for their old age; and

WHEREAS vagrancy has been made a crime punishable with imprisonment, the effect of which is that those who through old age, sickness or unemployment are without income, must be provided for through charity, which is inimical to the highest type of citizenship, or be doomed to starvation; and

WHEREAS National Insurance covering these contingencies has been operative in Great Britain and elsewhere long enough to be thoroughly tested;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Hamilton respectfully overtures the General Assembly to approach the Dominion Government with the request that early action be taken to investigate the working of National Insurance in other countries with a view to adopting in Canada such measures as have proved effective, to the end that the hardships under which so many people now suffer may be removed, while at the same time the funds provided for these purposes be carefully safeguarded.

Extracted from the record of proceedings of the Presbytery of Hamilton this sixth day of May, 1924, by me.

R. T. COCKBURN,

Presbytery Clerk

Hamilton, Ontario.

No. 4.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

Re WAR

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet at Owen Sound on Wednesday the 4th June, 1924.

Believing that the Golden Rule grants no exceptions to nations and is as binding on groups of peoples as on individuals, and that the continued recognition of war as a legal method of settling disputes between nations is a survival of barbarism, a travesty of justice, a negation of morality and religion and a menace to the very existence of our Christian civilization, be it resolved by the Presbytery of London:

1. THAT we support the participation of Canada in the League of Nations as a practical effort to substitute justice and law for violence and anarchy in international affairs;

2. THAT we pledge to the government of our country our unfaltering support in all efforts to limit the creation of new means and materials for war beyond the actual needs of a police force.

3. THAT all agencies of education should cease glorifying war, should contribute toward international understanding, and should endeavor to promote goodwill in all the relationships of life, and should teach history in terms of human achievement rather than in terms of war.

4. THAT the time has come for all organizations either religious or civil, existing in the interest of human welfare, to consider the wisdom of proclaiming the excommunication and outlawry of war as a method of settling international disputes.

AND we hereby overture the Synod of Hamilton and, London and through them the General Assembly, to take such steps and adopt such ways and means as in their judgment will best tend to bring to a speedy end the futile and barbaric practice of war.

Prepared by agreement of Presbytery by Messrs. Dr. W. R. McIntosh, Dr. D. D. Macgregor, and David Ross, and ordered to be forwarded.

JOHN McNAIR,

Clerk of Presbytery.

London, April 24, 1924.

At Woodstock, and within Knox Church there, this thirtieth day of April, 1924, which day and place the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was constituted.

Inter alia.—An Overture from the Presbytery of London *re war* was read. ON MOTION of Mr. F. Matheson, seconded by Mr. G. F. N. Atkinson, the Synod agreed, that owing to the lack of time and the depletion of attendance, the Overture be received and transmitted to the General Assembly *simpliciter*. Extracted from the Minutes of Synod by,

J. H. RATCLIFFE,

Clerk of Synod

St. Catharines, May 1st, 1924.

No. 5.—PRESBYTERY OF MOOSEJAW.

Re BAPTISM BY MISSIONARIES

At Moose Jaw and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday the fourth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four the Presbytery of Moose Jaw met and was constituted.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Rev. J. A. MacKeigan seconded by Rev. D. M. Buchanan and agreed:

WHEREAS the Church's work in some communities suffers because our unordained missionaries are not authorized to administer baptism to those applying; and

WHEREAS even the laity of some other Churches are authorized so to do; THEREFORE it is respectfully overtured by the Presbytery of Moose Jaw that the General Assembly consider the desirability of permitting Presbyteries to authorize missionaries ordained as elders to administer baptism in places where ministers are not readily available.

Extracted from the minutes of Moose Jaw Presbytery by

J. S. DAVIDSON,

Presbytery Clerk

Moose Jaw, March 27th, 1924.

No. 6.—PRESBYTERY OF SWIFT CURRENT.

Re CALLING OF CONGREGATIONAL MEETINGS

At Swift Current and within Knox Church there on Tuesday the thirteenth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four, the Presbytery of Swift Current met and was constituted.

Inter Alia.—It was moved by Rev. D. G. Cameron and seconded by W. E. Jopp and carried.

That the following overture be forwarded to the General Assembly. To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet at Owen Sound, Ont., on the first Wednesday of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four.

WHEREAS, Section 50 of the Rules and Forms of Procedure makes mention of the calling of congregational meetings as a definite duty of the session, and

WHEREAS no other organization, person or persons within the congregation are mentioned as being charged with this responsibility and

WHEREAS, Section 19 is interpreted by some as conferring upon "a number of persons in full communion" the right to call congregational meetings without authority of or reference to the Session, and have quoted prominent ministers in various parts of the Church in support of such interpretation and

WHEREAS, this difference of opinion as to the meaning of the law tends to confusion and discord.

THEREFORE this Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to issue an authoritative statement as to the intention of Section 19, or, if deemed necessary to change the wording or punctuation so as to leave no room for doubt as to the meaning of said section, and further that instructions be given as to its application to mission fields and congregations where a session has not yet been established.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Swift Current, by

D. G. CAMERON,
Presbytery Clerk.

SWIFT CURRENT, SASK., May 14th, 1924.

No. 7.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

RESOLUTION *Re* PROHIBITION

WHEREAS the cause of Prohibition has recently suffered temporary reverse in both Manitoba and Alberta and is at the present time in an imperilled position all over our Dominion;

AND WHEREAS the Presbyterian Church has again and again endorsed the principle of the total suppression of the Liquor Traffic, and has ever been one of the main forces in the battle against this iniquity;

THE Presbytery of Calgary once more expresses itself as unalterably opposed to the traffic in Alcoholic Liquors for beverage purposes, whether conducted by the Government or by private individuals, and pledges itself anew to the cause of Prohibition;

IT further urges that the Presbyterian Witness, the organ of the Church, give more space and consideration to the Prohibition issue;

AND it suggests to the General Assembly the advisability of issuing in conjunction with other sister Churches if possible, an inexpensive monthly prohibition bulletin for wide circulation among the people.

F. J. HARTLEY,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 8.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Re COLUMNS OF STATISTICAL REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

This Overture of the Synod of British Columbia respectfully sheweth:—

THAT there is in some quarters uncertainty as to the definition of "family" in the column of statistical reports under this head and also that there is difference of practice in reporting, and therefore suggests to the Venerable the General Assembly that there should be two columns under this heading, the one calling for families actually connected with and supporting the Church; the other providing for a report of all unattached, nominally Presbyterian families, within the bounds of the congregation;

IT also recommends that the same change be made when calling for report on single persons not connected with families.

THUS: No. of families to be divided into two—(a) "No. of families in congregational area," (b) "No. of families connected with congregation."

No. of single persons to be divided into (a) "No. of single persons in congregational area," and (b) "No. of single persons connected with the congregation."

THEREFORE the Synod of British Columbia respectfully requests the General Assembly to consider the prayer of this Overture.

Extracted from the records of the thirty-third Synod of British Columbia.

JOHN A. LOGAN,

Synod Clerk.

Vancouver, B.C., March 7th, 1924.

No. 9.—PRESBYTERY OF HONAN.

Re MODIFICATION OF BUDGET

WHEREAS the increasing opportunities for winning the people of North Honan to Christ has been accompanied by a diminishing of the staff of Ordained Missionaries;

AND WHEREAS this is already one of the most understaffed fields of our Church, in proportion to the non-Christian population;

AND WHEREAS the Foreign Mission Board gives us but little reason to expect that this staff can be enlarged through the ordinary givings to the Budget, for a number of years;

AND WHEREAS a new Evangelist is not available for full time work for three years after coming to this Field, on account of language study; and on the other hand, valuable young men are likely to be lost to this work if they cannot come to the field soon after graduation;

IT is therefore respectfully overtured by the Presbytery of Honan that the General Assembly adopt the following measures, viz:—

THAT in the case of a volunteer for the Foreign Field for whose support there shall be raised in gifts and pledges, which are distinctly additional to the present Budget givings of the donors, an amount sufficient for travelling expenses and maintenance, this amount shall be made available for that purpose and not considered a part of the Budget.

J. B. HATTIE,
Presbytery Clerk.

Changteho, North Honan, China, Feb. 13th., 1924

OBITUARY NOTICES

Synod of the Maritime Provinces

REVEREND W. H. SWEET, B.A.

Rev. W. H. Sweet was born at Bloomfield, P.E.I., on November 4th., 1875. He received his training in Arts at Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, and Dalhousie College, Halifax, afterwards graduating in Theology from the Presbyterian College, Halifax.

His first charge was Blue Mountain, Pictou County. To this charge he gave eight years of faithful service. In 1917 he was called to Murray River, P.E.I. After three years of work here his health began to fail, when he returned to Marshfield for two years more.

He died at New Glasgow on January 17th., 1923, and was buried in the cemetery at Blue Mountain, near to the church to which he had given such a large service.

REVEREND JOHN MACMILLAN, D.D.

The Reverend John MacMillan, D.D., who was born at Scotch Hill, Pictou County, N.S., in 1842, died at Halifax on the 13th. of May, 1923. He graduated from Queen's College, Kingston, Ont., in 1862. His theological course was also taken at Queen's, from which he received the B.D. degree in 1865. The Presbyterian College at Halifax made him a Doctor of Divinity. He was licensed by the Presbytery of Ottawa and from that time gave his life and ministry to the Church in the Maritime Provinces.

He served as the minister of three charges. For the first two years he was stationed at Little River, Musquodoboit. Then he went to St. Paul's, Truro, now a part of the First Presbyterian Church. From Truro he entered on the pastorate of Chalmers Church, Halifax, where he continued until 1905, when the congregation left its building on Barrington Street, and its name was transferred to the church on Coburg Road, now named St. Andrew's.

Dr. MacMillan associated himself with St. Matthew's, Halifax, where for seventeen years he was an elder. His devotion and usefulness to St. Matthew's was unceasing and of the highest value.

His services to the Church at large were not lessened by his retirement from a particular pastorate. Until the very end he gave himself without stint to the good of his Church and his country in a variety of ways.

The interests of education commanded much of his time and effort. From 1876 he was a member of the Board of the Presbyterian College, Halifax. By appointment of the Provincial Government from 1879 to 1920 he was a member of the Board of Governors of Dalhousie University. He was also for many years a member of the Board of the Halifax Ladies' College.

But the direct work of the Church was his chief concern. For eighteen years he was Chairman of the Home Mission Board of the Presbyterian Church, Eastern Section. In 1910 he was Moderator of the Maritime Synod. For several years he was the punctilious Clerk of the Presbytery of Halifax.

The jubilee of Dr. MacMillan was celebrated jointly with that of his life long friend, Dr. John Forrest, in 1916. These two men of the same Province, and the same Church, were at that time highly honored by their many friends in recognition of their long, useful and distinguished services to their country and generation.

Dr. MacMillan was notable for his human qualities. This, along with his keen sense of duty, made him especially successful as a pastor. He was peculiarly fond of games and sport and in this way kept himself in sympathetic touch with the young, even in his old age.

Dr. MacMillan was a very fortunate man. With his happy nature, his loving home, his many friends, his full and useful and many years, his cheery faith and his glad release when age was beginning to get a bit burdensome, he tasted more of the genuine good of life than falls to the common lot.

REVEREND R. S. WHIDDEN

Rev. Richard Smith Whidden was born in Maitland, N.S., in 1850. He studied at Mount Allison, Sackville, and later entered the class in Theology at Bangor Seminary, Maine, graduating in 1879. His first charge was the Congregational Church at Caribou where he remained three years, afterwards serving at Standish, Mass. and Marshfield, Mass.

On his return to Canada he took up work in the West, in the Kettle River Valley where he did real pioneer work. He was received by the General Assembly in 1891 and settled for six years at Bridgetown and Annapolis and eight years at Bedeque, P.E.I.

At this time he again felt the call of the West and returned for work at Carstairs and other districts of Alberta.

He returned to Nova Scotia in 1920 and gave eighteen months' supply at Kennetcook and Gore, and then accepted a call to that congregation.

He died at Kennetcook, August 18th., 1923, just three weeks after his induction, full of good works and faith.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa

REVEREND J. A. G. CALDER

Mr. Calder was born in Beaverton, on the shore of Lake Simcoe, Ont., in the year 1837, and there received his early education. He took his theological course in Knox College, Toronto. His first call was to Orono, Ont., and there he was ordained and inducted soon after the completion of his theological studies. He was subsequently called to Osgoode, near Ottawa, Ont., where he labored for some years, when he was invited to the church at Lancaster, Glengarry, by the beautiful Lake St. Francis, where he spent the major part of his ministerial life. In addition to the above, Mr. Calder preached for some years in Alexander, Man., and British Columbia. He retired from active service in 1906, residing thereafter with his family in Montreal. He passed away early in June of this year.

Our brother was a man of marked ability and attainments, an evangelical preacher and a prominent advocate of prohibition, in which he did yeoman service, being highly appreciated as a forcible platform speaker. It is said of him that he was one of those intensive characters whose strong personality creates for them very warm friends and bitter opponents. By his parishioners he was regarded with feelings of admiration and esteem.

He was latterly connected with the Presbytery of Montreal, a regular attendant at its meetings, and deservedly respected by his brethren in the ministry. At a good old age, passing the allotted span of three-score and ten years, "he rests from his labors, and his works do follow him."

REVEREND F. W. MURRAY, B.A.

The late Mr. Murray was born in Springfield, King's county, N.B., where he received his early education. After his graduation in Arts, he took his Theology at Pine Hill Presbyterian College, Halifax, N.S., and was called to Kirkland, Carleton County, N.B., where he was ordained and inducted in 1890. After a short pastorate there, he was settled at Bass River, N.B., and subsequently exercised his ministry at Milltown, N.B., Musquodoboit, N.S., Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton, Glassville, N.B., and Stanley, N.B. From this charge he removed to Hemmingford, in the Presbytery of Montreal, and was inducted there in 1916. In this field he wrought diligently in the Master's service for seven years, till taken to his rest and reward, in February last, after a few days' illness of congestion of the lungs, in the full tide of his usefulness, at fifty-nine years of age.

His ministry at Hemmingford was strenuous, effective, and happy. In 1918, his congregation was enlarged by the addition of thirty-four Methodist families. In 1922, a lady missionary was designated by the church to be a teacher at Kong Moon, South China. The crowning event occurred in 1922, when the centenary of the church's history was celebrated with inspiring services. A most interesting account of the church's growth was published by the pastor, with photographs of the nine ministers who had labored there.

Mr. Murray was possessed of a genial manner, and an amiable disposition, and was beloved by his flock, as an earnest and faithful under shepherd. He was regular in his attendance at Presbytery, took a thoughtful part in its discussions, and was held in high esteem by his ministerial brethren. He was a graceful writer, and made frequent contributions to the religious press. His early death makes a breach in our ranks which fills us with sorrow. The mystery of God's providence strikes us with awe. But what can we say? "It is the Lord; let Him do what seemeth Him good."

REVEREND T. W. WINFIELD

Mr. Winfield, who died at Ottawa in the month of April last, was received into the Presbyterian Church in Canada by permission of the General Assembly from the Reformed Episcopal Church in the early nineties, and resided for some years in Ottawa, where he was a chaplain to Lord Aberdeen, the Governor-General, during the years 1894 and 1895. In 1896 he was appointed by the Presbytery of Ottawa to the Glebe Mission for two years, but resigned the following year to accept a call from Melville Church, Westmount, Montreal, where he was inducted in December, 1897. After a pastorate of six years, he resigned, and went to the United States. Returning in 1912 to Canada, he was received again by the Assembly, on application of the Presbytery of Ottawa, and labored in several Home Mission fields.

Mr. Winfield was a man of good ability, an acceptable preacher, with literary gifts and a pleasing style of address, a kindly disposition, and a *bonhomie* which procured for him many friends and admirers among those to whom he ministered. His departure to the Homeland stirred the hearts of many former parishioners with sorrow and regret.

REVEREND ARCHIBALD HENDERSON

Mr. Henderson was a native of Ireland, and was born in 1850. His early education was received at Coleraine Institution, his further literary and theological training at Belfast and Magee Colleges. He was ordained in 1874, in Galway, and

after a short pastorate there he sailed for Canada, and was called to Prescott, Ont., in 1876, and two years later to Mountain and Heckston, in the Presbytery of Brockville, where he built two churches. In 1881, he returned to Ireland, and was settled in Londonderry the following year, where he labored for five and twenty years, his gifts as a preacher and public speaker being widely known and appreciated. He was selected by his Presbytery to present an address to His Majesty, the late King Edward VII, on his visit to Ireland.

Mr. Henderson crossed the seas again in 1907 to Canada, and was called to Ashton, Ont., and later to Kinnear's Mills, Que. His last charge was at Leggatt's Point, Que., where he did excellent service for four years, resigning from ill health, and retiring from his life work in 1919, passing the evening of his life at the home of a married daughter in Cobden, Ont. Mr. Henderson was an attractive preacher, a diligent pastor, a man of fine presence, and cheerful spirit, whose influence, example and ministrations made for the moral and spiritual uplift of every community in which he labored.

The passing of our brethren is solemnizing. Their sun is set, and ours is fast westering; in the case of some of us, not far from the horizon. The youngest of the departed was with us a year ago. Who of us all here will be the next? Grey hairs are here and there upon many of us. But come what will, "The Lord of hosts is with us: the God of Jacob is our Refuge." A crown of glory awaits the faithful servant of our Lord.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston

REVEREND J. A. MACDONALD, LL.D.

The Rev. J. A. Macdonald, LL.D., filled a large place in the life of the Church, and in the life of the nation. He was an ardent lover of his native land, but next to that came the country that gave him his Highland mysticism and love of the heroic. After one of his visits to Scotland one could almost see the heather braes as he described them, and feel the rush of the wind through the passes of the rugged mountains of the North. But it was in Canada that his pride centred and when, in his frequent visits to the neighboring Republic, he spoke of Canada's destiny and of the place she would surely hold in the coming days, all petty jealousy was swept aside in the splendid picture he gave them of the two great nations working side by side to make this Continent the glory of the world. He was a young man, only three score and one, but he had lived much and spent his great strength to the full. By pen and by voice he sought to lead men to higher ideals and to a realization that greater things were possible than any that had yet been attained.

REVEREND J. A. TURNBULL, D.D., LL.B.

In the passing of Dr. J. A. Turnbull, for many years the minister of West Church, Toronto, the Church lost one of her most faithful pastors, and the Courts of the Church one of their most valued members. In all his pastorates, and Dr. Turnbull had only three: Knox Church, Goderich; First Church, St. Mary's; and West Church, Toronto, he was a man greatly beloved. He knew the little children, and they loved him and the aged turned to him with a wistful eagerness. In the Courts of the Church his judgment was rarely at fault, and when he erred, it was on mercy's side. His knowledge of church law and procedure led many to seek his counsel, and many petty troubles that might have grown to greater proportions were quietly settled in his study. His was a life crowded full of earnest and faithful service, and he leaves behind him a fine record of devotion to his Lord and Master, and of an abiding interest in His Kingdom.

REVEREND J. H. TURNBULL, D.D.

The tragically sudden death of Dr. J. H. Turnbull, the beloved minister of High Park Presbyterian Church, Toronto, removed one of the strong men of the Church just when he seemed to be coming into his own. Dr. Turnbull worked quietly but with a wonderful power, and in the five years of his ministry in Toronto he gathered about him a people that gradually became moulded into an harmonious whole by the spirit with which he infused them. No finer tribute has ever been given to a minister than the splendid unity with which his congregation took up the work so tragically broken by the sudden removal of the minister who had led them. His secret was that he had led each into service and a sense of personal responsibility for the work to which all were committed, and, even after the shock of his passing, they carried on. Such was also the experience in his former pastorates of Bank Street, Ottawa, and of Bowmanville. Such leaders are greatly missed. We were looking forward with much expectancy and hope for his work here, but the Master had need of him, and called him.

REVEREND W. T. WILKINS, D.D.

On January 28th., 1924, at the ripe age of eighty years, Rev. W. T. Wilkins, D.D., was called to his rest and reward. He was born in St. John, N.B., and graduated from the University of Fredericton and studied Theology in Queen's University and Princeton Theological Seminary. He served pastorates in Pictou, N.S., in Belgrave, Ont., in Stratford, Ont., and in Trenton, Ont. He was an exact scholar, a faithful minister, a genial friend, but excelled in his knowledge of ecclesiastical law and procedure. For thirty years he was Clerk of the Presbytery of Kingston, and was elected by the Synod of Toronto and Kingston as its Moderator. Queen's University conferred upon him the honorary degree of D.D.

REVEREND JAMES R. MANN, B.A.

The Rev. James R. Mann, B.A., died at Cobocok, on January 10th., 1924. He was born near Cobourg, Ont., in September, 1861.

He was a graduate of the University of Toronto, and took his theological course in Princeton, and served for ten years in the American Presbyterian Church before returning to Canada. His first pastorate in Canada was at Sturgeon Falls, in the Presbytery of North Bay. He was called to Auburn, in the Presbytery of Huron, and from there to Port Elgin. After eight years service here, ill health compelled him to rest, and for two years he lived in St. Mary's, and the remaining two years of his ministry were spent at Cobocok.

He was a preacher of more than ordinary ability—a devoted and painstaking pastor, an enjoyable companion, and a faithful presbyter.

His wife, formerly Miss Haig, of Baltimore, predeceased him twenty years ago, and he is survived by two sons.

REVEREND ARCHIBALD BLAIR, D.D.

In the passing of the Rev. Archibald Blair, M.A., D.D., our Presbytery has lost one of the choicest ministers of the Church. He was called away to his reward on Sabbath, April 8th., 1923, after about three months of weakening sickness. His life was thoroughly devoted to the profession to which he had consecrated himself. His only settlement in the ministry was in Nassagaweya and Campbellville where he was ordained and inducted, June 2nd., 1885. For thirty years he filled that position efficiently and acceptably and then felt it his duty to retire, owing to infirmity, especially deafness, in the year 1915. After making his home in Guelph, he was prevailed upon

by Gale Church, Elmira, to supply that charge from Sabbath to Sabbath which he did for about six years, building up that congregation by his strong preaching of the great teachings of the Master. In temperament he was kindly, sympathetic and friendly to all, clear in his judgments and specially strong in the pulpit, where his well thought out grasp of the great doctrines of our faith made his services always acceptable, so much so that he was always in request by many congregations for special occasions. Often also was he called upon to bring consolation in cases of bereavement where his words afforded comfort to troubled hearts. He has gone from us but we know that "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. They rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

REVEREND GEORGE MILNE

"After a long illness Rev. Geo. Milne died at his home at Sunnidale Corners, Ont., on Sunday morning April 6th. He was born in Garafraxa Township, Wellington Co., Ont., March 24th, 1867, and was educated at Fergus High School, Toronto University and Knox College—from which he graduated in 1897. His last charge was Everett in the Presbytery of Orangeville. Mr Milne was looked upon by his brethren in the ministry as a man of sterling worth, a good preacher, a quiet, peaceable man whose ministry was a blessing to those he sought to serve."

Synod of Hamilton and London

REVEREND CHARLES M. RUTHERFORD

The Rev Charles M. Rutherford was born at St. Helens in the county of Huron in 1854. He received his education in the Goderich High School, and in Galt under the late Dr. Tassie. For a number of years he taught school in Bruce and Grey Counties. He received his theological education in Knox College, Toronto, and in Union Seminary, New York, from which institution he graduated in 1889. In May of that year he was ordained and inducted into the Springfield Church, Long Island, N.Y., where he remained until 1901 when he returned to Canada and took charge of the united congregation of Dungannon and Port Albert. In December, 1910, he was called to Pine River. In April, 1919, he resigned this charge to take up work in Rosedale, Long Island, N.Y., continuing there until the summer of 1921 when, owing to ill health, he was forced to resign. He returned to Canada in June, 1923, and lived in Lucknow where he died on the fourth of September.

Mr. Rutherford was a faithful and devoted servant of God, a workman that needed not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the Word of Truth.

REVEREND PETER NICOL

On September twenty-eighth, 1923, the Reverend Peter Nicol, Simcoe, Ontario, passed to his eternal rest. The late Mr. Nicol was born at Banff, Scotland, on February twenty-fifth, 1840, and early in life came to Canada. He attended Public School at Woodstock, Ontario, and the High School at Simcoe, Ontario. For some time he followed the teaching profession, and later entered Knox College, Toronto, from which he was graduated in the year 1874, and was ordained to the holy ministry in the same year.

He served the Church in the following Charges: Vaughan and Bolton, 17 years; Unionville, 4 years; Tottenham and Beeton, 12 years; and Demorestville and Crofton, 3 years. From the active duties of the ministry he retired in October, 1911, and for many years had resided in Simcoe.

The late Mr. Nicol was a faithful pastor; a vigorous, evangelical preacher; a great lover of home life; gentle, yet firm in manner and conviction; and very staunch in his belief in the power of the doctrines of the Church.

REVEREND ALEXANDER LESLIE, M.A.

The Rev. Alexander Leslie was graduated from Knox College in 1879, and ordained and inducted into the charge of Newtonville the same year. He was inducted into the charge of East Oxford in 1895, and into the charge of Malcolm, West Bentick and Crawford in the Presbytery of Bruce in 1900. He found it necessary, on account of failing health, to retire from this charge in 1917, and since lived retired in Chesley. He was therefore a member of this Presbytery for twenty-three years. He served as Clerk of this Presbytery for ten years. His wise counsel and unerring judgment frequently guided the Presbytery in the solution of difficult problems, and his quiet utterance and calm spirit changed the atmosphere of many a heated debate.

As pastor he loved his people and will ever be remembered with love and gratitude by those to whom he ministered. As a minister of Christ he faithfully declared the word of God; giving evidence in all his messages of his profound personal faith and keen spiritual insight. He exemplified in his Christian bearing and nobility of character the well-ordered life of an ambassador of Christ. Breathing from his life was the constant prayer:

"Let our ordered lives confess
The beauty of Thy peace."

In his passing we think of him as one of the number whom our Lord had in mind when He prayed, "I will that they also, whom Thou hast given me, be with me where I am; that they may behold my glory."

REVEREND JOHN CURRIE

Rev. John Currie was born in the township of Puslinch in the year 1851, and received his early education in Morriston, Ontario. After teaching in the public schools for some years, and also in the Rockwood Academy, he entered Toronto University in preparation for the ministry, graduating from Knox College in 1882.

Mr Currie was first called to and ordained at Kintyre in August, 1882, where he ministered with great acceptance for ten years and six months. He then accepted a call to Belmont and Yarmouth where he remained for twenty-six years, when he retired to London and was appointed Hospital Chaplain and ministered, as few can, to the sick and dying. He was looked upon as a safe guide on all matters of church procedure, and his counsel was often of great value when difficult problems arose. He was not a sensational preacher, but a faithful expounder of the Scriptures. He was evangelical in a marked degree, and his hearers always realized that his own soul fed on the truths he sought to give to others. As a pastor he was tactful and sympathetic. In times of sorrow his services were much appreciated. He died after a brief illness on August 9th., 1923.

Synod of Manitoba

REVEREND JOHN HOGG, D.D.

The Reverend John Hogg, D.D., was born in Scotland, ninety-three years ago and spent sixty years in the ministry. His later boyhood was spent as apprentice in a bookseller's shop in Leith and while still a young man he came to America and studied for the ministry under the care of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States. After a pastorate in Lawrence, Mass., he removed to Canada in 1875 where he had a charge in Oshawa and later in the Charles St. Church (now Westminster) Toronto. A break-down in health caused him to give up for a little while the work of the ministry and he came to Manitoba with his family in 1883. He was soon in ministerial harness again and after a short pastorate in Binscarth became

the minister of St. Giles Church, Winnipeg, where he remained until advancing years obliged him to retire.

Dr. Hogg's preaching of evangelical truth was characterized by power and fervor and he delighted to set forth the persuasive aspects of the Christian message. But beyond doubt the feature which was most characteristic of his preaching was his call to those who are already Christian to come up higher into a richer and happier spiritual life. He kept the freshness of his intellect and his interest in public affairs and in church life till the last. The end came on January 10th., 1924, in Vancouver and his body was laid to rest among old friends in Winnipeg.

REVEREND HENRY EDMISON, M.A.

The Reverend Henry Hall Edmison, M.A., was born near Peterboro, Ont., in the year 1839. He was a graduate in Arts and Theology of Queen's College, Kingston. His first charge was Waterdown, Ont., and his second Richmond, Que., in each of which he served seven years. While at Richmond he also taught Classics in Richmond College. His third and last charge to which he ministered for twenty-five years was Rothsay, Ont. Ill health occasioned his retirement about fifteen years ago after nearly forty years of active service. While at Rothsay he founded the now flourishing congregations at Moorefield and Drayton. Shortly after retiring he removed to Brandon, Man., where he made his home for the remainder of his life.

His was a noble type of Christian manhood. His convictions were deep and well founded and his judgment sound. He commanded in remarkable measure the love of all who knew him.

Among the interesting results of his work is the large number of young men who from his pastorate entered the Presbyterian ministry.

Mrs. Edmison, who was his able and enthusiastic helper through fifty-six years of married life, survives him.

At Transcona, Man., on April 1st., 1924, in the eighty-sixth year of his age, after a very brief illness, quietly and peacefully the end came. Interment took place at Brandon, Man.

REVEREND JOSEPH JOHNSTONE

The Reverend Joseph Johnstone was born sixty-one years ago at Carlisle, in the north of England. Very early in his life he began to be interested in Christian service and became a lay preacher in the Methodist Church, carrying on work in the north of England and in the south of Scotland. About fifteen years ago he came to Canada, and held charges at Clandeboye, in the Presbytery of Winnipeg, at Bow Island near Calgary, at Sooke and Gordon Head on Vancouver Island, and at Greenridge in southern Manitoba. For the last ten months of his life he was in charge of the Union Church at Hargrave. After a brief illness he died of pneumonia on the 2nd. of February, 1923. Mr. Johnstone had the physical advantage of a good voice and a pleasing manner, and the deeper advantage of a clear and experimental grasp of the great central truths of the Christian faith, which he proclaimed in his preaching and illustrated in his life in such a way as to gain the confidence and affection of his people.

Synod of Saskatchewan

REVEREND JOHN PETER GRANT

Rev. J. P. Grant was born at Metcalfe, Carleton county, Ont., on November 18th., 1854. When about twenty years of age he acknowledged his call to the min-

istry and began study with that end in view. In 1884 he graduated in theology from the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and was, a few weeks later, ordained as pastor of the congregation at Laguerre, Que. Five years later, Rev. Dr. Robertson enlisted Mr. Grant for service in the West, where the remainder of his ministry was spent, first in the foothills of Alberta and later in the ranching district of Saskatchewan. With headquarters at Maple Creek, of which congregation he was pastor for ten years, he had, during that period, oversight of all our missions along the main line of the Canadian Pacific Railway for one hundred and fifty miles.

When the Presbytery of Swift Current was organized in 1910, Mr. Grant was its first Moderator, by appointment of the General Assembly. Since then he rendered a few years' service in the Presbyteries of Regina and Moose Jaw, after which he again took up work in the Presbytery of Swift Current. His pastorate of three years at Webb, where his ministry terminated, was rich in results. The new church there, which was dedicated only a few months before his death, was the eighth church building which had been erected under his ministry since coming to the West.

On Sunday, May 6th., 1923, he was in his usual health and looking forward with deep interest to the evening service, at which the Lord's Supper was to be observed and a number of persons received into the membership on profession of faith, six of whom were to be baptized. Having retired to his room for a brief rest and meditation before entering the church, and while thus engaged, the call came and God's tired servant passed into the new life, the higher service and the glorious reward which await those who are "faithful unto death."

REVEREND WILLIAM MARTIN FLEMING

At Regina, on November 20th., 1923, there passed to his eternal reward Rev. W. M. Fleming. Mr. Fleming was a graduate of Knox College with the class of 1885. Shortly after his graduation he was called to Essex, Ont., and for twenty-four years ministered very acceptably to that congregation. Going West he ministered for a number of years in the Presbyteries of Portage la Prairie and Regina, retiring about eight years ago, owing to failing health, and took up his residence in Regina.

Mr. Fleming was a thoughtful preacher, his sermons were not only illustrated by Scripture, history and philosophy, but by gleanings from nature and science, of which fields he was an ardent student.

For a number of years he had charge of the Reference Department of the Regina Public Library, and by his kindly manner and scholarly knowledge and willingness to assist anyone in research he gained the esteem of all who came in contact with him. He was a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, and often gave inspiring addresses on the history of the craft.

He leaves to mourn his death his widow, who was his cheerful helpmeet in all his ministry, and two daughters, Mrs. Moyer, of Ottawa, and Mrs. Baines, of Craigmyle, Alta.

The funeral took place from Westminster Church, Regina, on Saturday, November 24th., and was conducted by Revs. H. D. Leitch and A. Young. Six Presbyterian ministers were pallbearers.

The Masonic burial service was read at the grave by Wascana Lodge, Regina, of which Mr. Fleming was a member and affiliated past master.

Mr. Fleming will be remembered by many in Ontario as a thorough student, a painstaking pastor, a champion debater in the Church Courts, where his exact knowledge of Church law and polity was often solicited by younger members, but above all for his kind Christian disposition, which made him the friend of all.

Synod of Alberta

REVEREND CHARLES MACKAY

The Rev. Charles MacKay, of Cumberland, in the Presbytery of Red Deer, passed away in the hospital at Red Deer, on October 18th., 1923, after a brief illness. Mr. MacKay, who was about sixty-five years of age, was born in Scotland. His early ministry was spent in Prince Edward Island. Later, he came to the West and served on several fields in Saskatchewan. In 1919 he came to Alberta and was appointed to the Cumberland field in the Presbytery of Red Deer, where he continued to minister until the time of his death.

Mr. MacKay was unmarried and, so far as known, had no relatives living in Canada. Though handicapped by increasing deafness, he was a regular attendant at all meetings of the Church Courts and took an active part in the proceedings. He was a great student and well versed in the doctrine and history of the Church. In these things he held strongly to the conservative viewpoint.

Mr. MacKay was untiring in the work of the pastorate, and though increasing infirmity made the work on his scattered field very difficult he did not spare himself but labored unceasingly until a few days before his death.

Synod of British Columbia

REVEREND WALTER J. AGABOB

The Presbytery of Westminster has been called to mourn the tragic death of one of its promising young ministers in the passing of the Rev. Walter J. Agabob, who on the 24th. of December, 1923, was drowned in the swift running water of the Capilano River. Mr. Agabob was by nationality an Armenian, born at Burma, and received part of his early education in Scotland, and as a young man came to British Columbia.

He took an Arts course in the University of British Columbia, and his theological course at Westminster Hall, graduating in 1918. His first charge was at South Hill where he remained for about two years and was called to the congregation of Cedar Cottage in 1920, in which he was pastor at the time of his untimely death. In each of these congregations he labored with great devotion and fidelity and gave full proof of his ministry.

A wife and five children are left to mourn his death, to whom this Synod extends its warmest sympathy and earnest prayers.

REVEREND W. H. BATES, B.A.

Rev. W. H. Bates, formerly pastor of St. Paul's Church, Vancouver, passed away in Victoria, where he had been residing, after a long illness borne with cheerful fortitude and resignation.

Mr. Bates was born in Ireland and came to this country about fifteen years ago and has done service in several fields. He was intense and faithful in his work at St. Paul's, as well as in Summerland, Ashcroft and other charges which he occupied until ill health compelled his retirement.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

ACCORDING TO ROLLS OF PRESBYTERIES

Attached to the Names are the Post Office Addresses. The Figures denote the Presbytery.

A

Abernethy, G. W., Outlook, Sask.....	59
Abraham, H. E., B.A., Guelph, Ont.....	31
Abraham, John, D.D., Guelph, Ont.....	21
Abraham, R. H., D.Sc., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Abram, L., Quebec, Que.....	12
Abery, James, Lonsdale, Ont.....	38
Acheson, Robt. C., Three Hills, Alta.....	68
Adam, W. P., Stoughton, Sask.....	53
Adams, F. H., McLennan, Alta.....	66
Adsett, Charles, B.A., Bala, Ont.....	24
Aitcheson, W. W., B.A., Revelstoke, B.C.....	75
Aitken, E. M., Hunter River, R.R., P.E.I.....	10
Aitken, George, Parkhill, R.R. 7, Ont.....	36
Aitken, W. E., Dundas, P.E.I.....	10
Aitken, W. E. M., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Akitt, W., Glenemma, B.C.....	75
Alder, J. C., Strawberry Hill, B.C.....	77
Alexander, W. A., B.A., W. Summerland, B.C.....	75
Allan, D. K., Coleman, Alta.....	73
Allan, G. R., B.D., Outremont, Que.....	13
Allan, J. Maxwell, Capreol, Ont.....	27
Allan, J. S., Toronto, Ont.....	27
Allan, Robert, Hamilton, Ont.....	32
Allen, W. F., B.D., Innisfail, Alta.....	68
Allen, W. J., Moore Park, Man.....	48
Allison, W. T., Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man.....	42
Alp, W. R., B.A., Auburn, Ont.....	38
Amos, W. A., B.A., Palmerston, Ont.....	30
Amos, Walter, Toronto, Ont.....	22
Anderson, D., B.A., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Anderson, F. J., B.A., Rutlam, Central India.....	13
Anderson, F. W., M.A., Port Hope, Ont.....	19
Anderson, James, M.A., Orland, California.....	..
Anderson, J. D., B.A., Beauharnois, Que.....	13
Anderson, J. E., Lion's Head, Ont.....	29
Anderson, J. F., B.D., Kirkland Lake, Ont.....	26
Anderson, J. G., B.A., Netherhill, Sask.....	62
Anderson, J. H. A., M.S.T., Chatham, N.B.....	9
Anderson, J. W., Stony Mountain, Man.....	42
Anderson, P. W., M.A., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.....	15
Andrews, W. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Anglin, R. W., M.A., B.D., Windsor, N.S.....	6
Annand, E. E., B.A., Boissevain, Man.....	43
Annand, Joseph, D.D., Hantsport, N.S.....	7
Anthony, James, M.A., Fingal, Ont.....	34
Archibald, A. D., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.....	77
Archibald, A. D., M.A., B.D., Bathurst, N.B.....	9
Archibald, Jno., Keene, Ont.....	19
Archibald, L. P., Rose Bay, N.S.....	7
Argo, James, London, Ont.....	34
Armstrong, A. E., M.A., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Armstrong, B. D., B.A., B.D., Kongmoon, S. China.....	20
Armstrong, D. A., Richmond, Ont.....	15
Armstrong, W. C., Ph.D., Guelph, Ont.....	31
Arnott, Wm.....	..
Arrol, E. B., B.A., Vanderhoof, B. C.....	76
Arthur, G., M.D.....	..
Asheroff, E., Winnipeg, Man.....	42
Athanasoff, T., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Atkinson, Geo., Galt, R.R. 1, Ont.....	32
Atkinson, Geo. F. N., B.A., Britton, R.R. 1, Ont.....	37
Atkinson, W. L., Warsaw, Ont.....	91

B

Auld, Wm. M., B.D., Auburn, N.Y.....	22
Auld, W. R., B.D., Markham, Ont.....	..
Austin, G. A. P.....	60
Austin, J. M., B.A., Pathlow, Sask.....	73
Aylward, R., B.A., Cardston, Alta.....	48
Ayers, W. M., Silver Beach, Wash.....	..
Back, A. J. W., Fort Kent, Me.....	8
Back, W. G., D.D., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Bailey, John, M.A., Toronto, Ont.....	..
Bailey, R.....	78
Bain, H. A., B.A., Alberni, B.C.....	..
Baird, Prof. A. B., D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.....	42
Baird, Frank, M.A., Bedford, N.S.....	6
Ball, F. B., (Meth) Carlyle, Sask.....	53
Ball, Joseph, Kelowna, B.C.....	75
Ball, Joseph, B. A., London, Ont.....	34
Ballantyne, F., Sutton West, Ont.....	22
Ballantyne, L. R., B.A., Riversfield, Que.....	13
Ballantyne, R. L., B.A., Riverfield, Que.....	1
Ballard, C. H., Port Morien, N. S.....	36
Bannatyne, J. D., R.R., Bridgen, Ont.....	57
Bannerman, W. E., B.A., Girvin, Sask.....	32
Barber, James, M.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.....	16
Barbour, Robert, Franktown, Ont.....	9
Barker, A. H., B.A., Toronto, Ont.....	..
Barnard, A. T. Prof., M.A., B.D., Edmonton, Alta.....	65
Barnett, J. H., Ph.D., Norwich, Ont.....	23
Barr, A. T., B.D., Hartford, Conn.....	47
Barrett, G. H., De Winton, Alta.....	70
Bartlett, W. H., Elmira, Ont.....	31
Bater, C. M., Stony Beach, Sask.....	57
Bates, W. H., B.A.....	..
Battisby, J. R., D.D., Chatham, Ont.....	35
Bay, Theodore, B.A., Roseburn, Man.....	47
Bay, Theodore, B.A., Regina, Sask.....	57
Bayne, G. D., M.A., Ph.D., Regina, Sask.....	78
Bayne, T. S.....	62
Beaton, E. S., Alsask, Sask.....	42
Beaton, J. M., Dryden, Ont.....	12
Beaton, L., Marsboro, Que.....	45
Beattie, J. A., B.D., Austin, Man.....	34
Beattie, Wm., D.D., C.M.G., London, Ont.....	78
Beattie, W. T., Courtenay, B.C.....	12
Beauchamp, P., B.A., Richmond, Que.....	12
Beavis, R. B.....	77
Beckett, S. E., B.A., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.....	18
Beckstead, I. N., Lansdowne, Ont.....	58
Beeching, Edward, Mawer, Sask.....	24
Beecroft, W. A., B.D., Gravenhurst, Ont.....	35
Beill, J. M., Bothwell, Ont.....	52
Bell, A. G., B.A., San Fernando, Trinidad.....	11
Bell, John U., San Fernando, Ont.....	23
Bell, J. R., Toronto, Ont.....	39
Bell, T. A., B.A., Redlands, Calif.....	44
Bell, Wm., Roland, Man.....	37
Bell, W. D., St. Paul's Sta., R. R. 2, Ont.....	22
Bell-Smith, W. M., B.A.....	32
Bennet, Orr, B.A., St. Catharines, Ont.....	22
Bennett, J. W. C., B.A.....	..
Bennett, Thomas, S. Vancouver, B.C.....	20
Bennie, H. L., B.A., B.D., Uxbridge, Ont.....	41
Beresynski, M. P., Fort William, Ont.....	..

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued

Berry, L. E., Estevan, Sask.	54
Best, Cecil H., B.A., Selkirk, Man.	42
Best, D. W., M.A., Bowmanville, Ont.	21
Bethune, M. N., Hamilton, Ont.	32
Bethune, Wm.	22
Beveridge, R. W., B.A., Cookstown, Ont.	24
Beveridge, T. M.A., B.D., Camrose, Alta.	67
Bevan, H. J., Provost, Alta.	67
Bevis, W. J., Lorneville, N.B.	8
Bews, Jas., Eaton, Sask.	62
Bieler, Prof. Chas., D.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Binnie, James, M.A., B.D., Parry Sound, Ont.	25
Birnie, R. A., Blytheswood, Ont.	35
Bishop, David, Callander, Ont.	25
Black, Jno., Adanac, Sask.	61
Biteon, J. G., Lewvan, Sask.	55
Black, J. A., B.A., Omeme, Ont.	19
Black, J. J., B.A., B.D., Campbellford, Ont., R.R. 3.	18
Black, J. R.	22
Black, Wm., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	18
Black, W. H., B.A., Whitewood, Sask.	52
Blake, W. G., Cayuga, Ont.	32
Blakely, M. D. M., M.A., R.R., No. 5, Pembroke, Ont.	16
Blanchard, H. H., B.A., Truro, R.R. 5, N.S.	5
Blockey, T. A., Readlyn, Sask.	56
Bole, J. S., Invermay, Sask.	50
Bolingbroke, H., B.D., Newbury, Ont.	34
Bompas, J. G. G., B.A., B.D., Siuwu, China	79
Bonnell, J. S., St. John, N.B.	8
Booth, W. J., B.A., Belwood, Ont.	31
Boright, James, (Meth.) Bredenburg, Sask.	49
Borland, J. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	21
Boucher, J. E., St. Hyacinthe, Que.	13
Bouchard, L. R., Melaval, Sask.	56
Boudreau, Moses F., La Fleche, Sask.	56
Bowman, C. H., B.A., R.R. 4, Welland, Ont.	32
Bowman, H. I., B.A., Roseisle, Man.	44
Bowman, J. A., M.A.	44
Boyd, A., B.A., Carnduff, Sask.	54
Boyd, Andrew, Port Arthur, Ont.	41
Boyd, H. A., M.A., B.D., Hwaiking, Honan, China.	79
Boyd, J. D., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	18
Boyd, T. Hunter, 70 Bothwell St., Glasgow, Scotland.	8
Boyle, A. M., B.A., Southampton, Ont.	40
Boyle, Robert, Miami, Man.	42
Bradford, C. C., L.L.B., Rounthwaite, Man.	48
Bradford, M. A. S., M.C., B.D., Tilbury, Ont.	35
Bradley, J. A., B.A., Bass River, N.S.	5
Bradley, W. A., B.A., Teeswater, Ont.	39
Brandt, E. H., D.D., Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que.	13
Bremner, W. A., B.A., Cobourg, Ont.	19
Briggs, J. F.	12
Bright, Alfred, B.A., Sherbrooke, Que.	12
Britton, J. W., Elmsdale, N.S.	6
Broadfoot, T. A., B.A., B.D., Kongmoon, South China.	35
Brokenshire, W. H., M.A., B.D., Apple Hill, Ont.	14
Brooker, W. S., Cochrane, Alta.	70
Brown, A. V., Sc.D.	22
Brown, C., Campbell.	24
Brown, Chas., U.S.A.	44
Brown, George A., B.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Brown, Hugh.	12
Brown, John, B.A., Verdant Valley, Alta.	69
Brown, J. A., B.A., Shakespeare, Ont.	37
Brown, J. J., B.A., Ayr, Ont.	33
Brown, J. R., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	70
Brown, S. G., Montreal, Que.	13
Brown, T., Crawford, M.A.	22
Brown, W. G., M.A., B.D., Red Deer, Alta.	68
Brown, W. R., Merritt, B.C.	75
Brown, W. T., Jarvis, Ont.	32
Bruce, James H., B.A., Wuan, Honan, China	79
Bruce, R., B.D., Ailsa Craig, R.R. Ont.	36
Bruce, W. T., M.D., Truro, N.S.	5
Brunton, J. N., Vulcan, Alta.	72
Bryan, A. C., B.D., Ogden, Alta.	70
Bryce, George, D.D., L.L.D., Ottawa, Ont.	42

Bryce, Geo. P., M.A., B.D., Indore, Central India.	15
Bryden, C. W., B.A., Shellbrook, Sask.	60
Bryden, W. W., M.A., Melfort, Sask.	60
Brydon, Robt., B.A., Chatsworth, Ont.	29
Buchanan, D. M., B.A., Tugaskie, Sask.	58
Buchanan, J., B.A., D.D., M.D., Mhow, Central India.	33
Buchanan, James, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Buchanan, T., Mhow, Central India.	22
Budge, A. L., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	32
Burch, A. L., B.A., Scarboro Jct., R.R. 1.	22
Burge, Wm., Vanguard, Sask.	63
Burgess, E. H., Kingston, Ont.	18
Burgess, J., St. Andrew's East, Que.	13
Burgess, W. H., B.D., Walkerton, Ont.	40
Burkholder, Jenkins, Kirkfield, Ont.	20
Burnett, W. J., B.A., Holstein, R.R. 2, Ont.	30
Burns, Harry, B.A., Armadale, Halifax, N.S.	6
Burns, J. A., B.A., Thorburn, N.S.	3
Burns, Samuel S., B.D., Verdun, Que.	13
Burns, W. F., Fernie, B.C.	74
Burt, G. R., Liberty, Sask.	57
Burton, Wm., B.A., Whonnock, B.C.	77
Bury, J. H.	42
Bychinsky, S., Winnipeg, Man.	42
Byers, R. P., B.D.	22
Byrnes, J. D., D.D., Barrie, Ont.	25
Bygrave, L. A., Sanford, Man.	42

C

Cairns, H. G., (Meth.) Creelman, Sask.	53
Cairns, J. A., M.A., Langbank, Sask.	52
Calder, W. C., Revelstoke, B.C.	75
Caldwell, J. A., B.A., Rosetown, Sask.	62
Caldwell, J. S., B.A., Alexander, Man.	48
Caldwell, T. N., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Cameron, A. C., M.A., New Westminster, B.C.	77
Cameron, A. E., B.A., Plaster Rock, N.B.	8
Cameron, A. G., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Cameron, A. H., Hedley, B.C.	75
Cameron, C. J., Ph.D., Vancouver, B.C.	63
Cameron, D. G., Swift Current, Sask.	63
Cameron, George, B.A., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	10
Cameron, H. D., B.A., Forest, Ont.	36
Cameron, Hugh, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	17
Cameron, J. C., B.A., Regina, Sask.	57
Cameron, J. H., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Cameron, R. F., B.A., Georgetown, Ont.	22
Cameron, W. A., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	60
Camp, A. E., B.A., Boise, Idaho.	1
Campbell, A. H., B.D., Sydney, N.S.	35
Campbell, A. U., B.A., Chatham, Ont.	75
Campbell, C. A., B.A., Salmon Arm, B.C.	57
Campbell, C. D., M.A., B.D., Regina, Sask.	16
Campbell, D. J., Glasgow Stn., R.R., Ont.	16
Campbell, D. L., B.A.	77
Campbell, Duncan, M.A., Chilliwack, B.C.	15
Campbell, G. D., B.A., Cumberland, Ont.	13
Campbell, H. B., B.D., Montreal, Que.	78
Campbell, Hilton, Ph.D.	6
Campbell, J. M.A., Ph.D., Victoria, B.C.	77
Campbell, J. F., D.D., Rutlan, Central India	77
Campbell, J. L., B.A., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	44
Campbell, J., Swan Lake, Man.	3
Campbell, L. B., B.A., Westville, N.S.	13
Campbell, Malcolm, Halifax, N.S.	13
Campbell, M.A., Montreal, Que.	74
Campbell, M. C., M.A., Kaslo, B.C.	24
Campbell, N., B.A., Barrie, Ont.	34
Campbell, N. A., B.A., R.R. 2, Ilderton, Ont.	61
Campbell, N. G., B.A., Battleford, Sask.	22
Campbell, R. J.	22
Campbell, R. J.,	18
Campbell, R. M., B.A.	20
Campbell, W. A., M.A., Tweed, Ont.	44
Cannon, Walter, Sunderland, Ont.	22
Carefoot, J. A., Rathwell, Man.	47
Carmichael, H., M.A.	33
Carmichael, John, Oakburn, Man.	33
Carpenter, Wm., Brantford, Ont.	33

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued

Carr, A. L., B.A., West Lorne, Ont.	34
Carr, W. N., Alton, Ont.	23
Carrere, S. A., Toronto, Ont.	38
Carruthers, James, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Carson, G. S., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Carswell, David.	22
Carter, Geo. W., B.A., Guelph, Ont.	31
Caswell, J. T., Watson's Corners, Ont.	16
Chalmers, Wm. M., B.A., McAuley, Man.	48
Chandler, E. F., B.A., B.D., Walton, Ont.	39
Charles, Frank.	57
Charlton, Robt., (Meth.), Davidson, Sask.	22
Cheyne, J. Gordon, Toronto, Ont.	38
Chidley, G. M., M.A., Exeter, Ont.	13
Chilton, Frank.	42
Chisholm, John, B.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Chodat, Wm., Quebec, Que.	42
Christie, David, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	22
Christie, D. Wallace, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	10
Christie, G. A., M.A., Alberton, P. E. I.	22
Christie, W. J., Toronto, Ont.	48
Churchill, A. W., B.A., Beresford, Man.	54
Cinnamon, J. C., Carnduff, Sask.	52
Claekson, R. A., M.A., Wapella, Sask.	53
Clare, F. A., B.A., B.D., Arcola, Sask.	4
Clark, D. McD., B.A., Northport, N.S.	79
Clark, Harold M., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	6
Clark, J. A., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	12
Clark, J. A., Three Rivers, Que.	42
Clark, J. Knox, B.A., Winnipeg, R.R. 1, Man.	17
Clarke, J. W., M.C., Mountain, R.R. 2, Ont.	13
Clark, W. J., D.D., Westmount, Que.	50
Clark, W. L., B.A.	71
Clark, Wylie C., B.D., D.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	78
Claxton, J. A., B.D., Medicine Hat, Alta.	55
Claxton, J. W.	16
Clay, W. L., B.A., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	22
Cleave, W. T., B.A., Lang, Sask.	21
Cliff, H. W., M.A., B.D., Arnprior, Ont.	59
Clugston, H. S., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	6
Clugston, J. F., B.A., Dunbarton, Ont.	25
Coates, W. G., M.A., B.D., Taihoku, N. Formosa.	22
Coburn, D., B.D., Upper Musquodoboit, N.S.	11
Coburn, D. N., B.D., Ormstown, Que.	6
Cochrane, J. J., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	25
Cochrane, R. B., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Cock, D. G., B.A., Banawara.	29
Cockburn, J. F., M.A., Ph.D.	32
Cockburn, R. T., Ph.B., Hamilton, Ont.	11
Coffin, F. J., Ph.D., D.D., San Fernando, Trinidad.	6
Coffin, F. S., B.A., Harbor Grace, Nfld.	4
Coffin, R. L., B.A., Tatamagouche, N.S.	51
Coghill, J. G., B.A., Esterhazy, Sask.	10
Collins, R. W., B.D., Palisade, N. Y.	8
Colman, C. A., Cumberland, B.C.	22
Colquhoun, J. G. A., B.A., Moncton, N.B.	68
Colquhoun, P. M., Ardley, Alta.	22
Conn, James R., M.A., Aurora, Ont.	13
Conn, J. T., Chateauguay Basin, Que.	72
Connal, P., Cayley, Alta.	37
Conner, R. R., Thorndale, R.R. 3, Ont.	24
Conning, W. C., Roseau, Ont.	14
Conrad, W. H., M.A., Northfield Sta., Ont.	34
Cooke, Chas. H., B.A., Campbellton, R.R. 1, Ont.	23
Cook, W. J., B.A., Barwani, Central India.	22
Cooper, W. B., M.A., D.D.	32
Cooper, W., B.A., Beamsville, Ont.	20
Copey, W. J., Sonya, Ont.	65
Corbett, E. A., M.A., Edmonton, S. Alta.	65
Corbett, T., Gibbons, Alta.	12
Cormack, James, B.A., Lake Megantic, Que.	46
Cornie, J. A., B.A., D.D., Norwood, Man.	37
Cornett, A. D., B.D., R.R. 3, Embro, Ont.	15
Cornett, J. S., M.A., B.D.	8
Cote, J. E., Cheswold, Del.	23
Courtenay, J. H., St. John, N.B.	18
Coutts, Wm., B.A., Camilla, Ont.	17
Cowan, Chas. L., Picton, Ont.	48
Cowan, D. A., B.A., B.D., Brockville, Ont.	48
Cowan, Hugh, B.D.	48
Cowan, John J., B.A., Hartney, Man.	48

Craig, D. J., Toronto, Ont.	22
Craig, H., Dresden, R.R. 2, Ont.	35
Craig, J. R., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Craig, R. J., M.A., Demorestville, Ont.	18
Craigie, James R., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	40
Craise, A., Bass River, Kent Co., N.B.	9
Cramm, W. H., B.A., B.D., Westboro, Ont.	15
Cranston, J. A., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Cranston, R. A., B.A., Trenton, Ont.	18
Cranston, W. T., B.A., Tansley, Ont.	32
Crath, P. C., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Craw, Alex. W., B.A., King City, Ont.	19
Craw, Geo. I., B.A., Peterborough, R. R., S. Ont.	31
Craw, R. W., B.A., Fergus, Ont.	22
Craw, W. W., M.A., Ph.D.	34
Crawford, John, B.A., London, Ont.	34
Crawford, J. W. M., B.A., Wilton Grove, Ont.	15
Crawford, W. F., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	61
Cree, G. B., Lashburn, Sask.	34
Cree, M. F., B.A., London, Ont.	64
Cromb, W. T., Islay, Alta.	12
Crombie, W. T., B.D., Kingsbury, Que.	6
Cropper, J. B., B.D., Better Hope, Demerara, British Guiana.	55
Crossley, E., McTaggart, Sask.	41
Croth, William, Kitchener, Ont.	53
Crouch, S. W., Kisbey, Sask.	3
Crowdis, C. J., M.A., Halifax, N.S.	42
Crosier, Hugh, London, Ont.	15
Crosier, H. G., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Cruchon, C. F., Valleyfield, Que.	69
Cruikshank, J. W., M.A., B.D., Ft. William, Ont.	13
Cruikshank, W. J., Fraserston, Alta.	77
Cruikshank, W. R., D.D., Montreal, Que.	18
Crute, E., N. Vancouver, B.C.	39
Cumberland, James, M.A., Kingston, Ont.	59
Cumming, Chas., Lucknow, R.R. 2, Ont.	32
Cumming, V. B., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	47
Cunningham, J. D., M.A., Welland, Ont.	22
Cunningham, Simon.	24
Cunningham, W. A., D.D., Shoal Lake, Man.	22
Currie, A. M., D.D.	13
Currie, D., D.D., Montreal East, Que.	24
Currie, Donald H., B.A., Victoria Harb., Ont.	15
Currie, E. C., Hawkesbury, Ont.	24
Currie, J. R., Bracebridge, Ont.	40
Currie, J. W., M.A., B.D., Tara, Ont.	22
Currie, L. H., B.A.	64
Currie, Neil, McLaughlin P.O., Alta.	..
Currie, P. W.	..

D

Dallas, A. M., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Daly, C. H., B.A., Port Haney, B.C.	77
Dannylechuk, John, Innisfree, Alta.	24
Davey, J. B.A., Creemore, Ont.	20
David, J. J., Kimmount, Ont.	37
Davidson, D. J., B.A., Dhar, Central India	22
Davidson, John, M.A.	48
Davidson, H. P., B.A., Reston, Man.	58
Davidson, J. S., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	57
Davidson, J. W., B.A., B.D., (Meth.), Lumsden, Sask.	31
Davidson, M. B., M.A., Galt, Ont.	22
Davidson, Rich., Ph.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	9
Davidson, Roland, B.A., Douglastown, N.B.	32
Davidson, Thomas, M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	1
Davidson, T. R., Ph.D., Gabarus, N.S.	20
Davies, J. C., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	20
Davies, Wm., Woodville, Ont.	64
Davis, S., Hartford, Conn.	51
Davis, W. A., Lemberg, Sask.	3
Dawson, Wm., B.D., St. Paul's, N.S.	77
Denham, Joseph, Vancouver, B.C.	22
Denoon, A. H., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	13
De Pierre, R., Montreal, Que.	32
De Rose, A., Hamilton, Ont.	77
Dewar, James S., Agassiz, B.C.	41
Dewar, Robert, M.A., Fort William, Ont.	51
Dewar, Wm., B.A., Dubuc, Sask.	13
Dewey, G. F., B.D., Westmount, Que.	13

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued

Dickey, R. M., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	32
Dickie, A. B., D.D., Hantsport, N.S.	6
Dickie, Gordon, B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Dickie, Henry, D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	65
Dickie, R. W., D.D., Westmount, Que.	13
Dickson, George A., Calgary, Alta.	70
Dickson, Hislop, M.A., B.D., Cypress River Man.	44
Dickson, J. M., St. David's, Ont.	32
Dix, David S., M.A., Ph.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	59
Dix, G. McL., B.D., (Meth.), Saltcoats, Sask.	49
Dixon, W. F., B.D., (Meth.), Saltcoats, Sask.	15
Dobbin, J. S., B.A., Qualicum Beach, B.C.	78
Dobbin, J. W., B.A., Qualicum Beach, B.C.	15
Dobson, J. R., D.D., Outremont, Que.	15
Dobson, Wm. A., B.A., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Dodds, F. T., Caesarea, Ont.	42
Dodds, Thos., B.A., Cheltenham, Ont.	23
Donaghy, J. A., B.A., Indian Springs, Man.	44
Donald, C. D., B.A., Ujjain, India.	22
Donaldson, A., B.A., Cobden, Ont.	16
Donnelly, J. A., M.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	59
Donnelly, H. B., B.A., St. Vital, Man.	42
Douglas, Jas., M.A., Edmonton, Alta.	65
Douglas, J. F., LaRiviere, Man.	43
Douglas, J. H., Dalkeith, Ont.	14
Douglas, J. R., M.A., Wallaceburg, Ont.	34
Douglas, R. J., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	77
Dow, J. A., B.A., Kelowna, R.R. 1, B.C.	75
Dowling, F. S., B.A., Sydney, N.S.	1
Dredge, F. R. G., M.A., B.D., Nelson, B.C.	74
Drew, E. J., Mhow, Central India.	30
Drinnan, R., Cedarville, Ont.	30
Drumm, A. H., Bobcaygeon, Ont.	20
Drummond, D. R., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	32
Duckworth, H. B., Transeena, Man.	42
Duclos, John E., B.A., Bonnyville, Alta.	65
Duggan, F. W., St. Mary's, Ont.	37
Duncan, D. A., B.A., B.D., B.C.	22
Duncan, George P., Toronto, Ont.	13
Duncan, Gordon R., Montreal, Que.	13
Duncan, John M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Duncan, J. S., B.D., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	28
Duncan, J. S., B.D., Dauphin, Man.	46
Duncanson, R., B.A., Comber, Ont.	35
Dunn, A., D.D., New Westminster, B.C.	77
Dunn, Alex., M.A., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Dunn, G. M., Toronto, Ont.	22
DuVal, F. E., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	42
Dyde, S. W., Prin., M.A., Sc.D., LL.D., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Dyker, G. A., Belmont, Man.	44
Dyer, Carmen E., Mt. Albert, Ont.	22

E

Eadie, Gillies, B.A., Changte Ho, Honan, China.	79
Eadie, Robert, Ottawa, Ont.	15
Eakin, R. C., B.A., Metcalfe, Ont.	15
Eakin, Prof. Thomas, D.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Eakin, Wm., Leduc, Alta.	65
Earchman, E. A., B.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Earle, B. D., B.A., Florence, N.S.	1
Earle, Chester A. M., B.A., Lansdowne Sta., N.S.	3
Eason, K. M., B.A., B.D., B.C.	33
Easton, G. S., M.A., Brantford, Ont.	33
Edgar, J., M.A., B.D., B.C.	33
Ecclestone, G. H., B.A., B.D., B.C.	33
Edington, A., Wellesley, Ont.	37
Edmison, Henry, M.A., Brandon, Man.	48
Edmison, J. H., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Eisenor, H. L., Hillsboro, N.S.	2
Elder, John, London, Ont.	34
Elliot, A. L., M.A., B.D., Wetaskiwin, Alta.	67
Elliot, M. S., B.A., Owen Sound, Ont.	29
Ellison, D. I., Toronto, Ont.	22
Ealer, Alex., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Eustafiewics, E., Andrew, Alta.	64
Evans, Charles E., B.A., B.D., B.C.	64
Extence, George, B.A., Everett, Ont.	23

F

Fairbairn, R. K., B.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Falconer, John P., B.A., B.D., B.C.	22
Falconer, J. W., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Farley, Samuel, M.A., Collingwood, Ont.	24
Farmer, Wm., Sundridge, Ont.	25
Farquhar, Geo., M.A., B.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	3
Farquharson, Chas. D., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	35
Farquharson, James, D.D., Pilot Mound, Man.	12
Farquharson, Wm., D.D., Quebec, Que.	42
Faryon, G. W., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	12
Faulds, Jas., M.A., Cornwall, Ont.	14
Fee, W. M., M.A., Monteth, Ont.	26
Feir, H., B.A., Oliver, B.C.	75
Felstead, J. A., Depot Harbor, Ont.	25
Ferguson, A. M.A., King's Head, N.S.	3
Ferguson, C. A., B.A., Wroxeter, Ont.	39
Ferguson, D. A., B.A., Glanford, R.R. 3, Ont.	32
Ferguson, Geo. D., B.A., D.D., LL.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Ferguson, Hugh, B.A., Stratford, Ont.	37
Ferguson, J. A., B.A., Seaford, R.R. Ont.	38
Ferguson, J. S., Baltimore, Ont.	19
Ferguson, J. T., D.D., Calgary, Alta.	74
Ferguson, J. Y., M.A., M.D., C.M., Toronto, Ont.	18
Ferguson, T. J. S., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	18
Ferguson, Wm., B.A., Maynooth, Ont.	47
Fergusson, J. J., B.A., Maynooth, Ont.	18
Ferris, R. B., Toronto, Ont.	22
Ferry, John, D. D., Outlook, Sask.	59
Findlay, George H., Dawson, Y.T.	77
Findlay, Wm. L., B.A., B.D., B.C.	22
Fingland, W., M.A., B.D., Mimico, Ont.	22
Finnemore, C., Graysville, Man.	44
Firth, Alex., Doaktown, N.B.	9
Fisher, A. F. B.D., Amherst, N.S.	8
Fisher, Geo., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Fisher, Peter, Innisfail, Alta.	68
Fisher, R. Gibson, Suddie, Essequibo, British Guiana.	6
Fiske, D., B.A., Englefeldt, Sask.	50
Fitzpatrick, James, B.A., River John, N.S.	4
Fleming, James, Winnipeg, Man.	42
Fleming, Prof. J. D., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	42
Fleming, D., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	42
Flemming, Peter, Vancouver, B.C.	77
Fletcher, Colin, M.A., D.D., Hensall, Ont.	38
Fletcher, John, B.A., Courval, Sask.	58
Floyd, M. P., Marshall, Sask.	61
Fong, Leung, Moi, Victoria, B.C.	78
Foot, James, B.A., Exeter, Ont.	38
Foot, W. R., D.D., Wonsan, Korea.	8
Forbes, Alex., M.A., D.D., Grande Prairie, Alta.	66
Forbes, E. V., M.A., Tide Head, N.B.	9
Forbes, G. E., B.A., Scotaburn, N.S.	3
Forbes, J. A., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	4
Forbes, J. E., B.A., Eureka, N.S.	3
Forbes, H. S., B.A., Taokou, Honan, China.	79
Foreman, Edgar, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	32
Fornataro, C. A., Hamilton, Ont.	36
Forster, J. C., B.A., Corunna, R. R., Ont.	77
Fortune, W. G. W., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	46
Foster, A. H., B.D., Gilbert Plains, Man.	32
Foster, D. E., B.A., Simcoe, Ont.	41
Fotheringham, R. H., B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.	41
Fowler, F. G., B.A., B.D., B.C.	15
Fowler, W. J., M.A., B.D., Ft. Coulonge, Que.	24
Fowlie, Robert, Collingwood, Ont.	24
Frame, D. A., M.A., Westville, N.S.	3
Frampton, P. C., Eriksdale, Man.	42
France, Wm., Chalk River, Ont.	16
Fraser, A. C., Indian Brook, N.S.	1
Fraser, A. D., Westport, Ont.	17
Fraser, A. J. H., B.A., Sydney, N.S.	6
Fraser, A. L., B.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Fraser, Prin. D. J., D.D., LL.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Fraser, Donald, B.A., Sunny Brae, N.S.	3
Fraser, E. J. O., B.A., Yong Jung, Korea.	6

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued

Fraser, Hector, Eagle Butte, Alta.	71
Fraser, H. J., B.D., Truro, N.S.	5
Fraser, Jas., Big Bras D'or, N.S.	1
Fraser, Jas., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	20
Fraser, J. B., M.D., Owen Sound, Ont.	29
Fraser, J. M., B.A., B.D., B.C.	3
Fraser, J. P. C., New Glasgow, R.R. 4, N.S.	21
Fraser, J. R., M.A., Columbus, Ont.	31
Fraser, J. Keir, D.D., Galt, Ont.	77
Fraser, Lennox, Vancouver, B.C.	22
Fraser, R. Douglas, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Fraser, S. A., San Fernando, Trinidad.	42
Fraser, Thurlow, M.A., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	42
Fraser, W. M., B.Sc., B.A., St. Andrew's, N.B.	8
Freeman, E. G. D., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	42
Fresque, Herbert E., Avoca, Que.	13
Frissel, J. R., B.A., LL.B., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Fry, R. G., Union Seminary, New York.	18
Fryer, W. O., (Meth.) Griswold, Man.	48
Fulton, Jno. W., Leggett's Point, Que.	12

G

Galbraith, S. T., B.A., Okanagan Landing, B.C.	75
Galbraith, Wm. Scott, Thamesford, Ont.	34
Gale, Jas. A., B.A., Arkona, Ont.	36
Gale, R. M., Chatham, Ont., R.R. 3.	35
Gallagher, W. J., M.A., B.D., Meaford, Ont.	29
Galloway, John, Ilderton, R.R. 4, Ont.	34
Gamble, Robert, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Gandier, Alfred, Prin., D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Gandier, Joseph, Newburgh, Ont.	18
Gandier, M.C., Port McNicoll, Ont.	24
Garabedian, M. G., B.D., Orion, Alta.	71
Gardner, A. W., B.D., Lyn, Ont.	17
Gardner, P. F., B.A., Pickering, Ont.	21
Gardner, D., Portlock, Ont.	28
Gardner, George S., Moncton, N.B.	9
Gates, A. A., B.A., B.D., B.C.	9
Gartshore, Wm., B.D., Blackville, N.B.	22
Gauld, J. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	52
Gawthrop, J. T., Kipling, Sask.	52
Gawley, A. W., B.A., Camlachie, Ont.	36
Geddes, W. H., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	34
George, J. L., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3
Gervan, C. S., Millbrook, Ont.	19
Gibbins, J. E., Caroni, Trinidad.	11
Gibson, A. R., B.A., B.D., B.C.	16
Gibson, A. Raeburn, B.A., Carleton Place, Ont.	33
Gibson, L. B., B.D., Ph.D., Woodstock, Ont.	68
Gibson, John, Leslieville, Alta.	46
Gilbert, F. O., M.D., Spy Hill, Sask.	51
Gilchrist, J., Sifton, Sask.	77
Gillam, J. D., M.A., Lynn Valley, B. C.	51
Gillespie, A. P., B.A., Govan, Sask.	1
Gillies, D. M., D.D., Glace Bay, N.S.	6
Gillie, A. N., B.A., Waterville, N.S.	34
Gilmore, Geo., Lambeth, R.R. 3, Ont.	37
Gilmour, F. W., B.A., Atwood, Ont.	43
Gilmour, R. H., B.D., Crystal City, Man.	77
Gilmour, Wm., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	78
Ginty, G. W., Duncan, B.C.	9
Girdwood, William, M.A., Redbank, N.B.	17
Glassford, R. J. M., B.D., Winchester, Ont.	78
Glassford, T. S., B.A., Alberni, B.C.	50
Glover, B., B.A., B.D., Kamack, Sask.	52
Glover, G. B.A., Ellisboro, Sask.	22
Glover, T. J., B.A., B.D., B.C.	58
Godfrey, H., (Meth.) Hawarden, Sask.	79
Goforth, Jonathan, D.D., Kikungshan, Honan, China.	65
Gold, W. F., Edmonton, Alta.	39
Gollan, K. A., Lucknow, Ont.	39
Gomm, G., Kinardine, R.R. 1, Ont.	77
Goodfellow, J. D., Port Moody, B.C.	33
Goodrich, Max W., B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.	22
Goodwill, T. W., B.A., B.D., B.C.	22

Gordon, A. M., D.D., M.C., D.S.O., Montreal, Que.	13
Gordon, Prof. A. R., D.Litt., D.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Gordon, C. W., D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.	42
Gordon, D. L., B.A., Agincourt, Ont.	22
Gordon, D. M., D.D., LL.D., C.M.G., Kingston, Ont.	18
Gordon, J. T., B.A., B.D., B.C.	19
Gordon, James W., M.A., B.D., Peterborough, Ont.	77
Gordon, J. S., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	64
Gordon, M. R., Ryley, Alta.	35
Gosling, L. E., Duart, Ont.	9
Gough, Geo., Pte a La Garde, P.Q.	14
Gourlay, J. J. L., Lancaster, Ont.	14
Govan, Arpad, B.A., D.D., Williamstown, Ont.	14
Gow, Robt., Pope, Man.	47
Gowans, Chas. A., M.A., B.D., Mt. Dennis, Ont.	22
Gracey, Henry, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18
Graeb, Solomon C., Chesley, Ont.	40
Graham, A., B.A., B.D., Moose Jaw, Sask.	58
Graham, C. G., B.A., Mt. Brydges, Ont.	34
Graham, D. J., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	65
Graham, Girard, B.A., Newcastle, Ont.	21
Graham, H. S., Belle River, R.R. 1, Ont.	35
Graham, Hugh, Powell River, B.C.	77
Graham, John, Lougheed, Alta.	67
Graham, J. H., B.A., Stratford, R.R. 3, Ont.	35
Graham, J. R., M.A., Assinibois, Sask.	56
Graham, R., Sovereign, Sask.	59
Graham, W., B.A., B.D., B.C.	78
Graham, Wm., M.A., B.D., Ladysmith, B.C.	38
Grant, A. M., B.D., Grand Bend, Ont.	77
Grant, A. S., B.D., D.D., Yarmouth, N.S.	7
Grant, D. K., M.A., B.D., B.C.	24
Grant, G. A., M.A., B.D., B.C.	3
Grant, Geo., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	77
Grant, H. R., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	77
Grant, H. R., B.A., D.D., Prince Rupert, B.C.	6
Grant, K. J., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	79
Grant, W. H., B.A., Weihwei, Honan, China.	65
Grant, W. M., M.A., Edmonton, Alta.	70
Gratz, H. G., B.D., Sunny Slope, Alta.	3
Gray, Andrew, R. R. 3, Scotaburn, N.S.	77
Gray, David, Langley Fort, B.C.	29
Gray, E. H., B.D., M.D., Markdale, Ont.	22
Gray, John, D.D., B.A., B.D., B.C.	11
Green, W. I., B.A., Couva, Trinidad.	13
Greenlee, J. A., M.A., Montreal, Que.	53
Greer, Jas., Lampman, Sask.	70
Greer, W. A., Calgary, Alta.	70
Gregorish, John, D.D., B.C.	13
Gregg, Harris H., D.D., Valleyfield, Que.	56
Greig, John G., Valleyfield, Que.	10
Grierson, John C., Ponteix, Sask.	58
Grierson, R., B.A., M.D., Songchin, Korea.	79
Grier, James, B.A., Caron, Sask.	73
Griffith, Jno., B.A., Changte Ho, China.	73
Griffith, R. W., Wrentham, Alta.	63
Gunn, H. G., B.A., B.D., Swift Current, Sask.	63

H

Hackney, George A., B.A., B.D., B.C.	22
Haddow, Robt., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	26
Hagen, James, B.A., B.D., B.C.	21
Hagelstaine, H. W., Courtwright, R.R. Ont.	24
Haig, A. McD., B.A., Ashburn, Ont.	17
Haig, W. M., Bond Head, Ont.	52
Hall, A., B.D., Oakville, Ont.	34
Hall, Ed., Broadview, Sask.	36
Hall, John T., Belmont, Ont.	48
Hall, J. R., M.A., Sarnia, Ont.	31
Hamilton, J., Kenton, Man.	73
Hamilton, A. M., M.A., Guelph, Ont.	50
Hamilton, Gavin, Beaver Mines, Alta.	44
Hamilton, Hill, Bradwell, Sask.	54
Hamilton, Hugh, M.A., B.D., Elgin, Man.	54
Hamilton, James, North Portal, Sask.	54

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued

Hamilton, Jas., B.A., Goderich, Ont.	38
Hamilton, J. B., M.A., Dundas, Ont.	32
Hamilton, J. H., B.A., Sydney, N.S.	1
Hamilton, R. M., B.A., Brockville, Ont.	17
Hamilton, W. J., M.A., Longueuil, Que.	13
Hamilton, W. T., Rathwell, Man.	44
Hammond, G. S., B.A., Warkworth, Ont.	19
Hancock, W. G., Viscount, Sask.	59
Hanlan, R. D., D.D.	41
Hanley, R. A., Emo, Ont.	41
Hanna, R. M., B.D., Elmville, Ont.	24
Hanna, W. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Hannaahson, A. E., B.A., St. Ann's, Ont.	32
Hanson, George, D.D., Westmount, Que.	13
Harcourt, J. R., B.A., Kharua, Central India	57
Hardie, J. S., Lucknow, R.R. 3, Ont.	39
Hardwick, John, Edmundston, N.B.	8
Hare, A. W., B.A., Hillsburg, Ont.	23
Harkness, Robt., B.A., Ph.D., Ripley, Ont.	39
Harper, D.	23
Harper, F. C., B.A., B.D., Negritos, Peru.	23
Harris, F. W. K., B.A., London, Ont.	34
Harris, H. C., Isabella, Man.	47
Harris, J. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Harrison, T., M.A., Litt. D., Black River Bridge, N.B.	9
Harrower, Joseph, B.A., Flesherton, Ont.	23
Hart, Jao, Minto, Man.	44
Hartley, F. J., B.D., Calgary, Alta.	70
Harvey, Robert, M.A., B.D., Roblin, Man.	46
Hattie, D. E., B.A., Delia, Alta.	69
Haughton, C. A., B.A., Maryland, Que.	15
Hay, Wm., M.D., Elora, Ont.	31
Hayes, A. E., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	65
Heaney, T. F., B.A., Blind River, Ont.	28
Heflinger, G. G., Buchanan, Sask.	50
Heine, G. Colborne, B.A., Westmount, Que.	13
Helen, Arvi, I., Victoria Mine, Ont.	27
Hellyer, J. (Meth.) Douglas, Man.	48
Hempill, J. R., McConnell, Man.	47
Henderson, A., M.A., D.D., Vandura, Sask.	52
Henderson, J. P., M.A., Pouce Coupe, B.C.	68
Henderson, J. S., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Henderson, Peter, M.A., Enderby, B.C.	77
Hendry, W. A., B.A., Portage la Prairie, Man.	45
Henrikson, Karl F.	..
Henry, E. A., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Henry, J. K., B.A., Douglas, Ont.	16
Herbison, J. C., Big Valley, Alta.	69
Herbison, Robt., M.A., Princeton, B.C.	75
Herdman, A. W. K., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	70
Heron, Jas., B.A.	..
Heron, R. B., Avonhurst, Sask.	57
Merridge, W. T., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Hironen, R., Toronto, Ont.	22
Hill, A. M., Ph.D., Yarmouth, N.S.	7
Hill, Samuel, Halbrite, Sask.	54
Hillocka, S. B., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	70
Hilts, J. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Hirst, Frederick, F.R.G.S., Canora, Sask.	50
Hodges, D. H., B.A., Blakeney, Ont.	16
Hodges, James, B.A., Minnedosa, Man.	47
Hodgson, J. M., Byng Inlet, Ont.	25
Hogg, J. E., B.A., Clinton, Ont.	38
Holmes, Wm., Carnegie, Man.	48
Honeyman, Robert, St. Walburg, Sask.	61
Hong, Yeung Ki, Vancouver, B.C.	77
Hood, A., Pilot Mound, Man.	43
Hood, James, Cumberland, B.C.	78
Hood, Wm., Montreal, Que.	13
Horne, E. B., M.A., D.D., Renfrew, Ont.	16
Horne, H. R., B.A., L.L.B., Toronto, Ont.	22
Horne, John, Silvertown, Man.	47
Hosie, John, London, Ont.	34
Hosack, D. C., M.A.	22
Howard, A. Leslie, Ph. D., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	14
Howard, Bert (Meth.) Wilcox, Sask.	58
Hubley, A. B., Thurso, Que.	15
Hughes, J. L., B.R. 3, Red Deer, Alta.	68
Hughes, J. M.	..
Hughson, L. S., D.D., Vernon, Ont.	15
Huguet, A. O., Napinka, Man.	48
Hunter, A. J., D.D., M.D., Teulon, Man.	42
Hunter, Joseph, Binscarth, Man.	47
Hunter, L. I., B.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Hunter, R. F., M.A., B.D., Watrous, Sask.	59
Hunter, W. A., B.A., B.D., San Fernando, Trinidad	11
Huntley, A. H., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Hurst, George L., B.D., Buckingham, Que.	15
Hutney, M., Glenella, Man.	46
Hyde, James, N. Vancouver, B.C.	77

I

Inglis, W. E. S., B.D., Keddie, Sask.	57
Inkster, John G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Innis, Bryce, Winnipeg, Man.	42
Ireland, G. D., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Irvine, G. W., B.A.	..
Irving, S. H., Lamont, Alta.	64
Irving, W. S., Clifton, N.S.	5
Irwin, A. B., B.A., Thessalon, Ont.	28
Irwin, H. M., Greece	..
Irwin, J. A., M.A., B.D., Hearst, Ont.	26
Iversach, David, B.D.	..

J

Jack, C. F., Kelso, Sask.	52
Jack, Milton, M.A., B.D., Hatzic, B.C.	..
Jackson, John, Minotomas, Man.	46
Jackson, Peter, Hampton, N.B.	8
Jacobs, D. H., Winnipeg, R.R. 4	42
Jaffray, J. A., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	65
Jaffrey, J. M., B.D., Lucky Lake, Sask.	58
James, David, (P. Emer.) Vancouver, B.C.	77
James, A., Jas., Creston, B.C.	74
Jamieson, Peter, South Mountain, Ont.	17
Jamieson, S. D., B.A., Delhi, Ont.	33
Jarvis, J. H., Bognor, Ont.	29
Jellie, W. Harvie, D.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Jewett, T. J., B.A., Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	25
Jebb, F. L., Morewood, Ont.	17
Johnson, E. W., B.A., Lauder, Man.	48
Johnston, Daniel, Lucan, Ont.	37
Johnston, H. B., M.A., B.D., Laark, Ont.	16
Johnston, J. R., M.A., Preston, Ont.	31
Johnston, J. W., M.A., Bognor, R.R. 1, Ont.	29
Johnston, R., D.D., Calgary, Alta.	70
Johnston, R. M.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3
Johnston, R. S., M.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Johnston, W., Churchill, Ont.	24
Johnston, W. H., B.A., Bright, Ont.	33
Johnston, W. J., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3
Johnstone, David, Kawende, Man.	45
Joliat, H., Montreal, Que.	13
Jones, C. G., Oro Station, Ont.	24
Jones, C. S., Watertown, Ont.	32
Jones, J. P., M.A., B.D., Lethbridge, Alta.	73
Jones, W. H., B.D.	..
Jordan, Prof. W. G., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Joyce, Harry, Grand Coulee, Sask.	57
Jull, P. L., B.A., Lakeside, Ont.	19
Justice, A. C., M.A., Ft. Francis, Ont.	41

K

Kalem, H. T., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Kannawin, W. M., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	32
Katsunoff, R. G., Winnipeg, Man.	42
Kay, John, M.A., Stratford, Ont.	37
Keith, H. J., M.A., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	42
Keith, N. D., M.A., B.D., Edmonton S. Alta.	65
Kelley, W. J., Ashcroft, B.C.	75
Kelly, Jas., Busby, R.R. 1, Alta.	65
Kelly, John, Madison, Sask.	62
Kelly, W. E., M.A., B.D., Wellwood, Man.	45
Kemlo, Alex., B.A., Redvers, Sask.	53
Kemp, H. F., B.A., San Fernando, Trinidad	11
Kendell, George, Dundalk, Ont.	23
Kennedy, J. A., B.A., Dunsford, Ont.	19
Kennedy, John, Macleod, Alta.	73
Kennedy, S. A., B.A., Francis, Sask.	57
Kennedy, T. E., B.A., Markdale, R.R. 2, Ont.	29
Kent, H. A., Prof. M.A., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued

Kerr, Alex., B.D., Louisburg, N.S.	1
Kerr, A. S., M.A., Belleville, Ont.	18
Kerr, C. B., B.D., Webb, Sask.	63
Kerr, E. J., St. George, N.B.	8
Kerr, Prof. F. W., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	42
Kerr, M. S., B.A., B.D., Vermilion, Alta.	64
Ketchen, H. B., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	32
Keyes, A. B., B.A., Kearney, Ont.	25
Kidd, C. E., B.D., Gananoque, Ont.	18
Kidd, W. J., M.A., B.D., Okotoks, Alta.	72
Kilpatrick, Geo. G. D., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Kilpatrick, T. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
King, George K., Weihwei, North Honan, China	9
King, J. L., B.A., Chase, B.C.	75
King, L. J., B.A., New Richmond, Que.	9
King, R. A., M.A., D.D., Indore, Central India	13
Kinnear, G. F., B.A., Montreal, Que.	3
Kirk, J. H., E. River, St. Mary's, N.S.	3
Kirker, E. A., B.A., Pictou, N.S.	31
Knowles, Robert E., B.A., Galt, Ont.	22
Koffend, R. J., Toronto, Ont.	30
Konkle, H. N., Toronto, Ont.	52
Kovach, John, B.A., Kipling, Sask.	21
Kupchynski, V. T., South Oshawa, Ont.	4
Kyle, Geo. R., B.A., Oxford, N.S.	..

L

Laidlaw, R. S., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Lang, And., B.A., Fordwich, Ont.	29
Lang, A. A., B.A., Thornbury, Ont.	25
Lang, Jas., B.A., Regina, Sask.	57
Laird, J. M., B.D., Melita, Man.	48
Laird, Robert, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18
Lalla, Hon. C. D., Couva, Trinidad	11
Laltoo, H., Penal Jet, Trinidad	18
Lancaster, D. T., Kingston, R.R. 1, Ont.	33
Lane, Andrew, B.A., Drumbo, Ont.	40
Lane, D. J., B.A., Hanover, Ont.	33
Lane, W. P., B.A., Embro, Ont.	23
Lang, A., Ph.D., Maple Valley, Ont.	67
Lang, G. R., Strome, Alta.	45
Langill, Paul F., B.A., Burnside, Man.	72
Langille, G. W., B.A., Granum, Alta.	13
Lapointe, C. R., Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que.	..
Lariviere, Henri	38
Larkin, F. H., B.A., D.D., Seaforth, Ont.	42
Lascelles, P. D., Dominion City, Man.	65
Latto, T. T., B.A.	72
Laverie, J. R., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	20
Lavers, O. R., Nanton, Alta.	37
Lawrence, S. Lorneville, Ont.	5
Lawson, F. N., Ph.B., Granton, Ont.	6
Layton, Jacob, Glenholme, N.S.	15
Layton, R. B., B.D., Kentville, N.S.	37
Le Bel, Pierre, L., Namur, Que.	24
Leckie, N. M., B.D., St. Mary's, Ont.	13
Ledingham, R. B., B.A., Hawkestone, R.R. Ont.	32
Lee, H. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.	40
Lee, W. D., M.A., D.D., Thorold, Ont.	8
Lee, W. M., M.A., Pinkerton, Ont.	57
Legate, R. Moorhead, B.D., St. John, N.B.	49
Leitch, Hugh D., Regina, Sask.	64
Leitch, J. A., B.A., Prairie Rose, Sask.	34
Leitch, M. L.	30
Leitch, R. S., Lloydminster, Sask.	67
Leitch, W. A., Rodney, R.R. 1, Ont.	75
Leith, M. J.	..
Lemon, J. H., B.A., Clifford, Ont.	..
Lennox, John	..
Leslie, A. H., St. Thomas, W. Indies	..
Leslie, J. A., Golden, B.C.	..
Leslie, R. S., B.D.	..
Letts, Frederick, New Dayton, Alta.	..
Latham, W. G., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	..
Lewis, A. J., Lawson, Sask.	..
Lewis, C. Younger, Buctouche, N.B.	..
Lewis, Jno., (Meth.) Colgate, Sask.	..
Lewis, P. C., Noel, N.S.	..
Lizgett, Joseph	..
Lindsay, John, Erin, Ont.	..
Lindsay, Norman, B.A., Dover Centre, Ont.	..

M

Linton, A. R., B.D., Port Credit, Ont.	..
Linton, G. W. B.	..
Lister, David, Nanaimo, B.C.	78
Little, A. M., B.A., McDonald's Cor., Ont.	18
Little, Andrew, Killarney, Man.	43
Little, Gilbert C., B.A., Guelph, Ont.	31
Little, Geo. A., B.A., Toronto, ..	22
Little, James, B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Little, John, Rockwood, Ont.	31
Little, J. W., B.A., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	42
Livingstone, Grover, B.A., Gravenhurst, Ont.	24
Lloyd, G. S., M.A., B.D., Virden, Man.	48
Lochead, A. W., B.A., B.D., Weihwei, Honan, China	79
Lockhart, E. B.A., Souris, P.E.I.	10
Lockhart, E. H., Caledon East, Ont.	23
Lockhart, Geo., B.A., Hamiota, Man.	47
Logan, A., B.A., Wiarton, Ont.	15
Logan, A. P., M.A., Bedford, N.S.	6
Logan, G. A., Upper Canada, N.S.	6
Logan, Jno. A., M.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Logie, E. S., B.A., Windsor, Que.	12
Lord, C. S., B.D., Lindsay, Ont.	20
Lougheed, Geo. E., B.A., Brandon, Man.	48
Love, A. T., B.A., D.D., Quebec, Que.	12
Lowe, J. J., Hespeler, Ont.	31
Lowe, J. S., Clandeboye, Man.	42
Lowrie, J. S., Aliz, Alta.	67
Lowry, C. H., Bridgeburg, Ont.	32
Lowry, J. W. S.	22
Lowry, R. H., Brandon, Man.	48
Luffman, A. C., Humboldt, Sask.	59
Lund, E., (Meth.) Elkhorn, Man.	48
Lund, Thos. F., Calgary, Alta.	70
Lundie, S. B.A., Grand Valley, Ont.	23
Lundy, Robt. A., B.A., Kippen, Ont.	38
Lundy, S., B.A., Sooke, B.C.	..
Luomala, J. E., Eckville, Alta.	68
Luttrell, H. P. S., B.A., Chiao Tsao, Honan, China	79
Lyall, John	..
Lynn, J. E., Kitchener, Ont.	31
Lytle, R. H., Bassano, Alta.	71
Lytle, Jas. A., Bayville, Ont.	25
Lyon, Hugh M., M.A., Carman, Man.	44
Lyons, Harold W., B.A., Indore, Central, India	33

Mabon, W. S., B.D.	22
Mackie, John, D.D., Scotland	18
Madill, J. C., Los Angeles, U.S.A.	..
Madill, J. H.	..
Madill, W. H., Balgonie, Sask.	57
Magee, Alex., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Magowan, R., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	70
Mahaffy, A., B.D., Calgary, Alta.	70
Mahaffy, F. W., B.A., B.D., Orangeville, Ont.	23
Mahaffy, W. B., D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Mahon, A. W., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	68
Mahon, W. B., Trochu, Alta.	34
Malcolm, C. A., M.A., Lawrence Sta., Ont.	22
Malcolm, Jas., Hornby, Ont.	25
Malcolm, J. F., Ph.D., St. Stephen, N.B.	8
Malcolm, W. W., B.D., St. Stephen, N.B.	59
Manly, J. D., Ph.B., Sutherland, Sask.	22
Mann, A. J., B.A., Newmarket, Ont.	77
Mansfield, T. D., M.D., Seoul, Korea	61
Manson, A. L., B.A., Edam, Sask.	..
Manson, Wm., M.A., B.A.O.r'n., Toronto, Ont.	22
Marcel, M. H., B.A., Musquodoboit Har- bour, N.S.	6
Mark, W. J., New Westminster, B.C.	77
Marsh, D. B., Sc.D., B.A., F.R.A.S., Ham- ilton, Bermuda	6
Marshall, D. F., B.A., Tamsui, Formosa	8
Marshall, D. H., B.A., B.D., Medicine Hat, Alta.	70
Marshall, D. H., M.A., B.D., Chatham, Ont.	35
Marshall, T. G., Youngstown, Alta.	69
Martin, A. D.	..
Martin, J. C., Northam, P.E.I.	10
Martin, J. H., B.A., Long Branch, Ont.	22

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued

Martin, Robert, D.D., Stratford, Ont.	37
Martin, S. A., Rivers, Man.	48
Martin, S. T., M.A., Westmount, Que.	13
Martin, W. M., B.D., Trenton, Ont.	34
Mason, E., Stonewall, Man.	42
Mason, George.	21
Mason, G. G., Bowmanville, Ont.	21
Mason, W. A., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	65
Matheson, A. D., B.D., Quebec, Que.	12
Matheson, D. M., Stellarton, N.S.	3
Matheson, F., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	37
Matheson, Hugh, LL.B., Toronto, Ont.	..
Matheson, J. A., B.A., B.D., Orangeville, Ont.	23
Matheson, Peter, B.A., Kinnear's Mills, Que.	12
Matheson, R. N., B.A., Yellow Grass, Sask.	55
Mathews, F. G., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	..
Mathewson, C. K., Kemptville, R.R. 2, Ont.	17
Matthews, A., Basswood, Man.	47
Matthews, W. McN., B.A., West St. John, N.B.	8
Maximchuk, Alex.	..
Maxwell, F. J., Oshawa, Ont.	21
Maxwell, John.	..
May, W. H., B.A., Plenty, Sask.	62
Meek, J. G., B.A., Prince Albert, Sask.	60
Meek, J. W., Chaplin, Sask.	58
Megaw, Wesley, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Meikle, W. W., B.A.	58
Melvin, M. G., B.A., Walkerville, Ont.	35
Menancon, J. E.	..
Menzies, A. D., B.A.	..
Menzies, Albert P., M.A., B.D., M.C.	..
Menzies, J. M. D., L.S., B.A.Sc., B.D., Changte Ho, China.	79
Menzies, Thos. M.P.P., Victoria, B.C.	78
Mercer, W. Cooper, B.A.	..
Merrilees, Wm., Iroquois, Ont.	17
Michael, H., Forks, Baddeck, N.S.	2
Middleton, James.	..
Miers, J. H., B.D., Perth, Ont.	16
Millar, D. D., B.D., Winnipeg, R.R. 1, Man.	42
Millar, Geo., B.A., New London, P.E.I.	10
Millar, J. Ferguson, B.A., Penticton, B.C.	75
Millar, J. L., M.A., Ahousat, B.C.	78
Millar, J. R., B.A., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	65
Millar, J. R., B.A., Pugwash, N.S.	4
Millar, R. J., B.A., Grand Falls, N.B.	8
Millar, Wm., B.A., Sinaluta, Sask.	52
Millard, D. B., M.A., B.C., B.A., B.C., B.A., B.C.	51
Miller, Chas. S., B.D., Wawanessa, Man.	44
Miller, F. E.	..
Miller, Fred., B.A., Macrorie, Sask.	59
Miller, G. W., M.A., Elderbank, N.S.	6
Miller, Hugh, M.A., B.D., St. John, N.B.	8
Muller, J. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Miller, J. G., B.A., F.R.G.S., D.D., Brandon, Man.	48
Miller, J. H., B.A., Birtle, Man.	47
Miller, J. M., Forester's Falls, Ont.	16
Miller, J. S., M.A., Oak Lake, Man.	48
Miller, T. O., B.A., Monklands, Ont.	14
Milligan, Francis M., B.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Milligan, Geo. M., D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Milligan, Geo. S., M.A.	..
Milligan, John, Truro, R.R. 3, N.S.	5
Milliken, F. S., B.A., B.D., Grimsby, Ont.	32
Mills, T. W., B.A., Caledon, Ont.	23
Milne, J. W. H., B.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Ming, G. W., M.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Mitche, A. E., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Mitchell, J., Taber, Alta.	73
Mitchell, A.	..
Mitchell, C. C., Rothsay, Ont.	30
Mitchell, Geo. S., B.D., Summerside, P.E.I.	10
Mitchell, J. W., M.A., D.D., Mitchell, Ont.	37
Mitchell, R. A., M.A., Weihwei, Honan, China.	79
Mitchell, T. H., B.D., New Westminster, B.C.	77
Mitchell, Wm., Dunblane, Sask.	58
Moffatt, Andrew, Miniota, Man.	47
Moffat, Walter, Millbank, Ont.	37

Moir, J. A., B.A., LL.B., Woodbridge, Ont.	22
Monds, J. J., B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	36
Monro, C. H.	..
Monteith, W. A., B.A., Alvinston, Ont.	36
Montgomery, I. A., B.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Montgomery, W. H., B.A., B.D.	..
Moodie, T. L., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	33
Mooney, V. T., B.A., Woodstock, Ont.	33
Moore, Henry, Simpson, Sask.	59
Moore, John, B.A., Strathroy, Ont.	36
Moore, Wm., B.A., Amherstburg, Ont.	35
Moore, W. S., M.A., Prince Albert, Sask.	60
Morash, A. V., B.A., Sussex, N.B.	8
Morden, D. N., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Morgan, Hayden N., Whitewood, Sask.	52
Morgan, Prof. Wm., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Morin, Prof. J. L., B.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Morison, D. W., D.D., Beauharnois, Que.	13
Morison, J. A., Ph.D., D.D., Carter's Point, N.B.	8
Morris, Wm.	22
Morris, W. M., Toronto, Ont.	..
Morrison, Donald, Balour, Man.	44
Morrison, D. J., Strathlorne, N.S.	2
Morrison, Donald R., Dalkeith, Ont.	14
Morrison, J. G., Expanse, Sask.	58
Morrison, W. A., B.A., Spencerville, Ont.	17
Morrison, W. C., B.A., Grand Falls, Nfld.	6
Morrison, W. T., Montreal, Que.	13
Morrow, E. L., M.A., B.D., Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Morrow, J. W., LL.B., Medicine Hat, Alta.	71
Mortimer, J. C., Tabusintac, N.B.	9
Morton, H. H., M.A., Tunapuna, Trinidad.	11
Mossip, J. F., Bengough, Sask.	55
Mothersill, J. E., B.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Mowatt, Joseph A., B.A., Hwaiking, Honan, China.	79
Mowatt, E. E., B.A., Athelstan, Que.	13
Moyer, S. H., B.A., B.D., Grafton, Ont.	19
Moyes, H. G., Parham, Ont.	18
Muir, George, Springfield, Man.	42
Muir, P. D., B.A., Cornwall, R.R. 1, Ont.	14
Muir, W. B., Sherbrooke, N.S.	3
Muldrew, J. S., B.A., N. Vancouver, B.C.	77
Mulligan, W. Orr, M.A., B.D., Charlotte-town, P.E.I.	10
Mullin, Chas. A., B.A., W. Flamboro, Ont.	32
Muncaster, W. H., M.A., B.D., Calgary, Alta.	70
Munro, A. F., B.A., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Munro, C. B.A., D.D., Sackville, N.B.	8
Munro, Donald, M.A., N. Battleford, Sask.	61
Munro, Donald, M.A., Timiskaming, Que.	25
Munro, Geo. T., Toronto, Ont.	22
Munro, Gustavus, Southend, Ont.	22
Munro, J. E., B.A., D.D., Oakville, Ont.	32
Munro, J. R., B.A., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Munro, K. M., B.A., N. Sydney, N.S.	1
Munro, Prof. M. F., B.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	59
Munro, Wm., Silverwater, Ont.	27
Munroe, Hugh, B.A., Cornwall, Ont.	14
Munroe, Wm., B.A., St. Lambert, Que.	13
Murehie, A. W., M.A.	..
Murchison, J. M., Malpeque, P.E.I.	10
Murdoch, W. C., B.D., Watson, Sask.	65
Murphy, Thos., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	12
Murray, A., Milan, Que.	9
Murray, A. S., New York, N.Y.	35
Murray, Geo., B.A., Merlin, R.R. 5, Ont.	..
Murray, Geo. M. C., Guisaco, Trinidad.	1
Murray, John, B.A., B.D., Martintown, Ont.	14
Murray, John, Glace Bay, N.S.	44
Murray, P. N., B.D., Glenboro, Man.	3
Murray, R. F., Barney's River, N.S.	5
Murray, S. C., D.D., High Bluff, Man.	25
Murray, T. M., Powassan, Ont.	22
Mustard, Chas. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Mustard, J. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Mustard, W. M., B.A., Scarborough Bluffs, Ont.	5
Mutch, J. M., M.A., B.D., Truro, N.S.	42
Mutchmor, Jas. R., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	57
Muttitt, L. A., M.A., B.D., Avonhurst, Sask.	57
Myers, C. A., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	68

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued

Mc—MAC	
McAdie, Jas., Swift Current, Sask.	63
McAfee, T., Indian Head, Sask.	52
McAllister, Geo., B.A.	..
Macallister, J. M., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	18
Macallister, T. H., Penhold, Alta.	68
MacAlpine, J. W., Rocanville, Sask.	51
MacArthur, Dugald, O., B.D., Birch Hills, Sask.	60
MacArthur, A. J., B.D., Smith's Falls, Ont.	16
MacArthur, George, B.A., Regina, Sask.	57
MacArthur, Malcolm, Brampton, Ont.	22
MacAskill, John, St. Croix, N.S.	6
MacBeth, R. G., M.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	77
McCallum, A. C., Tuxford, Sask.	58
McCallum, R., Lucknow, Ont.	39
McCallum, W. B., Shawville, Que.	15
McCartney, J. J., B.A., Utterson, Ont.	24
McCasill, J. J., B.A., Montreal, Que.	13
McClellan, Cecil H., Morningside, Alta.	67
McClintock, D. T., Toronto, Ont.	42
McCloy, Wm., Winnipeg, Man.	32
McClellan, John, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	70
McColl, A. M., Calgary, Alta.	77
McColl, E. C. W., B.A., Port Moody, B.C.	..
McConnachie, A. H., M.A., S. Monaghan, Ont.	19
McConnachie, J. C., M.A.	22
McConnell, J. A., B.A., Hensall, Ont.	38
McConnell, J. A., M.A., B.D., Ninette, Man.	44
McConnell, T., B.A.	..
McConnell, W. F., Toronto, Ont.	35
McCord, Robt., Athelstan, Que.	13
McCord, T., Baltimore, R.R. 1, Ont.	19
McCorndale, T. B., M.A., Levis, Que.	12
McCormack, S. G., M.A., Madoc, Ont.	18
McCormack, Peter, B.A., Arden, Man.	45
McCoy, Joseph, M.A., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	78
McCrae, D. L., Ph.D., London, Ont.	34
McCrae, J. D., B.D., Almonte, Ont.	16
McCrae, P. C., Crossfield, Alta.	70
McCrea, J., B.A., Turnerville, Ont.	35
McCree, Walter T., M.A., Stella, Amherst Island, Ont.	18
MacCrimmon, John R., M.A., B.D., Burns Lake, B.C.	76
McCusig, D. A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
McCusig, H. D., B.A., Paisley, Ont.	40
McCulloch, H., B.D., Fillmore, Sask.	53
McCulloch, H. D., B.A.	..
McCulloch, J. L.	..
McCulloch, R., B.A.	..
McCullough, T. D., M.A., London, Ont.	34
McCurdy, Jas. F., B.A., New Carlisle, Que.	9
McCurly, J. M., Cardinal, Ont.	17
McCusker, S. F., Union Lake, Sask.	64
McDermid, R., M.A., Milton, R.R. 5, Ont.	22
McDermid, R. C., Goderich, Ont.	38
McDermid, C. B.A., Mission City, B.C.	77
McDonald, A. D., B.A., Sheet Harbour, N.S.	6
McDonald, A. D., Calgary, Alta.	70
McDonald, A. J., B.A., Dominion, No. 6, N.S.	1
McDonald, A. J., B.D., Lachine, Que.	13
McDonald, A. O., B.D., Roslin, Ont.	18
MacDonald, A. T., B.A., Tatamagouche, R.R. 2, N.S.	4
McDonald, C. H., B.A., Penetang, Ont.	24
MacDonald, D., B.D., Pt. Hastings, N.S.	2
Macdonald, D. A., B.A., Wonsan, Korea, Japan.	41
McDonald, D. D., Blackwater, Ont.	20
McDonald, D. E., Mhow, Central India.	..
MacDonald, D. W., B.A., Ham Heung, Korea.	7
Macdonald, E., Leaskdale, Ont.	20
Macdonald, George A., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Macdonald, I. H., Ph.D., Kintore, Ont.	34
McDonald, J., B.A., Wyevale, Ont.	24
MacDonald, John, B.A., Bridgewater, N.S.	7
McDonald, J. A., B.A., Kasubasus, Que.	15
MacDonald, J. C., B.A., Prince Town, Trinidad.	11

McDonald, J. F., Joggins, N.S.	4
Macdonald, J. F. L., B.D., Burk's Falls, Ont.	25
MacDonald, J. M., B.D., Dundas, Ont.	32
Macdonald, K. J., B.D., Galt, Ont.	31
MacDonald, M. D., Murray River, P.E.I.	10
McDonald, N. A., B.A.	..
MacDonald, N. D., M.A., B.D.	..
Macdonald, P. M., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
McDonald, R. J., M.A., B.D., Prince Albert, Sask.	60
MacDonald, W., B.D., Sudbury, Ont.	27
MacDonald, Wm., B.A., Glenholme, N.S.	5
MacDonald, W. D., B.A., Seaford, Ont.	38
Macdonnell, W. A., M.A., Prince Albert, Sask.	60
MacDougall, John, B.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.	40
MacEachern, N. A., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
MacEachern, F. M., B.A., Pt. Edward, Ont.	36
MacEachern, R., B.D., Bracebridge, Ont.	24
McEwan, John, B.A., Hillsdale, Ont.	24
McEwan, W. H., D.D.	..
McEwan, Ian, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
McFadyen, Prof. J. F., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Macfarlane, J. F., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Macfarlane, Alf., M.A., B.D., Bayfield, Ont.	38
Macfarlane, A. H., Moose Jaw, Sask.	16
Macfarlane, H., B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	28
Macfarlane, J. A., M.A., Campbell's Bay, Que.	15
MacFarlane, J. D., Sydney, N.S.	1
McFaul, Jas. N., B.A., Tottenham, Ont.	24
McGill, H. R., B.D., Kamloops, B.C.	75
Macgillivray, Alex., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Macgillivray, A. J., M.A., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	31
Macgillivray, C. R., M.A., B.D., Ladner, B.C.	77
Macgillivray, Donald, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Shanghai, China.	79
Macgillivray, J. M., B.A., St. Thomas, Ont.	34
Macgillivray, M., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Macgillivray, N. H., Orillia, Ont.	24
Macgillivray, R., B.D., Burlington, Ont.	32
MacGlashen, J. A., B.D., Dartmouth, N.S.	6
McGookin, J. Y., M.A., Edmonton, Alta.	65
McGougan, E., M.A., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	77
McGowan, D., B.A., Georgetown, P.E.I.	10
MacGregor, A., B.A.	58
MacGregor, A. F., M.A., Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	32
MacGregor, D.	..
MacGregor, D. C., B.A., D.D., London, Ont.	34
MacGregor, Geo., B.D., St. Louis de Gonzague, Que.	13
MacGregor, John, Milk River, Alta.	73
MacGregor, T. F., M.A., Fort Vermilion, Alta.	66
MacGuire, D.	..
MacHattie, J. H., Cadillac, Sask.	56
Mellroy, James, Havelock, Ont.	19
Mellroy, J. E. B., M.A., B.D., Pittsburg, Penn.	..
Mellroy, W. A., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	32
McInnis, Wm., Thedford, Ont.	36
McInnes, J. A., B.A., B.D., New Liskeard, Ont.	26
McInnes, J. K., Upper Stewiacke, N.S.	5
McInnes, J. L., B.A., B.D., Owen Sound, Ont.	29
MacInnis, C. J., B.A., W. Branch River, John, N.S.	3
McInnis, J., New Westminster, B.C.	77
MacInnis, J. P., B.A., Lipton, Sask.	51
MacIntosh, A. T., B.A., Pembroke, Ont.	16
MacIntosh, A. W., B.D., Stellarton, N.S.	3
MacIntosh, C. C., B.A., River John, N.S.	4
MacIntosh, C. F., B.A., B.D., Campbellford, Ont.	19
MacIntosh, F. H., M.A., Lindsay, Ont.	20
MacIntosh, John, B.D., D.D., Whitney, Ont.	1
Pier, Sydney, N.S.	22
McIntosh, J. W., M.A., Richmond Hill, Ont.	22
MacIntosh, M. H., B.D., Annapolis, N.S.	6

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued

McIntosh, W. D., B.A., Milton, Ont.	22
McIntosh, W. R., B.D., London, Ont.	34
MacIver, Angus, B.A., Sask.	49
McIvor, D., B.D., Norwood, Man.	42
McIvor, J. G., D.D., Dalhousie Mills, Ont.	14
McIvor, W. J., M.A., LL.D., Moose Jaw, Sask.	58
MacKay, A., B.A., New Richmond, Que.	9
MacKay, A., Steveston, B.C.	77
MacKay, Donald, Bolton, Ont.	22
MacKay, D. M., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	42
MacKay, D. O., Halifax, N.S.	6
MacKay, E. W., B.A., Cranbrook, B.C.	74
MacKay, Geo. J., M.A., Pt. Elgin, R.R. 3, Ont.	40
MacKay, Hector, B.A., Strathclair, Man.	47
MacKay, Hugh, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	42
MacKay, H. J., Toronto, Ont.	22
MacKay, Prin. J., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	42
MacKay, Jno., Mahone Bay, N.S.	7
MacKay, James, B.D., London, Ont.	34
MacKay, J. F., B.A., Milford Stn., N.S.	5
MacKay, J. I., M.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
MacKay, J. S., B.A., Neumuch, Central, India	42
MacKay, J. S., New Glasgow, P.E.I.	10
MacKay, Murdoch, Scotland	2
MacKay, M. S., B.A., Meadowville Stn., N.S.	3
MacKay, N. T. C., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	77
MacKay, Roderick, B.D., W. Vancouver, B.C.	77
MacKay, R. G., B.A., Eden, Man.	45
MacKay, R. G., M.A., B.D., Dresden, Ont.	35
MacKay, R. P., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
MacKay, Wm. A., B.D., Streetsville, Ont.	22
MacKay, W. K., B.A., Middle River, N.S.	2
MacKay, Wm. M.	22
MacKay, W. McD., B.A., Weston, Ont.	22
MacKay, W. R., M.A., Kongmoon, South, China	57
McKean, G. R., Shelburne, N.S.	7
McKean, J. A., B.D., Springside, Upper Stewiacke, N.S.	5
McKechnie, J. G., B.A., Regina, Sask.	57
McKechnie, W. G., Rocky Mountain House, Alta.	68
McKee, M. D., Victoria, B.C.	78
McKeen, J. A., B.A., Penticton, B.C.	75
McKellan, J. A., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	58
McKellar, H., D.D., Calgary, Alta.	70
McKelvey, Jas.	..
MacKenzie, A. D., B.A., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	77
MacKenzie, C. N., Belmore, Ont.	39
MacKenzie, D., Lost River, Que.	13
MacKenzie, Donald, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	77
MacKenzie, D. A., B.A., Gamebridge, Ont.	20
MacKenzie, F. S., Th.D., Sydney Mines, N.S.	1
MacKenzie, J. A., B.A., Alma, N.S.	3
MacKenzie, J. A., B.D., Guelph, Ont.	31
MacKenzie, J. Dugald, Morrisburg, Ont.	17
MacKenzie, J. W., B.A., Eldon, P.E.I.	10
MacKenzie, Murdoch, D.D., Changte Ho, China	79
MacKenzie, M. A., M.A., Aldergrove, B.C.	77
MacKenzie, Rod., Cape North, N.S.	1
MacKenzie, Wm., Chauvin, Alta.	64
MacKenzie, W. A., D.D., Colborne, Ont.	19
MacKenzie, W. T.	..
MacKeracher, D. A., B.A., Waterloo, Ont.	31
MacKerroll, D. T. L., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
MacKerrie, Jno., B.D., Atherley, Ont.	24
MacKillop, E. D., Trout River, N.S.	2
MacKillop, John, B.A., Hyde Park, Ont.	34
MacKillop, J. W., Kenville, Man.	46
McKinley, Wm., Toronto, Ont.	25
MacKinnon, Arch. B.D., Lunenburg, N.S.	7
McKinnon, A. D., Ph.D., Williams Lake, B.C.	75
McKinnon, A. G., P.D., Lachute, Que.	13
McKinnon, Prin. Clarence, D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
.., Pinehurst, N.S.	7

McKinnon, D. H., M.A., B.D., Great Village, N.S.	5
McKinnon, H. L., M.A., B.D., Fort William, Ont.	41
McKinnon, J., M.A., B.D., Chesley, Ont.	15
MacKinnon, Jno., B.D., Baddeck, N.S.	2
McKinnon, Jno., Shellbrook, Sask.	60
McKinnon, John D., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	28
MacKinnon, J. Y., B.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
MacKinnon, M. A., M.A., D.D., Regina, Sask.	57
MacKinnon, M. C., M.A., B.D., Peterborough, Ont.	19
MacKinnon, N. D., Caledonia, Ont.	32
McKinnon, R. H., B.D., Medicine Hat, Alta.	71
MacKintosh, Wm., B.D., Strathroy, R.R. 3, Ont.	36
McKnight, R. C., B.A., Regina, Sask.	57
McLachlan, D. N., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	42
McLachlan, J. (Meth.), Brierecrest, Sask.	58
MacLachlan, Thomas, B.A., Binbrook, Ont.	32
McLachlin, A. G., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	37
McLagan, J. A. T., Wainwright, Alta.	64
MacLaren, David, B.A., Victoria, B.C.	78
McLaren, E. D., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	77
McLaren, J. B., Clanwilliam, Man.	47
McLaren, James M., B.A., Elbow, Sask.	58
MacLaren, N., Quebec, Que.	12
McLaren, P. J., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	15
McLauchlan, J., Kagawong, Ont.	27
MacLean, A., Dunvegan, Ont.	14
MacLean, B. V., B.A., Glen Sandfield, Ont.	14
MacLean, C. V., M.A., B.D., Palmerston, Ont.	30
McLean, D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	10
McLean, D. A., Thamesville, R.R. 3, Ont.	35
McLean, D. R., B.A.	..
McLean, E. R., B.A., B.D., W. Vancouver, B.C.	77
MacLean, H. N., M.A., Ph.D., Victoria, B.C.	78
McLean, J. A., B.A., Truro, N.S.	5
MacLean, J. A., B.A., D.D., Inverness, Que.	12
MacLean, J. A. H., B.A., Alexandria, Ont.	14
MacLean, J. B., D.D., Huntingdon, Que.	13
McLean, J. H., B.A., Harvey Stn., N.B.	8
MacLean, J. M., B.A., Margaree Harb. N.S.	2
MacLean, K., B.A., Stayner, Ont.	24
MacLean, L., Bradford, Ont.	18
MacLean, L. A., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9
MacLean, L. H., M.A., Newcastle, N.B.	65
McLean, M. M., B.A., Westlock, Alta.	32
McLean, S., B.A., Port Dalhousie, Ont.	32
MacLean, J. W., Scotstown, Que.	12
MacLean, W. A., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	42
MacLean, W. B., Ingonish, N.S.	35
McLean, W. L., M.A., Thamesville, Ont.	1
McLellan, A., Claremont, Ont.	21
McLellan, C. D., Toronto, Ont.	22
McLellan, C. A., B.A., Valleyfield, P.E.I.	10
McLennan, A. M., New Lindsay, Alta.	64
McLennan, C. F., B.D., St. Peter's, N.S.	1
McLennan, C. F., New Mills, N.B.	9
McLennan, F. D., Toronto, Ont.	39
McLennan, G. A., B.A., Westmount, Que.	13
McLennan, G. B., B.D., Kitchener, Ont.	31
MacLennan, J. C., B.A., New Aberdeen, N.S.	1
MacLennan, K., Ph.D., Gould, Que.	12
MacLennan, K. C., Glassville, N.B.	8
MacLeod, A. A., M.A., Trenton, N.S.	3
MacLeod, A. B., B.D.	..
MacLeod, A. K., B.A., Brighton, Ont.	19
MacLeod, A. M., B.D., Glace Bay, N.S.	1
MacLeod, D., M.A., South Gut, Victoria, Co., N.S.	1
MacLeod, Donald, McDonald College, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.	13
McLeod, Duncan, B.A., B.D., Taihoku, Formosa, Japan	48
MacLeod, D. C., Dominion, N.S.	1
MacLeod, D. J., West Bay, N.S.	14
MacLeod, D. M., B.A., Moose Creek, Ont.	22
MacLeod, Geo. B., M.A., B.D.	..
MacLeod, George, B.A., New Amsterdam, Berbice, British Guiana	..

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued

MacLeod, H. A., B.D., Wolseley, Sask.	52
MacLeod, J. B., B.A., B.D., Montreal, Que.	13
MacLeod, J. C.	..
MacLeod, J. C., B.D., Richmond, Que.	12
MacLeod, J. D., B.A., Durham, N.S.	3
MacLeod, J. M., M.A., St. Peter's Bay, P.E.I.	10
MacLeod, J. P., B.A., Brussels, Ont.	39
MacLeod, J. R., D.D., Lachute, Que.	12
MacLeod, J. W., West Hill, Ont.	21
MacLeod, J. W., B.D., New Glasgow, P.E.I.	10
MacLeod, K. C., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	65
MacLeod, M. D., Broughton, N.S.	1
MacLeod, Norman, B.A., Scotland	..
MacLeod, Norman A., Ph.D.	..
MacLeod, P., B.A.	..
MacLeod, P. A., M.A., D.D., Kemptville, Ont.	17
MacLeod, Ronald, Toronto, Ont.	22
MacLeod, Wm.	..
MacLeod, W. J., B.D.	..
MacLurg, A., M.A., B.D., Kelowna, B.C.	75
MacManus, H. A., Alameda, Sask.	54
McMahon, J. A., B.A., Duntroon, Ont.	24
McMillan, Alex., Toronto, Ont.	22
McMillan, Angus, Marion Bridge, N.S.	1
McMillan, A., B.A., Pender Island	78
McMillan, D. A., Louisburg, N.S.	1
McMillan, J. S.	..
McMillan, J. W., D.D.	22
McMillan, R., B.A., B.D., Gravelbourg, Sask.	56
McMillan, R. S., Kelfield, Sask.	62
McMillan, T. B., B.A., Indore, Central India	42
MacMillan, Wm., B.D., Hull, Que.	15
McMullen, A. J., B.A., Adamston Stn., Ont.	16
McMullen, W. T., D.D., Woodstock, Ont.	33
McMullin, R. M., Hoi Ryung, Korea	16
McMurray, N. A., St. Laurent, Que.	13
McNab, Andrew	22
McNabb, Capt. John, M.A., B.D., Midland, Ont.	24
McNabb, P., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	70
McNabb, Robert, B.A., Smith's Falls, Ont.	17
McNair, John, B.A., D.D., London, Ont.	34
McNair, J. D., Starbuck, Man.	42
McNairn, W. W., M.A., Campbellton, N.B.	9
McNamara, J. W., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
McNaught, Thomas, White Lake, Ont.	16
MacNeil, J., Baddeck, N.S.	2
MacNeill, A. J., B.A., Belle River, P.E.I.	10
MacNeill, Prof. J. T., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
MacNevin, C. U., B.A., New Dominion, P.E.I.	10
McNichol, Wm., M.A., High River, Alta.	72
McNicol, John, B.A.	22
McNutt, Peter	..
McNutt, W. J., Didsbury, Alta.	70
MacOdrum, D., B.A., Halifax, N.S.	6
MacPhedran, Neil, Dehale, Sask.	59
MacPherson, A. G., S. Vancouver, B.C.	77
Macpherson, H. H., M.A., Guelph, Ont.	31
Macpherson, M. J., M.A., B.D., Hampton, P.E.I.	10
McPherson, P. G., Sioux Lookout, Ont.	41
McPherson, R. H., Ryley, Alta.	64
Macpherson, R. J., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	..
McPherson, W. W., M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	59
McQuarrie, J. P., Harrow, Ont.	35
McQuarrie, W. A., B.D., Rexton, N.B.	9
McQuarrie, W. J., B.D., Port Credit, Ont.	22
McQueen, D. G., D.D., LL.D., Edmonton, Alta.	65
MacQueen, Ewan, Victoria, B.C.	78
McQueen, Calvin, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	32
McRae, A. R., B.A., Glenmorris, Ont.	33
McRae, Colin, Springhill, N.S.	4
McRae, Duncan, B.A., B.D., Shekkee, South, China	42
McRae, D. B., Kincairdine, Ont.	39
McRae, D., B.A., Ham Heung, Korea	2
MacRae, D. N., Ph.D., Mount Forest, Ont.	30
MacRae, J. D., M.A., B.D., Tsinan, Shan-tung	79
McRae, L. A. C.	..
McRae, P. K., Edmonton, Alta.	65

McRae, R. A., Balderson, Ont.	16
Macrae, W. L., Victoria, B.C.	78
McRae, Wm. W., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	65
McRitchie, Kenneth	..
McRobbie, G. G., D.Sc., Hamilton, Ont.	32
McSween, P. F., Sedgewick, Alta.	67
McTaggart, A., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	70
McTaggart, W. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	23
McTavish, Daniel, D.Sc., Toronto, Ont.	22
McTavish, D. C., B.A., Sangudo, Alta.	65
McTavish, W. S., Ph.D., Belleville, Ont.	18
McVey, R. W., Beechburg, Ont.	16
McVicar, Archibald, B.A., Inwood, Ont.	36
MacVicar, D., B.A., B.D., Bethune, Sask.	57
MacVicar, Daniel, Cardigan, P.E.I.	10
MacVicar, J. H., B.A., D.D., Weihwei, Honan, China	79
McWhinney, Wm., Kamsack, Sask.	50
MacWilliam, W. A., Kinloss, Ont.	39
MacWilliams, A., B.A., M.A., Gladys, Alta.	72

N

Nairn, R., M.A., Kenora, Ont.	42
Naimith, Peter, Calgary, Alta.	70
Nattress Thos. B.A. Valcartier Village, Que.	12
Neil, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Nelles, R. B., Toronto, Ont.	22
Nelson, S. B., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	32
New, John D., Coniston, Ont.	27
Newton, W. L., B.A., Box 184, Windsor, Ont.	35
Nichol, P. E., London, Ont.	34
Nichol, J. L., M.A., Ph.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	59
Nichol, Walter L., B.A., Fergus, Ont.	31
Nicholson, Donald, Aylmer East, Que.	15
Nicholson, J. C., B.A., Paris, Ont.	33
Nicholson, J. W. A., M.A., Dartmouth, N.S.	6
Nicol, C. W., Galt, Ont.	15
Nicol, J. M., B.A., B.D., Listowel, Ont.	37
Nicoll, C. K., Carberry, Man.	45
Niven, J. Mackie, Winnipeg, Man.	42
Noble, W. T.	..
North, W. C., Giscome, B.C.	76
Nugent, A., M.D., Ujjain, India	20

O

O'Brien, J. R.	..
O'Donnell, A. M., B.A., B.D., W. Vancouver, B.C.	77
Ogston, A. W., M.A., B.D., Spirit River, Alta.	66
Oke, Charles S., B.A., Brantford, Ont.	33
Oliver, D., Haney, B.C.	52
Oliver, Prin. E. H., M.A., Ph.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	59
Oliver, G. W., B.A., Melbourne, Ont.	34
Omand, W. McK., B.A., Regina, Sask.	57
Omond, M. N., M.A., B.D., Prescott, Ont.	17
Orr, A. J., Annan, Ont.	29
Orton, Arnot S., S.T.M., Chatham, Ont.	35
Osborne, W. A., B.A., B.D., Kinistino, Sask.	60
Oswald, Thos., B.A., Mt. Lehman, B.C.	77
Overend, F. C., B.A., Kincairdine, Ont.	39
Owen, W. Stanley, Toronto, Ont.	22

P

Paddon, C. N., Milverton, Ont.	37
Pankhurst, W. H. (Meth.), Kenora, Ont.	42
Parker, J. Carlyle, Winnipeg, Man.	42
Parker, L. W., Parrsboro, N.S.	4
Parker, Stuart, Toronto, Ont.	22
Parker, Wm., Minden, Ont.	20
Parker, Wm., B.D., Timmins, Ont.	26
Parks, J. D., B.D., Terrace, B.C.	77
Parsons, W. J., Terrance, B.C.	3
Partridge, W. F., M.A., Springville, N.S.	69
Pate, John, Hanna, Alta.	13
Paterson, A., M.D., Joliette, Que.	33
Paterson, A. O., M.A., St. George, Ont.	36
Paterson, J. J., M.A., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.	36

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued

Paterson, T. A., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	32
Paterson, R. B.A., Brandon, Man.	48
Paton, D. G., B.D., Glencoe, Ont.	34
Paton, T. S., B.A., Redcliff, Alta.	71
Patterson, James, D.D., Montréal, Que.	13
Patterson, J. S., Victoria, B.C.	78
Patterson, N. D., B.A., B.D., Russell, Ont.	15
Patterson, R. A., B.A., Imperial, N.S.	6
Patterson, T. A.,	..
Patterson, Walter, M.A., Norval, Ont.	22
Patterson, Wm., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Patterson, Wm., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	59
Patton, W. J., B.A., Shallow Lake, Ont.	29
Paulin, H. M., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	35
Paulin, Jas. B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Peacock, T. R., B.A., Murrayville, B.C.	77
Peacock, Wm., Collingwood, Ont.	16
Pearson, H. M., Toronto, Ont.	22
Peck, George, Montréal, Que.	13
Peck, W. W., M.A., L.L.B., Kamloops, B.C.	75
Peckover, Horace, Brooklyn, N.S.	6
Pecover, F. C., Plumas, Man.	45
Peebles, Arch., B.A., Pense, Sask.	57
Pelletier, E. D., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	..
Penman, J. W., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Penwarden, B. H., Harcourt, N.B.	9
Perch, D. D., Winnipeg, Man.	42
Perich, E., Ethelbert, Man.	46
Perrie, David, D.D., Wingham, Ont.	39
Perrin, Louis, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	32
Perry, Prof. E. G., Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man.	42
Petrie, J. A., B.A., B.D., Quesnel, B.C.	76
Phillips, G. M., Pelly, Sask.	50
Pickup, H. R., B.A.,	22
Pickup, S. H., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Pidgeon, E. Leslie, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	42
Pidgeon, Geo. C., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Pilkey, P. T., M.A., Owen Sound, Ont.	29
Pitcher, C. B., B.A., B.D.,	..
Pitts, F. E., B.A., Birtle, Man.	47
Pocock, Charles E. A., B.A., Stettler, Alta.	69
Pogue, Robert, Peterborough, Ont.	19
Pollock, R. C., Maple Creek, Sask.	63
Pope, A. M., B.D.,	45
Polson, Samuel, Winnipeg, Man.	42
Potter, J. G., M.A., Outremont, Que.	13
Pouchie, W. B.,	72
Pow, R. E., B.A., Peace River, Alta.	66
Power, R. J., M.A., St. John's, Nfld.	6
Pragsingh, C., Rio Claro, Trinidad	11
Preston, W. J., B.A., Fort William, Ont.	41
Prince, S. R., B.D., Woodstock, N.B.	8
Pringle, A. D., Preeceville, Sask.	50
Pringle, G. C. F., B.A., Vananda, Texas	..
Pringle, G. C., B.A., B.D.,	77
Pringle, G., Kincardine, N.B.	8
Pringle, John, D. D., L.L.D., Sydney, N.S.	1
Pritchard, H. J., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Pritchard, J. M., B.D., North Bay, Ont.	25
Pritchard, Thos. W., Dumas, Sask.	53
Pritt, W. T., B.A., Copper Cliff, Ont.	27
Proctor, S. J., B.A., Songchin, Korea	28
Pue-Gilchrist, J. A., B.A., St. Catharines, Ont.	32
Purdy, V. M., B.D., Truro, N.S.	4

Q

Quigley, R. S., Ph.D., Maitland, Hants Co., N.S.	5
--	---

R

Radford, John, Smithville, Ont.	32
Rae, Frank, M.A., Unionville, Ont.	22
Rae, H. M., New Westminster, B.C.	77
Rae, J. W., Orono, Ont.	21
Rainey, E. J., Radisson, Sask.	61
Ralston, J. O., Morden, Man.	43
Ramcharan, H., Penal Jet., Trinidad	11
Rameshwar, Jas., San Fernando, Trinidad	11
Ramsay, D. C., M.A., Belleville, Ont.	18
Ramsay, D. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22

Ramsay, E. H., B.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	3
Ramsay, J. A., B.A., Moncton, N.B.	8
Rannie, A., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	70
Ranns, H. D., (Meth.), Craik, Sask.	57
Ratcliffe, George B.,	36
Ratcliffe, J. H., D.D., St. Catharines, Ont.	32
Rattee, E. J., B.A., Joliette, Que.	13
Rattee, N. M., B.A., New Amsterdam, Berbice, British Guiana	13
Rattray, Jas., B.A., Mattawa, Ont.	25
Rawlinson, F. C., Zealandia, Sask.	59
Raynor, H. S., B.A., Loch Katrine, Antig. Co., N.S.	3
Rayson, B. A., M.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	34
Read, W. K., B.A., Mid. Musquodoboit, N.S.	6
Reddon, J. A., B.A., Allenford, Ont.	29
Redman, W.,	..
Reeves, A. C., B.A., Qu'Appelle, Sask.	52
Rees, W. T., Bateman, Sask.	58
Reid, A. D., Edmonton, Alta.	65
Reid, A. S., B.D., Montréal, Que.	13
Reid, D. McKen, M.A., B.D., Glenavon, Sask.	52
Reid, J. Ewing, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Reid, J., B.A., Regina, Sask.	57
Reid, J. G., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	78
Reid, John G., B.A., Essex, Ont.	35
Reid, W. D., D.D., Westmount, Que.	13
Reid, Wm., Schreiber, Ont.	41
Reid, W. M., Port Haney, B.C.	77
Reidie, Jas., Dresden, R.R. 4, Ont.	35
Reikie, T. T., B.A., Gen. Del. Edmonton, Alta.	65
Reith, Peter, Glamis, Ont.	40
Renwick, George, Killam, Alta.	67
Rettie, Alex., M.A.,	48
Revis, T. M., Lavenham, Man.	13
Rey, J. E., Montréal, Que.	65
Rice, H. D., B.A., B.D., Edmonton, Alta.	32
Rice, Wm., North Pelham, Ont.	34
Richardson, John, B.A., London, Ont.	18
Richardson, W. G., B.A., Deseronto, Ont.	45
Riddell, Alex., Berton, Man.	24
Rintoul, A. B., Angus, Ont.	24
Rintoul, A. G., Thornton, Ont.	1
Ritchie, C. A., Reserve Mines, N.S.	37
Ritchie, David, B.A., Cromarty, Ont.	9
Robb, A. F., B.A., Hoi Ryung, N. Korea	20
Robb, E. G., M.A., Beaverton, Ont.	13
(Roberts, Richard, D.D., Montréal, Que., American Church)	58
Robertson, A., Pasqua, Sask.	10
Robertson, A. W., Kensington, P.E.I.	59
Robertson, Alex. Y., Imperial, Sask.	34
Robertson, D., R.R. 2, Walker, Ont.	58
Robertson, D. M., B.A., Loreburn, Sask.	61
Robertson, G. C., Cut Knife, Sask.	42
Robertson, H. J., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	32
Robertson, John, M.A., Port Dover, Ont.	22
Robertson, J. C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	77
Robertson, J. R., B.A., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Robertson, T. J., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Robertson, W., B.A., Abbotsford, B.C.	22
Robertson, W. J. F., B.A., Weston, Ont.	42
Robertson, W. L., Keswatin, Ont.	64
Robinson, F. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	5
Robinson, Gordon, Kennetcook Corners, N.S.	42
Robinson, G. D., B.A., Greenridge, Man.	15
Robinson, Jas., City View, Ont.	36
Robinson, J. C., Wyoming, Ont.	51
Robinson, J. W., Abernethy, Sask.	22
Robinson, Stanley R., M.A., Maple, Ont.	22
Robinson, T. R., Ph.D.,	..
Rochedieu, C. A.,	..
Rochester, W. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Roddan, Andrew, Winnipeg, Man.	42
Rodger, T. A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Rogers, Anderson, M.A., D.D., Hopewell, N.S.	3
Rogers, G. F., B.A., Merigomish, N.S.	3
Rogers, Thos. H., B.A., East Toronto, Ont.	22
Rollins, James, B.A., Renfrew, Ont.	16
Rollo, R. M., Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask.	51
Ronald, W. B.,	22
Rondeau, A. G., B.D.,	..

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued

Rondeau, S., D.D., Montréal, Que.	13
Rondeau, S. P., Ph.B., Woodrow, Sask.	56
Rosborough, W. B., B.A., Pictou, N.S.	3
Ross, Geo. W., B.A., Corbetton, Ont.	23
Ross, J. L., M.A., S.T.M., Orangedale, N.S.	2
Ross, W. G., B.A., Delaware, Ont.	34
Ross, Arthur, M.A., B.D., Clayburn, B.C.	77
Ross, A. R., B.A., B.D., Songchin, Korea	13
Ross, A. S., B.A., Montréal West, Que.	13
Ross, Charles B., M.A., B.D., Sifton, Sask.	51
Ross, Donald, D.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Ross, D. C., B.D., Stewiacke, N.S.	5
Ross, D. K., B.A., Summerside, R.R. 3, P.E.I.	10
Ross, G. M., M.A., Lynedoch, Ont.	13
Ross, Geo. E., D.D., Montréal, Que.	32
Ross, George M., B.A., Siuwu, Honan, China	79
Ross, Hugh, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	32
Ross, James, D.D., Halifax, N.S.	8
Ross, James, B.A., Peterborough, Ont.	19
Ross, John A., B.A., Kilsyth, Ont.	29
Ross, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Ross, J., Edwin, Man.	45
Ross, J. S.,	..
Ross, R. J., B.A., Stockholm, Sask.	52
Ross, R. W., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Ross, Theodore, B.A., Port Elgin, N.S.	4
Ross, Wm., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Ross, W. A., M.A., Milltown, Char. Co. N.B.	8
Ross, W. C., B.A., Pictou, N.S.	3
Rothney, W. O., M.A., Sherbrooke, Que.	12
Rowand, W. L. H., M.A., Minneapolis, Minn.	19
Rowland, Geo. W., Cooksville, Ont.	22
Rowland, J. A., B.A.,	..
Roxburgh, F. D., M.A., Edmonton S., Alta.	65
Royle, Walter, Pipestone, Man.	48
Ruddell, T. W., B.D.,	..
Ruddell, W., Ninga, Man.	43
Rumball, M. C., B.A., D.D., Morden, Man.	43
Rumley, R. W., Fort William, Ont.	41
Runnalls, F. E., B.A., B.D., Grand Forks, B.C.	74
Russell, A., B.D., Manor, Sask.	53
Russell, A. M., B.A., Wolfe Island, Ont.	18
Russell, F. H., B.A., D.D., Dhar, Central India	42
Russell, John, Broderick, Sask.	59
Russell, R. J., N. Battleford, Sask.	61
Russell, S. B., Hamilton, Ont.	32

S

Sadler, Thos. A., B.A., Peachland, B.C.	75
Saer, J. B., M.A.,	22
Sales, C. Armstrong,	..
Salisbury, Charles C., Hemmingford, Que.	13
Salter, B. C., B.A., Antigonish, N.S.	3
Sanderson, J. R., Lanigan, Sask.	49
Sankey, Peter,	..
Sarkissian, S. H., B.A., Melville, Sask.	49
Savage, James, B.A., B.D., Teulon, Man.	42
Sawers, E. H., Watford, Ont.	36
Schofield, J., Ph.D., Sarnia, Ont.	36
Schrag, A. R., M.A., Vegreville, Alta.	64
Sclater, J. R. P., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Scobie, Jas., Whitechurch, Ont.	39
Scott, A. A., B.A., B.D., Indore, Central India	16
Scott, A. G., Earl Grey, Sask.	51
Scott, A. H., M.A., D.D., Perth, Ont.	16
Scott, D. J., Perth, R.R. 5, Ont.	16
Scott, E. F., M.A., D.D., Union Theo. Sem., N.Y.	18
Scott, J., D.D., Montréal, Que.	13
Scott, George, (Licentiate), St. John, N.B.	8
Scott, G. S., B.A., Holstein, Ont.	30
Scott, J. F., B.A., Newmarket, Ont.	..
Scott, P. E., D.D., Portage la Prairie, Man.	45
Scott, R. De Witt, B.A., Ste. Therese, Que.	13
Scott, R. G., M.D., Wakaw, Sask.	60
Scott, R. S., Cannington, Ont.	20
Scott, Stanley, B.A., B.D., Hartford, Conn.	52
Scott, T. B., M.A., M.D.,	..
Scott, T. R., B.A., Rossburn, Man.	47

Scott, Wm., M.A., Yong Jung, Korea	77
Scott, W. J., M.A., S.T.M., Wiarton, Ont.	29
Scrimgeour, J. A., M.A., N. Amsterdam, British Guiana	8
Sears, G. F., River Hebert, N.S.	4
Sedgewick, W. H., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	32
Selkirk, J. H., Shellmouth, Man.	47
Seung Ma, Winnipeg, Man.	42
Sellar, J. F., B.A., Dummer, Sask.	55
Shannon, A. M., Puslinch, R.R. 3, Ont.	32
Shannon, Hugh, McIntyre, Ont.	23
Sharp, John, M.A., Halesbury, Ont.	26
Sharrard, J. A., M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	..
Shaver, J. A., M.A., B.D., Strathroy, Ont.	36
Shaw, E. J., Dalhousie, N.B.	9
Shaw, J. M., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Shearer, George C., Froude, Sask.	53
Shearer, J. G., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	74
Shearer, W. K., B.A., Brantford, Ont.	33
Shearer, W., D.D., Pointe Claire, Que.	13
Shemilt, J. A., (Meth.) Rainy River, Ont.	41
Shepherd, Alex., Queensville, Ont.	22
Shepherd, A. W., Parkhill, Ont.	36
Shortt, J. S., M.A., Olds, Alta.	68
Sibbald, A. L., M.A., Ruddell, Sask.	61
Sillars, Duncan, Dornoch, Ont.	29
Simons, Wm., South Edmonton, Alta.	64
Simpson, Allan, D.D.,	..
Simpson, A. B., Beulah, Man.	47
Simpson, J. L., Santa Ana, Calif.	25
Simpson, R., Stirling, Ont.	15
Sinclair, J. B., River Desert, Que.	45
Sinclair, A., B.A., McCreary, Man.	17
Sinclair, A. J., Chesterville, Ont.	40
Sinclair, N. R. D., M.A., B.D., Tiverton, Ont.	14
Sinclair, R. C. H., B.A., Farran's Point, Ont.	10
Sinclair, R. G., B.A., Hamilton, P.E.I.	22
Sinclair, P. F., M.A., B.D.,	52
Skea, A. Millar, Kennedy, Sask.	33
Skene, James, Norwich, Ont.	25
Skene, Jas. B., B.A., Huntsville, Ont.	25
Skinner, A. R., B.A.,	..
Slimmon, James A., Weichen, Chihli, China	79
Small, J. L., B.A., Hespler, Ont.	31
Smalley, Riley, Manitou, Man.	43
Smeeton, J. T., Nordegg, Alta.	68
Smeeton, B. S., B.A., Ujjain, Central India	38
Smillie, B. S., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Smith, A. A., B.A., Kincardine, R.R. 2, Ont.	39
Smith, A. C., B.A.,	..
Smith, A. C., Australia	74
Smith, A. F., Proctor, B.C.	42
Smith, A. W., M.A., Winnipeg, Man.	15
Smith, David, Manitou, Ont.	77
Smith, D. A., B.A., W. Vancouver, B.C.	42
Smith, D. F., B.A., B.D., Jaora, Central India	70
Smith, D. Whyte, Acme, Alta.	17
Smith, E., M.A., F.R.A.S., Williamsburg, Ont.	24
Smith, E. F., McL. B.A., Alliston, Ont.	46
Smith, E. G., B.A., Gilbert Plains, Man.	32
Smith, Geo. H., D.D., St. Catharines, Ont.	14
Smith, G. W., M.A., D.D., Maxville, Ont.	..
Smith, H. H., Mendha, Central India	33
Smith, John, Gobles, Ont.	52
Smith, J. Adam, M.A., Colgate, Sask.	65
Smith, J. E., B.D., Edmonton, Alta.	35
Smith, J. F., M.D., Blenheim, Ont.	16
Smith, J. W.,	..
Smith, L. B., B.A., B.D., Eganville, Ont.	15
Smith, R. D., Kirk's Ferry, Que.	59
Smith, R. J., Vonda, Sask.	77
Smith, S. H., S. Vancouver, B.C.	66
Smith, T. R. A., Red Deer, Alta.	20
Smith, W. B., Clairmont, Alta.	77
Smith, W. G., Glenarm, Ont.	30
Smith, Prin. W. H., Ph.D., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	30
Smith, W. H., B.A., Durham, Ont.	65
Sneddon, Thomas A., Ardrossan, Alta.	24
Snedy, G. H., B.A., Severn Bridge, Ont.	57
Snider, G. A., Regina Beach, Sask.	42
Solandt, D. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	..

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued

Somerville, R. H., M.A., Alma, Ont.	31
Somerville, R. J., B.A., Ont.	22
Soules, D. C., St. Thomas, Ont.	34
Spear, D., B.A., Sinclair, Man.	48
Spence, P. W., B.D., Ph.D., Inglewood, Ont.	23
Spencer, W. H., B.A., St. John, N.B.	8
Spitser, Hugo, Winnipeg, Man.	42
Spooner, W. P., Cupar, Sask.	51
Spratt, R. J., Goodwater, Sask.	55
St. Aubin, T. S., St. Chrysostome, Que.	10
Stavert, R. H., B.D., Hunter Riv., P.E.I.	13
Steele, S. G., B.A., Elmwood, Ont.	40
Stenson, Wm.	14
Steers, H. G., B.A., B.D., Avonmore, Ont.	14
Steven, James, Montreal, Que.	13
Stenhouse, J., B.Sc., M.D.	22
Stephen, J. W., Kingston, Ont.	18
Stephens, J. G., M.A., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	63
Stephens, J. T., (Meth.)	54
Stephens, W. H., Oxbow, Sask.	54
Stevenson, J. W., M.A., Ph.D., Regina, Sask.	57
Stevenson, N., Appin, Ont.	34
Stevenson, R., Raymore, Sask.	51
Stevenson, R. B., M.A., Stratford, Ont.	37
Stevinson, H. W., New Denver, B.C.	74
Stevinson, R. M., M.A., Dauphin, Man.	46
Stewart, A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	38
Stewart, Alex., B.A., B.D., Castor, Alta.	69
Stewart, A. C., M.A., Acton, Ont.	31
Stewart, A. S., Montague, P.E.I.	10
Stewart, D., B.A., Dorchester, Ont.	34
Stewart, Donald, Finch, Ont.	14
Stewart, D. W.	22
Stewart, J. A., B.A.	77
Stewart, J. C., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	30
Stewart, Jas., Mount Forest, Ont.	48
Stewart, J. F., Souris, Man.	14
Stewart, J. H., B.A., Auburn Theo. Seminary, New York	56
Stewart, J. Harley, B.A., Eastend, Sask.	31
Stewart, J. U., B.A., Rockwood, Ont.	31
Stewart, M. F., B.A., Linwood, Ont.	34
Stewart, Robert, B.A., Dutton, Ont.	47
Stewart, R. G., Vista, Man.	45
Stewart, R. G., Neepawa, Man.	57
Stewart, W. A.	5
Stirling, John, B.A., Brookfield, N.S.	10
Stirling, John, B.A., Breadalbane, P.E.I.	75
Stott, J. W., B.A., Enderby, B.C.	75
Stott, Wm., B.A., Armstrong, B.C.	45
Strachan, A. C., B.A., Gladstone, Man.	40
Strachan, C. C., B.A., Port Elgin, R.R. 2, Ont.	31
Strachan, J. T., B.D., Campbellville, Ont.	57
Strang, P., B.A., D.D., Regina, Sask.	15
Strange, Robert, Vars, Ont.	48
Studd, S. C., Lenore, Man.	69
Sulley, L. K., B.A., Fraserton, Alta.	3
Sulston, J. H., River John, R.R. 4, N.S.	8
Sutherland, Arch., Chipman, N.B.	61
Sutherland, A.	14
Sutherland, G. A., M.A., Battleford, Sask.	8
Sutherland, H. C., D.D., Lancaster, Ont.	8
Sutherland, J. S., M.A., D.D., Fredericton, N.B.	55
Swan, Wm., Debec, N.B.	26
Swanston, A. E., B.A., Milestone, Sask.	34
Sylvester, C. T., Englehart, Ont.	
Symington, T. A., M.A., London, Ont.	

T

Taggart, Robert, Bayville, Ont.	25
Tait, Donald, B.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	35
Tait, M. C., B.D., Wallaceburg, Ont.	28
Talling, M. P., B.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	13
Tannahill, R. D., B.D., MacLennan, Ont.	13
Tanner, J. U., B.A., Lancaster, Ont.	39
Tanner, W. P., Dundee Centre, Que.	57
Tate, Crawford, Bluevale, Ont.	10
Tate, W. B., B.A., Regina, Sask.	
Tattler, Geo. P., B.D., O'Leary, P.E.I.	
Taylor, Bruce, M.A., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	
Taylor, E. G., Nanaimo, B.C.	

Taylor, Geo. C., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	10
Taylor, Hugh, Ottawa, Ont.	15
Taylor, James, B.A., Braside, Ont.	16
Taylor, J. T., B.A., D.D., Indore, Central India	24
Taylor, Peter, B.A.	22
Taylor, S. J., M.A., Westmount, Que.	13
Taylor, T. Wardlaw, M.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Taylor, W. J., B.D., Moorefield, Ont.	30
Taylor, W. R., Ph.D.	22
Taylor, W. S., B.D., Campbell's Bay, Que.	15
Telford, G., M.A., B.D., Blyth, Ont.	38
Thom, G. W., Pointe aux Trembles, Que.	15
Thom, L. W.	64
Thom, W. C.	16
Thomas, G. H., B.A., B.D., Appleton, Ont.	22
Thomas, H. F., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Thomas, L.	77
Thompson, A., B.D.	77
Thompson, Chas., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Thompson, E. G., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	9
Thompson, F. W., B.A., Loggieville, N.B.	70
Thompson, J. B., Banff, Alta.	49
Thompson, J. E., B.D., Yorkton, Sask.	22
Thompson, R. F.	6
Thompson, S. E., Halifax, N.S.	15
Thompson, T. J., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	69
Thompson, W. K., Drumheller, Alta.	79
Thomson, A., B.A., Taokou, Honan, China.	32
Thomson, A. W., M.A., St. Catharines, Ont.	19
Thomson, D. A., Hastings, Ont.	37
Thomson, E. A., B.A., Moncton, Ont.	33
Thomson, John, D.D., Ayr, Ont.	66
Thomson, J. C., M.D.	23
Thomson, S. W., B.A., Fort St. John, Alta.	42
Thornley, A. E., M.A., Shelbourne, Ont.	9
Thornloe, H. E., B.A.	30
Thornton, P. B., Winnipeg, Man.	22
Thorpe, E., Bridgewater, N.S.	52
Thynne, Robert, M.A., Palmerston, Ont.	66
Tibb, R. Campbell, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	35
Tittle, W., Grenfell, Sask.	58
Tod, A. S., Grande Prairie, Alta.	58
Tolmie, J. C., B.A., M.P.P., Windsor, Ont.	18
Toole, J. H., M.A., (Meth.), Rouleau, Sask.	31
Toombs, H. W., B.A., Marquis, Sask.	16
Torrance, E. F., M.A., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	68
Tough, C. T., B.A., R.R. 3, Arthur, Ont.	8
Townend, J. B., B.D., Middleville, Ont.	30
Townley, D. J., B.A., Ghost Pine Creek, Alta.	13
Townsend, W. M., M.A., Fairville, N.B.	41
Treanor, G. G., Arthur, Ont.	42
Tsuen Lei Yuk, Montreal, Que.	35
Tucker, W. L., Quebec, Que.	21
Tuer, J. A., M.A., B.D., Port Arthur, Ont.	50
Turnbull, W. M., Dugald, Man.	57
Turner, H. H., B.A., B.D., Leamington, Ont.	
Turner, W. D., B.A., Westmount, Que.	
Turkington, E., Whitby, Ont.	
Tymchuk, G., Canora, Sask.	
Tyndall, M. W., M.A., B.D., Regina, Sask.	

U

Ulley, J. A., Ramsayville, Ont.	15
Unsworth, J. K., B.A., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	78
Underhill, M., (Meth.)	5
Upham, Hugh M., B.A., Shubenacadie, N.S.	57
Urie, Jas. H., B.A., Union Seminary, New York	15
Urquhart, Jas. R., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	13
Usher, W., Cushing, Que.	

V

Valentine, John W., Shippegan, N.B.	9
Vans, R. G., Lavington, B.C.	72
Vert, A. E., New Westminster, B.C.	77
Vessot, C. H., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Volume, D. A., B.A., M.B.	

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued

W

Waddell, N., B.D., Ballinacra, Ont.	23
Waghorne, E. A., Mandaumia, Ont.	36
Wainwright, W.	59
Walker, Andrew, Tessier, Sask.	78
Walker, Andrew, B.A., Union Bay, B.C.	78
Walker, Daniel, Victoria, B.C.	15
Walker, E. G., B.A., L'Orignal, Ont.	4
Walker, H., Toronto, Ont.	19
Walker, P. A., B.A., Amherst, N.S.	30
Walker, W. H. V., Janetville, Ont.	74
Walker, W. J., Conn, Ont.	78
Walkinshaw, W. R., Greenwood, B.C.	46
Wallace, Bryce W., B.A., Duncan, B.C.	22
Wallace, H. B., The Pas, Man.	20
Wallace, H. T., M.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	56
Wallace, J., B.D., M.A., M.D.	42
Wallace, J. H., B.A., Woodrow, Sask.	40
Wallace, J. M., M.A., B.D., Emerson, Man.	22
Wallace, W. E., B.A., N. Bruce, R.R. 1, Ont.	32
Wallace, W. G., M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	3
Wallis, Wm., Ph.D., Niagara Falls South, Ont.	8
Walls, C. C., Salt Springs, N.S.	63
Walls, V. B., Waweg, N.B.	12
Ward, Walter, Gull Lake, Sask.	47
Warden, Douglas	20
Warren, E. G., Danville, Que.	42
Watson, A. D., B.A., Basswood, Man.	61
Watson, E. W., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	64
Watson, J. S., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	24
Watson, T. A., B.D.	26
Watson, T. S., M.A., Wilkie, Sask.	15
Watt, R. G., B.D., Tofield, Alta.	54
Watt, W. J., B.D., Allandale, Ont.	23
Watts, J. O., M.A., Hailybury, Ont.	32
Watts, J. R., B.A., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	4
Waugh, W. A., Demaine, Sask.	35
Weare, W. R., Bienfait, Sask.	59
Webb, W. C., M.A.	25
Webster, A. F., Laurel, Ont.	44
Wedderburn, J. F., B.D., Port Colborne, Ont.	13
Weir, A. S., Wallace, N.S.	19
Weir, Geo., B.A., Ridgetown, Ont.	32
Weir, R., Saskatoon, Sask.	30
Weller, C. C., Loring, Ont.	22
Wells, John, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	77
Welsh, Prof., R. E., D.D., Montreal, Que.	2
Wesley, T. M., B.A., Norwood, Ont.	77
West, W. J., M.A., Dunnville, Ont.	47
Westcott, W. A., B.A., Drayton, Ont.	33
Wheeler, Jas. A.	15
Whelpley, Thomas H., St. Stephen, R.R. 1, N.B.	8
Whidden, Geo. E., New Waterford, N.S.	1
Whidden, W. A., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Whillans, Geo., D.D., Howick, Que.	13
Whillans, James W., Regina, Sask.	57
White, J. H., M.A., Victoria, B.C.	78
White, J. M., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	42
White, M., D.D., Canmore, Alta.	70
White, S. A., M.A., B.D., Pathlow, Sask.	60
Whitelaw, J. M., B.D., Hagersville, Ont.	32
Whiteman, A. W. R., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	70
Whiting, C. C., M.A., B.D., Nesbitt, Man.	48
Wilkie, John, D.D., Jhansi, India	22
Wilkinson, J. B., Gainsboro, Sask.	54
Williams, G. A., Formosa	20
Williams, H. R., B.A., Corunna, Ont.	36
Williams, T. L.	
Willman, W. L., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	32

Willson, Frank B., Elphinstone, Man.	47
Wilson, Alfred, B.A., Trail, B.C.	74
Wilson, A. H., Dobbinton, Ont.	40
Wilson, Alexander, Hamilton, Ont.	32
Wilson, A. J., B.D., Napanee, Ont.	18
Wilson, Geo. A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Wilson, G. B., Ph.D.	22
Wilson, J. A., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	32
Wilson, James, B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Wilson, J. C., B.A., Weyburn, Sask.	55
Wilson, J. M., B.D., Hargrave, Man.	48
Wilson, J. Macartney, M.A., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	65
Wilson, John R., B.A., Drinkwater, Sask.	58
Wilson, Matthew H., B.A., Edmonton South	65
Wilson, R. J., M.A., B.D., Finch, Ont.	14
Wilson, R. J., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18
Wilson, Thos., B.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.	71
Wilson, T. A., B.Sc., Covehead, P.E.I.	10
Wilson, W. A., M.A., D.D.	22
Wilson, W. G., M.A., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	78
Winchester, A. B., Toronto, Ont.	22
Winslow, D. E., M.A., B.D.	
Wiseman, A. R.	
Wiseman, Robert, Ravenna, R.R. 2, Ont.	24
Wishart, A. C., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	70
Wolland, E. J., B.D., Rodney, Ont.	34
Wood, Gladstone E., B.A., Carp, Ont.	15
Wood, G. Sutherland, North Gower, Ont.	15
Wood, Geo. W., B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.	33
Wood, John, Edmonton West, Alta.	65
Wood, Walter A., Halifax, N.S.	8
Wood, W. R., Winnipeg, Man.	45
Woods, H. C., Magrath, Alta.	73
Woods, J. Hall, B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	36
Woods, Stuart A., B.A., Morriston, Ont.	31
Woods, T. A., Iroquois, Ont.	16
Woodside, G. A., M.A., D.D., Brantford, Ont.	33
Woodside, J. H., Kenmore, Ont.	15
Woodside, J. H., L.L.D.	
Woodside, J. W., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Wooley, H. J. L., B.D., Richards Landing, Ont.	28
Workman, H. V., Watford, Ont.	36
Wou, Ma T. K., Toronto, Ont.	22
Wright, C. M., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Wright, D., Blue Mountain, N.S.	3
Wright, Hillis, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Wright, H. G., Inverness, N.S.	2
Wright, J. Knox, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	77
Wright, S. C., Rapid City, Man.	47
Wright, W. S., B.A., Innerkip, Ont.	33
Wyllie, E. B., M.A., Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Wyllie, W. A., B.A., Kamloops, B.C.	75

Y

Yates, Frank, Matapedia, Que.	9
Young, Arch., M.A., Regina, Sask.	57
Young, C. G., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	60
Young, C. P., Rosebank, Landour, India.	70
Young, E. O., Hiltonbeach, Ont.	28
Young, G. M., Chippawa, Ont.	32
Young, H., M.A., B.D., Bowden, Alta.	68
Young, L. L., B.A., Ham Heung, Korea.	3
Young, Robt., R.A., Stouffville, Ont.	22
Young, R. T., Tisdale, Sask.	60

Z

Zalizniak, M., Vegreville, Alta.	64
----------------------------------	----

INDEX TO MINUTES

	PAGE
1—Address, Mr. Edwin Murray, St. John's, Nfld.	87
2—Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	24, 25, 80, 96
3—Alliance, The, of Reformed Churches	48, 49, 50, 101, 102
4—Annuities, Special Committee on	48
5—Appeal from Decision of Toronto Presbytery	93
6—Applications for Leave to Place Names on Presbytery Rolls	29, 100, 101
7—Assembly, Constituted	7
Time and Place of next Meeting	64
8—Auditors, Report of	86
9—Board of Publication, The	26, 81
10—Church and Manse Board	50, 83
11—Church of England in Canada, Delegation from	50
12—Church Praise	34, 81
13—Church Union:	
Result of Votes	54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59
Dissent and Reply	43, 44, 59, 62-64, 66, 97-100
Membership, First General Council	88, 89, 90, 91, 92
14—College Reports	66, 67, 68, 69
15—Congregational Union, Delegation from	52
16—Correspondence with other Churches, Report on	64, 83
17—Deaconesses, <i>re</i> Status of	65
18—Education, Report of Board of	66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 84
19—Education, Board of, Change in Membership	46
20—Ferry, Rev. Dr., Action <i>re</i>	25
21—Finance Committee, East, Report of the	50
22—Foreign Missions	34, 44, 72
23—Frontier College, Resolution <i>re</i>	29
24—General Board, The	85, 86, 87
25—Historical Committee, The	26, 85
26—Home Missions and Social Service	26, 27, 28, 54, 72, 103
27—Johnston, Rev. J. R., Death of	35
28—Jubilee, The Church's, Services and Resolutions	29, 30, 33, 34, 48
29—Judicial Committee, Report of	35, 93
30—Knowles, Rev. R. E., Case of	25
31—Lord's Day Alliance	36
32—Loyal Address	20, 103

INDEX TO MINUTES

ii

	PAGE
33—Mayor of Owen Sound, Visit of	25
34—McKenzie, Rev. Duncan, Recognition of	94
35—Methodist Church, Delegation from	25
36—Methodist, Greetings from Bay of Quinte Conference	32, 33
37—Ministers, Status of Retired	94
38—Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	84
39—Moderator, Elected	18, 93, 104
40—Moderator, Retiring	18, 19, 20
41—Morrin College	81, 96
42—Ordination of Women	65
43—Ordain, Special Leave to License and	69
44—Ottawa Ladies' College	82, 96
45—Overtures dealt with	29, 86, 96, 97, 102, 103
46—Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	73, 95
47—Prayer, Resolution <i>re</i>	103
48—Presbyterian Record	50, 83
49—Presbytery Roll, Report Special Committee	48, 50, 100, 101
50—Prohibition, Resolution <i>re</i> Votes on	59
51—Public Worship and Aids to Devotion	34, 83
52—Ramsay, Dr. D. M., <i>Honorarium</i>	71
53—Remits, Report on	23, 29, 60, 65, 94
54—Retired Ministers, Status of	94
55—Robertson Memorial Fund, The	25, 85
56—Roll of Assembly, The	7, 8-18, 23, 31, 45, 52
57—Rules and Forms of Procedure, Changes affecting	4, 97
58—Sabbath Schools and Y. P. Societies	26, 73
59—Social Service Council of Canada	93
60—Special Committees	21, 29, 32, 34, 35, 48, 50, 51, 66
61—Standing Committees	62, 71-85
62—Students, Special Courses for	69, 70
63—Synod Records, Attested	20, 65
64—Temperance	28, 59, 103
65—Thanks, Votes of	104
66—Travelling Expenses, Resolution <i>re</i>	61, 62
67—Treasurer of the Church, Report of	86
68—Trustees, Report of	83, 94
69—Union Committee	36-43, 46, 52, 62, 88, 93
70—Universal Christian Conference on Life and Work	96
71—War, Remits <i>re</i>	35, 60, 102
72—Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Church of Scotland	24
73—“ “ “ “ Maritime Provinces	23
74—“ “ “ “ Western Section	24, 80
75—World Conference on Faith and Order	96

INDEX TO APPENDICES

	PAGE
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	198
Auditors' Report.....	479
Board of Foreign Missions.....	60
Board of Home Missions and Social Service (Western Section).....	3
Board of Publication.....	235
Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.....	214
Board of Trustees (Western Section).....	478
Changes in Presbyteries.....	512
Church and Manse Board.....	194
Colleges:	
Halifax.....	133
Knox.....	149
Manitoba.....	158
Montreal.....	136
Queen's.....	143
Robertson.....	169
St. Andrew's, Saskatoon.....	164
Westminster Hall.....	172
Committee on Church Praise.....	246
Committee on Public Worship and Aids to Devotion.....	249
Deaconess Committee and Board of Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.....	177
Finance Report (Eastern Section).....	507
General Board, Report of.....	259
Historical Committee, Report of.....	250
James Robertson Memorial Fund.....	253
List of Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries and Standing Committees...	474
Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Western Section).....	207
" " " " " (Eastern Section).....	210
" " " " " (Church of Scotland Section).....	212
Obituary Notices.....	528
Overtures.....	522
Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools.....	131
Presbyterian Record.....	245

INDEX TO APPENDICES

	PAGE
Progress Report—Pension Plan.....	206
Report on Remits.....	254
Report on the Roll of Presbytery.....	255
Statistical and Financial Returns.....	274
Treasurer's Statement (Western Section) \.....	485